# The Palatinate Migration And The Swishers

**By H. R. SWISHER**
**1733 Sunset, Springfield, Ohio**

According to various sources on the history of the German Swiss people, nearly 30,000 of them came to America from 1700 to 1770. This tribe which is known as the "ALEMNI" was the fourth and last Germanic tribe to push up out of southeastern Asia and began their movement around 300 A.D. They moved up across southeastern Europe and became members of a religious sect who were Christians; but believed in different concepts than the Orthodox Greek church which was in the profess of formation at that period. This caused some friction over the years and because of the friction and a rapidly expanding population, they kept pushing northward in the path of the tribes who had gone before. By around 1200 they began to push into Northern Switzerland and finally formed what became the Palatinate which reached clear across Southern Germany to France. By 1500 to 1600 they had increased in population to around 500,000 people and had held their own and conquered all in their path as well as breaking up the attempts of the Roman Empire to forage clear across Europe, sometimes as far as England. This was of course the time of the Reformation, Martin Luther, Calvin, and other movements. No doubt being adverse to the Greek Orthodox church they were not easy to convert to the Roman Church and the majority were converted to Lutherans and the German Reformed, which I understand followed after Calvin. Of course many were converted to Catholicism and here the downfall of these people started as they commenced to fight among themselves over this issue. Up to this time they had held their own with all comers; but in a short time they became victims to forays from the German Princes on the North and particularly to raids from the French on the West who were activated supposedly by the Roman church of the time. By 1650 or roughly there abouts the previous population of around 500,000 had been depleted to around 50,000 people. Unable to defend themselves they went into other parts of the German Provinces and many of the first ones into Holland. The French raids were fairly constant and finally the palatinates who strangely were ruled by Princes and not Kings, had the ruling Prince of the time converted to Catholicism via marriage to a French Princess. Since they were predominately Protestant and particularly since the French King continued to raid both Protestant and Catholic alike, the population largely started to move.

### Movement from Europe

So many came to Holland, destitute, because of the immediate past experiences, that the Hollanders had to figure out what to do about it. The easiest thing was to unload them on the English, which they proceeded to do.

Apparently the problems of the people to wish to go to a different country did not exist at the time and the Dutch just kept loading them on their boats for the SHORT haul to England. This continued roughly from around 1700 to 1710 and finally seven to ten thousand of these people were on the hands of the English who had to feed those who could not find work to subsist on. Pastor Kotheral, a Lutheran Minister, was able to gain a hearing with the English Queen, around 1707-08, and she decided to start colonizing the State of New York, or at least a certain portion of it, with these people and in turn for land to be given them, they were to help in the manufacture of marine products, such as tar and turpentine, for the British Navy. In 1708 the first couple of boat loads came and later in early 1709, some 13 more brought approximately 3000 people. At the same time some 3000 of these people were colonized in Southern Ireland. What happened to them, I sofar, have been unable to ascertain; although no doubt many later came over to America.

### Early American History

The first of these people coming to America were graciously received; but when the larger group came, the previous English settlers felt too many were brought and that it constituted a menace to the safety of the colony to have so many Palatinates put down on them. Governor Hunter was governor of New York at the time. He was determined to use them to the greatest advantage in the manufacture of marine products for the British Navy. He no doubt would have succeeded if the English had given the land they had promised, since they were at the time essentially agricultural in experience, and if the pine in New York had been the right variety to use in manufacturing the products the British wanted. The land was not given as promised and the pine specie was not suitable for the purpose at hand, so trouble started. These people were held largely by force in villages and forced to work against their desire, to nearly 1720. In the meantime emissaries of the Wm. Penn Foundation had succeeded in starting later immigrants of our people to coming into Southeastern Penna via Philadelphia. Many thousands of these came and were treated well and given land. Of course, this story soon reached the first ones to come to New York and they started drifting southward to Penna. While the main exodus from New York did not start until after the 1720's, there is reason to believe the first of the Swisher clan had made it to Philadelphia Co. by earlier than 1714. At that time they sold land in Philadelphia Co. and one of the early Swishers, (Lorenze,) went on to Virginia where he and his family lived until his death. Only one son, Philip, returned to Penna., according to records sofar. (Heinrich) apparently went to Baltimore, Md., and where else is simple conjecture since he came to Lancaster Co. Penna, from Baltimore, Md., in 1732.

### Possible Early Swishers

Among the people who came with the 'KOTHERAL' immigration were Lorenze Schweitzer, Heinreich Schweitzler, (Michael) Schweitzer and Christop Schweitzer. Heinreich's name was spelled Schweitzer when he left Rotterdam so he and Lorentz were the Brothers, no doubt, in the two brother legend, as they are established by record. However, in the Swisher Family runs also a four brother legend and the above are the four, in my opinion, although so far I have no data on Michael or Christop. Lorenze had two children born in New York, Joahana and Heinrich, and how many more is as yet

(Continued on page 34)

**LONGBOTTOM - BOTTUM**
**GENEALOGY**
**is in preparation for the publisher. Includes all known descendants of Daniel and Elizabeth Lamb Longbottom. There is still time to enter data. Write to**
**MRS. GLENN OLIVER**
**3411 Cribbon Ave**
**Cheyenne, Wyo.**

**Genealogical Research**
**Caldwell County, Kentucky**
**Court Records back to 1809**
**1810 Census**
**Mrs. Glady Linton**
**106 Good St.**
**Princeton, Ky**

**KENTUCKY RESEARCH**
**Eastern and Central Counties**
**Mrs. A. S. Frye**
**506 W. Columbia St.**
**Somerset, Pulaski Co., Kentucky**

$5.00 REWARD
for the names of parents of Robert Cleghorn and Elizabeth whose son, James Maxwell Cleghorn was baptised in Montgomery Co. Md., Pr. Geo. Parish on March 3, 1793.
Mrs. Guy D. Josserand
Rt. 2, Dodge City, Kansas

FOR SALE
"Kentucky Descendants of Thomas Norris of Md. 1630-1950" by Gertrude Cleghorn Josserand. Bound book 8x11, completely indexed. Allied lines: Best, Ballard, Cleghorn, Dawson, Fryer, Payne, Harrison, Battaile, Smith, Maupin, Mullins, Dabney, Parsons, Scott, Ducker, Foster, Deering, Buchannan and others. $5.00
Mrs. Guy D. Josserand
Rt. 2, Dodge City, Kansas

## Here's More About

# The Swishers

(Continued from page 33)

unknown, although Philip was born in 1739, some 37 years later. Heinrich came with four children over ten years old, one of which was Hans Georg, and the rest are possible to secure, when and if I ever get to New York to search the records. Members of this family who have been found on record as Schweitzler, Schweitzer, Switzer, Swisser, and Swisher, of course, came some time after 1790. In 1749, John and Valentine Swisher came on the ship "Fane" via Philadephia. Their younger brother Nicholas came in 1761 on the ship, "Snow Squirrell". I find on checking, that John (above) came on the ship "Fane", and Valentine on the ship "Lydia". These last three start the three brother legend. Considering the fact these brothers came to some part of Virginia, and that Lorenze and family were living in some part of Virginia and later settled in Hampshire County, which later became a part of West Virginia, and also the fact these folks apparently started the name 'SWISHER', since they and SWISHERS in York County Penna. were the only ones listed as Swisher in the 1790 census, and the fact that later the Switzers at that time in Lancaster Co. took the Swisher spelling, along with many others who had migrated elsewhere, certainly proves without a doubt that those first taking the spelling (outside of Colored Retainers who later adopted the name after freedom) were close BLOOD KIN. It is possible to secure from the one who has it, a fairly good chart of the three brother family. However, such is not the case with the family who came earlier. Many of their descendants, no doubt, still carry the first spellings. Consider the Heinrich or Henry who had four children over ten when he came. Hans Georg was apprenticed out in New York around 1710, or later, so by 1732 he must have been in his thirties, so he and other brothers must have married along the road, and no doubt settled, at least for a time, in the spots where they married. Record jumps from Hans Georg in Henry's case, to JOHN who was born in 1720, somewhere along the line from New State to Lancaster Co. Penna. Possibilities of other brothers, according to place and age and association, were: Heinrich, Stephan and Leonhart. Considering also that some 37 variations of Schweitzer immigrated through Philadelphia from 1708 to 1770, it increases the difficulty of identifying relatives.

Starting with John, who succeeded to the home place and vicinity, the picture still needs verification as to what happened to the descendents—John had four sons: JOHN, ADAM, Henry and Philip—if you remember the Philip of Lorenze who returned to Penna. from Virginia. He is no doubt, an Uncle to this younger Philip, the son of John. Lorenze's boy, Philip as above, was seized with cramps while swimming in a branch of the Susquenna River, and at 36 years old, was drowned. He, however, left three sons: Philip, Abraham and Jacob, and the family, no doubt, was not too far from the close relative, JOHN. John's son John, had five sons and three daughters. The sons were John Jr., Simeon, Henry, Jerimah and Uriah, born from 1790 to 1809. So far as is known, Henry (Bro). had only one son, Henry Jr., who in turn had Uriah, George, Joseph and John. So far as Adam and Philip of John's family, born in 1720, no record is available as yet.

### Legends

Most all SWISHERS, through legend, originally start from the vicinity of Berne, Switzerland, if the story goes back far enough. However, some recall Manheim, Strassburg, and other places which no doubt were places of refuge at the time Philip of France was carrying out his nefarious expeditions against the people of the Palatinate, murdering and pillaging and destroying.

Of course, the three brother legend would link up to Virginia, since they first came there so far as this country is concerned. The two or four brother legend, if assumptions are correct, should carry something about coming from New York State. One of my uncles still claims he is a New York Yankee, and he can't be shaken from it. Even though his father's record is established in court and church records, and his father never saw any place but Pennsylvania and Ohio. Also descendents of Henreich the First, no doubt will have some story about their first land being secured from the Quakers or the Indians for some payment of wheat, of which quantity I've heard many conflicting stories. It may be true some payment was also given the Indians, since the Home Village of what was left of the Susquenna Indians was located on the Swisher Homestead. Prior to 1732, probably in 1731, Heinrich and family came by Lancaster County and went to Western Pennsylvania and stayed about a year, and then came back to Lancaster County with Son John, and so far as I know, he may have left other sons in Western Pennsylvania. Swishers migrated to Ohio in or around 1800 from Washington County, Pennsylvania, and elder relatives claimed them as cousins. Others came into Ohio about the same time from New Jersey, West Virginia and Virginia. It is entirely within reason to believe the migration story was traveling in the family at that time, so they came and settled fairly close, although the particulars are not available. Boys from this family also went back to Virginia, south to Tennessee, and likely from there all over the south, and the family today is well scattered over the nation, with little or any connections being known—largely because, without research, it is difficult to go back and find the connecting link. Places and birth dates are more important in checking than names, since the spelling of the name depended largely on the one spelling it.

---

Gilbert H. Doane, researcher of note says, "Digging for ancestors, like fishing, is a very personal matter, and the genealogist, like the sportsman, is always telling stories of his own exploits, as you will soon find yourself doing the more interested you become in the pursuit."

Williamson co., Tenn.,
Wills and Administrations abstracted, mimeographed, indexed and bound,
1819-1834, 3 books, $5.50 each
Order Now-Limited Number Published
Mrs. FELIX B. HAYS
932 West End, Franklin, Tenn.

GLADYS COLLIER RUDD
3350 Chillum Rd.,
Mt. Rainier, Md.
Research-Archives; census, pensions.
Libraries: D. A. R., Libr. of Congress,
Washington, D. C.

To Descendants of
Master STEPHEN HOPKINS
of the Mayflower:
The HOUSE of his family, at
Wotton-under-Edge.
Glos. England
is FOR SALE
Particulars from
Jackson-Stops
Cirencester, England

The 1953
HANDY BOOK
For Genealogists
$1.35 postpaid

Saves time and worry for the researcher.

The greatest aid yet prepared for the study and practice of genealogical research.

The Everton Publishers
518 North Main Street
Logan, Utah

Ref.: Upper Monongahela Valley, West Virginia by Butcher
p. 706-707

## SWISHER

The Swisher family is of Swiss-German descent, and its decendants are now scattered in almost every state of the union, and in nearly every instance their habits of industry and perseverance have won for them the respect of their fellow citizens and an honorable place in society. The name, at differen times, has been spelled in different forms, namely-- Schweiber, Sweitzer, and Schweighiger. About the year 1750, four brothers named Schweiber set out from Switzerlend for America in order to better their condition. It is positively known that they reached the new world, but from that period the history of three of the brothers is lost. The supposition is that one settled near Winchester, while two of the other three went northward into Pennsylvania, and their descendants afterwards migrated into what are now the counties of Marion, Monongalia and Harrison, West Virginia.

(1) John Schweiber, the progenitor of the Branch of the family here under consideration, was born in 1730, and was one of the four brothers aforementioned. He became an Indian trader and merchant, making extensive trips into the interior of the state and returning to Philadelphia, with valuable furs. These trips were made about once in six weeks and the value of the merchandise brought back varied from two hundred to seven hundred dollars, as shown by receipts given at that time, the oldest one of which is dated at Philadelphia, July 24, 1767, and is for thirty-nine pounds, two shillings, nine pence. It seems his trading in Philadelphia was largely with two persons, named Daniel and William Wister, as their names are attached to many of the receipts. Shortly after his marriage in Philadelphia to Anna Warner, he moved to McGaheysville, Rockingham Co., Va. where he engaged in merchandising, and later moved to Augusta Co., Va., where he died in 1802 an was interred on what is known as the Spring Hill Farm. Children: John, Jacob, Henry, Samuel, Daniel, George, Nancy, married ------Pence; Elizabeth, married------Fauber, Mary, married Philip Thurman of Illinois.

(II) John Switzer, or Swisher, son of John (I) Schweiber, married (1) in 1811, Catherine Trout, who bore him the following children;

MARY MARRIED JOHN KOINER;

Anna, married Joseph Spore, Elizabeth, married William Henderson, John; Sarah, married Jacob Swisher, Jacob; Margaret, married Stuart Bennett; David Warner; George, Henry; Samuel, Rebecca, married Taylor Parker; William. John Switzer or Swisher married (2) Mary Grow, who bore him two children: Daniel and James; etc.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Swisher

This Information Obtained From:

"Pickerill Gen" pg 4, 9, 16

Typed sheet of chn, grd chn, etc.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Pickerill

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 Nov. 1830 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 10 Oct. 1855 | | Montgomery | IN | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none (24 Mar. 1799-10 Oct. 1842)

Her Father John W. Pickerill | Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Pittenger

Compiler Linda A. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Susan | Birth | | | | | lived Crawfordsville, |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | IN |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 George Washington | Birth | | | | | lived New Ross, IN |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | *chn over + see |
| | | Death | | | | | typed sheet |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Frank | Birth | | | | | lived Jordan Valley, |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | OR |
| | | Death | | | | | *chn over |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn of ③ ⓐ George M., Frank M., John S., James J., Bergman, Alice Belle, Clara M., Irene,
Joseph, Violet Swisher all lived Jordan Valley, OR.

chn of ② ⓐ Wm. E. Swisher b. 23 May 1877 d. 31 Mar. 1962 m. Emma Forrest Reed b. 20
Sept. 1881 d. 28 Oct. 1962

① Russell H. Swisher Sr. b. 2 May 1901 d. 1 May 1977 m. Ione Cox b. 6 Dec. 1903
see newspaper typed sheet for chn, grdchn, etc.

② Wyvone (Wm.) Pete Swisher b. 14 May 1907 d. 19 Sept. 1968 m. Mary Hart b. 2 Oct 1907
see typed sheet for chn, grdchn, etc.

* see newspaper copy ③ George Adrian Swisher b. 21 Aug. 1913 Jeff. Twp., Boone Co., IN
m. 18 May 1935 New Castle, IN Maxine Butler b. 25 Feb 1916 Boone Co., IN

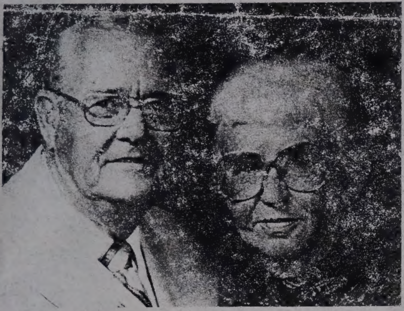
lived advance, IN ⓑ Claicie E. Swisher
m. Bruce chn: Eva, Ellen, Lola Bruce

ⓒ Arthur A. Swisher

From Eva Davis

# GEORGE A. AND MAXINE SWISHER

George Adrian Swisher was born in Jefferson Twp., Boone Co., Indiana, August 21, 1913, son of William E. (5-23-1877/3-31 1962) and Emma F. Reed Swisher (9-20-1881/10-28-1962), on the farm where he now resides. He was the third son; others being Russell H. (5-2-1901/5-1-77) and Wyvone Pete (5-14-1907/9-19-68). George attended Dover School for twelve years, being active in basketball and a member of the first class to graduate from the school. A forefather, Samuel Pickerill, Jr. enlisted at Dumfries VA, in 1776 for service in the Revolutionary War, serving three years as a drummer boy. His daughter, Mary Swisher, is this subject's great-grandmother.



George and Maxine Swisher

George married Maxine Butler May 18, 1935 at New Castle, IN.

Maxine, born February 25, 1916, was the daughter of Dorsa R. (1-14-1885/10-27-1972) and Ada M. Billingsly Butler (2-24-1887/4-28-1965). Ada was the 21st death recorded in Boone Co. as the result of injuries suffered in a Palm Sunday tornado. A great-grandfather, William Pink Butler, at the age of 16, walked from West Virginia to settle in Indiana. Maxine has one sister Pauline E. Ross, born August 11, 1912.

The children and grandchildren of George and Maxine Swisher follows: 1. George Allen, born September 10, 1936, married Nancy M. Butner. Their children are Bret Allen, born February 22, 1959, Deborah S. Ross, born April 30, 1961, Tammy L. Clanton, born October 2, 1962. 2. Alice Butler, born September 20, 1941, married Kendall L. Wells, D.V.M.; he served with the U.S. Army 1965/67; when discharged held the rank of Captain. Their children are Bradley Kendall, born December 2, 1964; Gregory Allen, born February 14, 1967. 3. Alvin Jay, born August 20, 1947, served in the U.S. Air Force 1966-70 with one year tour of duty in Vietnam; was Staff Sergeant at time of discharge at Hill Air Force Base, Clearfield, Utah married Pamela S. Wallace. Their children are Kimberly Lynn, born March 4, 1968; Ken Jay, born April 8, 1970.

The subject was reared a farmer and throughout his life has been engaged in that occupation. His sons, after assuming the reins of the agriculture operation, freed their father of responsibilites; thus he and his wife spend their winters in Florida.

He has never held a political office, although a life-long supporter of the principles embraced by the Republican party and a zealous advocate for its success.

George is a Past Master of the Advance Masonic Lodge and member of Elks Lodge of Lebanon, IN. Both are members and attend Dover Christian Church and the Christian Church in Punta Gorda, Florida.

# RUSSELL AND MADGE SWISHER

Russell Swisher, Jr. a farmer of Jefferson Township, was born northwest of Dover on December 31, 1924 and received his education at Dover High School.

He is a son of Russell Swisher, Sr. (5-2-1901) (5-1-1977) and Ione Cox (12-6-1903). He commenced farming with his father, at the homeplace near Dover, now operating 450 acres of land. He does grain farming with a few feeder cattle.

Russell was drafted into the Army in March, 1944, receiving his basic training at Camp Walters, Texas. In August 1944, he was sent overseas to England, and then on to France where he joined the 28th Infantry Division, at St. Low, France called the Normandy Beach Head Invasion. Russell was in the Liberation of Paris in August 1944, from there on to Germany. He took part in the "Battle of the Bulge," in December 1944, where many a soldier was killed. He saw battle in Northern France, Ardennes Forest, Rhineland and Central Europe. After the Armistice was signed between Germany and their Allies, he transported Russian refugees from Homburg, to Leipzig, Germany. His service terminated in December 1945, at Camp Shelby, Mississippi, his rank was T/Sergeant.

On September 7, 1947, he was married to Madge B. Mitchell (10-24-26), a daughter of James Homer (3-11-1877) (3-23-1957) and Myrtle (Bowen) (2-11-1890) (5-4-82) of Dover. They were both natives of Piatt County, Illinois.

Madge was born in Piatt County, Illinois and attended school in Parke County, Indiana but graduated at Dover.

Madge before marriage worked for Russell Richa[illegible]n the lawyer and later attended Central N[illegible]al College in Danville, Indiana. She then w[illegible]d at Shumate Printing downtown Lebanon.

Madge and Russell started housekeeping southwest of Dover, where they later purchased the property for $350 an acre. They started out married life with chickens, hogs and 2 milk cows.

[illegible] became the parents of Patricia Ann and [illegible]es Douglas. Patricia married Tim Berglund of I[illegible]apolis, Patricia (6-2-50), is a Dental Assistant in Nora. Charles Douglas (5-20-53) of Lafayette, is manager of "Lowell's No-Frills Grocery Store." He married Debra Myers of Jamestown. They have 2 children, Melissa and Michael.

With the cost of living increasing, she went to work as a cook at Dover High School and later went to the Recorder's Office as a typist, she also worked at Transamerica insurance of Nora.

After the tornado of April 1965, which went through Jefferson Township, they purchased the Jones property west of Dover for a sum of $550 an acre. In 1967 they built a bedford stone house on this property. Madge was also Jefferson Township girls' 4-H Leader for 6 years.

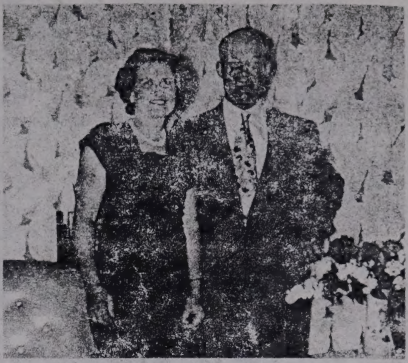
In 1980 they purchased the Swisher home farm for a cost of $2200 an acre.

They both have been active in their church work at Shannondale Bethel Presbyterian.

We are both looking forward to retirement and doing the things we don't have time to do now.

# W. PETE AND MARY SWISHER FAMILY

W. Pete Swisher was born May 14, 1907 in Boone County, a son of William E. and Forrest (Reed) Swisher and had two brothers, Russell and George. He attended school in Thorntown and graduated from the old Dover School. He met Mary Hart on the interurban en route to Lebanon where they both attended high school. They were married January 1, 1928



Pete and Mary Swisher, 1952

Mary was born October 2, 1907, the oldest of eight children born to Harold and Coze (Updike) Hart. She attended Hazel College and graduated from Beck School in Jefferson Township. They were parents of five sons, all graduates of Dover High School.

Herschel was born February 2, 1930 and served in the U.S. Army 1951-1954. He married Ethel Dorene Birchfield of Crawfordsville. They first resided in Lebanon where he operated a service station then was employed at H & H Automotive for nine years. They moved to the farm where they now reside in 1967 and purchased in 1969. He is engaged in farming and has been a school bus driver for twelve years. They have four children; Mary Jo, Lou Ann, Betty Jean and Frank, all graduates of Western Boone High School. Mary Jo married Michael Cummins an[illegible]s a son, Scott.

Donald was born Octobe[illegible] 1931. He operated a grocery store in Advan[illegible]wo years before serving in the U.S. Air Force (1951-1955). He married Deloris Faye Baldwin of Ladoga. They reside in Crawfordsville where he has been employed at R.R. Donnelley [illegible]Sons for twenty-eight years. They are parents [illegible]o children, both graduates of Ball State Unive[illegible]. Duane married Sally Todd of Crawfordsville. Deanna is studying law at Indiana University, Bloomington.

Robert, born February 7, 1935, married Rosemary Brush of Whitestown. They have resided near Dover since their marriage, where he was engaged in farming for several years and has been employed at R.R. Donnelley & Sons for twenty-seven years. They have three children, all graduates of Western Boone High School. Cindy married Jeff Griffith, and they have a daughter, Abby. Scott graduated from Valparaiso University. Kathy married Douglas Linton, and has a son, Jesse.

Harold was born December 18, 1937 and married Jane Poynter. They lived in Boone County until 1980, then built a home and moved to Crawfordsville. He has been employed at R.R. Donnelley & Sons for twenty-seven years. They have three children, all graduates of Purdue University. Mark married Tammy Coltrain of Thorntown, and they are parents of Megan and Nathan. Mike married Betsy Broshears of Crawfordsville. Susie is married to Brad Actis.

Charles L. was born January 27, 1941 and served in the U.S. Navy 1959-1963. He has been engaged in the lithographic industry for several years and currently co-owns and operates H & S Graphics in Arlington Heights, Illinois. He married Patricia (Elkins) Griffith who had four children. Christy graduated from the University of Illinois and married Patrick Gaughan. They have two children, Bridget and Daniel. Bryan married Margaret Vanderwall. Carol Sue and Catherine are students at the University of Illinois.

Pete and Mary's first home was a remodeled house on his father's farm which they later purchased. They lived there until 1963 when they purchased 160 acres that joined their farm from Roy Isenberg and moved there.

Pete was engaged in farming, assisted by his sons as long as his health permitted. He died on September 19, 1968. In addition to being a homemaker, Mary was manager of the Dover School hot lunch for thirteen years, and has always enjoyed gardening and flowers. She has been an active member of the Pleasant View Church since 1919.

grdchn of above Wm. E., Claicle E. Bruce, arthur A., Geo. M., Frank M., John S., James J., Bergman, alice Bell, Clara M., Irene, Joseph, Violet Swisher * see Pickerill

Gen. Pg 16, 20, 9, 4

m. Emma Forest Reed see above) gtgrd Russell Swisher

Eva Ellen Bruce, Lola Bruce

**NAME OF SUBJECT** abraham Swisher

| Subject's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | | |
| Marriage | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | |
| Cemetery | | | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** **Mother's Maiden Name**

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Margaret ?

| Spouse's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 | apr. | 1789 | | | NC |
| Death | 13 | Nov. | 1878 | | | OH |
| Cemetery | Locust Grove | | | Franklin Twp. | Adams | OH |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** **Mother's Maiden Name**

grdau? or

* census over

F

| Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Mo. | Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 dau? Lucretia | Birth | | | ca 1833 | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** ca 1832 Ky- wm. Whittmore | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| **Full Name of Spouse** | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Abraham Swisher

| Subject's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | | |
| Marriage | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | |
| Cemetery | | | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** **Mother's Maiden Name**

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Margaret ?

| Spouse's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 Apr. 1789 | | | | | NC |
| Death | 13 Nov. 1878 | | | | | OH |
| Cemetery | Locust Grove | | | Franklin Twp. | Adams | OH |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** **Mother's Maiden Name**

grdau? or
*census over
F

| Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Mo. | Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 dau?<br>Lucretia | Birth | ca 1833 | | | | | OH |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse<br>ca 1832 Ky-<br>Wm. Whittmore | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |

1860 Franklin Twp. 1870 same
adams Co., OH #1148-1120 #99-102
Whittemore, Wm. 28 hurter Ky — 45 saloon keeper Ky
Lucretia 27 OH — 37 OH
Ella S. 8 — E. Sophia 18 ↓
Margaret 4/12 ↓ — 10
Swisher, Margaret 73 NC — 82 NC
Wilwetta 6 OH
Sarah E. 4 ↓

Thomas Swisher b. 29 Mar 1851 Peebles, adams Co., OH m. 18 Oct. 1876 Harriett C. Southworth b. 6 May 1853 Le Roy, Wexford, MI (d/o Philander Southworth + Julia A. Walker)
chn all b. Volinia, MI
① Lillian A. b. 8 Feb 1881
② Harry L. b. 19 May 1886
③ Otes W. b. 12 June 1879
④ Leslie M. b. 24 Dec 1877
⑤ George C. b. 3 Sep 1882

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

Isaac SWISHER (AFN:1G9L-SXB) Pedigree

**Born:** 18 Feb 1807 **Place:** , Licking County, Ohio
**Married:** Sep 1831 **Place:** , , Ohio

**Father:** Jacob SWISHER (AFN:9PH9-7Q) Family
**Mother:** Phoebe "Polly" GREEN (AFN:9PH8-TP)

---

**Wife's Name**

Sarah WOODRUFF (AFN:1T4S-262) Pedigree

**Born:** 2 May 1809 **Place:** <, , Ohio>
**Died:** 21 Dec 1879 **Place:**
**Married:** Sep 1831 **Place:** , , Ohio

**Father:**
**Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

1. **Sex Name**
**F** Ann SWISHER (AFN:1T4S-278) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1832 **Place:** , , Ohio

---

2. **Sex Name**
**M** Abraham SWISHER (AFN:1T4S-28G) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1834 **Place:** , , Ohio
**Died:** **Place:** Of Indiana

---

3. **Sex Name**
**M** Jacob M. SWISHER (AFN:1T4S-29N) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1836 **Place:** , , Ohio

---

4. **Sex Name**
**M** Harmon SWISHER (AFN:1T4S-2BV) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1838 **Place:** , , Ohio

---

5. **Sex Name**
**M** Isaac SWISHER (AFN:1T4S-2C3) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1840 **Place:** , , Ohio
**Died:** **Place:** Of Iowa

---

6. **Sex Name**
**F** Rachel SWISHER (AFN:1T4S-2D9) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1842 **Place:** , , Ohio
**Died:** **Place:** Of Akron, Ohio

---

7. **Sex Name**
**F** Sarah SWISHER (AFN:1T4S-2FH) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1844 **Place:** , Licking County, Ohio
**Died:** **Place:** Of Licking Cty, Ohio

---

8. **Sex Name**
**M** William SWISHER (AFN:1T4S-2GP) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1846 **Place:** , Licking County, Ohio

---

9. **Sex Name**
**F** Mary Jane SWISHER (AFN:1T4S-2HW) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1848 **Place:** <, Licking County, Ohio>

---

10. **Sex Name**
**F** Nancy Ann SWISHER (AFN:1T4S-2J4) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1850 **Place:** <, Licking County, Ohio>

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Nicholas Swisher (s/o Abraham) b. 1776 PA d. 1872 Gillman, Jasper Co., IN
m.① 1797 Mary Elizabeth Noggle b. 1780 MD d. 4 Feb 1842 IN
m.② 27 Sep 1842 Champaign Co., OH Elizabeth Jacobs b. 1801 OH
chn ① George N. b. 15 June 1798 OH m. Eleanor Hess
all b. Champaign Co., OH
② Joseph J. b. 13 Oct 1803 OH d. 30 Dec 1860 m. Sarah Ann Hess
③ Susannah b. 13 Feb 1813 OH d. 10 Dec 1866 m. Benjamin Archer 1 Apr 1811-10 Sep 1866
④ Samuel V. b. 7 Feb 1815 OH d. 12 Aug 1882 m. Philadelphia A. Dickey 1822-18 May 1900
⑤ Elizabeth b. 13 Dec 1804 OH m. John Foster
⑥ James N. b. 9 Mar 1809 OH m. Sarah Ann Swisher b. 18 Dec 1812
⑦ John b. Jan 1811
⑧ Nancy "Narcissa" b. 25 Aug 1818 OH m. Elijah Mason
⑨ Nicholas b. 23 Jan 1821 OH
⑩ Nathan A. b. c 1822 OH

Abraham Swisher b. 1740 Sussex Co., NJ. d. 12 Nov 1828 OH
m. Hannah Christine Titman 1755-23 Mar 1813
*above chn ① Nicholas b. 1776 PA
② Abraham b. 3 July 1784 PA
1850 Champ. Co., OH 1860 Jeff. Co., IA
③ John b. c 1787 PA m. Elizabeth Swift b. c 1788 VA
d. c 1856 Champaign Co., OH, Union Twp.
④ Isaac b. 2 Aug 1798

2 "adams Co. OH Mar. bk 1"

| | |
|---|---|
| Recd & Recorded the 17th August 1805 | Married on the 27th June 1805 William Wills & Sarah Shepherd both of Adams County by me<br>James Gilleland |
| Recd & Recorded the 29th day of August 1805 | Adams County<br>These are to certify that this day Jno Porter and Polly Jones was joined in matrimony by me the Subscriber a Justice of the peace by the authority of the marriage license according to law Given under my hand this first day of August 1805.<br>Paul Kerr |
| Recd & Recorded the 2d Sept. 1805 | I do hereby certify that William Sanders and Nancy York was married on the 6th day of June last by me Given under my hand and Seal this 2d day of September 1805 James Parker |
| Recd & Recorded the 2d Sept. 1805 | I do hereby certify that Jacob Sworker and Mary Patterson was married on the 13th day of June last by me Given under my hand and seal this 2d day of September 1805<br>James Parker |

Huntington Twp. 1820 Head of household census Pg 315

| | ↓10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45↑ | ↓10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Guinsolas | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Cornelius Emins | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Gregory Glaſscock | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mary Finds | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Samuel Lany | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Peter Glaſscock | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| John Laney | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| John Hook | 3 | | | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Hugh Cunningham | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| John Shelton | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | |
| Sampson Salsbury | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Volentine Shelton | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Daniel Sherly | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Nehemiah Dane | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| William Dane jr | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| William Dane | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | 41 | 17 | 6 | 27 | 17 | 12 | 50 | 24 | 22 |
| [redacted] | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewis Jones | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Vincent P. Anderson | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Jacob Swisher | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Katharine Granton | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Peter Poidter | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| John Finey | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| Anah Asburn | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 |

Huntington Twp. 1820

| ↓10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | ↑45 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | | | 1 | | 4 | |
| | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 4 | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 1 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | |
| 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 18 | 50 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 10 | 54 | 4 |

[redacted]

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |

Br.Co., OH Deed Bk I9 Pg 372

Presented for record on the 18th day of April 1832

Jacob Swisher to Cornelius Wilson}

This Indenture made and entered into this seventeenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two, between Jacob Swisher of the county of Brown and State of Ohio of the one part and Cornelius Wilson of the county and State aforesaid, Witnesseth: that the said Jacob Swisher for and in consideration of the sum of fifty dollars cash to him in hand paid the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and forever acquit and discharge the said Cornelius Wilson his heirs and assigns, and hath granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien and confirm unto the said Cornelius Wilson his heirs executors administrators or assigns forever, all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Brown and State of Ohio and on the waters of Eagle-creek and bounded as follows Viz: Beginning at a stone, corner to George B. Russell, thence South twenty nine degrees west crossing the brushy-fork of Eagle creek at twenty poles to a black locust; thence South seventy three degrees East thirty-five poles to a stone in the Decatur road near a large Poplar; thence with said road North nine degrees west ten poles to a stone; thence North fifty one degrees East twenty one poles crossing the Brushy-fork to a stone in William Dean Seniors line; thence with said Dean's line passing his corner North sixty degrees west thirty five poles, to the beginning, supposed to contain six acres and twenty poles, being a part of an Entry made in the name of Isaac Hite No. 1759 Together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining. To have and to hold the afore described tract or parcel of land to him the said Cornelius Wilson his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Jacob Swisher for himself his heirs and assigns doth hereby covenant, and agree to, and with the said Cornelius Wilson his heirs executors administrators and assigns that he will forever warrant and defend the said tract or parcel of land to the said Cornelius Wilson his heirs and assigns and the said Jacob Swisher will warrant and forever defend the said tract of land against the claim or claims of himself his heirs assigns, administrators or executors, and against the claim or claims of every other person or persons whatsoever by these presents. In testimony whereof I the said Jacob Swisher have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year first above written.

his
Jacob X Swisher (Seal)
mark

Executed and delivered
in presence of
Jas. McConady
Wm. Dean

The State of Ohio, Brown County ss.}

Before me John Webb a Justice, in and for the county aforesaid, Personally appeared Jacob Swisher signer to the within deed of conveyance and acknowledged that the signing of the same was his own voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal this seventeenth day of March A.D. 1832.

John Webb (Seal)
Justice of the Peace

Recorded on the 20th day of April 1832.

Trans. Deeds of Adams Co., OH Bk 1 pg 525-526

~~North twenty degrees West sixty seven poles to the place of beginning, together with all singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining To have and to hold the said seventy eight acres and thirteen perches of land with its appurtenances unto the said William Riggs his heirs and assigns forever and the said Jesse Ellis and Vibbina his wife for themselves and their heirs the said seventy eight acres and thirteen poles of land with its appurtenances to the said William Rigs his heirs and assigns against the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said Jesse Ellis and Vibbina his wife hath hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written.~~

~~Signed sealed and delivered in the presents of~~
~~William Middleton. A. Baldwin,~~

~~Jesse Ellis (seal)~~
~~Vibbina Ellis (seal)~~

~~State of Ohio Adams County ss.~~

~~This day personally appeared before me the subscriber a Justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid Jesse Ellis and acknowledged the signing sealing, and delivering of the within deed of conveyance to be his act and deed for the purposes therein exprest also at the same time Vibbina Ellis wife of Jesse Ellis who was seperate and apart from her husband by me examined did freely acknowledge the signing, sealing, and delivering of the within deed of conveyance to be her act and deed. Given under my hand and seal This second day of March one thousand eight hundred and thirteen~~

~~William Middleton (seal)~~

~~Recorded June 26th 1813.~~

~~Jam^s Bradford Rec. A. Co~~

---

J. Uwisher
to
T. Leawill

This Indenture made this seventeenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen between Jacob Uwisher and Mary his wife of the County of Adams and State of Ohio, of the one part and Thomas Leawill of the same County and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth, That the said Jacob Uwisher and Mary his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and twelve dollars and fifty cents to them in hand paid by the said Thomas Leawill the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain & sell unto the said Thomas Leawill his heirs and assigns twenty seven acres and one fourth of an acre of land being in the County and State aforesaid on the waters of the Ohio; Beginning at Philip Slaughters lower back corner of Entry No.      at two sugar trees running thence North forty six West thirty eight poles to the middle of three mile creek, thence thence South Ten degrees East twenty two poles. South forty five degrees West thirty poles. South thirty five degrees West twenty two poles. South eight degrees East Nine poles South sixty eight degrees East Twenty one poles, North forty six degrees East one hundred poles to the back line to a stake; thence North forty four degrees West fifty two poles To the beginning together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining. To have and to hold the said twenty seven acres and one fourth of an acre of land with its

Trans. Deeds of Adams Co., OH
Bk 2 pg 305-306

Taylor to Swisher

This Indenture made this twenty fifth day of April in the year of Our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and seventeen between James Taylor and Williann his wife of the County of Adams and State of Ohio of the one part and Jacob Swisher of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said James Taylor and Williann his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Five hundred Dollars Current money of the United States of America to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and forever acquit and discharge the said Jacob Swisher his heirs executors and administrators have granted bargained sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Jacob Swisher his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Adams and State of Ohio on the waters of the Brushy fork of Eagle Creek being part of Isaac Hites Survey No 1686 Beginning at or near a Spring in the inside of said Swishers fence thence South twenty nine degrees and three quarters of a degree West thirty seven poles to a Stone near the road thence North sixty degrees and a quarter of a degree West one hundred poles to a Stone thence North twenty nine degrees and three quarters of a degree East Eighty poles to a Stone on the East side of a Small Branch thence South Sixty degrees and one quarter of a degree East one hundred poles to a Stone thence South twenty nine degrees and three quarters of a degree West forty three poles to the Beginning Containing fifty acres of land be the same more or less Together with all improvements water courses profits and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversions remainders and profits thereof and all the Estate right title interest property claim and demand of them the said James Taylor and Williann his wife of in and to the same To have and to hold the lands hereby conveyed with all and singular the premises and every part and parcel thereof with every of the appurtenances unto the said Jacob Swisher his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Jacob Swisher his heirs and assigns forever and the said James Taylor and Williann his wife for themselves their heirs Executors and administrators do covenant promise and agree to and with the said Jacob Swisher his heirs and assigns by these presents that the premises before mentioned now are and forever hereafter shall remain free of & from all former and other gifts grants bargains sales Dowers right and title of Dower Judgments Executions titles troubles charges and Incumbrances whatever done or suffered to be done by them the said James Taylor and William his wife and the said James Taylor and Williann his wife and their heirs all and singular the premises hereby bargained and sold with the appurtenances unto the said Jacob Swisher his heirs and assigns against them the said James Taylor and Williann his wife

Trans. Deeds of Adams Co., OH Bk 1 pg 525-526

appurtenances unto the said Thomas Seawill his heirs and to the sole use benefit and behoof of him the said Thomas Seawell his heirs and to the sole use benefit and behoof of him the said Thomas Seawell his heirs and assigns forever, And the said Jacob Swisher and Meary his wife for themselves and their heirs the said twenty seven acres and one fourth of an acre of land with its appurtenances to the said Thomas Seawell his heirs and assigns against the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend, by these presents. In Witness whereof the said Jacob Swisher and Meary his wife hath hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written,

Sealed and acknowledged in the presents of
Thomas Shelton James White

Jacob his mark Swisher (seal)
Meary her mark Swisher (seal)

State of Ohio Adams County, ss.

This day personally came before me the subscriber a Justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid Jacob Swisher and acknowledged the signing sealing, and delivering of the within deed of conveyance to be his act and deed for the purposes therein exprest. Also at the same time came Meary Swisher wife of Jacob Swisher who being seperate and apart from her husband by me examined did freely acknowledge the signing, sealing and delivering of the within deed of conveyance to be her act and deed without any coertion or compultion of her husband. Given under my hand and seal this seventeenth day of March eighteen hundred and thirteen,

William Middleton (seal)

The above deed was received by Mr. Samuel Bradford on the 7th day of July last and Recorded by me this 20th day of September 1813, being the day I rec^d^ it, Joseph Darlinton Rec. A.C.

appurtenances unto the said Thomas Leavwill his heirs and to the sole use benefit and behoof of him the said Thomas Leavwell his heirs and to the sole use benefit and behoof of him the said Thomas Leavwell his heirs and assigns forever, And the said Jacob Swisher and Mary his wife for themselves and their heirs the said twenty seven acres and one fourth of an acre of land with its appurtenances to the said Thomas Leavwell his heirs and assigns against the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend, by these presents. In Witness whereof the said Jacob Swisher and Mary his wife hath hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written,

Sealed and acknowledged in the presents of
Thomas Shelton James White

Jacob his mark Swisher (seal)
Mary her mark Swisher (seal)

State of Ohio Adams County, ss.

This day personally came before me the subscriber a Justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid Jacob Swisher and acknowledged the signing, sealing, and delivering of the within deed of conveyance to be his act and deed for the purposes therein exprest, also at the same time came Mary Swisher wife of Jacob Swisher who being seperate and apart from her husband by me examined did freely acknowledge the signing, sealing and delivering of the within deed of conveyance to be her act and deed without any coertion or compultion of her husband, Given under my hand and seal this seventeenth day of March eighteen hundred and thirteen,

William Middleton (seal)

The above deed was received by Mr. Samuel Bradford on the 7th day of July last and Recorded by me this 20th day of September 1813, being the day I rec^d it, Joseph Darlinton Rec. A.C.

Recorded June 26th 1813.
Saml. Bradford Rec. A.C.

Trans. Deeds of Adams Co., OH
Bk 1 pg 525-526

J. Vwisher
to
T. L[illegible]will

This Indenture made this seventeenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen between Jacob Vwisher and Mary his wife of the County of Adams and State of Ohio of the one part and Thomas Leavwill of the same County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Jacob Vwisher and Mary his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and twelve dollars and fifty cents to them in hand paid by the said Thomas Leavwill the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain & sell unto the said Thomas Leavwill his heirs and assigns thenty seven acres and one fourth of an acre of land being in the County and State aforesaid on the waters of the Ohio Beginning at Philip Slaughters lower back corner of Entry No. at two Sugartrees running thence North forty six West thirty eight poles to the middle of three Mile creek thence thence South Ten degrees East twenty two poles South forty five degrees West thirty poles South Thirty five degrees West twenty Two poles South eight degrees East Nine poles South sixty eight degrees East Twenty one poles North forty six degrees East one hundred poles to the back line to a Stake; thence North forty four degrees West fifty Two poles To the beginning together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining. To have and to hold the said twenty seven acres and one fourth of an acre of land with its

MSL11 (E)

Trans. Deeds of Adams Co., OH
Bk 1 pg 525-526

Recorded June 26th 1813.
Saml. Bradford. Rec. A.C.

J. Gwisher
to
T. Leavwill

This Indenture made this Seventeenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen between Jacob Gwisher and Mary his wife of the County of Adams and State of Ohio of the one part and Thomas Leavwill of the same County and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth: that the said Jacob Gwisher and Mary his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and twelve dollars and fifty cents to them in hand paid by the said Thomas Leavwill the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge hath granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain & sell unto the said Thomas Leavwill his heirs and assigns thirty seven acres and one fourth of an acre of land lying in the County and State aforesaid on the waters of the Ohio. Beginning at Philip Slaughters lower back corner of Entry No. at two sugartrees running thence North forty six West thirty eight poles to the middle of three mile creek thence thence South Ten degrees East twenty two poles. South forty five degrees West thirty poles. South thirty five degrees West twenty two poles. South eight degrees East Nine poles South sixty eight degrees East Twenty one poles. North forty six degrees East one hundred poles to the back line to a Stake; thence North forty four degrees West fifty two poles to the beginning together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining. To have and to hold the said twenty seven acres and one fourth of an acre of land with its

Trans. Deeds of Adams Co, OH Bk 1 pg 525-526

MSL11 (E)

appurtenances unto the said Thomas Seawell his heirs and to the sole use benefit and behoof of him the said Thomas Seawell his heirs and to the sole use benefit and behoof of him the said Thomas Seawell his heirs and assigns forever, And the said Jacob Swisher and Mary his wife for themselves and their heirs the said twenty seven acres and one fourth of an acre of land with its appurtenances to the said Thomas Seawell his heirs and assigns against the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend, by these presents. In Witness whereof the said Jacob Swisher and Mary his wife hath hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Sealed and acknowledged in the presents of
Thomas Shelton James White

Jacob his mark Swisher (seal)
Mary her mark Swisher (seal)

State of Ohio Adams County, ss.

This day personally came before me the subscriber a Justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid Jacob Swisher and acknowledged the signing, sealing, and delivering of the within deed of conveyance to be his act and deed for the purposes therein exprest. also at the same time came Mary Swisher wife of Jacob Swisher who being seperate and apart from her husband by me examined did freely acknowledge the signing, sealing and delivering of the within deed of conveyance to be her act and deed without any coertion or compultion of her husband. Given under my hand and seal this seventeenth day of March eighteen hundred and thirteen,

William Middleton (seal)

The above deed was received by Mr. Samuel Bradford on the 7th day of July last and Recorded by me this 20th day of September 1813, being the day I rec^d. it. Joseph Darlinton Rec. A.C.

Trans. Deeds of Adams Co., OH
Bk 2 pg 305-306

Taylor to Swisher

This Indenture made this twenty fifth day of April in the year of Our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and seventeen between James Taylor and William his wife of the County of Adams and State of Ohio of the one part and Jacob Swisher of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said James Taylor and William his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Five hundred Dollars Current money of the United States of America to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and forever acquit and discharge the said Jacob Swisher his heirs executors and administrators have granted bargained sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Jacob Swisher his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Adams and State of Ohio on the waters of the Brushy fork of Eagle Creek being part of Isaac Slaters Survey No 1686 Beginning at or near a Spring in the inside of said Swishers fence thence South twenty nine degrees and three quarters of a degree West thirty seven poles to a Stone near the road thence North sixty degrees and a quarter of a degree West one hundred poles to a Stone thence North twenty nine degrees and three quarters of a degree East Eighty poles to a Stone on the East side of a Small Branch thence South Sixty degrees and one quarter of a degree East one hundred poles to a Stone thence South twenty nine degrees and three quarters of a degree West forty three poles to the Beginning Containing fifty acres of land be the same more or less Together with all improvements water courses profits and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversions remainders and profits thereof and all the Estate right title interest property claim and demand of them the said James Taylor and William his wife of in and to the same To have and to hold the lands hereby conveyed with all and singular the premises and every part and parcel thereof with every of the appurtenances unto the said Jacob Swisher his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Jacob Swisher his heirs and assigns forever and the said James Taylor and William his wife for themselves their heirs Executors and administrators do covenant promise and agree to and with the said Jacob Swisher his heirs and assigns by these presents that the premises before mentioned now are and forever hereafter shall remain free of & from all former and other gifts grants bargains sales Dowers right and title of Dower Judgments Executions titles troubles charges and Incumbrances whatsoever done or suffered to be done by them the said James Taylor and William his wife and the said James Taylor and William his wife and their heirs all and singular the premises hereby bargained and sold with the appurtenances unto the said Jacob Swisher his heirs and assigns

Trans. Deeds of Adams Co., OH Bk 2 pg 305-306

and their heirs and all and every other person or persons whatsoever doth and will warrant and forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof they the said James Taylor and William his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of
John Hiett Jesse White

James Taylor
William her mark Taylor

The State of Ohio Adams County

This day Personally appeared before me William Gilbert a Justice of the Peace in and for said County James Taylor who acknowledged the signing sealing and delivering of the within Deed of Conveyance to be his act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned Also at the same time came William his wife who being by me examined seperate and apart from her said husband and being fully made acquainted with the Contents of said Conveyance acknowledged that she sealed and as her act and delivered the same for the purposes therein mentioned without any coercion or compulsion of her said husband freely voluntarily and of her own accord Given under my hand and seal this 25th day of April 1817

William Gilbert

I do certify that the interlining in the above Deed was done before the signing sealing or delivering of the same Given under my hand and seal this 25th day of April 1817 William Gilbert

Recorded the 30th day of August 1817
Joseph Darlinton Recorder AC

1797-1894 Vol I" 1988 Adams Co. Gen Soc

Simpson, Robert
Simrall, Mary
Slaughter, Philip
"    "
Smalley, Andrew
Smart, Jashua
Smeley, Philip
Smiley, James
Smith, Ballard
"    "
"    David
"    Francis
"    Jane
"    John
"    Levi
"    Mary
"    Obediah
"    Olewiah?
"    Robert
"    Reuben
"    William
"    "
Sorber, Henry
Sparks, Salathiel
Specht, Andrew
Speer, Richard
Springer, Uriah
Spurgin, John(or Jas.)
Starrett, Samuel
Stout, Josiah
"    Obediah
"    Thomas
"    William
Steel, John (3)
Steell, Adam &
    Richard.
Stephens, John
"    William
Stephenson, Charles
"    James
"    John
Stepenson, Mills(Miles?)
Stewarts, James
Stewart, James (2)
"    Joseph(2)
"    Robert
Stickler, John
Stivers, John
Storm, Jacob
Stratton, Aaron
Stubblefield, Beverly
Sullivan, Darby

Sumalt, Jacob
Summers, Simon
"    "
Sutherland, Eben.
Sutton, Benjamin
Swisher, Jacob

Tapp, Vincent
Taylor, Francis
"    "
"    "
"    Richard
"    Reuben
Territ, Newcomb
Tharp, Daniel
"    "
"    John
Thatcher, Richard
Thomas, Abraham
"    David
"    Rees
"    Silas
Tomkins, William
Thompson, James
"    Jane
"    John
"    Mathew
"    Thomas
"    William
Thoroman, Thomas
Thuraman, Samuel
Tomlin, William
Trackler, Daniel
Trebar, John
Tevis, Robert(Travis)
Trotter, Christopher
Tryon, Jeremiah
Tucker, Osburn
Tumbleson, Nathe.

Vance, John
Vanmeter, Elizabeth
Vanpelt, Benjamin
"    Mary
Varner, Alex.
Veach, Edward
Vores, Ralph

Wade, Josiah
"    Zephemiah?
"    William
Wadman, James

Waits, Jonathan
Walden, Elijah
Waldrom, David
Walker, James
"    Peter
"    Samuel
Walling, Delashunt
"    Jacob
Walsh, James Jr.
Ward, Lawrence
Warring, Thomas
Washam, William
Washburn, Cornelius
"    Ebenezer
"    Joseph
"    Nathaniel
"    Nicholas
Wason, Thomas
Watkins, Robert
Watson, Abraham
Wenston, John
West, Elenor
"    John
"    William
Westbrook, Joseph
Wetherington, Jesse
Whaley, George
Wheeler, Levin
Wherry, James
White, Adam
"    "    for
    Henry White.
"    Uriah
Whitatch?, Charles
"    Elijah
"    Robert
Whiteman, Ezekiel
Wickoff, John
"    Peter
"    "
Wickerham, Peter
Wildridge, Edmond
Williams, Elizabeth
"    James
"    "
"    John
"    Joseph
"    Morgan
"    William
"    "
"    Williamson

1800 1804 Vol I 1988 Adams Co.

# MALE ENUMERATION LIST OF HUNTINGTON TOWNSHIP 1807

McCALLAN, Robert
DRAGOO, Daniel
LAFFERTY, Cornelius
NEWELL, William
LAIN, Alius
COATS, George (Courts)
HAMILTON, William
FLAUGHER, Adam Sr.
FLAUGHER, George
FLAUGHER, Henry
CARSON, John
BEASLEY, Benjamin
LINN, Richard
PARKER, Alexander
PARKER, James
DOUGLASS, Joseph
BLAIR, John
MIDDLETON, Thomas
ELLIS, Samuel
WEST, George
McNISHIE, William
LATHERMAN, Christian
McINTIER, John
CRUSON, John
McCLUNG, Matthew
KINKADE, William
WILLS, John
KING, James
BRATTON, David
ROBUCK, George
SHELTON, Thomas
HAYMOND, Stephen
TAYLOR, Robert
BEEN, Thomas
BARLEY, William
BARLEY, Stephen
McCONNELL, James
KENNETT, Stephen
WHERRY, James
WASHBURN, Cornelius
PARKER, Stephen
GLASE, Nathan
FORSYTHE, John
RODDY, Ezekiel

FOOT, Thomas
POWERS, Hugh
HENDERSON, Joseph
MIDDLETON, William
FLAUGHER, Adam Jr.
SWISHER, Jacob
LOWERY, James
HATHEY, Wisby (Hathaway)
MORELAND, William
HARROVER, Alexander
MEEK, Robert
McAULTY, James (McNulty)
CARR, Daniel
SIMPSON, Robert
SAMS, Jonas
O'CONNER, Charles
ERLE, David
DANIEL, Samuel
CASEBEER, Samuel
LINN, John
MATTOCKS, James
O'BRYNE, Elijah
PARMORE, Gideon (Palmer)
LATTA, SAmuel
GRIMES, Isaac
DRAGOO, Beltyshazzer
ELLIS, Jesse
GUTRIDGE, John
METHENEY, George
WILSON, Jobe
ROLESTON, Richard
STEPHENSON, Mills
HUSTON, John
PARMORE, Oldson Jr.
*PINKSTAFF, John
SHAW, James
NEWEL, William
GUTRIDGE, William
GUTRIDGE, Moses
CURSWELL, James
STEWART, James

* word was illegible,
could be Pinkstaff

" Mar. Records of Adams Co., OH 1797-1894 Vol I 1988 Adams Co. Gen. Soc.

Marriage Book # 1 1803 - 1813 Adams County, Ohio

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PERFORMED BY |
|---|---|---|---|
| PAGE 16 Con't | | | |
| MOORE, James | WADE, Peggy | 7 Feb 1805 | William Leedom |
| EDGINGTON, Joseph | REEVES, Unice | 21 Feb 1805 | William Leedom |
| SMART, Joshua | VANDYNE, Cornelia | 15 Dec 1804 | John Dunlavy |
| FORSYTHE, William | WILLS, Rebecca | 1 Jan 1805 | John Dunlavy |
| KINKAID, Thomas | HANNAH, Peggy | 12 Mar 1805 | John Dunlavy |
| Page 17 | | | |
| JONES, James | STEPHENSON, Hannah | 27 Feb 1805 | Mills Stephenson |
| SHAINE, David | DAVELL, Hannah | 3 Jan 1805 | Jno Russell |
| ROLLAND, William | CRAWFORD, Sally | 28 Feb 1805 | Jno Russell |
| WILLIAMS, John | COLLIER, Sally | 6 Mar 1805 | Jno Russell |
| WORKS, James | EVINS, Mary of Byrd Twp | 24 Jan 1805 | Joseph Newman |
| Page 18 | | | |
| SHOEMAKER, John | BROWN, Sarah | 2 May 1805 | James Carson |
| DAUGHERTY, Samuel | McCLELLAND, Margaret | 22 Apr 1805 | John Ellison |
| PARMORE, Thomas | NOLEMAN, Ruth | 21 Mar 1805 | William Leedom |
| GUNNINGS, John | MORRISON, Jean | 9 May 1805 | William Leedom |
| Page 19 | | | |
| MILLER, John | MOORE, Anna | 6 Jun 1805 | John Ellison |
| ALEXANDER, John | RUTHERFORD, Elizabeth, widow | 25 Apr 1805 | Nathan Ellis |
| HARRIS, Thomas | CHILTON, Eliaabeth | 14 May 1805 | Nathan Ellis |
| McKEY, Samuel | PLENDANEN, Jane | 11 Jun 1805 | Mills Stephenson |
| Page 20 | | | |
| PERRY, John | HAYMAN, Hannah | 29 May 1805 | Mills Stephenson |
| SUTTON, John | WORSTELL, Deborah | 23 Apr 1805 | Joseph Newman |
| WILLIAMS, James | MILLER, Elizabeth, widow | 25 May 1805 | Joseph Newman |
| CLOSTER, Jacob | RODELBAUGH, Elizabeth | 3 Jun 1805 | John Chapman |
| RODEBAUGH, Mical | CLUSTER, Mary | 3 Jun 1805 | John Chapman |
| Page 21 | | | |
| LEWIS, Philip Junr | HUMBLE, Nancy | 4 Jul 1805 | Thomas W. Swenney, M.G. |
| LOVEJOY, David | CAINE, Elizabeth | 27 Jun 1805 | William Leedom |
| Page 22 | | | |
| WILLS, William | SHEPHERD, Sarah | 27 Jun 1805 | James Gilleland |
| PORTER, James | JONES, Polly | 1 Aug 1805 | Paul Kerr |
| SANDERSON, William | YORK, Nancy | 6 Jun 1805 | James Parker |
| SWISHER, Jacob | PATTERSON, Mary | 13 Jun 1805 | James Parker |
| MEENEITH, William | BEAR, Sally | 7 Jun 1805 | James Parker |
| Page 23 | | | |
| SHANKS, John | COPAS, Rachel | 8 Aug 1805 | James Carson |
| MOOR, Andrew | KENARD, Rachel | 18 Aug 1805 | John Ellison |
| MOORE, Thomas | CLENDANON, Marget | 2 Jul 1805 | Mills Stephenson |
| MATHANY, George | CRESWELL, Nancy | 8 Aug 1805 | Mills Stephenson |
| Page 24 | | | |
| REDMAN, Elijah | STEPHENSON, Elizabeth | 17 Oct 1805 | Mills Stephenson |
| SYMNES, John | RICHARDSON, Mary | 21 Sep 1805 | Jos Moore |
| BOULTON, Samuel | ROGERS, Eliner | 17 Oct 1805 | Jos Moore |
| BALDRIDGE, John | COLE, Lillah | 31 Oct 1805 | James Scott |
| Page 25 | | | |
| OGLE, Enoch | McCARTNEY, Cathrina | 22 Oct 1805 | Paul Kerr |
| STRAIN, Thomas of Claremont Co. | SEARGEANT, Priscilla | 27 Aug 1805 | James Gilliland |

Champaign Co., OH
Swisher, Angeline b. 1826 m. 6 Aug 1846 Wm. Middleton b. 1827 Champ. Co, OH

Adams Co. OH Mar.

Swisher, Elizabeth & Thomas Middleton Deed bk 1, 2, 3 12 June 1802 pg 261
" Abraham & Ceaty Nubours 15 Mar 1809 James Parker 1:75
" John & Betsey Smith 6 Apr. 1809 " " 1:75
" Jacob & Julian Shepherd 11 July 1819 Van S. Brady 2:163
" George N. & Hannah Haslam 21 June 1820 " " " 3:19

1790 Va census

| | pg | white souls | dwellings | bldgs. other | Co. | yr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Swisher, John | 25 | 8 | — | — | Hampshire | 1782 |
| " | 71 | 11 | — | 1 | | 1784 |
| Nicholas | 25 | 5 | — | — | | 1782 |
| " | 70 | 8 | 1 | 2 | | 1784 |
| Valentine | 25 | 5 | — | — | | 1782 |
| " | 71 | 10 | 1 | 4 | | 1784 |

oath of alleg. roll 1778-1800
Sussex Co. 1786 roll
Jacob Swisher ensign Swisher Co.

Adams Co., OH CP Box C pg 22 Hannah Swisher vs George N. Swisher, Aug. 1830 summoned Mary, Jacob Swisher, John Shelton & others to testify for Hannah in Supreme Ct Case, Champaign Co., OH CP Vol 2 E pg 46 +48 Swisher vs Thomas Case - sheriff to summon John Shelton, James Haslam to ct 6 Apr. 1838 to testify for George N. Swisher against Hannah Thomas (late Haslam) in suit pdng Champ. Co. Sup. Ct 12 Apr. 1838.

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Carrie B. & David L. Day 11 June 1868 5:286 Thomas Sheldon MG

Swisher, Myrtle Mae b. 20 June 1879 m. Alberton Mattox b. 31 May 1879
s/o Cyrus Commodore Mattox 1850-1943
s/o John Mattox & Mahalia Orahood
& of Margaret Clark 1850-1933
d/o Joseph Clark 1826-187- s/o Isaac Clark 1791-1882
& of Ellen — 1825-1853 & Mary Ambrose 1810-1888

their sn Herbert Burn Mattox
b. 10 Jan 1905 m. 26 Oct 1922
Ruth Elizabeth Anderson
b. 15 Jan 1902
their dau Alice Ann Mattox b. 6 June 1937

Charter Oak Cem.
Swisher, Eva Cooper 1869-1938
Br. Co., OH DR II Swisher, Lee A. d. 19 Oct. 1871 ae 0-9-4 Hunt. Twp. b.&d. hemorage

LDS Nicholas Jacob b. 1776 VA d. Gillam, Jasper Co., IN
m. 1814 OH Preble Co. Elizabeth Tickel b. 1801 OH d.
chn Samuel b. 1814 IN d. IN 5 Mar 1813 Preble, OH
Jackson Riley b. 1821 OH d IN mother 1800-01

1880 Hunt.
# 297-308
house of Shelton, Joseph 24 fa OH Ky OH
Mary E. 21 of OH
Jonney 2 sn
Lina 1 dau
Swisher, John 34 boarder OH VA

1910 Hunt. Twp.
# 58-58
Barnett, Martha J. 64 widow 4 chn 4 liv OH WVA
Jerry D. 36 sn single roofer OH
Mary F. 29 dau "
Swisher, Florence B. 12 niece

Ref.: Your Family Tree, Pennsylvania Genealogy and History
Vol. XXVI, Winter 1980, # 1

p. 27

Pennsylvanians to Nebraska

## LAWRENCE

Samuel Lawrence, b. Pa.; moved to Ohio when a young man; served in the War of 1812: m. his cousin, not named, and had children

John Lawrence, d. Marion Co., Ohio leaving two sons and three daughters.

Samuel S. Lawrence, b. October 25, 1826

Elizabeth Lawrence, m. Jacob Easterly. She died leaving two children.

Samuel S. Lawrence, b. October 25, 1826, ADAMS CO., OHIO; d. Dec. 9, 1901 Nemaha Co., Nebr. Samuel was a farmer and part time teacher. He was married ca. 1849-50 in Marion Co., Ohio to Rosena Moyer, b. Sept. 11, 1827 ADAMS Co., Ohio; d. March 27, 1903, Nemaha Co., Nebr. ; dt. of Philip Moyer and ---- Cramer. Samuel S. and Rosena had issue: daughter, b. Ohio, died infancy; William Lawrence, b. Ohio, farmed in Nemaha Co., Nebr.; Philip Lawrence, b. Iowa, accidentally scalded to death at age two and a half years; Daniel Lawrence, b. Iowa, d. age 18; John A. Lawrence, b. Iowa, farmed in Nemaha Co., Nebr.; Samuel C. Lawrence, b. Iowa, farmed in Nemaha Co., Nebr.; Abraham Lincoln Lawrence, b. Dec. 25, 1863, Brownville, Nemaha Co., Nebr. Valentine Lawrence, b. Nebr.; lived on the home farm; Rosena Lawrence, b. Nebr., died at age of seven.

Abraham Lincoln Lawrence, b. Dec. 25, 1863, Brownville, Nemaha Co., Nebr.; taught school a short time; was elected sheriff in 1901. He was married Feb. 1, 1885 to Kate Agnes Penny, b. Missouri; dt. of William E. Penny. Abraham L. and Kate A. had issue: Mabel Grace Lawrence, Don A. Lawrence; Abraham L. Lawrence, Jr.; William McKinley Lawrence, Samuel Clinton Lawrence, teacher; son (not named), died infancy; Daniel Lawrence.

Abraham L. and Kate settled on 160 acres of his father's land, 80 acres of which Abraham L. eventually owned. He also owned land amounting to 240 acres, located three miles west of Brownville. He was a merchant in Brownville for one year, and afterwards devoted his time to farming; was a member of fraternal organizations.

Ref.: History of Fayette County, Pa.

p. 522

I William CRAWFORD        Honora
d. 1736

Scotch-Irish

1-1 William CRAWFORD (Col.)    b. Orange Co., Va.; later became Frederick
1-2 Valentine CRAWFORD    Co.; now Berkeley County

Original Survey for William made in neme of son, John Crawford, for 376¼ acres in 1769.

1-1 William CRAWFORD (Col.)        Hannah Vance
b. 1732 Va.        Shenandoah Valley
d. 12 Jun 1782 Sudusky Co., Ohio        sister of John Vance
m. ca. 1761 Va.

1. Sarah Crawford        William Harrison
2. John Crawford
Migrated to Adams Co., Ohio from Kentucky.
He migrated to Kentucky in 1786
3. Ophelia (Effie) Crawford        William McCormick
4. Ann Crawford        Zachariah Connell
m. ca 1773 (p. 365)

1-1-1 Sarah (Crawford) Harrison m. (2) Uriah Springer

1-1-3 Ophelia Crawford        William McCormick

11 children
4 children migrated to ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO

1-1-4 Ann Crawford        Zacharia Connell
b. 1741
d. 26 Aug 1813, age 72

4 children

1. Hiram Connell, lived and died in Connellsville, Pa.
2. John Connell, moved West
3. Daughter        William Page
MOVED TO ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO ca. 1810
4. Daughter        Greensburg Johes
moved West

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

# HUNT/HARVEL corrected

**Entries:** 2588 **Updated:** Fri Jul 26 08:21:03 2002

**Contact:** John Lewis Hunt j-hunt1@comcast.net

---

**Index** | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Zachariah CONNELL** was born 11 SEP 1794 in Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennslyvania, and died 1861 in Chillicothe, Ohio. He was the son of **2. John Rice CONNELL** and **3. Sarah S. MEHAFEY**. He married **Rebecca OFFANTS** 25 MAY 1826 in Adams County, Ohio.

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

* 2. **John Rice CONNELL** was born 6 JUN 1767 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, and died 30 OCT 1852 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. He was buried in Stone Chapel Cem, Adams, Ohio. He was the son of **4. Zachariah CONNELL** and **5. Rebecca RICE**.

1st wf m. 9 Dec 1790 Fayette Co., PA

3. **Sarah S. MEHAFEY** was born OCT 1769 in Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1826 or 13 January 1826 in West Union, Adams County, Ohio.

2nd wf Rachel Wikoff m. 17 Oct 1826 adams Co., OH

Children of Sarah S. MEHAFEY and John Rice CONNELL are:

i. Rebecca CONNELL was born 21 MAY 1792 in Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennslyvania, and died 1885. She married Andrew SMITH 3 NOV 1814 in Adams County, Ohio.

ii. Moses CONNELL was born 4 JUN 1793 in Ohio, and died in Illinois. He married Sarah SHINN. He married Nancy MCCOHN 17 JUN 1819 in Adams County, Ohio. She was born 1798 in North Carolina.

1. iii. Zachariah CONNELL was born 11 SEP 1794 in Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennslyvania, and died 1861 in Chillicothe, Ohio. He married Rebecca OFFANTS 25 MAY 1826 in Adams County, Ohio.

* iv. Jenny CONNELL was born 28 JUL 1796 in Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennslyvania. She married Jacob SWISHER.

v. Dolly|Polly CONNELL was born 28 JUL 1796 in Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennslyvania. She married Benjamin BRISTOL 9 FEB 1826 in Adams County, Ohio.

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded

vi. William S. CONNELL was born 3 DEC 1798, and died in near Winchester, Adams County, Ohio. He married Rachel DOUGLAS 20 APR 1826 in Adams County, Ohio. She was born ABT 1800 in Kentucky.

vii. Hiram W. CONNELL was born 16 SEP 1800 in Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennslyvania, and died 31 MAR 1856 in Jackson Township, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. He married Margaret WALLACE 19 DEC 1822 in Adams County, Ohio. She was born 10 OCT 1803 in Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennslyvania, and died 21 OCT 1856 in Jackson Township, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

viii. Joseph Mehaffy CONNELL was born 14 JUL 1802 in Bentonville, Adams County, Ohio, and died 18 MAY 1891 in Spriggs Township, Adams County, Ohio. He married Eleanora HOWARD. He married Jane C. POWNAL OR POWNELL. She was born ABT 23 NOV 1816 in Probably Adams County, Ohio.

ix. Nancy CONNELL was born 16 FEB 1804 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 1867. She married Aaron REASONER 1832 in Adams County, Ohio. He was born 1800, and died 1889.

x. Stephen Mehafy CONNELL was born 13 FEB 1806 in Adams County, Ohio, and died in Fountain, Indiana. He married Nancy CURRY 8 MAR 1832 in Adams County, Ohio. She was born 17 NOV 1811, and died 27 DEC 1858 in Jackson Township, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

xi. John Rice CONNELL was born 13 FEB 1806 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 2 MAR 1826. He married Rachel WIKOFF 17 OCT 1826. no she's his father's 2nd wf

xii. Paul CONNELL was born 18 DEC 1807 in Adams County, Ohio.

xiii. Silas CONNELL was born 18 DEC 1807 in Adams County, Ohio.

xiv. Sarah CONNELL was born 17 SEP 1809 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 11 MAR 1825. She married William LINDSAY 7 OCT 1847 in Adams County, Ohio.

xv. Cathy CONNELL was born 12 JUN 1811 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 11 MAR 1828.

xvi. Greenberry Jones CONNELL was born 28 MAY 1815 in Adams County, Ohio.

---

## Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Zachariah CONNELL** was born 1741 in Near Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, and died 21/26 Aug 1813 in Connellsville, Fayette, Pennsylvania. He was buried in Right Outside of Connellsville. He was the son of **8. James CONNELL** and **9. Ann WILLIAMS**.

5. **Rebecca RICE** was born 1741/1742 in near Winchester, Frederick, VA, and died 1805/1806 in Connellsville, Fayette Co., PA. She was the daughter of **10. Patrick RICE**.

Children of Rebecca RICE and Zachariah CONNELL are:

2. i. John Rice CONNELL was born 6 JUN 1767 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, and died 30 OCT 1852 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. He married Sarah S. MEHAFEY 9 DEC 1790 in Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennslyvania. She was born OCT 1769 in Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1826 or 13 January 1826 in West Union, Adams County, Ohio. He married Rachel WICKOFF (WYCOFF?) 17 OCT 1826 in Adams County, Ohio. She was born 25 JUN 1788.

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded

ii. Hester CONNELL was born 27 MAR 1769 in on farm in Winchester, Fredrick County , Virginia, and died 1 NOV 1865 in West Union, Adams, Ohio. She married Samuel BLACK Sr. SR. 13 NOV 1788 in Connellsville Twp, Fayette, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 OCT 1764 in Northern Ireland?, and died 18 JAN 1829 in Tiffin Township, Adams County, Ohio.

iii. Zachariah CONNELL was born 25 MAR 1771 in Near Winchester, Frederick, Virginia.

iv. Mary B. (Mariah) CONNELL was born 9 NOV 1773 in Near Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, and died 7 MAY 1815 in West Union, Ohio. She married William PAGE Rev REV 1797.

v. Hiram CONNELL was born 16 OCT 1776 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania, and died 27 SEP 1855 in Clinton County, Ohio. He married Nancy WOOD 12 MAY 1804. She was born 20 JAN 1785, and died May 1855/1856 in Clinton County, Ohio.

vi. Elizabeth CONNELL was born 24 JAN 1778 in Connellsville, Fayette Co, Pa, and died 1785 in (accidental scalding).

vii. Nancy CONNELL was born 25 MAR 1781 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania, and died 2 MAR 1870 in West Union, Adams County, Oh. She married (Joseph or Abraham) HOLLINGSWORTH 10 FEB 1814 in Adams County, Ohio. She married Abraham (or Joseph) HOLLINGSWORTH BEF 1814.

viii. Rebecca CONNELL was born 18 MAR 1783 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania, and died 11 SEP 1832 in Hamilton, Butler County, Oh. She married Greenberry Ridgley JONES 29 MAR 1804 in Connellsville, Fayette Co. Pa. He was born 29 MAR 1804.

ix. Mariah CONNELL was born 9 NOV 1773 in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, and died 7 MAY 1815 in West Union, Ohio. She married William PAGE Rev REV 1796 in Fayette Co, Pa.

---

### Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

8. **James CONNELL** was born ABT 1715 in <, Charles?, Md>, and died WFT Est. 1747-1811. He was the son of **16. William CONNELL** and **17. Mary ROBINSON**.

9. **Ann WILLIAMS** was born 1719 in MD, and died 1740 in MD. She was the daughter of **18. John WILLIAMS** and **19. Ann WILKERSON or Wilkinson OR WILKINSON**.

Children of Ann WILLIAMS and James CONNELL are:

i. William CONNELL.

ii. Rachel CONNELL died 1814. She married Reason RAGON.

iii. James CONNELL was born 1742 in vic Winchester, Frederick, Va, and died 1776. He married Anne CRAWFORD 1759. She was born 1743 in Berkeley Co., Va., and died 1783.

4. iv. Zachariah CONNELL was born 1741 in Near Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, and died 21/26 Aug 1813 in Connellsville, Fayette, Pennsylvania. He married Rebecca RICE 14 AUG 1766 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, daughter of Patrick RICE. She was born 1741/1742 in near Winchester, Frederick, VA, and died 1805/1806 in Connellsville, Fayette Co., PA. He married Margaret WALLACE 10 MAY 1807 in Connelsville, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 APR 1770 in Virginia, and died 20 JUN 1845 in Connelsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

v. John CONNELL.
vi. Thomas CONNELL.
vii. Polly CONNELL was born WFT Est. 1741-1770, and died WFT Est. 1746-1852.
viii. Thomas CONNELL was born WFT Est. 1741-1770, and died WFT Est. 1747-1849.

10. **Patrick RICE** was born ABT 1716, and died in Frederick, VA.

Child of Patrick RICE is:

5. i. Rebecca RICE was born 1741/1742 in near Winchester, Frederick, VA, and died 1805/1806 in Connellsville, Fayette Co., PA. She married Zachariah CONNELL 14 AUG 1766 in Winchester, Frederick, VA, son of James CONNELL and Ann WILLIAMS. He was born 1741 in near Winchester, Frederick, VA, and died AUG 1813 in Connellsville, Fayette Co., PA. She married Zachariah CONNELL 14 AUG 1766 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, son of James CONNELL and Ann WILLIAMS. He was born 1741 in Near Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, and died 21/26 Aug 1813 in Connellsville, Fayette, Pennsylvania.

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

16. **William CONNELL**. He was the son of **32. Thomas CONNELL** and **33. Mary OGDEN**.

17. **Mary ROBINSON**.

Children of Mary ROBINSON and William CONNELL are:

8. i. James CONNELL was born ABT 1715 in <, Charles?, Md>, and died WFT Est. 1747-1811. He married Ann WILLIAMS 1740 in Charles Co., Maryland, daughter of John WILLIAMS and Ann WILKERSON or Wilkinson OR WILKINSON. She was born 1719 in MD, and died 1740 in MD.

ii. William CONNELL was born ABT 1735.

18. **John WILLIAMS**.

19. **Ann WILKERSON or Wilkinson OR WILKINSON**.

Child of Ann WILKERSON or Wilkinson OR WILKINSON and John WILLIAMS is:

9. i. Ann WILLIAMS was born 1719 in MD, and died 1740 in MD. She married James CONNELL 1740 in Charles Co., MD, son of William CONNELL and Mary ROBINSON. He was born ABT 1715 in MD. She married James CONNELL 1740 in Charles Co., Maryland, son of William CONNELL and Mary ROBINSON. He was born ABT 1715 in <, Charles?, Md>, and died WFT Est. 1747-1811.

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

---

32. **Thomas CONNELL** was born 1685/1695 in Winchester, Virginia, and died WFT Est. 1723-1776. He was the son of **64. James O'CONNELL** and **65. Mary CARSON**.

33. **Mary OGDEN**.

Child of Mary OGDEN and Thomas CONNELL is:
16. i. William CONNELL. He married Mary ROBINSON 2 APR 1721 in Baltimore, Md.

---

**Index** | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

🖶 Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Rice Connell

This Information Obtained From:
DAR Mag. 1943 Rec. of Scioto
Valley, OH pg 343. Zachariah
Connell to SC, then to Fayette
Co, PA 8 chn: John R - see right
Nancy m. Abram Hollingsworth
* over to FGS — Hiram - settled Highld Co, OH
Rachel dau + 4 more chn, to OH
1794. - over *
* see printout →
2nd of Rachel (Ellis) Wikoff
b. 21 June 1788 VA
d. 18 June 1865

d/o Jeremiah Ellis + Eleanor Harris
her 1st hsb James Wikoff Sr.
b. 11 Feb. 1782 d. 8 Sept. 1818 of
snakebite, bur. Moore's Chapel
Cem. Adams Co, OH

* see Wikoff tab

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Researcher Linda H. Wilson
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 June 1767 | Winchester | (Frederick) Fairfax | VA | |
| Mar. ① | aft. 1788 | y mar 21 yrs | | | |
| Mar. ② | 17 Oct. 1826 | Br. Co, OH C:67 Zachariah Connell | | | |
| Death | 30 Oct 1852 | West Union | Adams | OH | |
| Burial | Stone Chapel Cem. | | Adams | OH | |

Places of Residence SC, Fayette Co., PA, Adams Co., OH
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Meth. Episcopal Military Rec. Rev. War
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Zachariah Connell Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Rebecca Rice

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah S. Mehaffey

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Oct. 1769 | | (Westmoreld) Fayette | PA | |
| Chr'nd | y mar [illegible] | | | | |
| Death | 13 Jan. 1826 | West Union | Adams | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Fayette Co., PA, Adams Co., OH
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

16 chn 1st wf

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full 10 M 6 F 1st wf (Arrange in order of birth) 2 F 2nd wf | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| of Lynchburg, Highld Co, OH | F | 1 Rebecca<br>Full Name of Spouse* andrew Smith | Birth | 21 May 1792 | Connellsville | Fayette | PA | |
| | | | Mar. | 3 Nov. 1814 | adams Co, OH 2:38 aaron Moore | | | |
| | | | Death | 1885 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 2 sarah Shinn per History a 3rd wf ?<br>Moses<br>Full Name of Spouse* ② nancy McColm b. 1798 NC<br>① sarah allen | Birth | 4 June 1793 | Connellsville | Fayette | PA | *chn over |
| | | | Mar. ① | 16 Jan. 1817 | adams Co, OH 2:99 Nevil Redman ② 17 June 1819 Adams Co, OH | | | 2:161 A. Hollingsworth |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | IL | |
| celebrated methodist preacher | M | 3 Zachariah<br>Full Name of Spouse* Rebecca Offants | Birth | 11 Sept. 1794 | Connellsville | Fayette | PA | |
| | | | Mar. | 25 May 1826 | adams Co., OH | | | |
| | | | Death | 1861 | Chillothe | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | OH | |
| * see Swisher tab; of Decatur, OH; twins | F | 4 Jane "Jenny"<br>Full Name of Spouse* 5 Mar. 1784 - 5 Jan. 1854 ae 69-10-0<br>Jacob Swisher | Birth | 28 July 1796 | Connellsville | Fayette | PA | data over * |
| | | | Mar. | 7 Apr. 1834 | Highld Co, OH | Benson Goldsberry | | |
| | | | Death | by 22 Oct. 1856 | Bentonville | adams | OH | |
| | | | Burial | | | | OH | |
| lived IN | F | 5 Mary "Polly"<br>Full Name of Spouse* Benjamin Bristol | Birth | 28 July 1796 | Connellsville | Fayette | PA | |
| | | | Mar. | 9 Feb. 1826 | adams Co, OH 3:127 Zachariah Connell | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 6 Wm. S.<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1800 Ky-<br>Rachel Douglas | Birth | 3 Dec 1798 | Connellsville | Fayette | PA | *chn over |
| | | | Mar. | 20 Apr. 1826 | adams Co, OH 3:132 Zachariah Connell | | | |
| | | | Death | 18 Jan. 1876 | ae 76-1-15 nr Winchester | adams | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Winchester Cem. | adams Co, OH he)(she | | | |
| of Louisville, Ky; data over (Jane C.) | M | 7 Joseph Mehaffy<br>Full Name of Spouse* ① Eleanor Howard<br>② Janie Pownall 13 Nov. 1816 - 4 Dec. 1871 | Birth | 14 July 1802 | Bentonville | adams | OH | 2 chn 1st wf<br>3 chn 2nd wf *over |
| | | | Mar. ① | | ② | | | |
| | | | Death | 16 May 1891 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Pownall Cem. | Sprigg Twp. Adams Co, OH he + 2nd wf)(1st wf | | | |
| b. + d. same as hsb | M | 8 Hiram W.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 10 Oct. 1803 - 21 Oct 1856 IN<br>Margaret Wallace | Birth | 16 Sept 1800 | Connellsville | Fayette | PA | |
| | | | Mar. | 1822 | lic 19 Dec pg 105 adams Co, OH | | | |
| | | | Death | 31 Mar. 1856 | Jackson Twp. | Tippecanoe | IN | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| twin to 12 | M | 9 Stephen Mehaffy<br>Full Name of Spouse* 17 Nov 1811 - 27 Dec 1858 IN<br>Nancy Currey | Birth | 13 Feb 1806 | | adams | OH | she d. Jackson Twp., Tippecanoe Co, IN |
| | | | Mar. | 8 Mar. 1832 | adams Co, OH 3:280 John Meek | | | |
| | | | Death | | | Fountain | IN | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 10 Silas<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 18 Dec. 1807 | | adams | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | ? never | | | | |
| | | | Death | 15 Jan. 1879 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Pownall Cem. | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children

chn of ② ⓐ Eliza Jane Connell m. 15 Mar. 1848 Adams Co., OH pg 244 P. Nation Elder ME Church
James W. Dunseth

chn of ⓑ ⓐ Amanda Connell b. 1831 d. 1833 ae 1-11-0 d/o Wm. & R. bur. Winchester Cem., Winchester Twp. Adams Co., OH
ⓑ Harriett Connell b. 13 Dec. 1840 d. 20 Oct. 1854 d/o Wm. & R.
Co. I 39th Regt. OVI } ⓒ John L. Connell b. 2 May 1836 d. 6 Mar. 1875
m. Rhoda Rothrock b. 1836 d. 1917
ⓓ Joseph Connell
ⓔ Douglas Connell
Ⓕ Wm. T. Connell
ⓖ Sarah Connell b. d. Adams Co., OH pg 232 m. 26 Nov. 1846 Wesley Rowe MG Andrew Bruce
Ⓗ Eliza Connell m. Joseph Massey Esq.

chn of ⑦ 1st of ⓐ Rebecca Connell m. David Pennywitt of Manchester, OH
lived KS " ⓑ Theodore Connell
2nd of ⓒ Dr. W.R.S. Connell m. Mary A. Wilson d. 1893
" ⓓ G. J. J. Connell m. Jennie White chn: Lee, Sherly
" ⓔ Hollie H. Connell

Zachariah Connell b. 1741 d. 26 Aug. 1813 ae 72 m. ca 1773 Ann Crawford
chn: Hiram Connell lived & d. Connellsville, PA
John Connell moved West
_____ Connell m. Wm. Page to Adams Co., OH ca 1810
_____ Connell m. Greenburg Jones moved West

1880 Bradyville, Adams Co., OH pg 193C
Connell, Joseph 77 fa OH
Rebecca 42 Ky
Hannah H. 23 OH

Jane (Jenny) Connell w/o Jacob Swisher d. by 22 Oct 1856 Adams Co., OH intestate adm. Moses Connell, Final Settlement 9 Sep 1858 note on John Howell for #106$^{23}$, Sarah Ann Connell for nreg-note #6$^{00}$, Joseph Connell #27$^{15}$ see copy. Property - In Lot #43 Bentonville, OH. Adams Co., OH 1855-59 Adm. Rcds of Wills 22 Oct. 1856 pg 63.

# CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ____

Husband's full name John Rice Connell

Wife's full maiden name 1st wf Sarah Mehaffey 2nd wf Rachel (Ellis) Wikoff

16 chn 1st wf cont'd

RW says m. 7 Oct 1847 AC, O Wm. Lindsey not poss, if She d. 11 Mar. 1825

Simon m 9 Aug 1824 ACO 3:89 Samuel Burbitt Mary Harmon

| | | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 11<br>Sarah<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 17 Sept. 1809 | | adams | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | 11 Mar. 1825 | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| M<br>Twin to #9 | 12<br>John Rice<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 13 Feb 1806 | | adams | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | 2 Mar 1826 | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| F | 13<br>Nancy<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>1800 - 1889<br>Aaron Reasoner | Birth | 16 Feb 1804 | | adams | OH |
| | | Marriage | 1832 | Adams Co, OH | | |
| | | Death | 1867 | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| Twin to #10<br>M | 14<br>Paul<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 18 Dec 1807 | 1830 census 1m10-15 | adams | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| M | 15<br>Greenbury Jones<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 28 May 1815 | 1830 census 1m15-20 | adams | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| F | 16<br>Catherine (Cathy)<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 12 June 1811 | | adams | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | 11 Mar 1828 | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| 2 chn 2nd wf<br>F<br>of New Salem, OH | 17<br>Mary E.<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>Rev. Simon Ortman | Birth | 1827 | | | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| F | 18<br>Esther<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | ca) 1828-30 | | | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | young | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 19<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |

1830 Liberty Twp. Adams Co., OH
John Connell 1M 10-15, 1M 15-20, 1M 60-70, 1F↓5, 1F 40-50
1840 Liberty Twp. Adams Co., OH
John R. Connell 1M 70-80, 1F 15-20, 1F 50-60

1850 Winchester, OH
Adams Co., OH

1860 same
P.O. Stout, OH

Connell, John R. 83 VA —
Rachel 63 VA — 72 VA
Mary 22 OH — 32 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Hiram Connell*

This Information Obtained From:
LW&T, Chancery rec. over

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
| Birth | 7 Oct 1775 |  | Fayette | PA |  |
| Chr'nd |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mar. | 12 May 1805 |  |  |  |  |
| Death | 27 Sept 1855 |  | Clinton | OH |  |
| Burial |  |  |  |  |  |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Zachariah Connell* Mother's Maiden Name *1st Rebecca Rice*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Nancy Wood*

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| Birth | 20 Jan 1786 |  |  |  |  |
| Chr'nd |  |  |  |  |  |
| Death | May 1855 |  | Clinton | OH |  |
| Burial |  |  |  |  |  |

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *Wm. Wood* Mother's Maiden Name *Margaret Mitchell*

Form A100 $4321
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

|  | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *over | M | 1 Zachariah O. | Birth | 19 Mar. 1806 |  | Fayette | PA | she m. 2ND |
|  |  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. |  |  |  |  | Wm. Busich), 2chn 1st |
|  |  | Nancy | Death | 8 June 1851 |  | Clinton | OH | hs Zachariah M. + |
|  |  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  | Nancy Caroline Connell |
| lived Clinton Co., OH | M | 2 Wm. P. W. | Birth | 22 May 1816 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 19 Mar 1840 |  |  |  | 6 chn |
|  |  | 19 Dec 1819 - 21 Nov 1906 | Death | 6 Apr 1895 |  | Highland | OH |  |
|  |  | Lucinda Shields | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | F | 3 Rebecca H. | Birth | 22 Dec 1811 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
| lived Clinton Co., OH |  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Abner D. Johnson | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | F | 4 Angeline Martha | Birth | 26 Sept 1826 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Death | 26 July 1844 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | John Shields | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | F | 5 "Polly" Mary | Birth | 17 May 1814 |  |  |  | (s/o Ashley Johnson + |
|  |  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1834 |  |  |  | Martha Rockefeller |
| lived Highld Co., OH |  | 1804- | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Moorman Johnson | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
| youngest dau | F | 6 Paulina C. | Birth | 11 Apr 1824 |  | Clinton | OH | 4 chn |
|  |  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 30 Aug 1853 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 12 Jan 1822 - Kinzer - 6 Feb 1906 | Death | 21 Dec 1863 | Lynchburg |  | OH |  |
|  |  | Alfred Johnson | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | F | 7 Margaret (Peggy) | Birth | 28 Mar 1807 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | F | 8 Hester Ann | Birth | 17 Oct 1822 |  | Highland | OH |  |
|  |  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1845 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1 Dec 1823 - 19 Feb 1906 | Death | 22 Nov 1847 |  | Highland | OH |  |
|  |  | Burwell Britton | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 9 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 10 | Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Death |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Burial |  |  |  |  |  |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children

LW&T Hiram Connell names: Zachariah M. & Nancy Caroline Connell gdn Wyatt C. Hundley; Wm.
Highland Co., OH Connell, Rebecca (Connell) w/o Abner D. Johnson, & Martha (Connell) w/o John Shields all
of Clinton Co., OH; Polly (Connell) w/o Moorman Johnson & Paulina (Connell) youngest dau w/o Alfred
Johnson of Highld Co., OH; Nancy Connell widow of Zachariah O. Connell now w/o Wm. Busick.
Highland Co., OH Chancery Rec. 2:534 (CP Ct. Rec. Highland Co., OH 1805-1860) Z.M. & Nancy C.
Connell by next friend Wyatt C. Hundley & all vs Hiram Connell et al filed 30 Jan. 1856. Nancy
Caroline & Zachariah M. Connell minor heirs & chn of dec'd Hiram Connell who d. Oct. 1855 & who
was father of Zachariah O. Connell now dec'd on 8 June 1851 & while alive had entered a
contract with hs sons Zachariah O. & Wm. Connell on 1 July 1849.

chn of ① ② Hiram R. Connell b. 7 Mar 1841 d. 15 Sep 1842

RootsWeb.com
Welcome to RootsWe
The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

# The Myers--Mock Family

**Entries:** 10083 **Updated:** 2006-08-15 03:37:04 UTC (Tue)

**Contact:** David Myers MyersWD@juno.com

---

**Index** | **Individual** | **Pedigree**

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Clara ROUSH** was born 8 FEB 1865 in Brown Co., OH ?. She was the daughter of **2. Michael ROUSH** and **3. Nancy Jane "Jane" CURTIS**. She married **Benjamin F. HOWELL** 19 SEP 1895. He was born 15 DEC 1860 in OH, and died 27 OCT 1923 in Lucas Co., OH.

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Michael ROUSH** was born 2 NOV 1839 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 1 MAR 1914 in Brown Co., OH. He was the son of **4. Philip ROUSH** and **5. Lydia MCDANIEL**.

3. **Nancy Jane "Jane" CURTIS** was born 27 MAY 1841 in OH, and died 6 NOV 1923 in Brown Co., OH.

Children of Nancy Jane "Jane" CURTIS and Michael ROUSH are:

1. i. Clara ROUSH was born 8 FEB 1865 in Brown Co., OH ?. She married Benjamin F. HOWELL 19 SEP 1895. He was born 15 DEC 1860 in OH, and died 27 OCT 1923 in Lucas Co., OH.

ii. Samuel H. ROUSH was born 12 FEB 1868 in Brown Co., OH ?, and died 1953. He married Uretta "Retta" HOWELL 4 MAR 1897 in Brown Co., OH ?. She was born 9 SEP 1868 in OH, and died 1 JUN 1933 in Brown Co., OH.

iii. Reuben Martin ROUSH was born 5 MAR 1871 in Brown Co., OH, and died 14 AUG 1950 in Brown Co., OH. He married Gippie HUTTSELL 15 NOV 1899 in Brown Co., OH. She was born 28 MAR 1875 in Brown Co., OH, and died 30 DEC 1967 in Brown Co., OH.

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Philip ROUSH** was born 27 MAY 1809 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 27 MAY 1849 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He was the son of **8. Michael ROUSH , Sr.** and **9. Mary Savilla "Savilla" FRY**.

5. **Lydia MCDANIEL** was born abt 1812 in Brown Co., OH ?, and died 8 JUL 1849 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. She was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH.

Children of Lydia MCDANIEL and Philip ROUSH are:

i. Samuel M. C. ROUSH was born 7 JUL 1832 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 31 DEC 1898 in Pender, Thurston Co., NE. He married Catharine Jane SHOEMAKER 12 MAR 1851 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN. She was born abt 1828-1830 in Tippecanoe Co., IN, and died 27 MAY 1887 in Wilson Co., KS ?.

ii. Rachel A. ROUSH was born abt 1833-1835 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. She married Joshua SIPLER bef 1855 in IN ?. He was born C.1814 in NJ, and died 1868-1870 in IL.

iii. Mary Sevilla ROUSH was born 9 APR 1836 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 1903 in Buckley, Iroquois Co., IL. She married James Longwell HENDERSON 13 DEC 1851 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN. He was born 22 AUG 1831 in Brown Co., OH ?, and died 1877 in McLean Co., IL. She married James Smith BRILL 13 NOV 1881 in McLean Co., IL. He was born FEB 1834 in Guernsey Co., OH ?, and died aft 1900.

iv. Lydia Ann ROUSH was born 30 SEP 1837 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 3 JUN 1888 in Fremont, Dodge Co., NE. She married John Van Meter WATSON 2 JAN 1855 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., IN. He was born 4 JAN 1831 in Hardin Co., KY, and died 11 FEB 1892 in Fremont, Dodge Co., NE.

2. v. Michael ROUSH was born 2 NOV 1839 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 1 MAR 1914 in Brown Co., OH. He married Nancy Jane "Jane" CURTIS 5 MAY 1864 in Brown Co., OH. She was born 27 MAY 1841 in OH, and died 6 NOV 1923 in Brown Co., OH.

vi. Sarah Jane ROUSH was born 12 OCT 1842 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 17 DEC 1920 in Brown Co., OH. She married Thomas Emmett WALLACE 13 MAR 1867 in Adams Co., OH ?. He was born 1 APR 1840 in OH, and died 11 AUG 1922 in Brown Co., OH.

vii. William M. ROUSH was born 19 SEP 1843 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 14 NOV 1917 in Iowa Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown, IA. He married Catherine H. WRIGHT 7 NOV 1866 in Fremont, Dodge Co., NE. She was born C. APR 1840 in Vermilion Co., IL, and died 8 AUG 1908 in Davis Co., IA ?.

viii. Casandra ROUSH was born abt 1846 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. She married ___? ___ KIRKPATRICK.

ix. India Ann ROUSH was born 8 JUL 1849 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH.

---

## Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Michael ROUSH , Sr.** was born 5 JAN 1772 in Shenandoah Co., VA ?, and died 28 AUG 1852 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He was the son of **16. Philip ROUSH , Sr.** and **17. Anna Catharina "Catharine" KELCHNER**.

ae 82-0-0

9. **Mary Savilla "Savilla" FRY** was born C.1777 in Shenandoah Co., VA ?, and died 18 MAR 1857 in

4. **Philip ROUSH** was born 27 MAY 1809 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 27 MAY 1849 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He was the son of 8. **Michael ROUSH , Sr.** and 9. **Mary Savilla "Savilla" FRY**.

5. **Lydia MCDANIEL** was born abt 1812 in Brown Co., OH ?, and died 8 JUL 1849 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. She was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH.

Children of Lydia MCDANIEL and Philip ROUSH are:

i. Samuel M. C. ROUSH was born 7 JUL 1832 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 31 DEC 1898 in Pender, Thurston Co., NE. He married Catharine Jane SHOEMAKER 12 MAR 1851 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN. She was born abt 1828-1830 in Tippecanoe Co., IN, and died 27 MAY 1887 in Wilson Co., KS ?.

ii. Rachel A. ROUSH was born abt 1833-1835 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. She married Joshua SIPLER bef 1855 in IN ?. He was born C.1814 in NJ, and died 1868-1870 in IL.

iii. Mary Sevilla ROUSH was born 9 APR 1836 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 1903 in Buckley, Iroquois Co., IL. She married James Longwell HENDERSON 13 DEC 1851 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN. He was born 22 AUG 1831 in Brown Co., OH ?, and died 1877 in McLean Co., IL. She married James Smith BRILL 13 NOV 1881 in McLean Co., IL. He was born FEB 1834 in Guernsey Co., OH ?, and died aft 1900.

iv. Lydia Ann ROUSH was born 30 SEP 1837 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 3 JUN 1888 in Fremont, Dodge Co., NE. She married John Van Meter WATSON 2 JAN 1855 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., IN. He was born 4 JAN 1831 in Hardin Co., KY, and died 11 FEB 1892 in Fremont, Dodge Co., NE.

2. v. Michael ROUSH was born 2 NOV 1839 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 1 MAR 1914 in Brown Co., OH. He married Nancy Jane "Jane" CURTIS 5 MAY 1864 in Brown Co., OH. She was born 27 MAY 1841 in OH, and died 6 NOV 1923 in Brown Co., OH.

vi. Sarah Jane ROUSH was born 12 OCT 1842 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 17 DEC 1920 in Brown Co., OH. She married Thomas Emmett WALLACE 13 MAR 1867 in Adams Co., OH ?. He was born 1 APR 1840 in OH, and died 11 AUG 1922 in Brown Co., OH.

vii. William M. ROUSH was born 19 SEP 1843 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 14 NOV 1917 in Iowa Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown, IA. He married Catherine H. WRIGHT 7 NOV 1866 in Fremont, Dodge Co., NE. She was born C. APR 1840 in Vermilion Co., IL, and died 8 AUG 1908 in Davis Co., IA ?.

viii. Casandra ROUSH was born abt 1846 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. She married ___? ___ KIRKPATRICK.

ix. India Ann ROUSH was born 8 JUL 1849 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH.

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Michael ROUSH , Sr.** was born 5 JAN 1772 in Shenandoah Co., VA ?, and died 28 AUG 1852 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He was the son of 16. **Philip ROUSH , Sr.** and 17. **Anna Catharina "Catharine" KELCHNER**.

9. **Mary Savilla "Savilla" FRY** was born C.1777 in Shenandoah Co., VA ?, and died 18 MAR 1857 in

Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. She was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. She was the daughter of **18. John FRY** and **19. ___?___**.

Children of Mary Savilla "Savilla" FRY and Michael ROUSH , Sr. are:

i. Johannes "John" ROUSH was born 4 APR 1795 in Shenandoah Co., VA, and died 3 JAN 1828 in Adams Co., OH. He married Sarah THOMPSON 1 OCT 1818 in Adams Co., OH. She was born abt 1796 in PA, and died aft 1880 in Dallas Co., IA ?.

ii. Absalom ROUSH was born 2 MAY 1797 in Shenandoah Co., VA, and died Hopewell Cem., AC, OH 17 DEC 1857 in Adams Co., OH. He married Mary Ann BALLARD 11 OCT 1821 in Adams Co., OH. She was born 22 JAN 1803 in PA, and died MAR 1896 in Adams Co., OH ?. (both) Hopewell Cem., AC, O

sn Cory d. 4 Oct 1861 ae 10-7-28 bur. same s/o M. & C.
sn Fulton b 26 Apr 1881 d. 30 Jan 1882 bur. same s/o M. & C.

iii. Moses ROUSH was born 29 JUN 1800 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 14 JAN ae 74-0-15 1874 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He married Charlotte "Lotta" BRITTINGHAM 19 FEB 1828 in Adams Co., OH. She was born 14 MAY 1808 in Worcester Co., MD ?, and died 9 NOV 1883 in Adams Co., OH ?. ae 76-5-25

iv. Permenas ROUSH was born 26 JAN 1802 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 11 NOV 1878 in Adams Co., OH. He married Catherine B. SMITH 25 APR 1823 in Adams Co., OH, daughter of William T. SMITH and Rachel TENNIS. She was born 14 FEB 1807 in Adams Co., OH ?, and died 6 AUG 1879 in Adams Co., OH.

v. Michael "Mike" ROUSH , Jr. was born 19 NOV 1804 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 21 OCT 1898 in Adams Co., OH ?. He married Elizabeth "Betsy" BRITTINGHAM 14 AUG 1832 in Adams Co., OH. She was born 27 APR 1809 in Worcester Co., MD ?, and died 5 NOV 1888 in Adams Co., OH ?. (both) Hopewell Cem. AC, O

vi. Dobbins ROUSH was born abt 1806-1807 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 9 MAY 1837 in Adams Co., OH. He married Mary SMITH 20 NOV 1828 in Adams Co., OH, daughter of William T. SMITH and Rachel TENNIS. She was born abt 1810-1813 in Adams Co., OH ?, and died 1860-1870 in Adams Co., OH ?.

4. vii. Philip ROUSH was born 27 MAY 1809 7 tbst in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 27 MAY 1849 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He married Lydia MCDANIEL 20 MAR 1831 in Adams Co., OH. She was born abt 1812 in Brown Co., OH ?, and died 8 JUL 1849 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. (both) Hopewell Cem., AC, O

sn Dobbins d. 11 July 1869 ae 30-8-3 bur. same

viii. Robert Samuel ROUSH was born 6 SEP 1814 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 10 FEB 1908 in Adams Co., OH ?. He married Mary Ann HOOK 1837 in Adams Co., OH ?. She was born 25 APR 1818 in Adams Co., OH ?, and died 3 JAN 1892 in Adams Co., OH. (both) Hopewell Cem, AC, O

ix. Catherine M. "Katie" (ROUSH or MADDOX) was born 14 FEB 1816 in Adams Co., OH, and died 28 SEP 1889 in Adams Co., OH ?. She married James SMITH 26 OCT 1837 in Adams Co., OH ?. He was born 9 OCT 1817 in OH, and died 31 OCT 1862 in Memphis, TN.

---

## Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

16. **Philip ROUSH , Sr.** was born 18 MAR 1741 in Northampton Co., PA, and died 1 MAR 1820 in Gallia Co., OH. He was buried in Roush Cemetery, Gallia Co., OH. He was the son of **32. John Adam ROUSH** and **33. Susannah SCHLERN**.

17. **Anna Catharina "Catharine" KELCHNER** was born abt OCT 1748 in Berks Co., PA, and died

1825-1833 in Gallia Co., OH. She was the daughter of **34. Michael KELCHNER** and **35. Elisabetha STAPLETON**.

Children of Anna Catharina "Catharine" KELCHNER and Philip ROUSH , Sr. are:

i. John B. ROUSH was born 23 OCT 1766 in Forestville, (now Shenandoah Co.), VA, and died abt APR 1854 in Hamer Twp., Highland Co., OH. He married Magdalene WENDALL bef 1790 in Shenandoah Co., VA ?. She was born 22 SEP 1768 in Forestville, (now Shenandoah Co.), VA, and died abt 1830-1833 in Highland Co., OH ?. He married Elizabeth SHULTZ 21 DEC 1833 in Highland Co., OH. She was born C.1778 in KY, and died aft 1850 in Highland Co., OH ?.

ii. Elizabeth ROUSH was born 22 SEP 1768 in Forestville, (now Shenandoah Co.), VA. She married George BOWMAN 13 JUN 1786 in Shenandoah Co., VA.

iii. Susannah "Susan" ROUSH was born 10 JAN 1770 in Frederick (now Shenandoah) Co., VA ?, and died 19 MAY 1851 in Adams Co., OH. She married John CIRCLE 28 NOV 1788 in Shenandoah Co., VA. She married Peter PENCE , Sr. 31 DEC 1792 in Shenandoah Co., VA. He was born C. 1770 in Lancaster Co., PA, and died 25 NOV 1832 in Adams Co., OH.

8. iv. Michael ROUSH , Sr. was born 5 JAN 1772 in Shenandoah Co., VA ?, and died 28 AUG 1852 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He married Mary Savilla "Savilla" FRY 6 JUN 1794 in Shenandoah Co., VA, daughter of John FRY and ___?___. She was born C.1777 in Shenandoah Co., VA ?, and died 18 MAR 1857 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH.

v. Philip ROUSH , Jr. was born 1 JAN 1774 in Shenandoah Co., VA, and died 9 SEP 1858 in Highland Co., OH ?. He married Mary PENCE 3 FEB 1796 in Shenandoah Co., VA. She was born 1780 in VA, and died 11 NOV 1855 in Highland Co., OH ?.

vi. Katharine "Kitty" ROUSH was born 14 FEB 1777 in Shenandoah Co., VA ?. He married George ZIRKLE 15 MAR 1794 in Shenandoah Co., VA.

vii. Henry ROUSH was born 24 JAN 1780 in Shenandoah Co., VA, and died 12 APR 1861 in Danville, Highland Co., OH. He married Barbara BLUM ___?___ abt 1799 in VA ?. She was born 17 SEP 1780 in PA, and died 24 SEP 1852 in Highland Co., OH.

viii. Sarah "Sally" ROUSH was born 2 FEB 1782 in New Market, Shenandoah Co., VA, and died 1 APR 1822. She married Michael WILL 17 DEC 1799 in Shenandoah Co., VA. He was born 1782, and died 19 FEB 1861 in Chester Twp., Meigs Co., OH.

ix. Magdalena "Molly" ROUSH was born 4 JUN 1784 in Shenandoah Co., VA. She married David KNOPP 18 AUG 1801 in Shenandoah Co., VA. He was born 11 SEP 1788, and died 26 SEP 1825. She married Giles SISSON aft 1825.

x. Eva ROUSH was born 6 AUG 1786 in Shenandoah Co., VA, and died 1821-1823. She married William PENCE 11 JAN 1810 in Gallia Co., OH. He was born abt 1791 in VA ?.

xi. George ROUSH was born 7 SEP 1788 in Shenandoah Co., VA ?, and died 29 JUN 1855. He married Judah WISE bef 1812. She was born 1790 in Meigs Co., OH, and died 17 JUN 1876.

xii. Hannah ROUSH was born 30 DEC 1790 in Shenandoah Co., VA. m. adam Roush

xiii. Jonas ROUSH was born 7 MAY 1793 in Shenandoah Co., VA, and died 1832. m. Elizabeth Wise

18. **John FRY**.

19. **___?___**.

all Howell

Howe not done

Br. Co., OH Mar.
N.M. + Hannah Davis 14 Feb 1883 12:540 R. H. McDaniel MG
Mary A. + Wm. H. Bell 19 July 1851 Thos. Shelton JP
John F. + Mary F. Ramsey 11 Dec 1862 2:301 John McCague JP
David + Alice C. Morris 8 Mar 1887 14:430 A.G. Fite JP
Joseph + Margaret Sutton 1 Dec 1859 1:353 Ed McHugh MG
Emma + Frank Dallas 5 June 1879 11:69 David Haddis MG
*census over–David S. (21) + Francis Catherine Spahr (20) 15 Feb 1832 D:60 John Rankin
*census over–Thomas + Elizabeth Smith 12 Apr 1825 C:37 Jacob Rayman pres. John Smith

Adams Co., OH Mar.
Wm. + Rhoda Pixley 8 Aug 1816 2:91 —
of Sprigg Twp. Catherine (24) + Michael Kine (26) 16 Mar 1856 pg 133 pres. Thankful Howell
Benj. F. + Sarah A. Dunkin 22 Apr 1849 pg 4 David Bean JP
b. Bentonville 1822 OH – Phillip L. + Harriett Edgington 31 Dec 1847 pg 242 David Bean JP Abner Duncan swore
Phillip L. m. 6 Oct 1864 Adams Co. Elizabeth Leedom 1826 – 26 Oct 1909

adams co., OH
John b. 6 Jan 1878 Monroe Twp. (s/o Wm. + Francis Hickman)
John b. 1839 Sprigg Twp. s/o + Thankful ?
Samuel b. 1834 " " " " " " " m. Eunice Pence
Catherine b. ca 1832 " " d/o " " " " m.
Joseph b. 1837 " " s/o " " " "
John d. 20 Jan 1940 Manchester, OH
Thankful b. 1849 Sprigg Twp. d/o Jeremiah + Mary A. ?

Jeremiah b. 1820 Sprigg Twp., AC, O s/o ? + Thankful ? b. 1800 VA m. 1819 AC, O
m. Mary A. 1839 AC, O

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.
John + Polly Fee 3 Aug 1826 2:155 Nathan Hayt JP
Malinda + David Miner 30 Dec 1843 3:358 M. Lawson

Vesper Cem.
John M. b. ca 1805 d. 28 Feb 1877 ae 71-1-26

Neville Cem.
Annie d. 10 Sep 1866 ae 24-2-6 w/o Thomas

Bentonville Union Church Cem., AC, O
Benjamin 10 Nov 1817 – 19 Mar 1855
Amos W. s/o B. J. + Sarah A. (Dunkin) d. 31 Jan 1855 ae 1-3-0

1880 Sand Crk
Jennings Co., IA
David S. 72 fa OH NJ$^2$
Francis C. 68 wf PA$^3$
Benjamin 33 lab sn IN PA$^2$
Margaret 22 dau ↓ ↓

1850 Perry Twp.
Br. Co., OH #459-462
Thomas 50 BSM NJ
Elizabeth 51 PA
Mary 25
Israel 22 BSM
Robert 20 BSM
Eliza 18
Peter 16 BSM
Harrison 14
Charlotte 11 ↓

1880 Manchester Twp.
AC, O pg 101D
Samuel 45 WOF OH —$^2$
Anna S. 42 wf OH —$^2$
Catherine 24 dau OH$^3$
Robert 5 sn
Samuel Mc 21 WOF sn
Joseph E. 19 sn
David E. 16 sn
Frank W. 15 sn ↓
Ethalinda 13 dau AS ↓

1880 same s/o Jeremiah & Mary A.
pg 100B b. Manchester, OH
Wm. E. 38 steamboat mate OH$^3$
Margaret M. 33 wf Ky$^2$ OH$^2$ Ky
Emerelda B. 14 dau AS
Anna D. 12 dau
Wm. N. 9 sn Nov 1870 m. Myrtle Ailes
Edgar H. 4 sn
Norman A. 1 sn ↓ ↓
Wm. Edward b. Sep 1842 m. 1866
Margaret Mahala Garrett b. 1—

1880 Manchester Twp.
pg 111D
Ellen 50 OH$^3$
Mary M. 24 dau ↓

1880 same
pg 108B
John H. 25 lab OH$^3$
Martha J. 21 wf ↓

1880 same
pg 108B
Mary A. 60 retired OH PA VA
Matticks, Alva F. 27 OH$^3$ lab sn/L
" , Thankful 29 dau ↓

1880 same pg 111D
John W. 22 lab OH$^3$
Martha E. 24 wf
Charles F. 2 mo sn
Vaughn, Ruth L. 3 dau ↓

1880 Walnut, Montgomery Co., IA
Wm. 40 fa OH$^3$
Martha 29 wf
Edward 9 sn
Lula 8 dau
Otta 5 dau ↓

1880 Clerm. Co.
OH Wash. Twp.
Joseph 51 fa OH Ky OH
Susan 41 wf OH$^3$
George M. 22 fa. sn
Mary C. 19 dau
Albert B. 16 sn ↓
Charles W. 14 sn Ky OH$^2$

1870 Hunt. Twp.
Br. Co., OH #387-389
George 44 shoe maker OH
Francis D. 45 wf ↓

1930 Mason Co., Ky
#308-323
Albert C. 34 m. ae 24 carp OH$^3$
Dolly 25 wf m. ae 15 Ky$^3$
Lillie F. 9 dau Ky OH Ky
Lewis O. 8 sn ↓ ↓ ↓
Wm. 45 bro widower lab OH$^3$
David S. 40 bro single lab ↓

"Major" John Howell Sr. b. c 1625
chn Susannah b. ca 1655
John Jr. b. ca 1657
Charles b. ca 1659 d. ca 1742

~~John Howell Sr. 1749-1823 (s/o Daniel b. 24 Feb 1715-16 & Abigail Clapp b. 1725)~~
~~m. Mary Guild b. 1755 d. 1854~~
~~chn ① Charles b. ca 1782~~
~~② Phebe b. ca 1783~~
~~③ Letitia b. 1783 d. 1854~~
~~④ Abigail b. 1785 d. 1854 m. Wm. Howell Esq. Sr. 1786-1842 (s/o Samuel & Sarah Cornell)~~
~~chn: Charles b. 1810, Samuel b. ca 1811, John Sr. b. ca 1812 m. Jane Cox, Addison an MD b. ca 1813, Horatio Sr. b. ca 1814, Wm. Jr. b. ca 1815, Sarah Maria b. ca 1816, dau b. ca 1818~~
~~⑤ John "Major" Jr 1799-1855 m. Mary Green b. ca 1800~~
~~chn ① Edward b. ca 1825, ② Bradley b. ca 1826,~~
~~③ Theodore b. ca 1827 ④ Sarah Ann b. ca 1827~~

Benjamin Franklin Howell
b. 10 Oct 1851 Adams Co, OH d. 13 June 1905
m. 19 Dec 1872
Nancy Jane Roush (d/o Nathan Ballard Roush + Rebecca Ann Swearingen)
b. 15 Sep 1852 Adams Co, OH d. 3 Apr 1937

① Thomas A. b. 24 Sep 1874 Adams Co, OH

② Amos Truman b. 18 Dec 1875 Adams Co, OH

③ Effa Alta b. 16 Dec 1877 Adams Co., OH

④ Nathan E. b. 9 Nov 1879 Adams Co, OH

⑤ Clerman M. b. 9 June 1823 Adams Co., OH

⑥ Sarah R. b. 28 Oct 1882 Adams Co., OH

⑦ Charles R. b. 14 Mar 1888 Adams Co, OH

⑧ Mary Lola b. 11 Sep 1885 Adams Co., OH

1880 Liberty Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 84B

Howell, Benjamin F. 28 fa OH PA OH
Nancy J. 27 wf OH$^2$ PA
Thomas A. 5 sn OH$^3$
Amos T. 4 sn
Effa 2 dau
Nathan E. 6 mo sn ↓

b. 1803 Manchester, OH
Wm. E. Howell (s/o Wm. Howell & )
b. ca 1829 Manchester, Adams Co, OH d.
m.
Durcella Palmer
b. ca 1830 Manchester, Adams Co., OH

① Mary M. b. ca 1852 Manchester, OH

② Emeline b. ca 1857 Manchester, OH

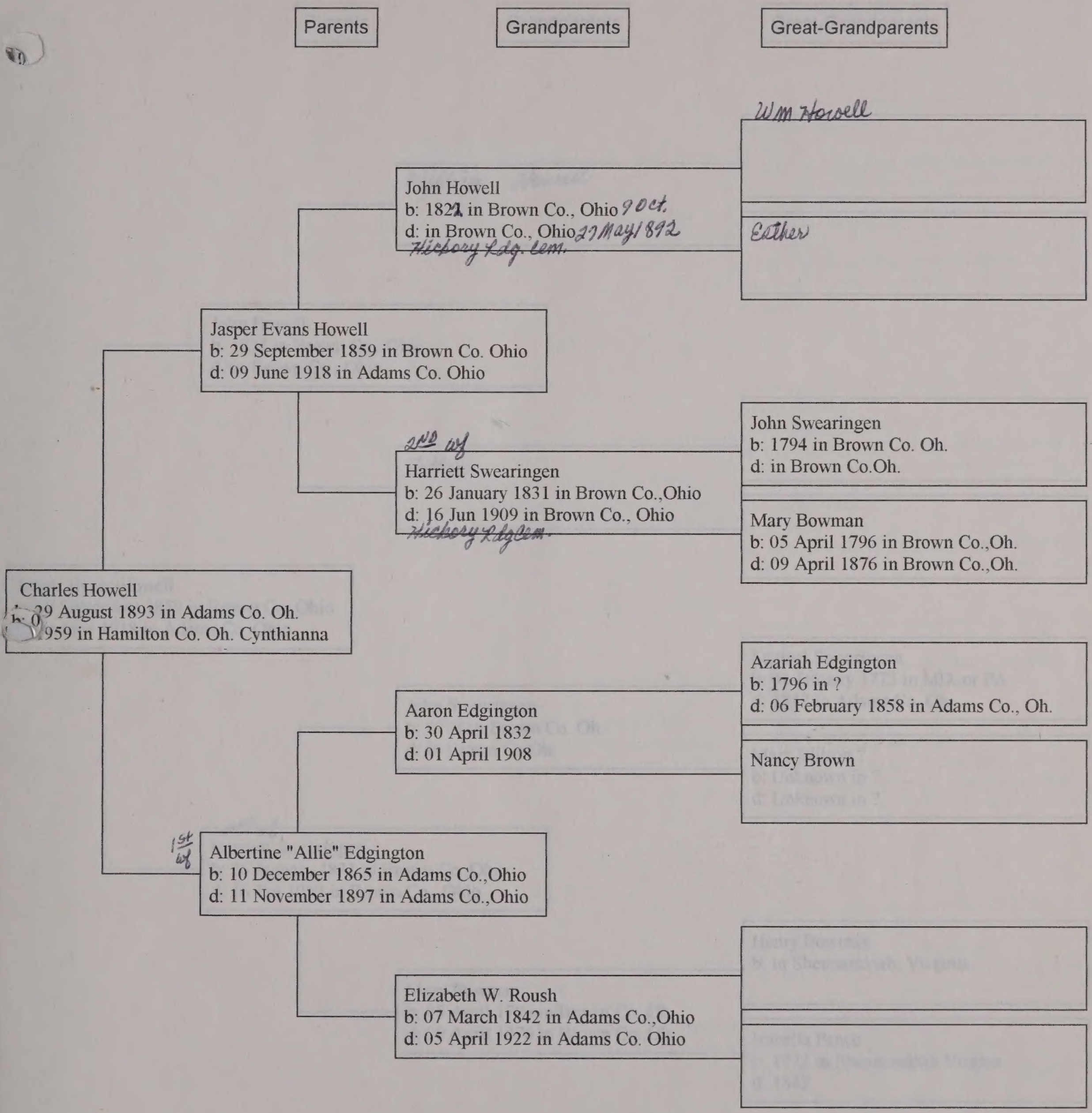
③ Levi b. ca 1859 Manchester, OH

④ Arabel b. ca 1864 Manchester, OH

⑤ John H. b. 14 May 1856 Manchester, OH d. 7 Mar 1944 Wilmington, Clinton Co, OH m. ca 1879 Adams Co., OH Martha Ellen Cooper b. 19 Sep 1852 Adams Co, OH d. 12 Mar 1943 Wilmington, Clinton Co., OH (d/o Abner Cooper & Lucinda Lovett)
@ Minnie Burty b. 22 Apr 1886 Manchester, OH d. 11 Nov 1945 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA bur. Wilmington, OH

⑥ Nehemiah b. 29 Mar 1850 Manchester, OH d. 5 Mar 1853 Manchester, OH

# *Ancestors of Charles Howell*

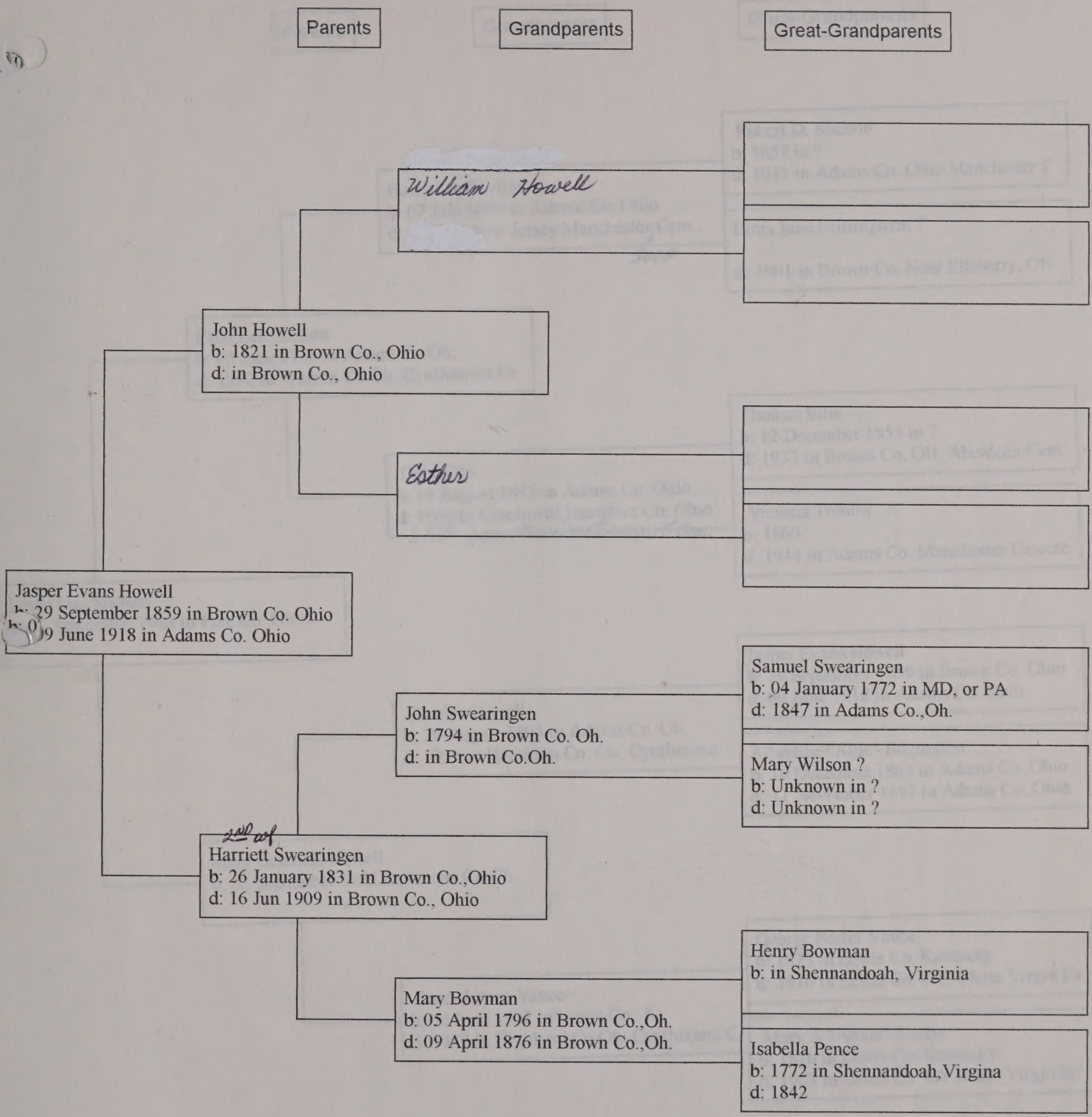


Parents | Grandparents | Great-Grandparents

- Charles Howell
  b: 29 August 1893 in Adams Co. Oh.
  1959 in Hamilton Co. Oh. Cynthianna
  - Jasper Evans Howell
    b: 29 September 1859 in Brown Co. Ohio
    d: 09 June 1918 in Adams Co. Ohio
    - John Howell
      b: 1822 in Brown Co., Ohio 9 Oct.
      d: in Brown Co., Ohio 27 May 1892
      Hickory Ldg. Cem.
      - Wm Howell
      - Esther
    - 2ND wf
      Harriett Swearingen
      b: 26 January 1831 in Brown Co.,Ohio
      d: 16 Jun 1909 in Brown Co., Ohio
      Hickory Ldg Cem.
      - John Swearingen
        b: 1794 in Brown Co. Oh.
        d: in Brown Co.Oh.
      - Mary Bowman
        b: 05 April 1796 in Brown Co.,Oh.
        d: 09 April 1876 in Brown Co.,Oh.
  - 1st wf
    Albertine "Allie" Edgington
    b: 10 December 1865 in Adams Co.,Ohio
    d: 11 November 1897 in Adams Co.,Ohio
    - Aaron Edgington
      b: 30 April 1832
      d: 01 April 1908
      - Azariah Edgington
        b: 1796 in ?
        d: 06 February 1858 in Adams Co., Oh.
      - Nancy Brown
    - Elizabeth W. Roush
      b: 07 March 1842 in Adams Co.,Ohio
      d: 05 April 1922 in Adams Co. Ohio

pared By:
Linda McDaniel
7424 Robin Dr.
Maineville, Ohio 45039-9616

# *Ancestors of Jasper Evans Howell*



William Howell

John Howell
b: 1821 in Brown Co., Ohio
d: in Brown Co., Ohio

Esther

Jasper Evans Howell
b: 29 September 1859 in Brown Co. Ohio
9 June 1918 in Adams Co. Ohio

John Swearingen
b: 1794 in Brown Co. Oh.
d: in Brown Co.Oh.

Samuel Swearingen
b: 04 January 1772 in MD, or PA
d: 1847 in Adams Co.,Oh.

Mary Wilson ?
b: Unknown in ?
d: Unknown in ?

2nd wf
Harriett Swearingen
b: 26 January 1831 in Brown Co.,Ohio
d: 16 Jun 1909 in Brown Co., Ohio

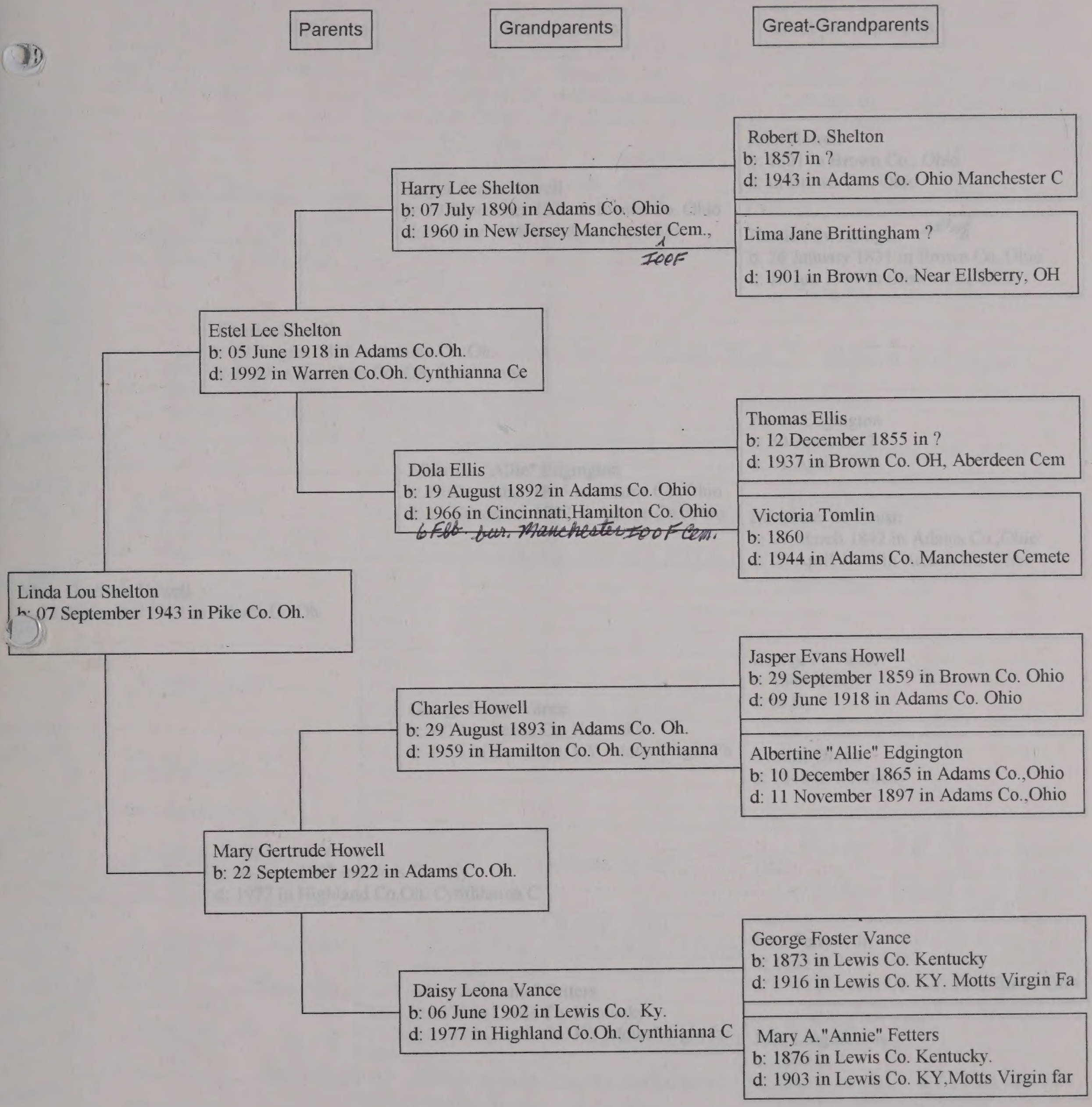
Mary Bowman
b: 05 April 1796 in Brown Co.,Oh.
d: 09 April 1876 in Brown Co.,Oh.

Henry Bowman
b: in Shennandoah, Virginia

Isabella Pence
b: 1772 in Shennandoah, Virgina
d: 1842

epared By:
Linda McDaniel
7424 Robin Dr.
Maineville, Ohio 45039-9616

# *Ancestors of Linda Lou Shelton*



Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

Robert D. Shelton
b: 1857 in ?
d: 1943 in Adams Co. Ohio Manchester C

Harry Lee Shelton
b: 07 July 1890 in Adams Co. Ohio
d: 1960 in New Jersey Manchester Cem.,
IOOF

Lima Jane Brittingham ?
d: 1901 in Brown Co. Near Ellsberry, OH

Estel Lee Shelton
b: 05 June 1918 in Adams Co.Oh.
d: 1992 in Warren Co.Oh. Cynthianna Ce

Thomas Ellis
b: 12 December 1855 in ?
d: 1937 in Brown Co. OH, Aberdeen Cem

Dola Ellis
b: 19 August 1892 in Adams Co. Ohio
d: 1966 in Cincinnati,Hamilton Co. Ohio
6 Feb. bur. Manchester IOOF Cem.

Victoria Tomlin
b: 1860
d: 1944 in Adams Co. Manchester Cemete

Linda Lou Shelton
b: 07 September 1943 in Pike Co. Oh.

Jasper Evans Howell
b: 29 September 1859 in Brown Co. Ohio
d: 09 June 1918 in Adams Co. Ohio

Charles Howell
b: 29 August 1893 in Adams Co. Oh.
d: 1959 in Hamilton Co. Oh. Cynthianna

Albertine "Allie" Edgington
b: 10 December 1865 in Adams Co.,Ohio
d: 11 November 1897 in Adams Co.,Ohio

Mary Gertrude Howell
b: 22 September 1922 in Adams Co.Oh.

George Foster Vance
b: 1873 in Lewis Co. Kentucky
d: 1916 in Lewis Co. KY. Motts Virgin Fa

Daisy Leona Vance
b: 06 June 1902 in Lewis Co. Ky.
d: 1977 in Highland Co.Oh. Cynthianna C

Mary A."Annie" Fetters
b: 1876 in Lewis Co. Kentucky.
d: 1903 in Lewis Co. KY,Motts Virgin far

Prepared By:
Linda McDaniel
7424 Robin Dr.
Maineville, Ohio 45039-9616

# *Ancestors of Mary Gertrude Howell*

Parents
Grandparents
Great-Grandparents

Mary Gertrude Howell
b: 22 September 1922 in Adams Co.Oh.

- Charles Howell
  b: 29 August 1893 in Adams Co. Oh.
  d: 1959 in Hamilton Co. Oh. Cynthianna
  - Jasper Evans Howell
    b: 29 September 1859 in Brown Co. Ohio
    d: 09 June 1918 in Adams Co. Ohio
    - John Howell
      b: 1821 in Brown Co., Ohio
      d: in Brown Co., Ohio
    - Harriett Swearingen 2nd wf
      b: 26 January 1831 in Brown Co.,Ohio
      d: 16 Jun 1909 in Brown Co., Ohio
  - Albertine "Allie" Edgington
    b: 10 December 1865 in Adams Co.,Ohio
    d: 11 November 1897 in Adams Co.,Ohio
    - Aaron Edgington
      b: 30 April 1832
      d: 01 April 1908
    - Elizabeth W. Roush
      b: 07 March 1842 in Adams Co.,Ohio
      d: 05 April 1922 in Adams Co. Ohio
- Daisy Leona Vance
  b: 06 June 1902 in Lewis Co. Ky.
  d: 1977 in Highland Co.Oh. Cynthianna C
  - George Foster Vance
    b: 1873 in Lewis Co. Kentucky
    d: 1916 in Lewis Co. KY. Motts Virgin Fa
    - George F. Vance
      b: 1846 in Ky.
      d: in Ky.
    - Evaline Dixon
      b: 1848 in Kentucky
  - Mary A."Annie" Fetters
    b: 1876 in Lewis Co. Kentucky.
    d: 1903 in Lewis Co. KY,Motts Virgin far
    - John Fetters, Jr.
      b: 1862 in ?
      d: 1940 in Lewis Co. KY. Pine Grove Cem
    - Juda Ling Skeens
      b: 1860 in ?
      d: 1942 in Lewis Co. KY { Pine Grove Ce

Prepared By:
Linda McDaniel
7424 Robin Dr.
Maineville, Ohio 45039-9616

a John Howell Sr. came from Duquesne, PA & settled on the Jacob Swisher farm 1 mile N. of Hiett, OH Hunt. Twp.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Howell Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
LW&T of John, Hunt. Twp.
wb Apr. 1892 p 3 Sept. 1892
wf & chn below named.
Br. Co., OH except ③.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 Oct. 1822 | | | OH | |
| MAR ① | 26 Sept. 1852 | Br. Co., OH H:16 Henry Vane JP | | | |
| Mar ② | 4 June 1857 | Brown Co, OH | Andrew Evans JP | | he 33 she 26 |
| Death | 27 May 1892 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | Mar. Reg. gives |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | parents of both, |

Places of Residence

Occupation blacksmith, farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. he widower & she / is now a res. of Br. Co., OH

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

1st wf Sarah Catherine Swisher
b. 1836 OH
d. 3 Aug. 1856 ae 18-5-24
bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.

His Father William Howell Mother's Maiden Name Esther ?

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett Swearingen

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Jan. 1831 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 16 June 1909 | | | | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | w/o John |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Swearingen Mother's Maiden Name Mary Bowman

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address 4020 Westover Drive
City, State Indy, IN 46268
Date 2000

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

| 1892 address | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Olive Hill, Ky chn 1st wf | M | 1 Jefferson L. | Birth | ca 1853 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 16 May 1882 | Br. Co., OH Vol 12:320 J.P. Bloomhuff MG | | | |
| | | 28 May 1851-30 Apr. 1918 | Death | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Jane Davis | Burial | (she Hickory Rdg. Cem. w/o J.L.) (he | | | Ky | |
| Olive Hill, Ky | M | 2 John Aelsva | Birth | ca 1854 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 3 Joseph Wm. | Birth | ca 1856 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | after 1870 census bef Apr 1892 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| chn 2nd wf Hiatts, OH | M | 4 Nathaniel T. | Birth | ca 1858 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Ann Swearingen | Burial | | | | | |
| Bradysville, OH b. 16 Mar 1866 Melvina d. 11 Nov 1897 | M | 5 Jasper Evans | Birth | 29 Sept. 1859 | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 27 Oct. 1887 | Adams Co, OH | Brown | OH | (1st wf d/o Aaron Edgington & Elizabeth Roush |
| | | ① Albertine (Allie) Edgington | Death | 9 June 1918 | | ② | | b. 16 Mar. 1866 d. 11 Nov |
| | | ② Alice Viola Wilson | Burial | | | Adams | OH | 1897) *see anc. chart |
| Hiatts', OH d/o Michael Roush & Br. Co. Nancy Jane Curtis | M | 6 ① Benjamin Franklin | Birth | 15 Dec 1860 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Thomas A. c1875, Amos |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ② | 19 Sept 1895 | Br. Co., OH Vol 18:276 T.J. Bowman MG | | | T. c1876, Etta c1878, |
| | | 8 Feb 1865 OH - | Death | 27 Oct 1923 | | Lucas | OH | Nathan P. c1880 all |
| | | ② Clara Roush | Burial | | | | | AC, O 1910 3 chn 2 liv |
| Hiatts', OH lived Nered, OH 1892 | M | 7 (cassius) Cashus S. | Birth | ca 1862-63 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 30 Apr. 1895 | Br. Co., OH Vol 17:200 R. Valentine MG | | | |
| | | 1865 - 1907 | Death | | | | | |
| | | Elsie L. Swisher | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. she & 2nd hsb Br. Co., OH X he | | | | |
| Bentonville, OH | F | 8 Aradell | Birth | ca 1864 | | Brown | OH | Wilbert V., Eva G., |
| Robbin E. | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Oct 1884 gives her Ardella Howard mar. copying error? | | | | Esta E. |
| | | or never m. him | Death | | | | | (s/o Jacob L. Pence & Nancy |
| | | Robert E. Pence | Burial | | | | | Cooly Edgington) |
| Hiattes, OH | M | 9 Heber Heebrin Hebron | Birth | 10 Nov. 1866 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | 1865- 1907 | Death | 20 Dec. 1927 | | | | |
| | | Elsie L. Swisher | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Hiatts, OH s/o same as ⑥ above | F | 10 (Canette) ("Retta") Uretta | Birth | 9 Sept. 1868 | Hunt. Twp. Birth Bk 1 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 Mar. 1897 | Br. Co., OH 19:111 C.W. Horn | | | |
| | | 12 Feb 1868 OH- 1953 | Death | 1 June 1933 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Samuel H. Roush | Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp | Brown | OH | |

chn cont'd over

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1622-1647
Howell, John 27 black-smith OH
Calvin 29 " OH
Rebecca 30 PA

1870 Hunt. Twp. #219-221
Howell, John 49 fa OH
Harriett 38 KH
Jefferson 17 AS
John 16
Joseph 14
Nathan 12
Jasper 11 AH
Benjamin 8
Cashus 7
Aradell 6
Martha 1
Caroline 3/12 apr.
chn cont'd

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#206-206
Howell, John 36 fa OH
Harriett 24
Jefferson 8
John Aelsva 6
Joseph 6
Nathan 3
Jasper 10/12

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#479-490
59 fa O - -
47 wf O - -
Jefferson L. 27 sn O-O-O
Nathan T. 22 sn O-O-O
Jasper E. 21 sn
Benjamin F. 20 sn
Cashus 18 sn
Aradell 16 dau
Hebron 14 sn
Uretta 11 dau
Caroline 10 dau
Harriett E. 8 dau

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#109-111
Roush, Michael 30 fa OH
Nancy Jane 28
Sarah 5
Samuel 2

1910 Manchester, AC, O
Jasper E. 50 sawyer saw mill OH
chn Mary Elizabeth b. 17 apr 1890
Charles Othell b. 29 aug 1893
m. — Vance
m. — Crawford
m. Henry Kress Howell
b. 27 apr 1886 d. 28 apr. 1919
m Albert White

⑪ Caroline b. 12 May (apr.) 1870 (Tbst) Br. Co. OH d. 20 aug. 1960 (both) bur. Hickory Rdg. cem.
Hiett's, OH mar. Martin Groh b. 26 aug. 1873 d. 5 Feb. 1962
chn ⓐ Gladys Groh mar. Ora Ruggles

⑫ Harriett Eliza (Elizabeth) b. 21 Sept. 1871 Br. Co. OH

Hiett's, OH

⑬ Eliza b. ca 1868 Br. Co., OH d. bef 1870

Br. Co., O. C P docket # 8295 # 8296 Peace warrant from Aseal R. Brookover 29 apr. 1897 against
John N. Howell Jr.; Jefferson Howell, John Johnson & Ed Johnson sec.

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Rosey Mae Howell
1st wf ⓑ Mary Elizabeth Howell
ⓒ Charles Howell
2nd wf ⓓ Gladys Howell

"Major" John Howell Sr. b. ca 1625
chn ① Susannah b. ca 1655
② John Jr. b. ca 1657
③ Charles b. ca 1659 d. ca 1742

John Howell Sr. 1749-1823 (s/o Daniel Howell Jr. b. 24 Feb 1715-16 + Abigail Clark b. 1725)
m. Mary Guild b. 1755 d. 1854
chn ① Charles b. ca 1782
② Phebe b. ca 1783
③ Letitia b. 1783 d. 1854
chn: Charles b. 1810,
Samuel b. c 1811
John Sr. b c 1812 m. Jane Cox
an MD Addison Alex. b. c 1813
Horatio Sr. b. c 1814
Wm. Jr. b c 1815
Sarah Maria b. c 1816
dau b. c 1818
④ Abigail b. 1785 d. 1854 m. Wm. Howell Esq. Sr. 1786-1842
b. 1786 d. 1842 (s/o Samuel Howell + Sarah Cornell)
⑤ John "Major" Jr. b. 1799 d. 1855 m.
Mary Green b. ca 1800
chn: Edward b. c 1825, Bradley b. c 1826
Theodore b. ca 1827, Sarah Ann b. c 1827

Guardianships 1855-1859
+ adm.

462

# Jane Swisher's Estate – Final Settlement

Ohio, Adams County Probate Court.
August Term A.D. 1858.

Moses Connel, Admr. of Jane Swisher, decd. this day made a final settlement of said estate, (due notice of said settlement having been given as required by the statute in such case made and provided) and on such settlement there is due from said Administrator to said estate, the sum of one hundred and two dollars and fifty seven cents – ($102 57/100)

Moses Connell, Admr. of Jane Swisher, in account with said estate

| Admr. Dr. | $ | ¢ |
|---|---|---|
| To amt Cash on hand | 45 | 15 |
| " " Sale Bill | 15 | 40 |
| " " Note on John Howell, | 106 | 83 |
| " " " Joseph McNutt, | 14 | 56 |
| " " Account on Wm. Adamson | 1 | 37 |
| Total Debts | 183 | 31 |

| Admr. Cr. | | No. | $ | ¢ | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| By amt. pd. Joseph Connell | Voucher | 1 | 27 | 15 | | |
| " " " Matthew McColm, Appr. | " | 2 | 1 | 00 | | |
| " " " David Beam " | " | 3 | 1 | " | | |
| " " " Thos. McClelland " | " | 4 | 1 | " | | |
| " " " Sarah Ann Connell – | " | 5 | 6 | " | | |
| " " " D. Cluxton | " | 6 | 13 | 15 | | |
| " " " D. W. & J. Stableton | " | 7 | 1 | 65 | | |
| " " " Saml. Burwell | " | 8 | 1 | 00 | | |
| " " " Jas McColm | " | 9 | 2 | 25 | | |
| " " " " " | " | 10 | 1 | 00 | | |
| " " " D. Dunbar | " | 11 | | 50 | | |
| " " " Treasurer Adams County | " | 12 | 2 | 37 | | |
| " " " J. M. Wells, Atty fee | | 13 | 5 | 00 | | |
| " " Admr per cent | | | 11 | 00 | | |
| " extra allowance | | | 4 | 17 | | |
| " " Probate Judge & printers fees | | | 2 | 50 | | |
| Amt in Admr's hands to balance estate | | | 102 | 57 | 183 | 31 |

The State of Ohio, Adams County, ss:
Moses Connell, Admr. of Jane Swisher makes solemn oath that the within acct. with sd. estate is in all respects just and correct to the best of his knowledge & belief. Affiant states that the sum of six dollars for which he has no voucher was paid by him to Sarah Ann Connell, for nursing intestate in last illness, – which service affiant personally knows to have been rendered, and to be worth the sum of six dollars. – Affiant also paid the sum of $2.36.6, as taxes on In Lot, No. 43, in Bentonville, which was the property of intestate at her death chgd. in the name of John C. Beasley. And further deponent says not.

Sworn to & subscribed before me July 16th 1858 }
John Mc. Smith P. J. }
Moses Connell.

Adams Co., OH Adm. Bonds of Wills 1855-59 pg 63 22 Oct. 1856 Jane Swisher dec'd Moses Connell adm., sur. Joseph Connell, J.M. Wills amt. of bond $0.00.

mar. Rec. of Adams Co., OH Vol 1 1797-1894

| | |
|---|---|
| Recd & Recorded the<br>17th August 1805 | Married on the 27th June 1805<br>William Wills & Sarah Shepherd<br>both of Adams County by me<br>James Gilleland |
| Recd & Recorded the<br>29th day of August 1805 | Adams County<br>These are to certify that this day Sam Porter and Polly Jones was joined in in matrimony by me the Subscriber a Justice of the peace by the authority of the Marriage licence according to law Given under my hand this [illegible] day of August 1805<br>Paul Kerr |
| Recd & Recorded the<br>2d Septr 1805 | I do hereby certify that William Sanders and Nancy York was married on the 6th day of June last by me Given under my hand and Seal this 2d day of September 1805 James Parker |
| Recd & Recorded the<br>2d Septr 1805 | I do hereby certify that Jacob Swarker and Mary Patterson was married on the 13th day of June last by me Given under my hand and Seal this 2d day of September 1805<br>James Parker |

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Jacob Swisher

This Information Obtained From:

1st wf Mary Jane Patterson
b. ca 1786 PA
d. bef 17 Mar 1832

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 Mar. 1784 | (cal. d. ae) | | PA | |
| MAR ① | 13 June 1805 | Adams Co., OH BB1:22 James Parker | | | |
| Mar. ② | 7 Apr. 1834 | Highland Co., OH Benson Goldberry | | | Mar. Rec. Highl'd Co., OH |
| Death | 5 Jan. 1854 | ae 69-10-0 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | 1805-1880 |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer  Church Affiliation Hickory Rdg.  Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Swisher  Mother's Maiden Name

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane (Jenny) Connell

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 July 1796 | Connelsville | Fayette | PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | bef 22 Oct 1856 | Bentonville | Adams | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife  Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Rice Connell  Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Sarah S. Mehaffery

Chn 1st wf

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *see Purdum Bk F | 1 Nancy Amanda | Birth | ca 1806 | | Adams | OH | he m. ② 8 Oct 1829 Susannah Wrestler sath Thos. Swisher |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 5 Aug 1804 - 27 July 1889 Oregon | Mar. | 1 Jan. 1824 | Br. Co., OH B:129 John Cochran JP | | | |
| | Caleb Boyes Purdum | Death | divorced? she alive 9 May 1854 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 2 Thomas Abraham | Birth | 1 Jan. 1808 | Brushy Fork | Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 27 Nov 1814 OH - 4 Apr. 1890 | Mar. | 8 Feb 1830 | Br. Co., OH D:29 Alexander McClain ECC | | | he 22 she 16 |
| | Mary Ann Shelton | Death | 17 Mar 1884 | Hestoria Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Maplewood Cem. | (both) Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 3 Jeremiah | Birth | ca 1810 | | Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 16 Jan. 1806 VA - 20 Feb 1880 | Mar. | 1 Sept 1833 | Br. Co., OH D:92 Alexander McClain ECC | | | |
| | Mary Ann Haines | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg | Cem. she)(he | | | |
| * M | 4 Wm. | Birth | 16 Aug 1812 | | Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 26 Aug 1817 OH - 20 July 1894 | Mar. | 23 Oct. 1834 | Br. Co., OH D:122 Alexander McClain ECC | | | |
| | Eliza Ann Shelton | Death | 29 Sept. 1881 | ae 69-1-13 | Adams | OH | |
| | | Burial | Unity Cem. | (both) Oliver Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| F | 5 Mahalla | Birth | ca 1824-25 | | Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | John Reeves | Death | | alive Jan 1854 | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * F | 6 Rachel | Birth | ca 1822 or 1826 | | Adams | OH/PA-census, she his 2nd wf | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1826 OH/PA - aft 1880 | Mar. | 1849 | Br. Co., OH F:166 lic 14 Aug 1849 | | | |
| | Christopher White | Death | aft 1880 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 7 Absolem | Birth | ca 1823-24 | | Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 29 Mar. 1842 | Br. Co., OH F:145 Azra Brown MG | | | |
| | Olivia Morris | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Lindsey Bk F | 8 Martha | Birth | ca 1828 | | Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1825 OH | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Wm. Lindsey | Death | | alive Jan 1854 | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| Chn 2nd wf F | 9 Sarah Catherine | Birth | 1836 | | Brown | OH | he m. ② 4 June 1857 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 9 Oct 1822 OH - 27 May 1892 | Mar. | 26 Sept. 1852 | Br. Co., OH H:16 Henry Vane JP | | | Harriett Swearingen |
| | John Howell | Death | 3 Aug. 1856 | ae 18-5-24 | | OH | see FGS |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. | he + both wives) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 10 ? any chn ca 1814, 1816, 1818, 1820 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1803 Male Enum. List, Adams Co., OH Hunt. Twp. Swisher, George & Nicholas, Patterson, Thomas & Wm.

1806 Adams Co., OH Tax List - George Swisher, Wm. & Thomas Patterson "Early OH Tax Records" 1967 Esther Powell

1810 Adams Co., OH Tax List - Jacob Swisher Voters Lists Hunt. Twp., Nicholas & John Swisher Adams Co., OH
Thomas & George "

1807 & 1811 Male Enum. List, Adams Co., OH 1807 Swisher, Nicholas & Jacob, 1811 Swisher, John & Nicholas

1815 Male Enum. List Adams Co., OH Swisher, Jonathan & John, Patterson, Thomas

Proprietors Lists, Hunt. Twp., Adams Co., OH 1812 Swisher, Jacob & John

1820 Sprigg Twp. Adams Co., OH Swisher, John 3M↓10, 1M10-16, 1M26-45, 2F↓10, 1F26-45
Swisher, Jacob 1M16-26, 2F↓10, 1F16-26, 1F 1F

1820 Br. Co., OH Hunt. Twp. Swisher, Jacob 2M↓10, 1M10-16, 1M↑45, 2F10-16, 1F16-26, 1F↑45

Br. Co., OH CPJ 1854:267 9 May 1854 Thomas Swisher & others, heirs, etc. vs Jane Swisher widow of Jacob Swisher dec'd citation. Jacob & Jane Swisher sold ld 14 Dec 1853 to John Howell & wf Sarah Catherine. 9 May 1854 petition filed by Thomas, Jeremiah, Absolem & Wm. Swisher; Christopher White & wf Rachel; Wm. Lindsey & wf Martha; John Reeves & wf Mahaly; Amanda (Swisher) Purdin sue John Howell & wf Sarah Catherine, Jane Swisher widow of Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH Apprs. John F. Games, John Anderson & Massie Beasley. Secrs. Francis Daulton & John Howell. Final settlement 22 Aug 1855.

abstracts from org. Adams Co., OH CP Ct. Rec. Box A Hunt. Twp. 5 June 1810 Jacob Swisher.

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk I9: 372 Jacob Swisher, no wf to Cornelius Wilson 17 Mar. 1832, $50^00, waters of Eagle Crk., recorded 20 Apr. 1832 6A 20P * see copy

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk E5: 242 Jacob Swisher from Lewis Jones & wf Nancy, 32 1/4A, $161^25, Isaac Hite Survey #1759, recorded 16 Feb 1826, wit. Thomas Shelton.

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk D 29:365 Jacob Swisher & wf Jane to Belteshazzer Dragoo 15 Oct 1853 for $40^00, 6A 2R 25P, Isaac Hite Survey #1686 along Wm. Paul's line Decatur Rd.

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk D 29:563 Jacob Swisher & wf Jane to John Howell 14 Dec 1853 for $800^00, 40A 1st tract, 20A 2nd tract beg. Ann Pauls line, Decatur Rd. to Belteshazzer Dragoo's line on Brushy Fork of Eagle Crk.

| 1850 Hunt. Twp. #1718-1744 | 1850 Byrd Twp. #1138-1154 | 1860 Union Twp. #3-3 | 1880 Bradyville Adams Co. OH pg 193C |
|---|---|---|---|
| Swisher, Jacob 66 PA | White, Christopher 24 fa PA | — 33 | OH — 53 fa PA |
| Jane 54 PA | Rachel 28 PA | — 38 | 57 wf KH OH |
| Martha 22 OH | Caroline F. 7 | OH — C.F. 18 | 31 single OH |
| Sarah C. 13 OH | Sarah A. 4/12 | L.M. 12 | Sarah M. 28 single OH |
| | | Mg. 12 | |
| | Margaret A. 4/12 | M.A. 9 | |

Br. Co., OH Death Rec. Bk 2 pg 356

# Record of Deaths, Probate Court,

| DATE. | | Number. | NAME IN FULL. | Date of Death. | | | Condition. | | | Age. | | | Place of Death. | Place of Birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Year | Month | Day | Married | Single | Widowed | Years | Months | Days | | |
| | | | Perry Township. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | m | Savage Oscar | 1882 | Dec | 29 | | | | | 5 | | Perry Tp | Perry Tp O |
| | | F | Scofe Annie ✓ | 1882 | Aug | 10 | | | | 1 | 5 | | " " | " " |
| | | m | Scofe John | 1883 | Feby | 2 | | | | 61 | 5 | | " " | " " |
| | | m | Spelker Charles E | 1883 | Mar | 14 | | | | | | | | " " |
| | | F | Snowhill Rebecca | 1882 | Mar | 10 | | | | 86 | 10 | | " " " | Jersey |
| | | m | Savage John C | 1883 | Mar | 28 | | | | 43 | | | " " " | Brown Co. |
| | | | Green Township. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | F | Shaper Mary R. | 1883 | Ma | 12 | | S | | 8 | | 12 | Green Tp | Green Tp |
| | | | Jefferson Township | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | F | Soms Ettie | 1882 | Apr | 13 | | S | | 1 | 3 | 20 | Jefferson Tp | Jefferson Tp |
| 1884 | | | See page 194 for (S) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 1 | 207 | Steele George | '83 | Apl | 2 | | S | | | 3 | 27 | Ripley O | Georgetown O Ohio |
| " | 1 | 208 | Schaefer Charles | '84 | Feby | 29 | | S | | 20 | 9 | 26 | " | |
| " | 1 | 209 | Strander Cupid | '83 | July | 2 | M | | | 70 | | | " | Mason Co Ky |
| " | 1 | 210 | Shaw (not named) | '84 | Feby | 3 | | S | | | | 1 | " | Ripley O |
| | 1 | 211 | Shaw Eva | '83 | Sept. | 24 | | S | | 1 | 7 | | " | " " |
| | 1 | 212 | Surtle George W | '83 | Aug | 30 | | S | | | 3 | | Union Tp | O |
| " ✓ | 1 | 213 | Swisher Thomas | '84 | Mar | 14 | M | | | 76 | 4 | 20 | " | Adams Co O |
| " | 1 | 214 | Stephenson Mary | '83 | Aug. | 13 | M | | | 82 | | | " | Mason Co Ky |
| " | 1 | 215 | Stephenson Robert P. | '84 | Feby | 23 | | | W | 82 | | | " | Brown Co O |
| " | 1 | 216 | Stephenson Mary | '84 | Mar | 12 | | | W | 92 | | | " | Mercer Co Pa. |
| " | 1 | 217 | Stewart Alex R | 83 | June | 14 | M | S | | ~~4~~ | ~~3~~ | ~~5~~ | Huntington Tp | Ohio |
| " | 1 | 218 | Sheeler Burgess P. | '83 | Aug | 2 | | S | | 3 | 9 | 15 | Byrd Tp | " |
| " | 1 | 219 | Sanders Edward S. | '83 | May | 13 | | S | | 14 | 5 | 7 | " " | " |
| " | 1 | 220 | Snedaker Eliza M. | '84 | Mar. | 6 | | S | | 44 | 5 | 7 | " " | " |
| " | 1 | 221 | Schweigart Christian | 83 | Dec | 12 | | | W. | 69 | | | Franklin Tp | Germany |
| " | 2 | 222 | Sells Benjamin | 83 | June | 15 | M | | | 69 | 5 | 15 | Pleasant Tp | Ohio |
| " | 2 | 223 | Shinkle Leroy Gray | 84 | Mar | 21 | | S | | 3 | | | Lewis Tp | Ohio |
| " | 2 | 224 | Shinkle John G | 84 | Mar | 17 | M | | | 43 | 10 | | Higginsport | Ohio |
| " | 2 | 225 | Smith Diana | 84 | Feby | 1 | | | W | 85 | | | County Infmy | Virginia |
| " | 2 | 226 | Shinkle Thos | 83 | Oct | 10 | M | | | 48 | | | " " | Ohio |
| " | 2 | 227 | Smith Thos | 84 | Jany | 17 | | | W | 84 | | | " " | Ireland |
| " | 2 | 228 | Stratton Esty | 84 | Feby | | | S | | 1 | | | Pike Tp | Ohio |
| " | 2 | 229 | Smith Miller | 83 | Apl | 12 | | S | | 15 | | | Eastwood | " |
| " | 2 | 230 | Sheldon Thomas | 84 | Mar. | 31 | M | | | 76 | 4 | 20 | [illegible] | N Jersey |
| | 2 | 231 | Scully Julia | 83 | July | 15 | | | | | 8 | | Perry Tp | Ohio |
| " | 2 | 232 | Stansbery Robert Lee | 84 | Mar | 14 | | S | | 2 | | 8 | Scott Tp | " |
| " | 2 | 233 | Smith Nancy M | 83 | July | 6 | | S | | 22 | | | Scott Tp | " |
| " | 2 | 234 | Scott John | 84 | Mar | 24 | | S | | | | 1 | Scott Tp | " |
| " | 2 | 235 | Scofe (Infant) | 84 | Jany | 17 | | S | | | 2 | 2 | " " | " |
| " | " | 236 | Smith Rebecca A | 83 | June | 18 | M. | | | 28 | | | " " | " |
| " | " | 237 | Shaw Sylvester | 84 | Feby | 29 | M | | | 83 | 3 | 11 | Jefferson Tp | " |

Br. Co., OH Death Record Bk 2 pg 356

# Brown County, Ohio, 18

| Occupation | Name of Parents, when an Infant without Name | | COLOR. | | Disease, Direct, or Indirect Cause of Death | Place of Residence. | By Whom Reported. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FATHER | MOTHER | White | Col'd | | | |
| | Patrick Savage | Rosa Brulport | W | | Croup | Perry Tp O. | |
| | Shoze Dennis | Elizabeth Shoze | W | | Cholera Infantum | " " " | |
| Farmer | | | W | | Consumption | " " " | |
| | Spelker Alexander | Rebecca J Graham | W | | Croup | " " " | |
| " | | | W | | Old age | " " " | |
| " | George Savage | | " | | Consumption | " " " | |
| | Abraham Shaper | Rebecca Shaper | W | | Diptheria | Green Tp. | |
| | | | W | | Brain Fever | Jefferson Tp. | |
| — | | | W | | Scrofula | Ripley O | Tp Assessor |
| Clerk | | | W | | Consumption | " | " |
| Stone Mason | | | W | | Consumption | " | " |
| — | | | W | | not Known | " | " |
| — | Ira Shaw | Nancy Bartley | W. | | Poisened | " | " |
| | | | W | | Cholera Infantum | Union Tp | " |
| Farmer | | | W | | Old age | " | " |
| Housekeeper | | | W | | Old age | " | " |
| Farmer | | | W | | Erysipelas | " | " |
| Housekeeper | | | W | | Old age | " | " |
| Farmer | | | W | | Blood Poison | Huntington Tp | " |
| | | | W | | Scarlet fever | Decatur O | " |
| | | | W | | Typhoid fever | " " | " |
| Teacher | | | W | | Consumption | " " | " |
| Farmer | | | W | | | | " |
| Gunsmith | | | W. | | Softening of Brain | Georgetown O | " |
| | | | W | | Brain Disease | Lewis Tp | " |
| Farmer | | | W | | Consumption | Higginsport O | " |
| | | | | C | Old age | County Infirmary | " |
| | | | W | | Rheumatism | " " | " |
| | | | W | | Inflam of Stomach | Lewis Tp. | " |
| | | | W | | Brain Trouble | Pike Tp | " |
| | | | W | | Consumption | Eastwood O | " |
| M. G. | | | W | | Pleuro Pneumonia | Five Mile O | " |
| | | | W | | Cholera Infantum | Perry Tp | " |
| | | | W | | Croup | Scott Tp | " |
| | | | W | | Consumption | " " | " |
| | | | W | | Unknown | " " | " |
| | | | W | | " | " " | " |
| Housewife | | | W | | Consumption | " " | " |
| Farmer | | | W | | Heart disease | Jefferson Tp | " |
| | | | W | | Consumption | " " | |

## UNION TWP., BROWN COUNTY OHIO, CENSUS, 22 July thru 17 Aug. 1850. Dist. 12.

372-375
BENNINGTON, Henry 30MW, KY, Farmer
Joseph 35MW, KY, Farmer
William 28MW, KY, Farmer
Robert 26MW, KY, Farmer
Mary 70FW, KY
DAVIS, Elizabeth 21FW, KY

373-376
AYRES, Isaac 38MW, VA, Farmer
Elizabeth 45FW, PA
Newton 12MW, OH
George 7MW, OH
Alice 5FW, OH
Leonard 3MW, OH
Ammer 4/12MW, OH

374-377 census pages 49 & 50
✓ SOWERS, Mary 65FW, MD
Mary J. 45FW, PA
Sarah 30FW, PA
Daniel 2MW, OH -pg.50

CENSUS PAGE 50

375-378
✓ COCHRAN, David 43MW, VT, Farmer
Arretta 33FW, NY
Emily S. 13FW, OH
Alferd 12MW, OH
Elizabeth 7FW, OH
Lewisa 5FW, OH
Thomas 3MW, OH
Telista 9/12FW, OH
VANCE, David 72MW, PA, Farmer

✓ 376-379
SCOTT, Andrew 25MW, OH, Laborer
Mary 24FW, OH
John 3MW, OH
Emily 1FW, OH

377-380
LATTY, John 57MW, KY, Laborer
Philip 20MW, KY, Laborer
Jane 18FW, KY

378-381
SWISHER, Thomas 40MW, KY, Farmer
Mary 34FW, KY
Jeremiah 19MW, KY, Laborer
Valentine 17MW, KY, Laborer
(Cont.)

SWISHER, (Cont.)
Achless 15MW, KY, Laborer
Mary J. 14FW, KY
Sarah 13FW, KY
Jacob 11MW, KY
Clarinda 8FW, KY
Margaret 6FW, KY
William 4MW, KY
Alexander 2MW, KY

379-382
BROWN, Henry E. 52MW, VT, School Teac
Hester 50FW, PA
Harriett 18FW, IN
Rachel 12FW, OH
Augustus 10MW, OH
Henry 5MW, OH

380-383
CARR, John 58MW, PA, Farmer
Ann 53FW, PA
Mary 24FW, OH
Andrew 20MW, OH, Farmer
John H. 18MW, OH, Farmer
James 17MW, OH, Farmer
WARNER, Ann 9FW, OH
CENSUS PAGE 51
381-384
McDANIEL, Enoch 48MW, VA, Farmer
✓ Martha 45FW, KY
Mary J. 17FW, OH
Silas 14MW, OH
George 12MW, OH
John 10MW, OH
Martha 6FW, OH
Harriett 4FW, OH

382-385
CROPPER, John 47MW, MD, Boatman
Ann 31FW, OH
Elizabeth 11FW, OH
Thomas 9MW, OH
McKimmey 7MW, OH
Eleanor 5FW, OH
John 1MW, OH

383-386
KINKEAD, Alexander 29MW, OH, Farmer
Isabel 24FW, OH
Elizabeth 2FW, OH

Tombstone Insc. of Br. Co., OH Vol II L. Colletta + L. Puckett 1969

Maplewood Cemetery (older section)

| | Birth | Death | Age | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sutton (cont'd) | | | | | |
| (the following stone is located between Orange Sutton & Ella Shafer) -nee Sutton | | | | | |
| "Mother" Nancy Jane nee Monroe | 1833 | 1921 | | | |
| Celona M. | 1893 | 1943 | | | |
| Lee Roy | 1903 | 1917 | | | |
| Pearl | 1888 | 1892 | | | |
| Walter | 1891 | 1892 | | | |
| Elijah M. | 1886 | 1907 | | | |
| William | 11/8/1855 | 4/9/1915 | | | |
| Catherine (nee Fryer) | 11/10/1862 | 12/22/1935 | | | |
| Cora B. "mother" | 11/12/1860 | 6/26/1906 | | | |
| Swisher | | | | | |
| Aclas | 1/27/1833 | 7/9/1895 | | | |
| Matilda Frances nee Vanlandingham | 1839 | 28 Jan. 1910 per "Soldiers Burial Record" Bk 3 | | | |
| Margaret | 1875 | 1936 | | | |
| William E. -s/o Aclas & Mahlda F. (Matilda) | 2/8/1859 | 5/8/1886 | | | |
| Oscar C. | 1862 | 1914 | | | |
| James E. -s/o V. & Mary | | 10/9/1870 | 10 | - | - |
| Valentine | 1831 | 1915 | | | |
| Mary J. -hs wf (Valentine) nee Vanlandingham | 1835 | 1923 | | | |
| Sarah Vanlandingham (Jane nee Grey) | 1812 | 1876 | | | |
| Susie Vanlandingham - her dau. (Sarah) | 1843 | 1880 | | | |
| Robert B. - Ohio Pfc. Co. B., 324th Medical B.N. - WW 2 | 1/19/1904 | 2/5/1965 | | | |
| Mary A. "mother" | | 4/4/1890 | 76 | 5 | 7 |
| Thomas "father" | | 3/17/1884 | 76 | 3 | 17 |
| Elizabeth Katherine K. nee Monroe hs wf | 1872 | 1951 | | | |
| E.E. (Edward Ernest) | 1872 | 1926 | | | |
| Tamme | | | | | |
| Joseph | 8/2/1807 | 12/17/1885 | | | |
| Theresia -w/o Joseph (nee Esler) | none | 8/26/1857 | | | |
| Tarbell | | | | | |
| Sylvander | | 8/19/1857 | 22 | 5 | 1 |
| Catharine Louis | | 1/15/1859 | 20 | 3 | 9 |
| Martha | | 1/29/1855 | 47 | 1 | 9 |

the State of Ohio.

F. A. Stivers

Sworn to and subscribed before me by F. A. Stivers, the plaintiff before me this 24th day of August, A.D. 1891

W. D. Young,
Notary Public, Brown County, Ohio.
Notarial fees 40¢

---

Br. Co., OH Probate Court Estate File
1139 · 14620

F. A. Stivers, admr

Mary A Swisher, decd

vs

Valentine Swisher
deceased,

Affidavit for
publication

Filed Aug 25th 1891
E. W. [illegible]

Young & Stivers
attys

The Probate Court of Brown County, Ohio.

F. A. Stivers, administrator of the estate of Mary Ann Swisher, deceased, plaintiff,

against

Valentine Swisher,
Sarah Hafer,
Actas Swisher,
Mary J. Rockwell,
M. C. Tammie,
Jacob Swisher,
Alexander Swisher,
Amanda E. Ball,
Moses Swisher,
Margaret Johnson,
Kate Burgett,
Louella Keizer,
Lide Higgins,
Dora Swisher,
Lou Swisher
Mary E. Hall,
Ida Limrie,
Lucy Paul,
Alice McMillen,
George Pfeffer,
Emma Pfeffer,
John Pfeffer,
Julia Pfeffer,

29

MSL29 ©

Br. Co., O. D:29

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| A.B. Gilbert<br>+<br>Catharine Haush | 20.<br>27. | This day a license issued to join Alexander B Gilbert and Catharine Haush together in marriage according to law oath of applicant & Wm Haush January 2nd 1830. | I do hereby certify that on Thursday the 7th day of January 1830. the Alexander B Gilbert and Catharine Haush was legally joined in riage according to law by me the subscriber a justice of the p in and for said county Given under my hand this 15th day February 1830. Nathan Ellis J.P. |
| John Jacobs<br>+<br>Mary Laapman | 27.<br>31. | This day a license issued to join John Jacobs and Mary Laapman together in marriage according to law oath of applicant January 4th 1830. | The State of Ohio Brown county ss. I do certify that on the fifth day of Jan 1830. I joined together in the holy state of matrimony John Jaco and Mary Laapman Witness my hand and seal James Moore J.P. |
| Thomas Swisher<br>+<br>Mary Ann Shelton | 22<br>16. | This day a license issued to join Thomas Swisher and Mary Ann Shelton together in marriage according to law certificate of both parents & oath of applicant & Mordecai Jacobs January 6 1830. | The State of Ohio Brown county ss. I do hereby certify that I did join in the bands of matrimony Thomas Swisher to Mary Ann Shelton January 10 1830 Given under my hand and seal this 8th Febru Thomas Shelton |
| Thomas Jones<br>+<br>Sarah Johnston | 30.<br>24. | This day a license issued to join Thomas Jones and Sarah Johnston together in marriage according to law oath of applicant oath of applicant & James Dean January 13th 1830. | Brown county Ohio January 14th 1830. By virtue of a license from the court I do hereby certify that on this day I joined together in mar Mr Thomas Jones and Mrs Sarah Johnson Given under my Daniel Hathaway |
| John Hudson<br>+<br>Ursula Cumberland | 27.<br>19. | This day a license issued to join John Hudson and Ursula Cumberland together in marriage according to law oath of applicant and Davy Anderson January 13th 1830. | Joined John Hudson and Ursula Cumberland together in marriage according to law on the 14th day of January 1 Wm K Eskridge J.P. |
| William Keithley<br>+<br>Susannah Kenner | 23<br>21. | This day a license issued to join William Keithley and Susannah Kenner together in marriage according to law oa applicant & John Fisher Jun Esq January 13 - 1830. | The State of Ohio Brown County ss I do hereby certify that William Keithley and Susa Kenner ~~together~~ were joined together in marriage by me on the 13th day of Ja 30 by virtue of a license from the clerk of the court of Common Pleas Brown County. Given under my hand and seal John Allen J.P. |
| Adam White | 30 | This day a license issued to join Adam White and Margaret Scott together in | I do hereby certify that on the 19th day of January 1830 that the within named Adam White and Margaret Scott were legally joined in marriage by me a justice of the peace in and for sa |

Br. Co., OH Estate #14620

# APPLICATION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

THE STATE OF OHIO,
Brown County, ss.

IN PROBATE COURT.

W D Young, being duly sworn, says that Mary A. Swisher a resident of the Township of Union in said County, died on or about the ......... day of ......... A. D. 189...

leaving ......... ~~his widow, whose P. O. Address is~~ ......... and the following persons her only heirs at law:

| NAME. | DEGREE OF KINSHIP. | P. O. ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Heirs of Jeremiah Swisher dec'd | who was a son | Mason Co Ky |
| 2 Valentine Swisher | son | Ripley, O. |
| 3 Aclas Swisher | son | Ripley, O. |
| 4 Mary J. Rockwell | Daughter | " " |
| 5 Sarah Heafer | " | " " |
| 6 Clarinda Zamma | " | Fairmount Hamilton Co. O. |
| 7 Jacob Swisher | Son | Louisville, Ky. |
| 8 Alexander Swisher | " | Fairmount, Illinois |
| 9 Amanda E. Ball | Daughter | New Hope, O. |
| 10 Moses Swisher | Son | Moscow, O. |
| 11 Margaret Johnson | Daughter | Sleep ner P.O. Brown Co. O. |
| 12 Catharine Burgett | " | Pisgah Ridge, " " " |
| 13 Louella Keizer | " | Levanna " " " |

That .........

above named are children of said decedent under 15 years of age at the time of h......... decease.

The undersigned asks for the appointment of an Administrator of the estate of said decedent, and on his oath aforesaid says, the amount of personal property Little Bond will be about - $ 100

And of real estate about - - - - - - - - - - - - $.........

To the best of his knowledge & belief Total, - - - - $ 100

W D Young

Sworn to before me, and signed in my presence, this 31 day of July A. D. 1891

Eli B Parker
Probate Judge.

The undersigned, ......... ........., of the above named decedent, hereby decline ......the [illegible]ministration of h......... estate, and recommend ......the [illegible]ointment of ......... as admin[illegible]rat.........

# State of Ohio, Brown Co., ss:

*J. C. NEWCOMB makes oath that he is one of the Publishers of the* **RIPLEY BEE**, *a weekly newspaper, printed and of general circulation in said County; and that the NOTICE, of which the annexed is a true copy was for* Six (6) *successive weeks published in said newspaper, beginning on the* 26th *day of* August *A. D., 1891*

J. C. Newcomb

*Sworn to and subscribed before me this* 2 *day of* October *1891*

W D Young
Notary Public,
Brown Co.
Ohio

1 00

40

## NOTICE.

Jacob Swisher, who resides at Louisville, Jefferson county, Ky., and Alexander Swisher, who resides at Fairmount, Vermillion county, Ills.; Mary E. Hall, Ida Limric and Lucy Paul, who reside at Chester, Mason county, Ky.; Alice McMillen, who resides at Covington, Kenton county, Ky.; George Pfeffer, Emma Pfeffer, John Pfeffer, Julia Pfeffer, Anna Belle Pfeffer, Hattie Mangan, Dora Swisher and Lou Swisher, who reside at Maysville, Mason county, Ky., will take notice that on the 25th day of August, A. D., 1891, the undersigned administrator of the estate of Mary Ann Swisher, late of Brown county Ohio, deceased, filed his petition in the Probate Court, Brown county, Ohio, against them and others, heirs at law of said decedent, alleging that on the 11th day of January, A. D., 1890, the said Mary Ann Swisher, then in full life, entered into a contract in writing with Defendant, Jeremiah Robinson, for the sale to him of the following real estate, situated in Union township, Brown county, Ohio, then belonging to her, described as follows:

Lot No. 52, situate in Ward's addition to village of Hestoria, Brown county, Ohio, save and except 36 feet that Lena Cox, former owner, sold and conveyed by deed to Mr. Hughen, upon the following terms:

$25 cash and $125 on or before November 11th, 1891, with interest at 6 per cent.; and that there has been paid thereon the cash payment $25 and $25 in the deferred payment; that said Jeremiah Robinson claims that he is ready and willing to pay the residue of the purchase money as soon as a valid deed can be made to him for said premises.

The prayer of the petition is for authority to make a deed to said Jeremiah Robinson on behalf the heirs of said Mary Ann Swisher, deceased, upon the payment of the residue of said purchase money; that said parties herein above first named are required to answer said petition on or before the 2d day of October, 1891.

F. A. STIVERS,
Administrator of the estate of Mary Ann Swisher, deceased.
Young & Stivers, attorneys.
August 26, 1891.—6w.

11

1139.

Filed Oct. 3" 1891

Eli B. Parker

Probate Judge

ave
e of

assiduously as any boy could
nursed another; licked him, clea

Probate Court, Brown County, Ohio.

F. A. Stivers administrator of the estate of Mary Ann Swisher deceased, plaintiff
against
Valentine Swisher & others, defendants.

The State of Ohio, County of Brown, SS:

F. A. Stivers the plaintiff being sworn, says: The following named defendants are non residents of the county of Brown and of the state of Ohio, and that summons cannot be served on them within this state, towit: Jacob Swisher who resides at Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; Alexander Swisher who resides at Fairmount Vermillion County, Kentucky; Hattie Mangun, Dora Swisher, Lou Swisher, George Pfeffer, Emma Pfeffer, John Pfeffer, Julia Pfeffer, and ~~Emma~~ Anna Bell Pfeffer, who reside at Maysville, Mason county Kentucky; Mary E Hall, Ida Currie, and Lucy Paul who reside at Chester Mason County, Kentucky and Alice McMillen who resides at Covington Kenton County, Kentucky. That this case is one of those mentioned in ~~Section~~ 5048, Revised Statutes of

Probate Court, Brown County, Ohio.

W. H. Moore administrator of estate of
Mary [illegible] deceased Plaintiff
against
[illegible] defendants

State of Ohio, County of Brown, SS:
W. H. Moore, the plaintiff being sworn
says, that [illegible]
[illegible] County of Brown
[illegible] that [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] are residents of
[illegible] County, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] are [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] County, [illegible]
[illegible] that
[illegible]
[illegible] County, [illegible] that
[illegible] is one of [illegible]

performed said contract. That said Jeremiah Robinson claims that he is ready and willing to pay the residue of said purchase consideration as soon as a valid deed can be made to him for said premises

The defendants, other than the defendant Jeremiah Robinson, are the heirs and only heirs at law of the said Mary Ann Swisher deceased. Of said defendants, the following named are minors and of the ages following, to wit: George Pfeffer, ~~17~~ 17 years, Emma Pfeffer, 15 years, John Pfeffer, 10 years, Julia Pfeffer, 8 years, Anna Bell Pfeffer, 6 years. all of whom reside at Maysville, Mason Co. Ky.

Plaintiff therefore prays that said Jeremiah Robinson and said heirs at law of said Mary Ann Swisher deceased may be made parties defendant herein, and that this plaintiff as such administrator may be authorized upon payment to him of the residue of said purchase money to execute and deliver to said Jeremiah Robinson, in behalf of the heirs aforesaid and in performance of said contract a deed in fee simple for the said

1 Anna Bell Pfeffer, ~~and~~ Hattie Mangum &
Jeremiah Robinson, defendants.

## The Petition.

The plaintiff says:-

1. He is the duly appointed and qualified administrator of the estate of Mary Ann Swisher late of Brown County, Ohio, deceased, having been so appointed and qualified such administrator, July 31st, 1891.

2. On the 11th day of January, A.D. 1890, at said county of Brown, Ohio, the said Mary Ann Swisher, then in full life, entered into a contract in writing with said defendant Jeremiah Robinson for the sale to the said Jeremiah Robinson, of the following described real estate, then belonging to the said Mary Ann Swisher, situated in Union township, Brown County, Ohio, and bounded and described as follows:
"Lot number fifty two (No 52) situate in Wards addition to village of Hestoria, Brown County, Ohio. Save and except (36 ft) thirty six feet, that Lena Cox former owner sold and conveyed by deed to Mr. Hughes. Said lot being 66 feet by 110 feet. The amount hereby conveyed to said

Robinson being 66 feet by 74 feet and being all that remains in said lot after deducting the 36 feet sold off the back end of said lot to Hughes. Upon the part hereby conveyed to said Robinson is situated a small frame dwelling house; "upon the terms following, towit: $ 25 cash this day, (July 31, 1890). 125$ on or before the 11th day of Nov. 1891, with 6% interest from date. All assessments and taxes to be hereafter levied or assessed to be paid by said Jeremiah Robinson. Upon the payment of said consideration said Mary Ann Swisher was to executed and deliver to said Jeremiah Robinson a good and sufficient deed of general warranty. All which will more fully appear reference being had to said contract which is hereto attached marked exhibit A" and made a part hereof. Said Jeremiah Robinson has paid on said contract said cash payment of twenty five dollars and on said deferred payment, the sum of twenty five dollars. No part of it has been paid to this plaintiff. That said Mary Ann Swisher died without having further real estate hereinbefore described, and for all appropriate relief.

Young & Stivers. attys.

The State of Ohio, County of Brown, SS:

F. A. Stivers, the plaintiff, being duly sworn, says the various matters & things set forth in the foregoing his petition are true as he verily believes.

F. A. Stivers

Sworn to by the plaintiff F. A. Stivers before me and by him signed in my presence this, 24th day of August A.D. 1891.

W. D. Young.

Notary Public, Brown County, Ohio.

Notarial fees 40¢

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Thomas Abraham Swisher

This Information Obtained From:

*over - obit b. 1 Dec. 1808

oath of both parents & oath Mordecai Jacobs Dennis Pickerill (witness)

Family bible of Louella Heiser Hegg, OH had data on herself & brother Jacob Swisher! States she was the 16th child & all were big, heavy people, 1978.

ggcat@insightbb.com poor
janealkelemen@hotmail.com (Janeal Kelemen)

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 1999

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 Jan. 1808 | Brushy Fork | Adams | OH | obit Ky also given census |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 8 Feb. 1830 | Br. Co, OH D:29 Alexander McClain ECC | | he 22 | she 16 |
| Death | 17 Mar. 1884 | Hestoria Union Twp. | Brown | OH | obit |
| Burial | Maplewood Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Jacob Swisher  Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Mary Patterson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Shelton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 Nov. 1814 | Huntington Twp. | now Brown<br>Adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 4 Apr. 1890 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife  Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Valentine Shelton  Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jacobs

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * | M | 1 Jeremiah | Birth | 1830 | Brushy Crk | Adams | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 26 July 1852 | Br. Co, OH H:12 C.C. Phillips MG | | | |
| | | 1835- 1918 | Death | 17 Mar. 1884 | | | | |
| | | Catherine A. Willoughby | Burial | Maysville Cem. | Maysville, Ky. she)(he | | | |
| * | M | 2 Valentine | Birth | 28 Oct. 1831 | Brushy Crk | Adams | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 July 1854 | Br. Co, OH H:109 | James Cutter JP | | Soldiers Burial Rec. |
| | | 15 Apr. 1834 Ky - 13 Jan. 1923 | Death | 12 Oct. 1915 | ae 83-11-14 | Brown | OH | No 4 & DR of senil- |
| | | Mary Jane Vanlandingham | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | (both) Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | ity |
| * | M | 3 (Abe) Aclas Abraham | Birth | 27 Jan. 1833 | Hickory Ridge | Brown | OH | obit |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 6 Nov. 1855 | Br. Co, OH H:167 James Cutter JP | | | |
| | | 28 July 1839 Ky - 28 Jan 1910 | Death | 9 July 1895 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | of Consumption |
| | | Matilda Frances Vanlandingham | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | (both) Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * | F | 4 (Jane) Mary Jennie | Birth | Dec. 1835 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1868 | not Br. Co, OH | | | |
| | | ca 1831 NY - 1903 Ripley, OH | Death | | | | | |
| | | Henry W. Rockwell | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley Br. Co, OH he) - she here? or Cin., OH | | | |
| | M | 5 Nicholas | Birth | ca 1837 | (1852) | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | — | — | | | |
| | | ? | Death | before 1850 census | d. young? not in estate 1891 | | OH | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Louisville, Ky. 1891 Cin, OH * 1890 | M | 6 Jacob | Birth | 27 Oct 1839 | | Brown | OH | 1st wf d. 29 May 1866 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | ca 1860 | ? Ky ② 21 Jan. 1869 Bracken Co, Ky. | | | ae 25-0-0 bur. Sard- |
| | | ① Mary E. ? | Death | 14 Dec 1909 | Cincinnati | & 2nd wf Hamilton | OH | inia, OH 2thst & ae 23 |
| | | ② Julia Ann Hiser | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | tstone he [illegible] stone no dates | Brown | OH | |
| | F | 7 Sarah | Birth | ca. 1841 | | Brown | OH | George Bm; Ida |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 16 Sept. 1858 | Br. Co, OH Vol 1:206 David Tarbell JP | | | Belle, Clarinda |
| | | Sep 1848 OH - 1938 | Death | | | | | census over * he m. |
| | | Thomas M. Hafer | Burial | Decatur Cem. he & 2nd wf)(she | | | | ② Nancy Jane Shelton see Shelton Gp |
| * | F | 8 Mary Clarinda | Birth | 2 July 1843 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 26 Nov. 1862 | Br. Co, OH Vol 2:297 C. Wiese MG | | | |
| | | 20 July 1843 - 23 Apr. 1910 | Death | 17 Nov. 1914 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | | Alvin Tamme | Burial | Old St. Joseph Cem. | Price Hill | Hamilton | OH | (both) |
| ?? | M | 9 John Wesley | Birth | ca 1844 | not in 1850-70 census | | | Br. Co, OH Birth Bk 1 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 186_ - bef 1867 | not found Br. Co, OH | | | male b. 18 Dec 1867 |
| | | | Death | before 1891 | not in estate | | | Hunt. Twp, John W. & |
| | | Martha E. Johnson | Burial | | | | | Martha E. |
| * | M | 10 Wm. Moses | Birth | 16 Aug. 1846 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | Oct. 1879 | Clermont Co, OH | | | |
| | | 6 Mar. 1853 - 7 Mar. 1934 Cin., OH | Death | 2 Mar. 1910 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | | Sarah Alice McFarland | Burial | Laurel Cem. (both) | | Clermont | OH | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Chn cont'd sheet 2

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc
P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Union Twp. — 1860 Union Twp. — 1870 Union Twp.
#378-381 — #389²

Swisher, Thomas 40 fa Ky — 51 fa OH — 61 fa lab OH
Mary Ann 34 — Mary A. 46 — 53
Jeremiah 19 lab
Valentine 17
Achlass 15
Mary J. 14 — 25
Sarah 13
Jacob 11 — 22
Clarinda 8 — 19
Margaret 6 — 15
Wm. 4 — 13 — 24
Alexander 2 — 12
Amanda 11 — Amanda E. 19
Catherine 9 — Catherine A. 18
Elizabeth B. 6 — 16
Louella 3 — 14

1860 Union Twp.
#189²
Dragoo, Jacob 37 fa OH
Dalia J. 23
3 chn
Swisher, Jacob 21 lab

1860 Union Twp.
#6²
Porter, Elijah 23 fa OH
Ellen 22
E. J. 9/12
Swisher, John 16 lab

1880 Union Twp. - pg 265B
Swisher, Jacob 43 fa tew OH —²
Julia 29
Clarence 10

1880 Union Twp.
#28-34
Hizer, John P. 30 l/tew OH³
Luella 23 wf OH³
Charles E. 3 sn Ky OH²

1880 Union Twp.
#48-53
Hafer, Thomas M. 40 works planning mill OH PA O
Sarah 42 wf OH³
Geo. B. 15 sn works saw mill OH³
Ida Belle 13 dau
Clarinda 7 dau

1870 Union Twp. #402-481
Hafer, Thomas 29 plainer in mill OH
Sarah 32
George B. M. 5
Ida Bell 3

Ripley Bee — Obit: Thomas Swisher one of the pioneers of this county, born on Brushy Fork Dec. 1808, d. Hestoria, OH at his home last Wed., buried Maplewd Cem. Rev. S. M. Clemons officiating. To Valentine, Aclas + Mrs. A. Tammy of this city, his chn, we extend sympathy.

Bible rec. Hannah Swisher d. Sept. 1875 ae 45-4-17 lived Cin., OH b. ca 1830

1880 Dover, Mason Co., Ky
pg 410B, #7-7
Swisher, Thomas 71 fa OH PA —
Mary A. 65 wf KH OH VA²
Moses 33 sn fa OH³
Alice 21 dau/l OH —²

Maplewd Cem.
Margaret 1875-1936 -
Mary A. 1890-1936 ae 76 yrs.
[illegible] 1815-1880 [illegible]
[illegible]

## CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. sheet 2

Husband's full name Thomas abraham Swisher

Wife's full maiden name Mary ann Shelton

| | | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * | 11 | Birth | 25 Feb 1847 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH |
| *see Johnson fgs | Margaret Estella | Marriage | 28 Nov 1866 | Ky Rev. Wilder (Civil War papers) | | |
| F | Full Name of Spouse<br>28 Feb 1845-21 Mar 1913 | Death | 21 Mar 1905 | | Brown | OH |
| | John Wesley Johnson | Cemetery | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH |
| lived Fairmount, | 12 | Birth | ca 1848 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Vermillion Co., IL | Benjamin Alexander | Marriage | | | | |
| 1891 Ky also given M | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| (s/o Rice Ball + Lydia Goodwin) see their FGS) | 13 | Birth | ca 1849-50 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH |
| lived New Hope, OH 1891 F | amanda E. | Marriage | 4 Sep 1870 | Br. Co., OH 6:363 V. W. Crabb JP | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse<br>ca 1845 OH- | Death | | | | |
| | James Rice Ball | Cemetery | | | | |
| *see Miller, Burgett fgs | 14 ① John David Burgett<br>(Katie), 1848-20 July 1884 | Birth | Jan 1852 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH |
| *data over | Catherine A. | Marriage | ①<br>② 30 Nov 1893 | ③ 29 July 1901<br>Br. Co., OH 19:398 W. G... | | |
| F | Full Name of Spouse<br>② Richard Francis Marion Miller | Death | | | | |
| 3 Sept 1836 - 29 June 1910- | ③ Henry Clay Heck | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 15 (Lyde) | Birth | ca 1854 | Ripley, Union Twp. | Brown | OH |
| F | Elizabeth E. | Marriage | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | bef 1891? not | named in estate | | |
| | Higgins | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 16 | Birth | 2 Aug 1856 | (bible record)<br>Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH |
| *see Heizer fgs * F | Louella | Marriage | 3 June 1874 | (Bible Record) | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse<br>23 Dec 1848 OH-24 Nov 1922 | Death | 14 June 1940 | | DR of CVA<br>Brown | OH |
| | John Pary Hiser | Cemetery | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | 17 (Perry) | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 18 | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 19 | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |

data on ⑭ Burgett chn by 1st hsb Myrtie, David, Corey, Laura, Caroline-d. young
Miller sn by 2ND hsb Robert Rosco Miller b. 29 Oct 1894 was in WW II
m. Mary Frances Morris
10 chn Richard Marion b. 27 Sep 1922, Leota m. ? Bauer, Myrtle
May m. ? Vaughn, June, Paul, George, Robert, Dyke,
Jerey, Ronnie, Bonnie
no chn 3RD hsb he 1st mar. 12 Mar 1868 Martha S. Wiley d. 14 Dec 1890
had 8 chn 5 d. infancy, Viola m. E.E. Ellis, Wadsworth, Clay Wd Heck
Br. Co., OH Deed Bk 066:37 Thomas Swisher from Lena Coy (nee Shaler) & hsb
Wesley in lot #52 66' x 74' Wards addition, Hestoria, OH made 30 Oct 1882
rec. 9 Jan 1883

1880 Union Twp.
#27-33
Heck, Henry C. 44 fa lab Ky$^3$
Martha 31 wf Ky$^2$ IN
Viola 11 dau
1850 870-Wadsworth 9 sn
same #875 Clay Wood 5 sn

1880 Scott Twp.
#71-75
Ball, James Rice 35 lab OH Eng OH
Amanda E. 30 wf OH$^3$
Emma 9 dau
Nettie 9 dau >twins
Clara 7 dau
Sarah 4 dau
Theodore J. 1 sn

1860 Scott Twp. 1870 Scott Twp. 1880 Scott Twp.
#8-8 #169-167 #141-141
45 carp PA Ball, Rice 51 carp PA — 65 fa PA — 70 carp PA$^{3+}$ wf m. 18 June 1835 Hamilton Co., OH
40 OH-Lydia 35 dom. OH — 53 KH OH DR II:100/101 d. 7 Oct 1874 ae 58-11-29 Scott Twp. of Rheumatism
Sarah E. 13 OH Sarah 23
11 -Francis M. 21
Lucy A. 9 OH Lucy 18
7 -James R. 16 — 24 lab on pike see above census #71-75
5 -Mary E. 14 — 19 HW
1 -Theodore 11 — 22 feather peddler — 30 sn OH PA OH
Emma 25 dau L OH$^3$ nee Bingamon m. 21 Nov 1873 8:3786.
W. Stayton JP
Marshall 9 — 17 "
Charles 7 — 15 lab on pike — Charles C. 25 sn OH PA OH
Albert C. 4 — 13 fa lab — 1856-1938 m. 23 Sep 1882 12:395 Wm. A. Parker JP to Sarah Wilde
(both) Mt. Orab Cem. 1859-1933
Cordelia 1 — 12 H Mo — 21 dau
m. 18 Jan 1871 6:486 Wm.
Espey JP to Casey Belsher
Lewis R. 5 grdsn OH$^3$
(s/o Theodore & Emma above)

1870 Scott Twp. 1880 Scott Twp.
#170-168 #146-146
Francis M. 33 fa OH — 40 lab OH PA OH / 1839-1916 he m. 3RD
Sylvania 24 KH Margaret E. 38 wf OH$^3$ 25 Mar 1892 16:540
nee Higgins m. 16 Feb nee Thompson m. 20 G. H. Guild MG to
1865 3:28 Henry Nov 1879 11:180 Geo. H. Sarah E. Stansberry (d/o Spencer Spears T. Stansberry &
young JP Guild MG 1866-27 Apr 1928 ae 62- 1st wf Jemima A. Evans)
0-15 CA Breast (both)
Hendrixson Cem. she
m. ① Ed Lucas

FAMILY GROUP No.: Husband's Full Name Rice Ball

all Ball

Alison L. & Eliza G. Wardlow 5 Sep 1867 5:11 John Shockey
Charles & Emma Duckings 14 Mar 1894 17:482 T.W. Graybill VDM
J.W. & Sarah Bratton 3 July 1886 14:238 E. Tracy JP
J.W. & Lucy Keith 28 Dec 1898 20:1 J.W. O'Hare, Mayor
J.W. & Sarah E. Yockey 24 Dec 1882 12:483 W.H. Robinson
James & Malinda Brown 1 Feb 1855 H:137 Samuel Myers JP
James & Lillie Jamison 1 Mar 1894 17:473 W.A. Jackson MG
John & Sarah Francis Ketterman 29 Nov 1865 3:246 E. Clark MG
Newton J. & Angeline Louderback 14 Dec 1882 12:479 Nelson Long JP
Richard & Ardellar Speed 20 Jan 1888 15:36 T.W. Graybill MG
Wm. & Katy Banks 4 Nov 1875 9:249 John Jenkins MG
Joseph & Jane Hamlen/Hamilton 24 Aug 1820 B:68 Jacob Eckman JP

Biehn Fam. Cem.
Inf sn 10 July 1897 —
Inf sn 17 May 1888 —
of N.J. & A.

1860 Jackson Twp. 1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp.
#774-774 #1-1 #189-194
Wilson 52 fa Ky — 61 fa Ky — 71 fa Ky SC² / m. 4 Mar 1875 9:84 John Manker MG
Jane 48 ↓ — 58 KH ↓. Eliza 33 wf OH PA OH nee Porter
Charles G. 21 OH d. 2 June 1873 ae 61-1-3 Old Russ. Cem. Cora B. 4 dau OH Ky OH
Mary J. 18 Ada A. 2 dau
John M. 15 Alfred H. 1/12 sn ↓ ↓ ↓
Sarah L. 13 — 23 HMo OH Porter, Sefrone 10 stpsn OH³
Carey C. 10 — 20 AS 27 Oct 1846 - 3 May 1874 Old Russ. Cem.
Ellen A. 9 ↓ — 19 AH ↓
DR II:94/95 d. 29 Nov 1874 ae 23-6-0 Russellville of consumption

F

1870 Eagle Twp. 1870 Eagle Twp. 1850 Green Twp.
#13-12 #227-224 #14-14
John 31 fa OH James 27 OH Tucker, Daniel 14 dom OH
Sarah 24 KH Maggie 24 Ky Austin, James 15
Marion 3 AH Myrtle 2 ↓ Ball, Joshua 33 lab
Elma 2 ↓ ↓ Wm. 1 OH Elmira 29
Isarel 84 MD James T. 8
lives w/sn Louisa 6
David 2 ↓

Sardinia Cem.
J. L. -- Co B 11th O cav.

DR I:18/19 Daniel d. 7 Jan 1870 ae 76-0-0 b. Ad. Ripley, mar., ?
DR I:90/91 Stephen d. 11 Jan 1875 ae 59-0-24 Wash. Twp. b. Br. Co., OH
farmer, typhoid pneumonia

M

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Rice Ball

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1809 | | | PA | |
| Mar. | 18 June 1835 | Hamilton Co, OH | | | |
| Death | aft 1880 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lydia Goodwin

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1815 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 7 Oct 1874 | ae 58-11-29 Scott Twp. | Brown | OH | DR #100/101 of Rheumatism |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Lida H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Sarah E. | Birth | ca 1836-37 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *data over<br>M | 2 Francis Marion | Birth | 1839 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ① Sylvania Higgins | Mar. | ① 16 Feb 1865 | BC, O. 3:28 Henry Young JP ② 20 Nov 1879 BC, O. 11:180 Geo. H. Guild MG | | | ③ 25 Mar 1892 BC, O. 16:540 G. H. Guild MG |
| | ② Margaret E. Thompson | Death | 1916 | | | | |
| | ③ Sarah E. Stansberry | Burial | Hendrixson | Cem ne [illegible] | | | |
| F | 3 Lucy A. | Birth | ca 1841-42 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Swisher bk<br>M | 4 James Rice | Birth | ca 1845 | | Brown | OH | lived New Hope, OH 1891 (she d/o Thos. Abraham Swisher + Mary Ann Shelton) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 Sep 1870 | Br. Co., OH 6:363 V. W. Crabb JP | | | |
| | ca 1849-50 OH- | Death | aft 1891 | | | | |
| | Amanda E. Swisher | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Mary E. | Birth | ca 1846 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Theodore | Birth | ca 1849 | | Brown | OH | sn Lewis L. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 21 Nov 1873 | Br. Co., OH 8:378 G. W. Stayton JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Emma Bingamon | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Marshall | Birth | ca 1851 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Jan 1871 | Br. Co., OH 6:486 Wm. Espey JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Cassy Belsher | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Charles C. | Birth | ca 1853 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | Marguerite 1904-1968 |
| M | 9 Albert C. | Birth | 1856 | | Brown | OH | Bert 1883-1963 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 Sep 1882 | Br. Co., OH 12:395 Wm. A. Parker JP | | | Robt. Lee 1890-19_ |
| | 1859- 1933 | Death | 1938 | | | | Elizabeth 1896-1931 |
| | Sarah Wilder | Burial | Mt. Orab Cem. (both) | Green Twp. | Brown | OH | all Mt. Orab Cem. |
| F | 10 Cordelia | Birth | ca 1858-59 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

data on ⑭ Burgett chn by 1st hsb Myrtie, David, Corey, Laura, Caroline & Marina

| 1850 Scott Twp. #870-875 | 1860 Scott Twp. #8-8 | 1870 Scott Twp. #169-167 | 1880 Scott Twp. #141-141 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ball, Rice 45 carp. PA | 51 carp PA | 65 fa PA | 70 carp PA$^3$ |
| Lydia 40 OH | 35 OH | 53 KH OH | |
| Sarah E. 13 | 23 | 33 HW | |
| Francis M. 11 | 21 | | |
| Lucy A. 9 | 18 | | |
| James R. 7 | 16 | 24 lab on pike | |
| Mary E. 5 | 14 | 19 HW | |
| Theodore 1 | 11 | 22 feather peddler | 30 sn OH PA OH<br>Emma 25 dau/L OH$^3$ |
| | Marshall 9 | 17 | |
| | Charles 7 | 15 lab on pike | Charles C. 25 sn OH PA OH |
| | Albert 4 | 13 fa lab | |
| | Cordelia 1 | 12 H Mother | 21 dau OH PA OH<br>Lewis R. 5 grdsn OH$^3$ |

1880 Scott Twp.
#75-75
Ball, James 35 lab OH Eng OH
Amanda 30 OH$^3$
Emma 9 dau twins OH$^3$
Nettie 9 dau
Clara 7 dau
Sarah 4 dau
Theodore J. 1 sn

#1870 Scott Twp.
#170-168
Ball, Francis 33 fa OH
Sylvania 24 KH

1880 Scott Twp.
#146-146
Ball, Francis M. 40 lab OH NY OH
Margaret E. 38 wf OH Ky OH
hs 3rd wf d/o Spencer Spears T. Stansberry & 1st wf Jemima A. Evans she m. ① Ed Lucas, she b. 1866 d. 27 Apl 1928 ae 62 yrs. -②-15 of CA breast

1880 Scott Twp.
#157-157
Parker, Wm. N. 49 fa OH Ireld VA
" , Elizabeth 45 wf OH VA$^2$
Ball, J. W. 15 nephew OH$^3$

1880 Scott Twp.
#171-171
Applegate, A. M. 62 Ky NJ Ky
" , Samuel P. 30 sn teacher OH Ky$^2$
Ball, Albert 25 serv. OH Ky OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Jeremiah Swisher

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1830 | Brushy Crk. | adams | OH/Ky | census |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 26 July 1852 | Br. Co., OH H:12 C. C. Phillips MG | | | |
| Death | 17 Mar. 1884 | ? | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation laborer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Abraham Swisher Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Shelton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine A. Willoughby

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1835 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1918 | | | Ky | |
| Burial | Maysville Cem. | Maysville sect. 9 | Mason | Ky | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Minor Willoughby Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Stephenson

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A160 84321

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | F | 1 Sarah Belle | Birth | ca 1853 | | Brown | OH | George 17, Emma 15, |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 16 Oct. 1873 | Br. Co., OH Vol 8:332 F. F. Shaw JP | | | John 10, Julia 8, Anna |
| | | | Death | | | | | Bell 6 in 1891 May- |
| | | Peter Pfeffer | Burial | | | | | sville, Ky |
| Chester, Mason Co., Ky 1891 | F | 2 Mary E. | Birth | ca 1855 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Hall | Burial | | | | | |
| Ky 1891 Maysville | F | 3 (Levanna) Lou Ann | Birth | ca 1858 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | not by 1900 | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| Chester, Mason Co., Ky. 1891 | F | 4 Ida S. | Birth | ca 1860 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Limric | Burial | | | | | |
| Covington, Ky 1891 | F | 5 Flora Alice | Birth | ca 1863 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | McMillen | Burial | | | | | |
| Chester, Mason Co., Ky. 1891 | F | 6 Lucy Jane | Birth | ca 1866 | | | Ky | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Paul | Burial | | | | | |
| Maysville, Ky. 1891 | F | 7 (Hattie) Harriett | Birth | ca 1869 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Mangun | Burial | | | | | |
| Maysville, Ky. 1891 | F | 8 (Isadora) "Dora" | Birth | ca 1871 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

| 1860 Union Twp.<br># 390 2 | 1870 Union Twp.<br>#929-1040 | 1880 Maysville, Ky<br>1st ward # 98-115 |
|---|---|---|
| Swisher, Jeremiah 29 fa OH | 39 fa labor OH | |
| Catherine 26 | Catherine A. 34 | 44 KH OH |
| Sarah B. 7 | 17 | |
| Mary E. 5 | 14 | 25 works cotton OH<br>mill dau |
| Luvena 3 | Lou Ann 12 | 23 works cotton mill OH dau |
| Ida S. 5/12 | 10 | |
| | Flora Alice 7 | |
| | Lucy J. 4 Ky | 14 dau AH Ky |
| | Harriett 1 OH | Hattie 11 dau AH OH |
| | | Isadora 8 dau OH |
| | Crawford, Susan 53 Ky | |
| | Heizer, Mary S. 10 Ky | |

1870 Union Twp.
#930-1041
Willoughby, Minor 82 stone mason VA
Rachel 62 Ky

1900 Maysville, Ky census index

Swisher, Catherine b. 1835
Lou Ann b. ca 1859 Ky dau
Dimple b. ca 1883 Ky grdsn

H3

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

George VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-5GL) Pedigree

**Born:** 12 Sep 1761 **Place:** , , Louden County, Va.
**Died:** 1835 **Place:** Henry County, , Franklington, Ky.
**Married:** 1788 **Place:** , , Fayette County, Ky.

**Father:** Richard VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-JK4) Family
**Mother:** Eleanor NELLY (AFN:1SF6-JLB)

---

**Wife's Name**

Margaret Ann FRIER (AFN:1SF6-5HS) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1767 **Place:** <, , Loudoun County, Va.>
**Died:** 1831 **Place:** Henry County, Franklington, Fairfax Co., Ky.
**Buried:** **Place:** , Franklington, Henry County, Ky.
**Married:** 1788 **Place:** , , Fayette County, Ky.

**Father:** Robert M. FRIER (AFN:1SF6-K10) Family
**Mother:** Mary Jane MONTGOMERY (AFN:1SF6-K26)

---

**Children**

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Perthenia VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-5NT) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1790 **Place:** <, Fayette County, , Ky.>
**Died:** 1861 **Place:** , , Vance, Ky.

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Ann VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-5P2) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1792 **Place:** <, Fayette County, , Ky.>

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-5J1) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1794 **Place:** <, Fayette County, , Ky.>

---

4. **Sex Name**
M George VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-5Q8) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1794 **Place:** <, Fayette County, , Ky.>

---

5. **Sex Name**
M James VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-5K7) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1796 **Place:** <, Fayette County, , Ky.>

---

6. **Sex Name**

**M** John VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-5LF) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1798 **Place:** <, Fayette County, , Ky.>

7. **Sex Name**
**F** Mary Jane VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-5MM) Pedigree

**Born:** 5 Jan 1788 **Place:** <, Fayette County, , Ky.>
**Died:** 24 Aug 1865 **Place:**

8. **Sex Name**
**F** Rebecca VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-1GW) Pedigree

**Born:** 8 May 1792 **Place:** , Fayette County, , Ky.
**Died:** 24 Apr 1865 **Place:** Fleming County, , Fox's Creek, Ky.
**Buried:** **Place:** Fleming County, , Fox's Creek, Ky.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

Richard VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-JK4) Pedigree

**Born:** 1732 **Place:** , , Loudon County, Va.
**Died:** 7 Dec 1804 **Place:** Fayette County, , Fayette County, Ky.
**Buried:** **Place:** , , Fayette, Ky.

**Father:** Michael VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-LMV) Family
**Mother:** Ann DAWSON (AFN:1SF6-LN3)

---

**Wife's Name**

Eleanor NELLY (AFN:1SF6-JLB) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1741 **Place:** <, , Loudon, Va.>
**Died:** 24 Feb 1823 **Place:**

**Father:**
**Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

1. **Sex Name**
**M** John VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-JRC) Pedigree
**Born:** Abt. 1767 **Place:** <, , Loudon County, Va.>

---

2. **Sex Name**
**F** Catherine VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-JV0) Pedigree
**Born:** Abt. 1774 **Place:** <, , Clark County, Ky.>

---

3. **Sex Name**
**M** Hugh VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-JW6) Pedigree
**Born:** Abt. 1776 **Place:** <, , Clark County, Ky.>

---

4. **Sex Name**
**F** Rebecca VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-JXD) Pedigree
**Born:** Abt. 1778 **Place:** <, , Clark County, Ky.>

---

5. **Sex Name**
**M** Richard VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-JZL) Pedigree
**Born:** Abt. 1780 **Place:** <, , Clark County, Ky.>

---

6. **Sex Name**
**M** Asa VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-K0R) Pedigree
**Born:** Abt. 1782 **Place:** <, , Clark County, Ky.>

7. **Sex Name**
**M** James VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-JMJ) Pedigree

**Born:** 1763 **Place:** , , Loudon, Va.
**Died:** 9 Nov 1847 **Place:** , , Bourbon County, Ky.

8. **Sex Name**
**F** Mary VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-JPX) Pedigree

**Born:** 1759 **Place:** , Loudon County

9. **Sex Name**
**M** William VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-JQ5) Pedigree

**Born:** 1765 **Place:** , , Loudon County, Va.

10. **Sex Name**
**F** Jane VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-JSK) Pedigree

**Born:** 1768 **Place:** , , Loudon County, Va.

11. **Sex Name**
**F** Malinda VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-JTR) Pedigree

**Born:** 1772 **Place:** , , Clark County, Ky.

12. **Sex Name**
**F** Nancy Ann VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-JNQ) Pedigree

**Born:** 26 Jul 1756 **Place:** Loudon County, , Loudon County, Va.
**Died:** 20 Jul 1833 **Place:**

13. **Sex Name**
**M** George VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:1SF6-5GL) Pedigree

**Born:** 12 Sep 1761 **Place:** , , Louden County, Va.
**Died:** 1835 **Place:** Henry County, , Franklington, Ky.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

George Adams VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:19H4-T53) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt 1750 **Place:** , Northumberland, co. Virginia
**Died:** Feb 1814 **Place:** Fort Covington, Kenton, Kentucky
**Buried:** Feb 1814 **Place:** , , Kentucky
**Married:** 27 Dec 1789 **Place:** , Woodford, Kentucky

**Father:** George VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:8LVC-RN) } see Rootsweb.com for 11chn Family
**Mother:** Mary BROWN (AFN:8LVC-ST) d/o Richard Brown

---

**Wife's Name**

Jenny "Jane" BROMLEY (AFN:19H4-TFQ) Pedigree

**Born:** 4 Sep 1771 **Place:** St.stephen's Par, Northumberland, co. Virginia
**Died:** Abt 1861 **Place:** , Fleming/burbon, Kentucky
**Married:** 27 Dec 1789 **Place:** , Woodford, Kentucky

**Father:** Daniel BROMLEY (AFN:8LVC-T1) Family
**Mother:** Elizabeth OLIVER (AFN:8LVC-V6)

---

**Children**

---

1. **Sex Name**
   **M** Richard VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:19H4-T7H) Pedigree
   **Born:** Abt. 1790 1795 **Place:** <, Woodford, Kentucky>

2. **Sex Name** m. 20 Sep 1821 Pendleton co., Ky Mary Buoy
   **M** Daniel VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:19H4-T8P) Pedigree
   **Born:** Abt. 1792 1797 **Place:** <, Woodford, Kentucky>

3. **Sex Name** m. Sarah Jane Gray
   * **M** Manley Brown VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:19H4-T9W) Pedigree
   **Born:** Abt. 1794 1801 **Place:** <, Woodford, Kentucky>

4. **Sex Name**
   **M** Washington VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:19H4-TB4) Pedigree
   **Born:** Abt. 1796 1799 **Place:** <, Woodford, Kentucky>

5. **Sex Name**
   **F** Susan VANLANDINGHAM (AFN:19H4-TCB) Pedigree
   **Born:** Abt. 1798 1793 **Place:** <, Woodford, Kentucky> d. 1838 Bath Co., Ky

---

* chn cont'd over

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).

⑥ Elizabeth b. 1790 Fleming co., Ky d. 4 July 1877 Bath co., Ky m. 21 Feb 1805
Fleming Co., Ky Edmund Perkins b. 1787 Fleming Co., Ky d. 9 Sep 1831 Bath Co., Ky

⑦ George b. 1792 d. bef 1846 m. 6 Apr 1817 Muhlenberg Co., Ky Mary "Polly"
Fulton b. 1800 Muhlenberg Co., Ky d. bef 1846

⑧ Mary Ann b. 1803 m. John B. Whitton

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Manly Brown Vanlandingham II

This Information Obtained From:
obit gives full name
to Br.Co., OH 1848
Carl N. Thompson "Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH" pg 136

see Rootsweb.com/for more data

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1801 | Fleming | Bath | Ky | |
| ~~Chr'nd~~ Mar ② | | | | | |
| Mar ① | 11 Sept. 1827 | | Bath | Ky. | |
| Death | 2 Oct. 1883 | Neville | Clermont | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec. Civil War
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father George Adams Vanlandingham
Mother's Maiden Name Jane "Jennie" Bromley

2nd of Elizabeth Denton Walton
b. 1806 Ky
d.

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Jane Gray

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1812 | | | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1876 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
Her Father Isaac Gray
Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Fial

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids
Form A100 $4321

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * F<br>see FGS for gchn<br>s/o John | 1 Elizabeth Ellen | Birth | 15 Aug. 1833 | Fleming | Bath | Ky | *chn over + census |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 19 Oct 1829 OH - 15 Apr. 1909 | Mar. | 4 Apr. 1849 | Br. Co., OH 6:156 lic 31 Mar. 1849 wit. Jackson Davis | | | + see FGS |
| | Thomas A. Cornick | Death | 1 Mar. 1911 | Levanna | Union Twp. | Brown OH | 10 chn |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | (both) Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * F | 2 Mary Jane | Birth | 15 Apr. 1834 | Fleming | Bath | Ky. | 4 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 28 Oct. 1831 OH - 12 Oct. 1915 | Mar. | 4 July 1854 | Br. Co., OH H:109 James Culter JP | | | |
| | Valentine Swisher | Death | 13 Jan. 1923 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | (both) Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M<br>*see Rodgers Bb | 3 George Washington Sr. | Birth | 1835 | Fleming | Bath | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1837 OH - | Mar. | 4 May 1852 | Br. Co. OH H:5 Jackson P. Daugherty | | | *census over |
| | Nancy Barbary Rodgers | Death | bf Jan. 1910 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * F | 4 Matilda Francis | Birth | 20 July 1838 | Fleming | Bath | Ky | 2 sns |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 27 Jan. 1833 OH - 9 July 1895 | Mar. | 6 Nov. 1855 | Br. Co., OH H:167 James Culter JP | | | |
| | Aclas Abraham Swisher | Death | 28 Jan. 1910 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | "Soldier's Burial Rec. |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | (both) Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | Bk 3 |
| lived *<br>Jericho Springs, M<br>MO 1923 | 5 Napoleon Bonapart | Birth | 23 Mar. 1840 | | Bath | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ① Sarah Pettyjohn | Mar. ① | 28 Mar. 1861 | Br. Co., OH Vol 2:114 J. F. Conery MG ② 17 Apr. 1870 | | | *chn + data over |
| | "Jennie" ② Eliza Jane Gray | Death | 10 Mar. 1932 | Jericho Springs | Cedar | MO | in Atchison Co. MO 188 |
| | | Burial | | | | MO | Hist. of Holt + Atch. Co., M |
| lived Navel, OH F | 6 Sarah A. | Birth | 1843 | Fleming | Bath | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1824 | Mar. | 6 June 1858 | Bracken Co., Ky he 34 she 18 | | | |
| | James Busby | Death | 1880 | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | (she) Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 7 Jasper A. | Birth | ca 1846 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Susanna | Birth | ca 1845 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 ? | Birth | ca 1828-29 | (1830 census 1M↓5) | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | bet 1830-40 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children

① Elizabeth b. 1820 Fleming Co., Ky d. 4 July 1877 Bath Co., Ky m. 21 Feb. 18

chn of ① ⓐ Edward E. Cornick b. 1872 d. 4 Feb. 1873 ae 0-9-22 bur. Maplewd Cem. s/o T. & E.
ⓑ John M. Cornick b. 20 May 1850 d. 27 July 1886 bur. Maplewd Cem. s/o T. & E.
& see census below for other chn (8) + FGS

he b. 24 Oct 1822 Br. Co., OH she b. 8 Nov 1824 Br. Co., OH m. 20 Apr. 1845

1st wf of ⑤ Sarah Pettyjohn b. 14 June 1829 OH d. 24 Feb. 1865 d/o Amos Pettyjohn & Rachel —
2nd wf of ⑤ Eliza Jane Gray d/o John L. Gray & Lucinda Runyon 4 chn this wf

John L. Gray s/o Henry Gray & Martha Little of Ky
Lucinda d/o S. D. Runyon & Dorothy —
9 chn

chn 2nd wf ① Lilley O. Vanlandingham
1st wf ② Wm. H. H. Vanlandingham b. 1 Dec. 1861 d. 30 Mar. 1863
1st wf ③ Elmer Elsworth Vanlandingham b. Nov 1864 d. 10 Apr. 1865 ae 0-6-4
bur. Pettyjohn Cem. Br. Co., OH
1st wf ④ Moses Vanlandingham b. 19 Jan 1863 OH d. 2 Mar 1913
2nd wf ⑤ ⑥ ⑦ dec'd by 1883

1860 Union Twp.
#286²
Vanlandingham, S. 55 Ky Sarah
N. B. 20 (M) fa Ky
S. 17 (F) Ky Sarah

1850 Union Twp.
#99-102
Rodgers, Wm. 56 fa Ky
Mary 50 PA
Lewisa 25 OH
Jesse 22 fa
George W. 21 fa
Matilda 26
Nancy B. 17
Manerva 12

1880 Union Twp.
#100-114
Cornick, Thomas 52 S/MA OH³ stone mason
Elizabeth E. 45 wf Ky³
Annie 18 dau OH² Ky
Wm. 17 sn fa lab
Ada May 14 dau
Arthur 10 sn
Edgar 5 sn

1860 Union Twp.
#312
Rodgers, Wm. 65 fa MD
Mary 60
Louisa 37
Matilda 26 OH
Nancy 22
Minerva 20
Vanlandingham, George 25 fa Ky
Nancy 23 OH
Matilda 5
George 3
Joseph 2
Elizabeth 1

1870 Union Twp.
#628-740
Vanlandingham, N. B. 30 fa Ky
Moses 7 OH

1870 Union Twp.
#661-773
Vanlandingham, Geo. W. 39 fa lab Ky
Nancy 38
Sarah 16
Jackson 15
George 13
Joseph 12
Matilda 14
also sn Manly Grant b. 7 Nov 1870

James Vanlandingham LW&T Bk E:380 w 8 Jan. 1815 p Jan. 1816 names wf Elizabeth, sons James, Benjamin, George, Thomas, Meret Vanlandingham; daus Mildred, Nancy, Hannah, Jane Vanlandingham. Bourbon Co., Ky. Will Abstracts 1786-1816

Jane Valandingham m 29 June 1957 Bayne Cahall Jr. b. 3 Nov 1915
Manley Valandingham m. 16 Nov 1854 Br. Co., OH H: 127 Wm. Dixson JP to Sarah ~~Rodgers~~ Vanlingham
Pat's bk

1850 Mason Co., Ky
#302-307
Vanlandingham, Manley 42 carp Ky
Sally 44
Sally A. 14
Napoleon B. 7
Susanna 5
Jasper A. 4

1870 Fleming Co., Ky Pg 431
Vanlandingham, Manley 62 fa Ky
Elizabeth 64 Ky

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Thomas Cornick*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. | |
| to Br. Co. OH 1797, 10 chn | Birth | 1754 | | | Novia Scotia | to VA, Ky, Br. Co., OH | |
| LW&T Br. Co. OH Bk 1:150 | Chr'nd | | | | | | |
| Thomas Cornick W 7 July 1830 | Mar. | | | | | | |
| p 28 Sept 1830 wits James Henry, | Death | Sept 1830 | | Brown | OH | | |
| Jonathan Boice. Names of Nancy | Burial | | | | | | |
| sns Barton, John, James, daus | Places of Residence | | | | | | |
| Polly Gray, Eve Smith, christ- | Occupation | | Church Affiliation | | Military Rec. | Rev. War in VA | |
| ian Cornick to be supported | Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | | |
| while he lives, Susan Hurley | His Father | | | Mother's Maiden Name | | | |
| 1 cow. Extrs John & Barton | | | | | | | |
| Cornick & Thomas Smith. | | | | | | | |

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Nancy*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife | |
| "Trias. of Pisgah & Levanna, OH" | Birth | | | | | | |
| C. Thompson pg 1136 obit Ripley | Chr'nd | | | | | | |
| Bee 8 Mar. 1911, pg 278-279. | Death | after 1830 bef 1850 | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| Compiler Linda H. Wilson | Places of Residence | | | | | | |
| Address | Occupation if other than Housewife | | | Church Affiliation | | | |
| City, State | Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | | |
| Date | Her Father | | | Mother's Maiden Name | | | |

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 10 | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Barton | Birth | | | | | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1806 Ky- | Mar. | 13 Apr. 1825 | Br. Co., OH C:37 J. McCarty J.P. | pres. Moses | | McCarty |
| | Mahala A Boise/Boyse | Death | bef 1850 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 John B. | Birth | 1788 | | | VA | (d/o Adam Shrofe + |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1792 - bef 1850 | Mar. | 1820 | Br. Co., OH license 23 May 1820 B:59 | | | Hannah Wood) |
| | Nancy Shrofe | Death | 6 Aug 1875 | ae 87-0-0 (DR 2 Aug 1875 ae 91-0-0) | Union Twp. Brown | OH | *4 chn over + |
| | | Burial | Maplewood Cem | Br. Co., OH (he) (she | | | census + his DR, old age, Ripley, OH |
| M | 3 James | Birth | 1796 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1814 - 1882 | Mar. | 1832 | | | | |
| | Catherine Boush | Death | 1886 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 "Polly" Mary | Birth | 27 Aug 1796 | | | VA | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 3 Mar. 1797 - 21 Apr. 1877 | Mar. | 10 Apr. 1823 | Br. Co., OH C:5 John Rankin | | | |
| | Lewis Gray | Death | 10 June 1858 | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Maplewood Cem. (both) Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 5 "Evie" Eve | Birth | 4 Dec. 1798 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ae 60-1-25 | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 20 July 1796 Ky - 14 Sept. 1856 | Death | 6 Aug. 1871 | ae 74-8-2 | | | |
| | Thomas Smith | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 6 Christian | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1850? | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Susannah | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1820 | Br. Co., OH license 11 May 1820 B:57 | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | George W. Hurley | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Annie | Birth | 28 Jan 1790 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 8 July 1806 ? | | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1830? | | | | |
| | Wm. Rogers | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 Richard | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1830? | | | | |
| | Oliphet | Burial | | | | | |
| ? | 10 ? | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | bef 1830? | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*see Schroff Gen. pg 455

*see Gray bk

9 unknown

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A160 8432
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Union Twp.
#477-481
Cornick, Mahala 44 Ky
W.m. 21 to OH. IL, IA
(Vachel M.) Rachel 19 to Missippi
Wright, Rachel 2
Boys, Asher 31 Eng.
see below

1850 Union Twp.
#70-73
Smith, Thomas 53 fa Ky
Evie 53 OH
David 24 fa
Wilson 21 fa
Andrew 20 fa
Elizabeth 21
Sarah E. 17
Mahala 15
Terwilleger, Ezekiel 44 lab NY
" , Jane 3 OH

1860 Union Twp.
#60-60
Smith, David 34 fa OH - 7 June 1826 - 12 Mar. 1891 Pisgah Rdg Cem.
Cleminza 20 nee Mefford 25 Nov 1839 - 23 May 1938
N N (F) 3/12
Eve 60
Herley, Thomas H. 9
5 of their chn. bur. same Perry Wilson, Eva E. W., Tabitha T., John T., Inf. sn
census below

#62-62
Smith, Wilson 30 fa OH - 1828-1920 — all Pisgah Rdg Cem.
Nancy A. 27 - 1832-1916
Indianne 7
Oscar 5 - d. 7 Apr. 1876 ae 22-1-3 s/o Wilson + Nancy A.
Monroe, George 22 lab OH
Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Edward E. Smith 1868-1940, nee Campbell w/ Mattie J. 1872-1947,
Barton ca 1819 - 2 Mar. 1845 ae 26-0-0

1850 Union Twp.
#187-190
Gray, Lewis 52 fa Ky
Mary 53 VA
Mary Jane 25 OH
Terwilleger, Caroline 5 OH
M^c^Kinney, Sally 35 VA

1860 Union Twp.
#157-157
Gray, Lewis 62 post mech. Ky
" Mary 53 Eng.
15 OH
Cassitt, Lewis 40 lab Ger.

chn of ② ⓐ Amanda Cornick b. ca 1820-21 mar. 27 Mar. 1842 F:145 L. Lindsey MG to Arthur Kyle
see census below ⓑ "Cindy" (Louisa) Hannah Lucinda Cornick b. ca 1824 m. lic. 31 Mar. 1849 G:156 Br. Co., OH Andrew Jackson Davis
ⓒ (Sarah) Susan Eliza Cornick b. 28 Feb. 1828 d. 15 Feb 1912 m. lic. 29 Jan. 1849 G:150 Br. Co., OH David Clinton Johns 10 Apr. 1824 - 9 July 1881
see FGS* ⓓ Thomas A. Cornick 1829-1909 (19 Oct. 15 Apr.) m. lic 31 Mar. 1849 G:156 Br. Co., OH Elizabeth Ellen Vandandinghan

1850 Union Twp.
#6-6
Johns, D. Clinton 26 lab OH
Louisa 24
W.m. 6/12
he s/o David Johns b. 23 Mar. 1792 d. 27 July 1865 bur. Maplewd Cem.

1860 Union Twp.
#31-31
D.C. 36 lab OH
Susan 34
W.C. 10
H. (m) 8
P.D. (m) 6
A. (m) 4
J.M. (m) 2
NN (F) 1/12

1880 Union Twp.
#73-83
56 fa OH NY² Co. B. 31^st^ OVI all bur. Maplewd Cem.
Susan E. 53 w of OH PA Ky - DR d. 15 Feb 1912 ae 83-11-17 w/o John, fr. hip, widow
Hiram asa 29 Sept 1853 - 10 Apr. 1862 s/o D.C. + S.E
Perry D. 25 sn Blacksmith OH³
John A. 24 sn " divorced
James M. 22 sn tob grocery
Lilly F. 1860-1862 (22 Mar. 7 June) d/o D.C. + S.E.
Co. H 12^th^ O.I. no dates

1880 Union Twp.
#71-81
Johns, Wm. 30 teamster OH³
" Emma 24 MO³
Noland, Lida 3 stepdau Ky² MO

1850 Union Twp.
#479-483
Davis, A.J. 21 cooper OH
Lucinda 25
John 2/12

1860 Union Twp.
#113-113
Andrew Jackson 30 cooper OH
36
Elizabeth (Millie) 8
W.m. 6
Louisa 4
Andrew J. 2
Cornick, John 68 retired gentleman MD — 81 invalid VA
DR II: b. VA d. Union Twp. of old ae, widower Ravenna, OH 2 Aug 1875 ae 91-0-0

1870 Union Twp.
#19-19
Jackson 38 cooper OH
Hannah L. 46
Millie E. A. 18
W.m. F. 15
Louisa B. 13
11
Sarah E. 9

1880 Union Twp.
#104-118 (asthma)
51 widow cooper OH³
28 dau
Alfred A. 21 sn cooper
18 dau

1880 Union Twp.
#87-100
Davis, Riley 24 fa ten OH³
Laura 22 w of OH² Ky
Ella 1 dau Ky OH²
(see Cornick)

1850 Union Twp.
#5-5
Cornick, John 60 fa VA

1850 Union Twp.
#7-7
Kyle, Arthur 32 molder Ireld
Amanda 30 OH
Ann J. 7
Robert 5
Mahala J. 3

1870 Union Twp.
#652-764
Smith, David 43 fa OH
Clamenza 38 KH
Ellen A. 10 AS
Walker E. 6 AS
Perry W. 2 AH

1870 Union Twp.
#627-739
Smith, Wilson 41 fa OH
Nancy A. 37 KH
Indiana 18 HM
Oscar 16 AS

1880 Union Twp.
#246-372
51 fa OH Ky VA
48 w of OH Ky VA
Devore, Cary M. 24 S/L OH³
India 27 dau

1880 Union Twp.
#236-359
Smith, David 54 fa OH Ky O
Clemenda 41 w OH³
Ella 19 dau
Walker E. 16 sn

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Cornick, Lucretia + James H. Vanbuskirk 31 Mar. 1841 F:119 Samuel Lindsey JP she b. ca 1823 if m. ae 18 yrs.
" , Indiana + Eathan B. Wright 16 Aug 1847 G:106 Shelton Rilea MG
d. 16 May 1850 ae 23-0-0 (b. ca 1827) bur. Old Ripley Cem.
Wm. + Mary A. Green 13 Jan 1853 H:33 Wm. J. Wylie JP
? s/o Barton + Mahala
? d/o " " "

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Thomas A. Cornick

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 Oct. 1829 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 4 Apr. 1849 | Br. Co. OH 6:156 lic. 31 Mar 1849 wit. Jackson Davis | | | |
| Death | 15 Apr. 1909 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Maplewood Cem. Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation stonemason Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War (1st Regt. OH Light Artillery

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John B. Cornick Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Schroff

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Ellen Vanlandingham

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 Aug 1833 | Fleming | Bath | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1 Mar. 1911 | Levanna Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Maplewood Cem. Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Manly B. (Brown) Vanlandingham Ky Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jane Gray Ky

Form A160 94321

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 John Manly | Birth | 20 May 1850 | Union Twp. Levanna | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 27 Aug 1866 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Maplewood Cem. Ripley Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| *see Hicks + Jordan Bks M | 2 ② "Mollie" Hicks (Mary A.) 23 June 1858 - 13 June 1922 | Birth | 14 Sept. 1852 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | (s/o John Samuel Jordan + Fannie Deevers) |
| | Thomas A. | Mar. ① | 7 Mar. 1878 | Br. Co. OH Vol 10:327 A. J. Abbott MG ② over | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 17 July 1855 OH - 5 May 1881 | Death | Apr. 1922 | | | | |
| | ① Lucy E. Jordan | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (all 3) Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| *see Graybill Bk + Jordan Bk F | 3 Mary Frances | Birth | 24 Oct. 1854 | Union Twp. Ripley | Brown | OH | (s/o ) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 21 Feb 1875 | Br. Co. OH Vol 9:74 J. P. Daugherty MG | | | 2 chn *over |
| | 17 July 1851 Lev. OH - Jan. 1937 | Death | 14 Jan. 1935 | | | | |
| | George Clinton Wds Jordan | Burial | Maplewood Cem. (both) Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 4 (Flora) | Birth | 17 Apr. 1857 | Union Twp. Ripley | Brown | OH | *chn - over |
| | Laura Belle | Mar. | 14 Feb 1878 | Br. Co. OH Vol 10:302 A. J. Abbott MG | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1856 OH- | Death | 17 Feb 1906 | | | | |
| | Riley B. Davis | Burial | | | | | |
| lived IA 1911 F | 5 "Annie" | Birth | 20 July 1859 | Union Twp. Ripley | Brown | OH | 9 chn see Roots web.com/ |
| | Anna Dora | Mar. | 21 Mar. 1882 | Br. Co. OH Vol 12:286 David Gaddis MG | | | |
| Baden, Germ | Full Name of Spouse* 11 Apr 1859 - 4 Nov 1947 | Death | 23 May 1911 | Clinton | Henry | MO | |
| | August Woerner | Burial | Evergreen Cem. Paris, TX (he) (she | | Henry | MO | |
| lived Clinton Co., MO 1911 M | 6 ② Anna Grant | Birth | 17 Apr. 1862 | Union Twp. Ripley | Brown | OH | Everett Harrison b. 4 |
| | Wm. Nelson | Mar. ① | 8 Apr. 1888 | Henry Co., MO ② | | | Mar 1889 d. 6 Nov 1948 m. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* "25 Nov" 1861 Br. Co. OH - 18 July 1928 Kansas City, MO | Death | 12 Oct. 1940 | | Henry | MO | Maude Glasgow Hastain |
| | ① Ina Irene Naylor | Burial | | | Henry | MO | 20 May 1890 - 18 Jan 1984 |
| *see Jordan + Graybill Bks F | 7 (Ada) | Birth | 8 July 1866 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | (s/o John Samuel Jordan |
| | Ida May | Mar. | 10 Dec 1891 | Br. Co. OH Vol 16:423 Henry Witham MG | | | + Fannie Deevers) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 8 Jan. 1854 Lev. OH - 22 Nov 1936 | Death | 22 Nov. 1950 | | | | 4 chn - over * |
| | Wm. Thomas Jordan | Burial | Maplewood Cem. (both) Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| lived Clinton Co., MO 1911 M | 8 | Birth | 8 July 1869 | Union Twp. Ripley | Brown | OH | Arthur H., Robert |
| | James Arthur | Mar. | 2 Sept. 1903 | | | | Dean |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 14 May 1882 - 19 Sep 1937 | Death | 2 Jan. 1957 | Clinton | Henry | MO | |
| | Effie Mae Green | Burial | | | | MO | |
| M | 9 Edward E. | Birth | 12 Apr. 1872 | Union Twp. Ripley | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 4 Feb 1873 | Union Twp. Ripley | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Maplewood Cem. Ripley Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | s/o T. + E. |
| M | 10 Edgar | Birth | 1 Dec. 1874 | Union Twp. nr Ripley | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 11 Sept. 1961 | | Clinton | MO | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Union Twp.  1860 Union Twp.  1860 Union Twp.

1850 Union Twp. #61-64 — 1860 Union Twp. #97-97 — 1870 Union Twp. #99-115 — 1880 Union Twp. #100-114 — 1880 Union Twp. #72-82

Cornick, Thomas 22 lab OH — 27 OH — 43 stone mason OH — 52 stone mason OH$^3$ — Cornick, Thomas A. 26 s/mA OH$^3$

Elizabeth 17 — 27 Ky — 37 Ky — Elizabeth E. 45 wf Ky$^3$ — m. 2ND Lucy E. 24 wf OH$^2$ PA

John 1/12 — 10 OH — "Mollie" — Fannie E. 1 dau OH$^3$ Fannie Ethel

Mary 7 — 18 OH — Mary A. Hicks — Maudie L. 4/12 dau OH$^3$ b. 23 June 1858

Thomas 5 — 17 — 20 Nov 1883 13:133 — Hicks, Mary A. 21 serv. d. 13 June 1922

Laura 3 — Flora Bell 13 — L.H. Wms J.P. Br. Co., OH — 1880 Union Twp. #87-100

anne 1 — anna 10 — annie 18 dau OH$^2$ Ky

Wm. 8 — 17 sn fa lab

Ida 4 — ada May 14 dau

arthur 1 — 10 sn

Edgar 5 sn

Fannie Ethel b. 22 Aug 1878 d. 22 July 1943 m. James Oscar White b. 29 Jan 1867 d. 6 July 1948

ⓐ Ernest b. 9 June 1915 d. 23 July 1915

ⓑ James Herbert b. 22 Feb 1918 d. 7 July 1991

chn of ① ⓐ Lelia Esther Jordan b. 17 Aug 1893 d. w.m. Aug 1971
*see Henry Bk m. 13 Nov. 1915 Ripley, OH. Earl Norton Henry (s/o Frank) (+ Sarah Elnore Carr) b. 6 July 1891 d. 16 May 1960 bur. Maplewd Cem. 5 chn

ⓑ Flora Frances Jordan b. 3 Sept 1897 m. Wm. K. Burkhart 2 daus

ⓒ Thelma Louis Jordan b. 19 Feb 1900 m. 3 July 1937 Leon Lawrence

ⓓ Lena Myrtle Jordan b. 17 Jan. 1903 m. 30 Oct. 1923 Albert McElroy (s/o Samuel McElroy + Bertha McGoan) 1 sn "Bill" W. McElroy b. 21 Jan. 1925 m. 23 Feb 1946 Boydann Liming b. 17 Jan. 1925 2 chn

ⓒ Thomas Floyd b. 24 May 1921 d. 6 Dec 1991 m. Ruth Everee Potts b. 1 Oct. 1922 d. 26 Sep 1966

Maudie Lee b. Mar 1880 d. 18 July 1932 m. James Jennings

chn of ④ ⓐ Ella Davis m. Edward Smith sn Robert Smith

ⓑ Roy Dean Davis

ⓒ Johnny Davis

ⓓ Pearl L. Davis b. 3 Jan 1882 d. 9 Nov 1965 m. Arnold Hendrixson d. 24 Oct 1961

chn of ③ ⓐ Elsie Jordan b. 14 Jan 1878 d. 23 Sep 1956 m. Taylor Flesher b. d. 23 Sep 1956

① George T. Flesher b. 20 Dec 1906 d. 14 Aug 1958 m. Mary Elizabeth Borum b. d. 21 Sep 1938

ⓑ Thomas Clyde Jordan b. 28 Jan 1883 d. 2 Jan 1961 m. Flora Pobst b. 1882 d. 3 Sep 1954

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BIN NG

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANEN ECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

Form V. S. No. 11—462M-9-3-08.

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

**PLACE OF DEATH.**

County of Brown

Township of ........ Registration District No. 58 File No. ........

or

Village of Ripley O., Primary Registration District No. 2053 Registered No. 4

or

City of ........ (No. ........, ........ St., ........ Ward) (If death occured in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

(If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information.")

FULL NAME Matilda F. Swisher

## PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Female

COLOR OR RACE White

DATE OF BIRTH July 20 1838 (Month) (Day) (Year)

AGE 71 years, 6 months, 8 days.

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Widowed

BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) Kentucky

OCCUPATION Housewife

NAME OF FATHER Manly B. Vallandingham

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Foreign Country) Kentucky

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Sallie Gray

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Foreign Country) Kentucky

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) M. J. Swisher

(Address) Ripley Ohio.

Filed Jany. 29 1910

D. W. Lemon
Registrar.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Jany. 28 1910 (Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec. 12" 1909 to Jany. 28 1910

that I last saw her alive on Jany. 28 1910

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2.30 p. M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Intestinal Tuberculosis

Dont Know (Duration) —— Days

Contributory Pulmonary Tuberculosis

Dont Know (Duration) ........ Days

(Signed) Geo. P. Tyler M. D.

Jany. 28 1910 (Address) Ripley Ohio.

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence ........ How long at Place of Death? ........ Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? ........

PLACE OF BURIAL or REMOVAL Maplewood Cemetery Ripley Ohio.

DATE OF BURIAL Jany 29 1910

UNDERTAKER Moddox & Trapp

ADDRESS Ripley Ohio

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND (abe) (ackley) Aclas Abraham Swisher

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 Jan. 1833 | Hickory Rdg. | Brown (obit Adams) | OH | } obit over |
| Mar. | 6 Nov 1855 | Br. Co., OH H: 167 James Culter JP | | | |
| Death | 9 July 1895 | of consumption Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Occupation farmer & drayman Military Civil War Church — Co. H. 172nd O.V.I.

Residences

Other wives none

Father's name Thomas Abraham Swisher

Mother's name (maiden) Mary Ann Shelton

WIFE Matilda Frances Vanlandingham

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 July 1838 | Fleming | Bath | Ky. |
| Death | 28 Jan. 1910 | Ripley (Soldiers Burial Rec. Bk 3) | Brown | OH |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley | Brown | OH |

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands none

* Father's name John Manley Brown Vanlandingham

Mother's name (maiden) Sarah Jane Gray

Source of information:
← to Ripley, O. 1852 per obit
— see copy of D.R. ae 71-6-8
Informant M. J. Swisher, d. of pulmonary TB, intestional TB

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date 1978

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town County State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dental surgeon | 1 Dr. William C. (E. or) | b | 8 Feb. 1859 | Ripley Union Twp. Brown OH | |
| | spouse | m | ~~never~~ | | |
| | | d | 1886 | ae 27-2-10 single, of consumption, Ripley OH Death Bk 2 pg 358 | |
| | | bur | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. Brown OH | |
| worked in tobacco ware-house & tobacconist | 2 Oscar C. | b | Nov. 1862 | Ripley Union Twp. Brown OH | |
| | spouse ? | m | ca 1897 | no wf in 1900 census d. or divorced? (mar 3 yrs.) | |
| | | d | 1914 | | |
| | | bur | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. Brown OH | |
| | 3 | b | | | |
| | spouse | m | | | |
| | | d | | | |
| | | bur | | | |
| | 4 | b | | | |
| | spouse | m | | | |
| | | d | | | |
| | | bur | | | |
| | 5 | b | | | |
| | spouse | m | | | |
| | | d | | | |
| | | bur | | | |
| | 6 | b | | | |
| | spouse | m | | | |
| | | d | | | |
| | | bur | | | |
| | 7 | b | | | |
| | spouse | m | | | |
| | | d | | | |
| | | bur | | | |
| | 8 | b | | | |
| | spouse | m | | | |
| | | d | | | |
| | | bur | | | |
| | 9 | b | | | |
| | spouse | m | | | |
| | | d | | | |
| | | bur | | | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

1860 Union Twp. #98-98 1870 Union Twp. 1880 Union Twp. #126-147 1870 Union Twp. #478-517

Swisher, Ackless laborer 26 OH — 36 drayman OH — Ackley 46 drayman 0-0-0 — Acklas 36 dray man OH

Frances 21 — 30 Ky — 41 Ky Ky Ky — 30 Ky

Wm. 1 — 11 OH — 21 dental surg. 0-0-0 — 11 OH

Oscar 7 OH — 17 w/tob. 0-0-0 — 7 OH

obit Aclas Swisher an old resident here, bro. of Valentine, died in the W. end of Ripley, O. @ 11PM of consumption. Rev. Abrams officiating funeral. He was b. 27 Feb. 1833 Hickory Rdg. Adams Co., O. & moved to Ripley, O. at ae 16. Mar. 1855 Mahilda Vanlandingham, 1 son surviving.

obit Matilda Swisher sister to Mrs. Valentine Swisher, Mrs. Elizabeth Cormick & Napeleon Vanlandingham

1900 Union Twp. #187-223

Swisher, Matilda 61 July 1838 widow M43yr. 'chn $\overset{24}{2}$liv Ky$^{3}$

" Oscar 37 sn Nov. 1862 OH Ky$^{2}$ M3 yrs. tobacconist

He was in Co. K 188th OVI age 34 when he Vol. 14 Feb. 1865 mustered out 21 Sept. 1865 - hit by a troop train + hurt his shoulder. Pension lists living chn. as Charles, Walter + Ernst

Mary Jane - wf. - had a brother Napoleon Vanlandingham who lived in Mo. in 1923. Jerico Springs
(Jan. written above 1923)

He a Campbellite christian, she Methodist.

Linda H. Wilson +
Richard L. Hiatt + Linda H. Wilson
64710 Old Barn Ct.
Cin., OH 45243

See Obit

**NAME OF SUBJECT** Valentine Swisher

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Subject's Data** | **Day Month Year** | **City, Town or Place / County / State or Country** |
| **Birth** | 28 Oct. 1831 | Adams Ohio |
| **Marriage** | 4 July 1854 | Br. Co., O. James Cutter JP H:109 |
| **Death** | 12 Oct. 1915 | aged 83-11-14 of senility Br. Co., O. Dea. Rec. + Sold. |
| **Cemetery** | Maplewood | Ripley Union Twp. Brown Ohio Burial Rec Bk 4 |

**Occupation** Miller + common laborer in sawmill **Military Rec.** Civil War

**Father** Thomas Abraham Swisher **Mother's Maiden Name** Mary Ann Shelton

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Mary Jane Vanlandingham

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Spouse's Data** | **Day Month Year** | **City, Town or Place** | **County** | **State or Country** | |
| **Birth** | 15 Apr. 1835 | (census + Tbst 1835) | Bath | Ky | per obit b. 1834 |
| **Death** | 13 Jan. 1923 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| **Cemetery** | Maplewood | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.** 1812 – 1876 bur. same

**Father** John Manley Vanlandingham (Brown) **Mother's Maiden Name** Sarah Jane Gray

1900 4 chn 2 living

**Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Children's Data** | **Day Mo. Yr.** | **City** | **County** | **State** |
| M | **1** (George W. on census) (Charles Sheridan - see family) Charles Sheridan<br>**Full Name of Spouse** | **Birth** | 11 May 1855 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| | | **Marriage** | never | | | |
| | | **Death** | before 1900 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| | | **Cemetery** | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| M | **2** James Gray family rec.<br>**Full Name of Spouse** | **Birth** | 1860 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| | | **Marriage** | | | | |
| | | **Death** | 9 Oct. 1870 | | | |
| | | **Cemetery** | Maplewood | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| Manchester, O. Bartender McNulty's Saloon 1902 Span. Amer. War Vet Co H 3 OVI WWI (chn over) M | **3** later chged to Scott Walter Sherman<br>**Full Name of Spouse** 29 Aug. 1882 – Martha Helen Spaulding | **Birth** | 5 Nov. 1864 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| | | **Marriage** | 26 Jan. 1902 | Adams Co. O. News 31 Jan. 1902 W. S. Swisher of Ripley, O. mar. at Manchester, O. | | |
| | | **Death** | 5 May 1930 | | | |
| | | **Cemetery** | Manchester IOOF (he) | Manchester Twp. | Adams | Ohio |
| * (chn over + FGS) M | **4** Edward Ernst<br>**Full Name of Spouse** 18 May 1872 – 7 May 1951 (Lizzie) Elizabeth Katherine Monroe | **Birth** | 25 Dec. 1872 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| | | **Marriage** | 6 Apr. 1893 | Jacob Pister, Ripley church, MG Br. Co. O. Mge. Vol 1 pg 222 | | Ohio |
| | | **Death** | 3 Dec. 1926 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio |
| | | **Cemetery** | Maplewood | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio |
| | **5**<br>**Full Name of Spouse** | **Birth** | | | | |
| | | **Marriage** | | | | |
| | | **Death** | | | | |
| | | **Cemetery** | | | | |
| | **6**<br>**Full Name of Spouse** | **Birth** | | | | |
| | | **Marriage** | | | | |
| | | **Death** | | | | |
| | | **Cemetery** | | | | |

Br.Co., O
1860 Union Twp. #309-309 | 1870 Br.Co., O. Union Twp. | 1880 Union Twp. Br.Co., O #219-262

Swisher, Valentine 27 OH —— 37 OH common laborer + miller —— 41 works in sawmill OH OH OH
Mary J. 25 Ky —— 34 Ky —— 45 wf —— Ky Ky Ky
G.W. 5 OH —— George W. 15 OH —— OH OH OH
James E. 9
Walter S. 5 ↓ —— 16 son —— " " "
Edward 7 son

13 chn of ④ ⓐ George Swisher b. 17 Aug. 1900 d.
see FGS
retired in 1965 from the N+W RR at Columbus, O. per "The Ripley Bee" 30 Dec. 1965

chn of ③ ⓐ Phyllis M. Swisher b. 7 May 1905 d. 1984
never married

1900 Union Twp.
#99-120
Swisher, Valentine 68
Mary 65
Oct. 1831 68 M 45 yrs OH³ Engineer
apr. 1834 65 M45 4 chn 2 liv OH³

1900 Pleas. Twp. #28-30
Norris, Henrietta July 1850 49 M 30 6-6 OH Switz. France
Swisher, Walter 35 boarder Nov 1864 35 single bartender OH ² Ky
Norris, Ada Dec 1873 dau 26 single dressmaker OH³
" , John Feb 1879 son 21 " saloon keeper ↓

ECLECTIC EDUCATIONAL SERIES.

SCHOOLS.

Grade, High School

## KNIGHT'S

## SCHOLAR'S RECORD

Edward Swisher

VAN ANTWERP, BRAGG & CO.,
CINCINNATI and NEW YORK.

## TO TEACHERS.

At the end of each month enter upon the proper page the results of a monthly examination or of a daily class record, as you may think best, together with the facts of deportment, absence, and tardiness for that month. Compute and note in the proper place the average and class-standing of the pupil, and sign your name on the second line from the bottom of the page. Send the book by the pupil to his or her parents or guardian for inspection and signature, and require that it be signed and returned to you at the end of two or three days.

Keep these books on your desk for the inspection of all visitors.

## TO PARENTS.

You are earnestly requested to examine the annexed reports, and after examination please sign your name on the bottom line of the page.

Please note particularly the record for deportment, tardiness, and absence.

You are cordially invited to visit the school often.

[illegible] A. Perry
Teacher.

Copyright, 1877, by Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co.

For month ending Sept. 28, 1888.

| | |
|---|---|
| Reading, | |
| Spelling, | |
| Writing, | |
| Mental Arithmetic, | |
| Written Arithmetic, | 9.65 |
| Geography, | |
| English Grammar, | |
| United States History, | |
| Algebra, | 9.60 |
| Composition, | |
| Declamation, | |
| Oral Lessons, | |
| Science of Goverment. | 7.40 |
| Nat. Philosophy. | |
| | |
| Deportment, | 6.0 |
| Times Tardy, | |
| Days Absent, | 1/2 |
| Average, | 816 |

Number 7 in a class of 20

# ED SWISHER WAS PRINTER FOR OVER 30 YEARS

## Death Came As Shock To His Many Friends Who Thought He Was Recovering

After a decline in health which had been rapid in the past few months, E. E. Swisher, for over 30 years connected with this newspaper, died in a hospital in Cincinnati last Friday morning about 5:30.

His death came as a severe shock to his legion of friends, who while knowing that he was seriously ill, believed him slowly recovering.

Funeral services of the deceased were held in the M. E. Church here on Sunday afternoon, with Rev. W. S. Dibert in charge, and interment in Maplewood cemetery.

Ed, as he was familiarly known to his many friends had been a lifelong resident of Ripley, having been born and raised and received his education in this place.

As his life work he took up the printing trade and followed it, first working in a small job printing office and later coming with the BEE there to remain until about a year ago, when he entered the employ of the Government as a Clerk in the Ripley postoffice holding this position/ until a short time before his death. Through his journalistic connections he became well known all over this and neighboring counties and marked his friends by the score, both was a good printer typographically speaking but he was a writer of note. His special interest in this line lay in baseball and the only games he ever missed were those which were played when he was ill or away from Ripley, and probably no other sport writer knew as many players in the national sport as he did.

In the tobacco war during which few newspaper men had the grit to stay here in the heat of it Swisher was given credit for having written the complete story and keeping the metropolitan papers in touch with the situation.

He was always a very public spirited man, his interest here being centered around the schools and he was Clerk of the Board of Education of this town for many years, a position which he filled most capably up until the last.

Besides his widow, he is survived by his eleven children: Mrs. E. L. Hiatt of Portsmouth; John of Ambridge, Pa.; Glenn and Burgess of Cincinnati; George of Columbus, O.; Mrs. L. E. Klinker of Ripley; Louis, Katherine, Alice, Louise, and June, all of this place; besides a host of friends who will sadly miss him among their ranks.

---

after them;
"The good is oft interred with their bones."

But the good which Ed Swisher did here on earth for his fellowmen, the kindness he spread about him everywhere, the outcroppings from his warm heart that throbbed for others woes cannot possibly be buried with him today.

His career was so laden with the fruits of a well spent life as to establish a character firm in his faith, pure in worth, honest in purpose and so outstanding for industry and rugged manhood that his good name will endure long after his body is returned to mother earth.

This day marks the loss to Ripley and community of a loyal, splendid citizen, in the passing of Mr. Swshier. His wife and children bid farewell to a true and faithful husband, a fond, devoted father, an agreeable companion and an honest, upright

newspaper offices, those who knew and worked with him these many years past—will drop many a silent tear when they learn that the 30 tap has sounded for him. Because for thirty three long years he worked faithfully for the Ripley Bee until he became a valuable fixture of that paper and it grew to be a part of his life.

Mr. Swisher was always ready for his work and never shirked a duty. In the midst of his regular avocation and entrusted public duties he always prided himself on his garden and his ability as a gardener. And in this line he proved that his liking was both a pleasure and a profit.

He also loved clean, honest sport as well as proper labor and for several seasons past was the able unprejudiced Editor of the base ball column of his paper.

But the crowning delight of his latter day life was Education and

our public schools. For a long time past he was a member of and Clerk of the Ripley School Board to the success of which he gave an infatuated devotion, justly earning the praise and thanks of both County and State School authorities.

It is a fine tribute to his memory to know that this sterling characteristic has shown beautiful results in the training and education of his sons and daughters. Taken all in all, he was an exemplary man and citizen and a good neighbor, friend and Christian gentleman.

The dread malady that cost him his life did not seem to in any manner interfere with his duties, so he kept moving on and striving for the welfare of those near and dear to him.

When it became evident that he was failing in health and strength, he gave up his newspaper work and acted for a time as Assistant Postmaster here.

Yet on Thanksgiving eve he was jovial and happy, surrounded as he

then was by his kinship, and in ten short days we geather around his bier to honor his life and memory. "Indeed it is but the wink of an eye, the draft of a breath."

From the blossom of life to the paleness of death. But in a case like the present one we can well believe that a good and faithful servant having well done his part, he will receive the reward of everlasting peace and rest.

Edward Ernst Swisher was born at Ripley, Ohio, on December 25, 1872 and died at Cincinnati on December 8, 1926.

He was the youngest son of Valentine and Mary Jane Vanlandingham Swisher, spent his childhood in Ripley and was educated in the Ripley Public Schools.

On April 6, 1893, he was united in marriage to Elizabeth Katherine Monroe, who survives him. To this union eleven children were born, all of whom are also living, namely—Mrs. E. L. Haitt, of Portsmouth, O., John L. Swisher, of Ambridge, Pa., Glenn and Burgess Swisher, of Cincinnati, George Swisher, of Columbus, Ohio, and Mrs. L. E. Klinker, Louis Swisher, and Misses Katherine Alice, Louise and June Swisher of Ripley.

Besides these children, he also left two brothers, towit: Charles and Walter Swisher, who reside at Cincinnati and two grandchildren Richard and Gene Lloyd Hiatt of Portsmouth. Peace to his ashes.

---

**Card of Thanks**

We wish to thank our many friends and relatives for their sympathy, their acts of kindness and their floral offerings.

Mrs. Elizabeth Swisher and
Family.
Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Swisher
and daughter
Mr. Chas. Swisher.

Edward Ernst Swisher, youngest son of Valentine and Mary Jane, was born 25 December 1872 in Ripley, Ohio. He died 3 December 1926 in Cincinnati, Ohio, buried Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Brown County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Katherine Monroe on 6 April 1893 in Ripley. The ceremony was performed by Paster Jacob Pister, recorded in Volume 17, page 222 of Brown County Marriage Records. His wife was the daughter of George Monroe and Helena Scheer.

"Ed" Swisher, as he was affectionately known in Ripley, was educated in the Ripley schools, and took up the printing trade as his life's work. He worked at the local newspaper "The Ripley Bee" for 33 years, as composing room foreman and reporter, both general news and sports. He was especially interested in baseball, attending many of the local games. He was an avid gardner, and member and Clerk of the Ripley Board of Education for many years. He was also Treasurer of Union Township for many years. When he becams ill in 1926, he resigned from the "Bee" and became Assistant Postmaster in Ripley.

Children of Edward and Elizabeth Swisher were:-

1. Mary Helen, b. 15 Dec. 1893, d. 4 Jan. 1967, m. Elmer Lloyd Hiatt
on 16 Jun. 1916 Georgetown,Ohio, ch. Richard LeCroix,
Gene Lloyd and Patricia Ann. 64710 Old Barn Court
Cin, O. 45243
2. John Leslie, b. 9 Aug. 1895

3. Glen Monroe, b. 25 Feb. 1898, d. 24 Nov. 1982, m. Mildred Merrill
26 Aug 1931 Cincinnati,Ohio
4. George Randolph, b. 17 Aug. 1900, d. 12 Feb. 1981 m. Harriett Ellen
Thornton d. 16 Sept. 1978.
ch. Carolyn Lee and Thornton Monroe Swisher
5. Jeanette Thelma, b. 13 Aug. 1902, m. Louis Albert
Klinker
ch. Shirley Ann, Lois Jean, Randall Prine
6. Robert Burgess, b. 19 JAn. 1904, d. 5 Feb. 1965 bur. Ripley,Ohio Maplwd Cem, OH PFC Co.B 324th Med. BN WW2
7. Louis Edward, b. 4 Mar. 1908, m. (1) Frances Lucretia
Jonas, ch. William Edward Swisher, m. (2) Mrs. Margaret
G. Beard
8. Kathryn Elizabeth, b. 2 Jul. 1910 m. (1) Dale Clark,
ch. Melissa June Clark; (2) Stuart Culbertson
9. Alice Emma, b. 18 Apr. 1912, m. 26 Dec. 1931 to
Edgar Donovan Mann, ch. Edgar Donovan Mann, Jr. and
Elizabeth.
10. Anna Louise, b. Jan. 5, 1915, m. Culver Dawson,
ch. David Monroe Dawson, 2.
11. Virginia June, b. 18 Jun 1918, m. Frederick G. Krafft
on 30 Sept 1939, ch. Kaye Luise, Sara Elizabeth, William
Frederick, Melissa Jane, John Monroe, Gretchen Ann

Hugh Burns (father of Jessie who was wife of John H. Hiatt, Jr.) was born 3 September 1837 in Oran, Shelby County, Ohio, son of

Hugh died 21 May 1908 in Oran, was buried in Houston, Shelby County, Ohio. The first record of this ancestor is in the U.S. Census dated 8 June 1860, page 285, Shelby County lists a Hugh Burns as ordinary laborer in the household of James M. Owens.

President Lincoln issued a call to the Northern States for volunteer soldiers to serve for 90 days in the War of the Rebellion. This call was dated Monday April 15, 1861. It appears that Hugh Burns may have travelled the 9 miles from Oran to Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio 2 days later, as he enlisted on 17 April 1861. At 24 years of age he was enrolled into Company "F", 15th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, where he served his enlistment as a private. He was mustered into Federal service at Columbus, Ohio on 27 April 1861, where records indicate he was charged $11.95 for clothing. His unit fought the Confederate forces in the western part of the State of Virginia (now West Virginia), as outlined in the following excerpt from the book "The Civil War" by Shelby Foote:-

> "At 34, Major General George Brinton McClellan, commanding the Ohio Volunteers, had earned both a military and a business reputation since the 15 years since his graduation from the U. S. Military Academy, as a Mexican War soldier, observer at the Crimean War, superintendent of the Illinois Central Railroad and now President of the Ohio & Mississippi Railroad. In late May, directing operations from Cincinnati, he sent troops to Grafton, east of Clarksburg on the B&O, who then marched southward 30 miles against Philippi (W.Va.), where they surprised the Confederates with a night attack on June 3rd; the rebels retreated to the mountains. Then McClellan moved to the front.
>
> "When the rebels retreated up the Tygart Valley and divided their forces to defend the passes at Rich Mountain and Laurel Hill, McClellan divided his army, too. He sent Brigadier General William Rosecrans around with part of his forces to strike the enemy on the flank, at Rich Mountain. This column made a rear attack, forced the surrender, which then rendered the rebel forces on Laurel Hill untenable. The Confederates under the command of Brigadier General Robert Garnett retreated northward across Cheat River. In the rear guard action at Carrick's Ford (14 July 1861) Garnett was killed, the first general officer to die on either side in battle. By mid-July the 'brief but brilliant campaign' as McClellan called it in his report 'was over.'"

The troops returned to Ohio, where Hugh Burns was mustered out at Columbus, Ohio on 27 August 1861.

Hugh Burns married (1) 10 October 1861 to Sarah Anna Cethcart in Houston, Shelby County, Ohio by John Gartley, J.P., as recorded in Volume 4, p. 187 in Probate Court. Children born to Hugh and Sarah were:

1. Robert, b. 7 August 1862
2. James, b. 28 November 1864
3. Anna, b. 24 December 1868

Hugh Burns married (2) 6 November 1873 to Mrs. Lucinda Rickey Morris by J. H. DeBruin, minister, in Brown County, Ohio (some 150 miles from Houston, Ohio) as recorded in Probate Court (the license was issued 25 October 1873). Lucinda was the daughter of Brice Rickey and Elizabeth Greathouse and was born 7 May 1839. Her first marriage was to Elijah Morris. Their children were Mary Tina (married________Mathias) Martha (married_________Black, ch. Hazel, Dorothy & Edward), Frank and Margaret (married________Sams). Children of Hugh and Lucinda Burns were:

Mt.Olivet Chap

1. Jessie M., b. 3 Nov. 1875 near Winchester, Adams County, Ohio
   d. 3 March 1896 Russellville,Oh m. John Harmon Hiatt, Jr.
   ch. Elmer Lloyd & Priscilla Mae
   Jessie Burns died 3 Mar. 1896, buried Linwood
   Cemetery east of Russellville, Brown County, Ohio

Hugh Burns evidently left his second wife Lucinda, probably to Shelby County. Lucinda appears to have filed for a widow's pension in August 1897, but does not seem to have been granted one. Hugh was already getting a veteran's pension on Certificate No. 809939, as in a declaration dated June 1, 1898 Hugh listed his marriage, three living children and other facts for the Department of the Interior as requested. (His writing is clear and very legible on this form). The form asked for "former marriage" but not subsequent ones, so he did not report Lucinda Rickey Morris Burns as second wife, also stated did not marry a Lucinda Morris in Brown County, Ohio in 1873!

The Death Certificate of Hugh Burns on file in the U.S. Archives shows death on 21 May 1908 at Cynthian T. P., Shelby County, Ohio, age 70 years, 8 months, 18 days, retired farmer, born Shelby County, Ohio (obit. days in Pennsylvania) native American, no parents names listed, buried Houston, Ohio, O. B. Taylor, undertaker. His widow, Sarah filed for a widow's pension and was granted $30.00 per month under Certificate No. 658570. She died 1 March 1923 a resident of Dawson, Shelby County, Ohio, Rural Route #1.

Jesse Monroe (grandfather of Edward E. Swisher's wife Elizabeth K.) was born 11 June 1796 in Virginia, died 13 April 1877, buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Ohio, married (1) 23 March 1819 Margaret Kirkpatrick born 3 August 1794 daughter of Samuel Kirkpatrick and Martha Rosebourgh (Rosbery?). Martha was daughter of Samuel and Agnes. Margaret Kirkpatrick was born in Flemingsburg, Fleming County, Kentucky, and may have moved to Mason County Kentucky, as she married Jesse there. Children of Jesse and Margaret Monroe were:

1. John, b. 26 March 1820 d. 8 April 1857 ae 37-0-13
2. Samuel, b. 18 Oct 1823, d. 15 Nov 1860, m. 1 Aug 1844 Mary Ann Butt
3. Alexander, b. 25 Nov 1826 m. Mary E. Sutton, dau. of Benjamin Sutton
4. William, b. 28 Dec 1828, d. 22 Feb 1853 ae 24-2-25
5. Nancy Jane, b. 1833, m. ~~Wilson Smith~~ Orange Sutton
6. Alfred, b. 1835, m. 21 May 1861 Mary Jane Kelley, dau. of John and Frances Kelley.
7. George, b. 6 Dec 1837, d. 5 Jun 1917, m. (1) 2 May 1872 Helena Scheer (2) 7 Mar 1883 Hattie Lake.
8.? William, b. ca.1839

U.S. Census records show the Jesse Monroe family lived in Byrd and Union Townships, Brown County. Jesse's first wife Margaret died 12 May 1844 and is buried in Old Red Oak Cemetery located North of Ripley, Ohio. Jesse married (2) Martha Hodgkins d.ca1848 on 20 March 1845, (3) 18 January 1849 to Sarah Cumberland ca1805-ca1854-55, (4) 5 July 1855 to Rhoda Barton ca1814 VA - by Sept. 1861 who died probably in early 1861. Jesse married (5) 5 September 1861 Sarah Perkins ca1805-17 July 1875 (Brown County Marriage Records Vol. 2, p. 155, J.S.West M.C.). Sarah predeceased Jesse, as his death record, Book1, p. 166 reveals him to be 82 years old, widower, died in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio of chronic diarrhea.

His estate is recorded as #12728 as "no estate whatsoever, this only done to release a mortgage of record". Mr. Orange Sutton (son of Benjamin and sister to Mary E. Sutton wife of Alexander Monroe) was administrator. The note of Mr. Washington White was paid in four payments in 1877/79 Dr. J.C.Winters attended Jesse until 13 April 1877, his fees paid to 12 April 1877. Burial clothes, casket and hearseage paid on 14 April 1877.

Probable siblings of Jesse Monroe living in Brown County were Hugh Monroe, b. 1798, m. 18 Nov 1819 to Isabella Espry; Margaret Monroe, b. 1800/10 m. 10 March 1825 Robert Kirkpatrick (brother of Margaret Kirkpatrick Monroe); George Monroe, b. 1805/08, m. 19 May 1825 Zena Prickett in Byrd Township.

George Monroe, born 6 December 1837, died 5 June 1917, married (1) Helena Scheer on 2 May 1872, (2) Hattie ~~Lake~~ Lake LAKE on 7 March 1883. Helena Scheer was born in Germany in 1853, daughter of Nicholas Scheer (born 1823 probably in Bavaria, Germany) and Katherine Seimann, born in Germany in 1822. Helena Scheer Monroe died 25 April 1878 of typhoid fever at age 25, in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio (Death Record Book 1, p. 172). Both Nicholas and Katherine Scheer are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Ohio alongside of their other child, daughter Emma, born 1863, who worked as a nurse in an Ohio State Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, never married, died 1929. Children of George and Helena Monroe were:

1. Elizabeth Katherine, b. 18 May 1873, died 7 May 1951, married 6 April 1893 Edward Ernst Swisher. Both are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Ohio
2. Flora A., b. 31 December 1876 (Birth Records Book 1, p. 308), d. 1942, buried German Reformed Church Cemetery on Delhi Road, western edge of village of Arnheim, Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio.

Page 241 of the U. S. Census dated 18 June 1860 for Union Township, Brown County records George Monroe as aged 22, residing in the household ow Wilson Smith. The next year George volunteered to serve his country in the Union Army. He enlisted 20 September 1861 (less than 6 months after the start of The War of the Rebellion) for a period of three years. He was mustered into Battery "F", First Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Light Artillery. He served some time as a teamster for the horses pulling the cannons. He re-enlisted in Nashville, Tenn. after a furlough home, thus earning the rank of "veteran" instead of "volunteer". His Army records show that George was 6'2½" tall with hazel eyes, brown hair. He was engaged in these battles: Corinth, Miss. 8 April/30 May 1862; Perryville, Ky. 8 October 1862; Stone River, Tenn. 31 December 1862/2 January 1863; Chickamaguga, Ga. 19/20 September, 1863. Mustered out 22 July, 1865.

George received an invalid pension of $30.00 per month from 1891 until his death in 1917. Army Pension Records indicate he was partially deaf from the roar of the cannons, and contracted rhumatism from chills and fever contracted in Decatur, Ala. during the Civil War. George, his daughter Flora A., and second wife Hattie, are all buried in the German Reformed Church Cemetery, Delhi Road, Arnheim, Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio. In 1880 he lived in Union Township, occupation-engineer. In the 1900 U.S. Census, he is recorded as living in Franklin Township.

U.S.Census reports show Thomas Swisher as a farmer or farm laborer living with his family in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, which is just North of the Huntington Township farm of his father, Jacob. Much of the research for the foregoing information was performed by Mrs. James Wilson (Linda Heizer), 314 E. Grant St.,Georgetown,Oh 45121. She is the great-granddaughter of Margaret Estella Swisher Johnson.

Valentine Swisher was born on the 28th of October 1831 in Adams County (per his Army enlistment papers) although more probably in Brown County, son of Thomas Swisher and Mary Ann Shelton. Valentine died 12 October 1915, almost 84 years old, and is buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Ohio. He married 4 July 1854 to Mary Jane Vanlandingham in Brown County, Ohio by James Culter, J.P. His occupation was Miller or Laborer in a sawmill.

Mary Jane Vanlandingham was born in Bath County, Kentucky on 15 April 1834, daughter of John Manley Vanlandingham and Sarah Jane Gray. For some reason, Mary Jane always spelled her last name "Valandingham" from her wedding records to her death, although the spelling in her obituary was Vallandingham. Her brothers and sisters living in the same village of Ripley, Ohio used the correct spelling however. Mary Jane's religion was Methodist, but Valentine was a "Campbellite" Christian. In their later years (1885/90? on) they lived on West Third Street in Ripley, Ohio and attended church regularly. Part of this time they occupied a duplex house, with their youngest son, Edward E. and his family living in the other side. Mary Jane loved flowers and various kinds were planted all around in the yard. A swing was built in the rear yard for their grandchildren to enjoy. It is doubtful if either of them received much schooling, as Census records indicate that they could neither read nor write. They signed documents with "X" mark, although later in 1890, Valentine did sign his full name.

Their four children were:

1. Charles W.,b. 11 May 1855
2. James Gray, b. 1860, d. 9 Oct 1870; bur. Maplewood, Ripley,Oh
3. Walter Sherman (Scott), b. 5 Nov 1864, d. 5 May 1930, m. 26 Jan 1902 Martha Helen Spaulding; bur Manchester,Oh. Dau.Phyllis, never m.
4. Edward Ernst, b. 25 Dec 1872, d. 3 Dec 1926, m. 6 Apr 1893 to Elizabeth Katherine Monroe by Jacob Pister, Vol. 17 P. 222 Brown County Marriage Records

A record of the ancestors and descendents of Edward Ernst Swisher and Elizabeth Katherine Monroe should hopefully begin somewhere in Europe. However, no proven record has been located up to 1984, although the D.A.R. Magazine of January 1943, page 51 states "John Switzer (later spelled Swisher) came to America with brothers Nicholas and Valentine from Switzerland in 1750/70 residing in Wardinsville, Hardin County, W.Va. The 1786 Roll of "Oath of Allegiance Roll 1778-1800 of Sussex County" contains the name of Jacob Swisher, ensign Swisher Co.

The 1803 Male Enumeration list of free white males, 21 years and older of Huntington Township, Adams County, Ohio contains the names of Nicholas and George Swisher. The 1807 list records the names of Nicholas and Jacob Swisher, while the 1815 list shows John and Jonathon Swisher.

Our first confirmed ancestor was Jacob Swisher, born 5 March 1784 in Pennsylvania as recorded in the U.S.Census of 1830 and later in Huntington Township, Adams County, Ohio. This Jacob may be the son of the Jacob who took the oath of allegiance in Sussex County. On 13 June 1805 Jacob Swisher 1st married Mary Patterson in Adams County, Ohio, service performed by James Parker, as recorded in the Probate Court of Adams County. Jacob had settled in the vicinity of the Brushy Fork of Eagle Creek in Southern Ohio, then Adams County, but now the Eastern part of Brown County, just North of Hiett P.O. along Ohio route #763.

Mary Patterson was born in Pennsylvania about 1794 and was possibly the daughter of either Thomas or William Patterson who were recorded in the 1803 Enumeration List of Huntington Township of Adams County. Deeds Book 2, page 305 records that on 25 April 1817 James Taylor sold to Jacob Swisher of Adams County a tract of land containing 500 acres on Brushy Fork of Eagle Creek, a part of Isaac Hites Survey #1686. The Hickory Ridge Cemetery is located adjacent to this land, and Jacob Swisher who died 5 January 1854 is buried there. His wife's grave is unknown.

A record of the ancestors and descendants of Albert Ernest Swisher and Elizabeth Catharine Naylor should logically begin somewhere in Europe. However, the proven record has been located up to 1977, although the D.A.R. Magazine of January 1963, page 50 states "Jacob Sweitzer (later spelled Swisher), came to America with brothers Nicholas and Valentine from Switzerland in 1760/70 residing at [illegible], Lincoln County, N.C. The 1790 [illegible] "Oath of Allegiance, 1778-1800 of Sussex County" contains the name of Jacob Swisher, among Swisher Co.

The 1820 Male Enumeration List of free white males, 21 years and older of Franklin Township, Adams County, Ohio contains the names of Nicholas and George Swisher. The 1827 list records the names of Nicholas and Jacob Swisher, while the 1833 list shows John and Jonathan Swisher.

Our first confirmed ancestor was Jacob Swisher, born March 1790 in Pennsylvania as recorded in the U.S. Census of 1850 and later in ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible], who took the oath of allegiance in Sussex County.

On 13 June 1815 Jacob Swisher married Mary Jane Patterson in Adams County, Ohio, service performed by James Parker, as recorded in the Probate Court of Adams County. Jacob had settled in the vicinity of the Brushy Fork of Eagle Creek in Jackson, Ohio, now Adams County, but not the Eastern part of Brown County, just North of Mount Pleasant along Ohio State #763.

Mary Jane Patterson was born in Pennsylvania about 1794 and was probably the daughter of either Thomas or William Patterson who were recorded in the 1810 Enumeration List of [illegible] Township, Adams County. Deeds Book 2, page 105 records that on 25 April 1817 [illegible] sold to Jacob Swisher of Adams County a tract of land containing 100 acres on Brushy Fork of Eagle Creek, a part of [illegible] Survey. The Hickory Ridge Cemetery is located nearby on this land, and Jacob Swisher who died 9 October 1854 is buried there. His simple grave is unknown.

Nine children are recorded in Census racords as having been born to Jacob Swisher and Mary 1st wf Jane Patterson:-

1. Thomas Abraham, b. 1 Jan 1808 d. 17 Mar 1884, married 8 Feb 1830 to Mary Ann Shelton
2. Jeremiah, b. 1809, mar. 1 Sep 1833 to Mary Ann Haines
3. William, b. 16 Aug 1812, d. 29 Sep 1881, m. 23 Oct 1834 to Elizabeth A. Shelton,
4. Absolem, b. 1822, m. 29 Mar 1842 to Olivia Morris
5. Rachel, b. 1826, m. 14 Aug 1849 to Christopher White
6. Martha, b. 1828, m. William Lindsey
7. Sarah Catherine, b. 1837, m. John Howell
8. Mahala, b. 1824, d. 2 Aug 1883 m. John W. Reeves
9. Amanda E. m. ______ Purdum.

Brown County Court records show that Jacob Swisher sold 6 acres of his 500 to Belteshazzer Dragoo in 1853 for $40.00 and 60 acres the same year to John Howell for $800.00.

Thomas Abraham Swisher was born 1 January 1808 on Brushy Fork, Adams County, Ohio, died 17 March 1884, married 8 February 1830 to Mary Ann Shelton, performed by Alex. McClain, E.C.C. Mary Ann was born 27 November 1814 in Adams County, Ohio, daughter of Valentins Shelton and Sarah Jacobs. The marriage of Thomas and Mary Ann is recorded in Brown County, Ohio Book D4, page 29. Mary Ann died April 4th 1890, and she and Thomas are both buried in Maplewood Cemetery in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio. U.S. Census records, family bibles, court archives, tombstones, etc. indicate Thomas and Mary Ann Swisher had 16 children:-

1. Jeremiah, b. 1830, m. Catherine A. Willoughby
2. Valentine, b. 28 Oct 1831 d. 12 Oct 1915, m. 4 Jul 1854 to Mary Jane Vanlandingham Private in Civil War 14 Feb to 21 Sep 1865.
3. Aclas Abraham, b. 27 Jan 1833, d. 9 Jul 1895, m 11 Jun 1855 to Matilda Vanlandingham; bur. Maplewood,Ripley,Oh
4. Mary Jennie, b. 1834/35, mar. Henry W. Rockwell
5. Sarah, b. 1835?, mar. Thomas M. Hafer
6. Jacob, b. 1836/38, mar. 21 Jan 1869 in Brackin County, Kentucky to Julia anna Hiser (d/o Holton Hiser)
7. Mary Clarinda, b. 2 Jul 1843, d. 17 Nov 1914, m.16 Oct 1862 to Albin Tamme; bur. Old St.Joseph Cem. Cincinnati
8. John W., b. 11 Mar 1844, d. 27 Oct 1902, Civil War Co. "E" 89th O.V.I.,m. Nancy Fagin ; bur. Hickory Ridge Cem.

no s/o Jeremiah Swisher & Mary Ann Haines

9. William Moses, b. 16 Aug 1846, d. 3 Mar 1910, m. Sarah Alice McFarland; bur. Laurel Cemetery, Cincinnati,Ohio
10. Margaret Estella, b. 25 Feb 1847, d. 21 Mar 1905, m. 28 Nov 1866 to John Wesley Johnson by Rev. Wilder in Ky. bur. Pisgah Ridge Cem. Levanna, Brown Co., Ohio
11. Benjamin Alexander, b. 1848
12. Amamda E., b. 1849, married James Ball.
13. Catherine A., b. 1851, m. ① Burgett; ③ Heck; ② Miller(son Robert)
    ① John David ③ Henry Clay ② Richard Francis Marion Rosco
14. Nicholas, b. 1852
15. Elizabeth B. ("Lyde") b. 1854, m. ______ Higgins.
16. Louella, b. 2 Aug 1856, d. 14 Jun 1940, m. 3 Jun 1874 to John (s/o Holton Hiser) Perry Hiser; bur. Pisgah Ridge Cem. Levanna,Ohio

Nine children are recorded in the [illegible] records as having been born to Jacob [illegible] and Mary (Ann) Patterson:-

1. Thomas Abraham, b. 1 Jan 1808 d. 17 Mar 1884, married 8 Feb 1830 to Mary Ann Shelton
2. Benjamin, b. 1809, m. 13 Sep 1832 to Mary Ann Haines
3. William, b. 19 Aug 1812, d. 20 Sep 1871 m. 23 Oct 1834 to Elizabeth A. [illegible]
4. [illegible], b. 1820, m. 29 Mar 1840 to [illegible]
5. [illegible], b. 1826, m. 19 Aug 1849 to [illegible] White
6. [illegible], b. 1828, m. William Lindsey
7. Sarah Catharine, b. 1832, m. John Howell
8. [illegible], b. 1834, d. 2 Aug 1863 m. John W. Reeves
9. Andrew B. ______ Reeves

Brown County, Court records show that Jacob [illegible] sold [illegible] of his land to [illegible] in 1837 for $20.00 and land acres the same year to John Howell for $100.00.

Thomas Abraham [illegible] was born 1 January 1808 in [illegible], Adams County, Ohio, died 17 March 1884, married 8 February 1830 to Mary Ann Shelton, performed by Alex. McClain, J.P.C. Mary Ann was born 27 November 1814 in Adams County, Ohio, daughter of Ralph [illegible] Shelton and Sarah [illegible]. The marriage of Thomas and Mary Ann is recorded in Brown County, Ohio [illegible], Page 28. Mary Ann died April [illegible], and she and Thomas are both buried in Maplewood Cemetery in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio. L.D.S. temple records, family Bibles, court archives, tombstones, etc. indicate Thomas and Mary Ann [illegible] had 16 children:-

1. Jeremiah, b. 1830, m. Catharine A. Williamson
2. Valentine, b. 28 Oct 1831 d. 18 Oct 1915, m. 4 Oct 1855 to Mary Jane Shackleford. Private in [illegible] 14 [illegible] 31 Aug 1865.
3. Joseph Abraham, b. 17 Jan 1833, d. 8 Jul 1892, m. 31 Dec 1856 to Matilda Vanlandingham [illegible]
4. Mary Jemima, b. 1835, m. Joseph Reeves
5. Sarah, b. 1837, m. James M. [illegible]
6. Martha, b. 1839, m. [illegible]
   (Martha Jane)
7. [illegible]
   m. Alice Thomas [illegible]
8. John [illegible], b. [illegible] 1844, d. [illegible] 1913 [illegible]
   [illegible]
9. William [illegible], b. [illegible] 1846, d. [illegible]
   [illegible] Cemetery, [illegible]
10. Margaret [illegible], b. [illegible]
    [illegible] to John [illegible] by [illegible] Miller [illegible]
    [illegible], Brown Co., Ohio
11. Benjamin Alexander, b. 1850
12. [illegible], b. 1851, [illegible]
13. Catharine A., b. 1853, [illegible]
14. [illegible], b. 1855
15. [illegible], b. 1857, d. [illegible]
16. [illegible], b. [illegible] Apr 18[illegible], d. [illegible] 1900, m. [illegible] 1878 to John

With the War of the Rebellion almost four years old, Valentine Swisher enlisted in the service of the Union Army at the age of 34, with three young children at home. He was mustered into U.S.A. service at Ripley, Ohio on the 14th of February 1865 by 2nd Lt. John T. McCormick (who was later Captain commanding the company in which Valentine served). Valentine's enlistment papers state that he was born in Adams County, had grey eyes, dark hair, light complexion and stood 5 feet 7 inches tall. He served as a private in Company "K", 188th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry until he was mustered out in Nashville, Tenn. with an honorable discharge on the 21st of September 1865. His papers indicate he was paid an enlistment bounty of $100.00.

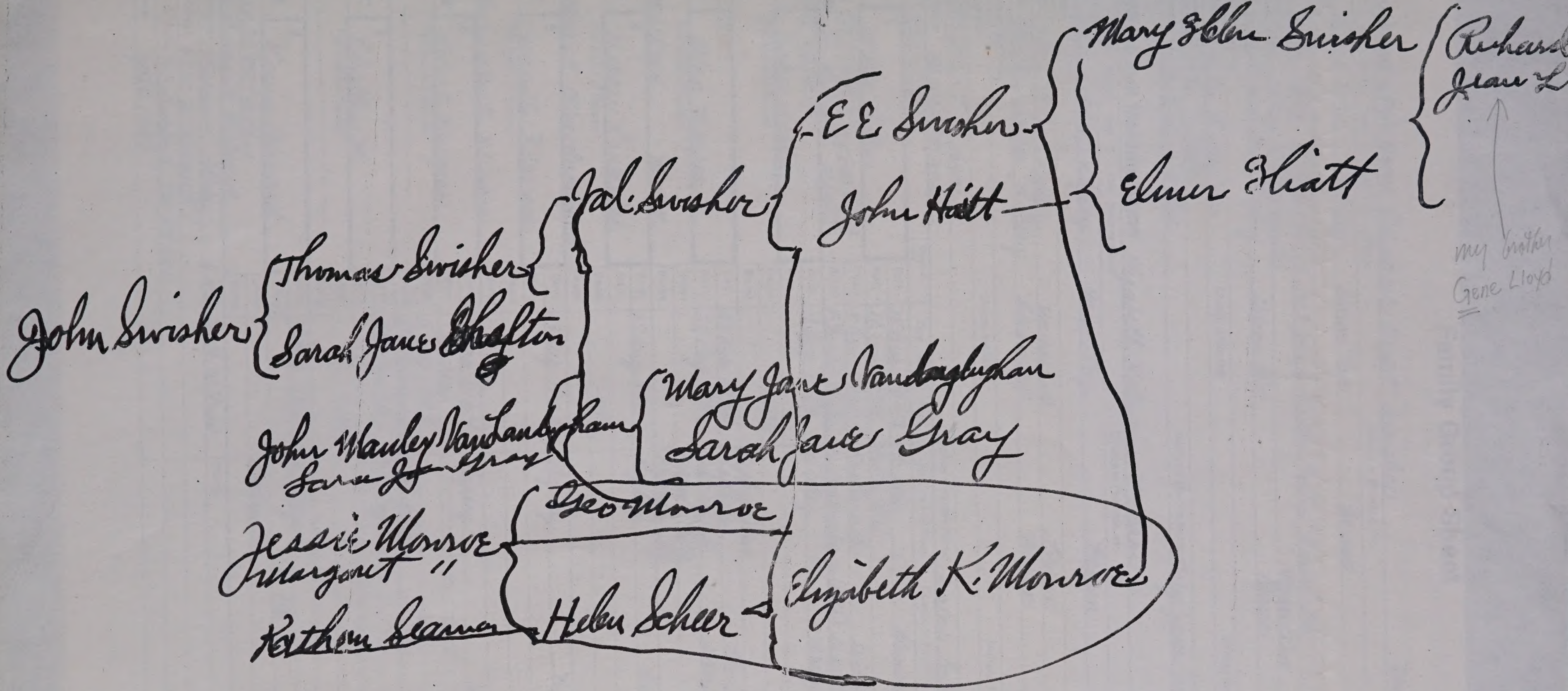
His military pension file shows that he applied for a pension sometime around 1880. One of his friends, James Cunningham, made an affidavit in Adams County on May 26, 1883, stating he was a personal friend of Valentine, knew him prior to the Civil War, and that he was a stout, hearty man, especially free of any injuries. He claimed he had served with Valentine in the same Company "K", testifying that Valentine was injured in the line of duty during September 1865 at Edgefield Station, Tenn. by being hit by an Army locomotive. He was knocked down, shoved to the side of the railroad track, injurying his left shoulder. In 1893 the War Department asked Mr. Cunninghsm for another statement, but James stated his 1883 affidavit was correct, although he did not exactly remember what he had written.

Another statement was provided by former Captain John T. McCormick, a resident of Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, outlining his acquaintanceship of several years with Valentine prior to enlisting him. He stated Valentine never complained of any injury at that time. He admitted Valentine did complain of shoulder injury after he returned from detached service at Edgefield Station, Tenn. in July 1865. The Army records did not show any report of his injury at the time. Valentine's pension application the second time was dated July 18, 1890, witnessed by John Maddox and Frank Shafer, and Valentine signed his own name.

Valentine received an Army pension under Certificate #611261 which amounted to only $22.50 at the time of his death. Under the U.S. Congressional Act of February 6, 1907, Valentine was required to file another declaration, which was attested to by H. H. Eveslage and J. W. Tweed on the 18th February, 1907, when he was aged 75. After his death on 12th October 1915, his widow, Mary Jane, filed a Declaration for Widow's Pension dated 18th October 1915, with her mark witnessed by Son-in-law E. E. Swisher and Catherine A. Heck. Her pension was $30.00 at the time of her death on January 23rd, 1923.

The Valentine Swisher family lived on West Third Street in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio from about 1885/89 to their deaths. The home was a duplex, where their youngest son, Edward Ernst Swisher, and his family occupied the other half during at least part of that period. In her memoirs written in 1964, Valentine's grand daughter Mary Helen Swisher Hiatt, stated that her grandmother Swisher loved flowers, and had many of them blooming around her home all the time. Grandpa built a swing in the cherry tree in the back yard for his grandchildren. The Ohio River flooded much of Ripley in 1913, with water up almost to the Swisher's front stoop, when groceries were delivered to them in a rowboat. Valentine and his wife attended church services regularly, including Wednesday night prayer meetings at the Methodist church only a short distance from their home.

Both Valentine and Mary Jane are buried in the "Swisher section" of Maplewood Cemetery in Ripley, along with their sons Charles, James and Edward Ernst and his wife.


John Swisher
Thomas Swisher
Sarah Jane Shelton
John Manley Vanlandingham
Sarah J. Gray
Jessie Monroe
Margaret "
Kathern Seaman
Jal. Swisher
Mary Jane Vanlandingham
Sarah Jane Gray
Geo Monroe
Helen Scheer
Elizabeth K. Monroe
E E Swisher
John Hiatt
Mary Ellen Swisher
Elmer Hiatt
Richard
Jean L

my brother
Gene Lloyd

copy of
E.E. Swisher report
1923?

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** Edward Ernst Swisher **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Dec. 1872 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | see copy of obit |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 6 Apr. 1893 | Br. Co. OH Vol 17:222 James Pester Pastor Ripley, OH | | | |
| Death | 3 Dec. 1926 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | per obit |
| Burial | Maplewood Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Editor Ripley Bee Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. none

His Father Valentine Swisher Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane Vanlandingham

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Elizabeth Katherine Monroe

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 May 1873 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 7 May 1951 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Maplewood Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. none

Her Father George Monroe Mother's Maiden Name Helen Schees 1st wf

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Mary Helen | Birth | 15 Dec. 1893 | Ripley | Brown | OH | 3 chn L Crozie |
| | | Marr. | 16 June 1916 | Br. Co. OH | | | b. 3 July 1918, |
| | Full Name of Spouse<br>3 June 1894 - 25 Dec. 1963 | Death | 4 Jan. 1967 | Portsmouth | Scioto | OH | Richard, Gene |
| | Elmer Lloyd Hiatt | Burial | Floral Hills | Wheelersburg (both) | Scioto | OH | Lloyd |
| M | 2 (Jonnie) John Leslie | Birth | 9 Aug. 1895 | Ripley | Brown | OH | no chn |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1976 | | | FL | |
| | | Burial | | Zephyrhills | | FL | |
| M | 3 Glen Monroe | Birth | 25 Feb 1898 | Ripley | Brown | OH | no chn |
| | | Marr. | 26 Aug. 1931 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | Haines City | | FL | |
| | Mildred Merill | Burial | | Haines City | | FL | |
| M | 4 George Randolph | Birth | 17 Aug. 1900 | Ripley | Brown | OH | 2 chn Carolyn, |
| | | Marr. | | | | | Thorton M. |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1981 | | | | |
| | Harriett Ellen Randolph | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Jeanette Florence | Birth | 13 Aug. 1902 | Ripley | Brown | OH | 4 chn |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Louis Albert Klinber | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Robert Burgess | Birth | 19 Jan. 1904 | Ripley | Brown | OH | |
| | | Marr. | never | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 5 Feb 1965 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Maplewood Cem. | Ripley | Brown | OH | |
| F | 7 Phyllis M. | Birth | 7 May 1905 | Ripley | Brown | OH | |
| | | Marr. | never | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1984 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Louis Edward | Birth | 4 Mar. 1908 | Ripley | Brown | OH | 1 son Wm. |
| | | Marr. ① | | ② | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse<br>① Lucretia Jonas | Death | | Clearwater | | FL | |
| | ② Margaret G. Beard | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Marion C. Stone & Linda H. Wilson
Address 4710 Miriam Ct. E
City, State, Zip Columbus, IN 47201
Date April 1987

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Genealogical Helper, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** Edward Ernst Swisher **Wife's name** Elizabeth Katherine Monroe

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 9 Kathryn Elizabeth | Birth | 2 July 1910 | Ripley | Brown | OH | 1 dau Melissa |
| | | Marr① | | | ② | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | Clearwater | | FL | |
| | ① Dale Clark<br>② Stuart Culbertson | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 10 Alice Emma | Birth | 18 Apr. 1912 | | Brown | OH | 3 chn Donovan, Elizabeth, Virginia |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | Zanesville | | OH | |
| | Edgar Donovan Mann | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 11 Anna Louise | Birth | 5 Jan. 1915 | Ripley | Brown | OH | 2 chn David, Virginia |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | Stuart | | FL | |
| | Culver Dawson | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 12 Virginia June | Birth | 8 June 1918 | Ripley | Brown | OH | 6 chn Wm., Melissa, Kaye b. Germany, Sarah b. London, John b. NY, Gretchen |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Frederick Krafft | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband: 1900 Union Twp.
#100-121
Swisher, Ed 27 Dec. 1872 M 7 yrs. OH$^3$ Printer 27
Elizabeth 27 May 1873 M 7 yrs. 3 chn 3 liv. OH$^3$ wf
Mary H. 6 Dec. 1893 S dau OH$^3$ 6 dau
Jennie 5 Aug. 1895 S sn ↓ 4 dau
Glenn 2 Feb 1898 S sn 2 sn

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Pettyjohn

This Information Obtained From:
W.H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" pg 81 daus ① below, pg 89 ③ below

see Rootsweb printout → in Wiles section herein + much more on Register under Little for Pettyjohn chn, grdchn, etc.

Form A160 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1757 | | Monongalia | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 5 Jan. 1815 | ae 58-0-0 | Brown | OH | will recorded Monongalia Co, WVA |
| Burial | Pettyjohn Fam. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Wm. Pettyjohn Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Scarborough

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Little

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1767 | | | DE | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 28 Jan. 1827 | ae 60-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Pettyjohn Fam. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Little Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Porter bk<br>* F | 1 Mary | Birth | 18 Feb. 1805 | | Monongalia | VA | 11 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 6 Mar. 1826 | Br. Co, OH C:55 Charles B. Smith oath Amos Pettyjohn | | | |
| | 21 Oct. 1797 PA - 5 May 1888 | Death | 8 Sept. 1884 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | James Bryson Porter | Burial | Howard's Hill Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 2 Amos | Birth | 18 July 1796 | | Monongalia | VA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 21 Dec. 1821 | Highland Co., OH | | | |
| | 8 Nov 1797 Ky - 14 Feb. 1865 OH | Death | 6 Jan. 1860 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Rachel Sloan | Burial | Pettyjohn Fam. Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Wiles bk<br>* F | 3 Elizabeth | Birth | 9 Apr. 1802 | | Monongalia | VA | 6 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 June 1822 | Br. Co. OH B:114 Charles B. Smith cert. Sarah Pettyjohn | | | |
| | 20 June 1791 PA - 7 Mar. 1860 ae 68-8-1 | Death | 13 Apr. 1881 | ae 79-0-4 | Brown | OH | |
| | Christian Wiles | Burial | Maplewd Cem. (both) | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| tte Co. M | 4 William Hamer | Birth | ca 1790 | | | VA | (d/o Absalom Little + Mary Norris) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 7 Jan 1812 | Clark Co., IN | | | |
| | 12 July 1792 PA - 26 July 1834 | Death | 1824 | | | | |
| "anny" | Nancy Ann Little | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Rhoda | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Barley | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Ruth | Birth | 24 Apr. 1799 | | | WVA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 2 July 1816 | Adams Co., OH Bk 2:81 Charles B. Smith | | | |
| nongalia Co. | 26 Oct 1785 VA - | Death | 18 Oct 1887 | | possibly | MO | |
| | Wm. Kirkpatrick | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Cynthia | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 2 Mar 1827 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Bryan D. Smith | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Bl. Co., OH Mar.

Pettyjohn, John & Elizabeth Gengam/Gongan 8 July 1819 B:11 Reuben White VDM
" Lydia (18) + Alex. G. Huggins (24) 3 May 1832 D164 Jesse H. Lockhart both Wash. Twp.
b. ca 1814 b. ca 1818
Sheridan & Annie F. Brown 1 Sept 1897 19:216 J. D. Garrison
Loudon & Margaret Tracy lic 14 Apr 1853 H:47
Wilbur & Iva Purdum 16 Mar 1897 19:123 J G Galbreath MG

Monongalia Co. W. VA Estate Settlements Pg 81
John Pettyjohn will Bk 8 1815 devises wf Sarah, sons Amos, Wm.
Wm. Pettyjohn Sr. inventory 12-4 1799, SB 12-7-1799, will 10-1799 wf Ruth
sn John, dau Mary Haymond, others. Settlement 9-5-1801, 2-1806
Wm. Pettyjohn Jr. appr. 10-13-1796 settlement 7-1800
Voters Lists 1810-1812 Adams Co., OH Hunt. Twp. - 1810 John Pettyjohn

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name amos Pettyjohn

This Information Obtained From:
"Cem. Insc. Br. Co, OH" pg 24
Bk I
amos's LW&T over *

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 July 1796 | | Monongalia | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 21 Dec 1821 | Highland Co, OH | | | |
| Death | 6 Jan. 1860 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Pettyjohn Fam. | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / ↗ d. 5 Jan. 1815 ae 58 yrs. d. 28 Jan. 1827 ae 60 yrs. (both) bur. same
His Father John Pettyjohn | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Little

their dau Elizabeth m. → Christian Wiles - over census & see Wiles Bk for FGS & see Porter Bk for their dau Mary w/o James Bryson Porter

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Sloan

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 Nov 1797 | | Bourbon | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 14 Feb. 1865 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Pettyjohn Fam. | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John Sloan | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Scarborough

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

he to Br. Co, OH 1848 to Jesico Springs, MO 1923
* see Swisher Bk chn

* see Sidwell Bk

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Sarah | Birth | 14 June 1829 | | | OH | he m.② 17 Apr. 1870 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 Mar. 1861 | Br. Co, OH Vol 2:174 | J. F. Consey MG | | Eliza J. Grey (d/o |
| | 23 Mar. 1840 Bath, Ky - MO | Death | 24 Feb. 1865 | | | OH | John Grey & Lucinda |
| | Napelon Bonapart Vanlandingham | Burial | Pettyjohn Fam. | Cem. Br. Co, OH she) (he & 2nd wf | | MO) | Runyon) 4 chn, 3 chn 1st wf |
| F | 2 Martha Jane | Birth | ca 1834 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 31 Dec 1851 | Br. Co, OH G:236 | Wm. Fee MG | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Reuben L. Sidwell | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Jane | Birth | ca 1839 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 21 Mar. 1859 | Br. Co, OH Vol 1:278 | W. P. Zink MG | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Joseph B. Head | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Moses | Birth | ca 1839-40 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 James | Birth | | | | OH | James O., Allice, |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | yes | | | | Wm. L., Sarah L. |
| | | Death | by 1865 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Eliza S. | Birth | 22 May 1842 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1848 | ae 6-0-0 d/o amos & Rachel | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Pettyjohn Fam. | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 7 John | Birth | 1821 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 8 Jan. 1822 | ae 0-3-0 s/o amos & Rachel | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Pettyjohn Fam. | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 8 Franklin | Birth | illegible | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | illegible | s/o amos & Rachel | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Pettyjohn Fam. | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 9 William | Birth | ca 1825 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 26 July 1826 | ae 0-17-0 s/o Amos & Rachel | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Pettyjohn Fam. | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 10 Mary | Birth | 1831 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | Sept. 1844 | ae 13-0-0 d/o A. & R. | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Pettyjohn Fam. | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1653-1678
Pettyjohn, Amos 54 fa VA
Rachel 52 Ky — 62 Ky
Sarah 21 OH — 30 OH
Martha 16
Jane 11
Moses 11 — 20 fa OH
Carson, John B. 30 lab ↓

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#592
Napoleon 21 OH Vanlandingham
Rouse, Amos 14 OH

1850 Union Twp.
# 309-312
Wiles, Christian 58 fa PA 20 June 1791 - 7 Mar. 1860 ae 68-8-15
Elizabeth 48 VA 9 Apr. 1802 - 13 Apr. 1881 ae 79-0-4
Joseph 22 fa OH - 17 Mar. 1827 - 26 June 1901 wf Mary A. Kimball 10 Mar. 1826 - 21 Jan. 1907
Wm. P. 20 fa
Franklin 17 fa
Amos 14
Christian H. 10 ↓
A.R. Inf. C & E. d. 16 Apr. 1843
all bur. Maplewood cem.

chn cont'd from front
m ⑪ Collard Fitch Pettyjohn b.
lived IL Wofford Co. m. 13 Oct. 1852 Elizabeth Crawford
Br. Co., OH H:18 Richard Crozier MG

Burned Rec. Box 37 #40 Reuben L. Sidwell & wf Jane (Pettyjohn), vs Moses Vallandingham only child of Sarah (Pettyjohn) Vallandingham dec'd, Collard & Moses Pettyjohn, Joseph B. Head & wf Jane (Pettyjohn), James O., Sarah L., Allice & Wm. L. Pettyjohn chn of James Pettyjohn dec'd., 1865.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 3:381 Amos Pettyjohn w 3 Apr 1856 p 24 Jan 1860 of Br. Co., OH wf Rachel exec. & the Hunt. Twp. farm 140 A, Sarah dau $550.00, dau Jane $500.00, sn Moses $500.00. Names his 6 chn Collard, James, Sarah, Martha, Jane & Moses. Wits: John F. Games & John W. Kimball.

hand and seal the 17 June 1815. Elijah C. Trotter
Wit: John Wood and Leonard Cole.
Survey made for Elijah Chambers, 95 acres of land part of John Barbee's survey of 200 acres. 68 1/2 acres is the content of Wm. Osman's part. Andrew Woodrow, Adams County surveyor. 9 February 1816

**TAYLOR VS GREEN HEIRS** State of Ohio, Hamilton County: be it remembered that on 7 October 1816, personally came before me John Mahard, a J.P. for the Twp of Cincinnati in the County of Hamilton, William Palmer one of the editors of the Cincinnati Gazette who being duly sworn deposeth and saith that oo order of the court of common pleas.....(illegible) signed T.H. Lookis. (Attached to this is a newspaper item as follows): "State of Ohio, Adams County Court of Common Pleas, June Term 1816. James Taylor, complt vs Nathan Ellis, Robert Green, Robert Payne and Susannah E. Payne his wife, late Susannah E. Green, deft's." It appearing to the satisfaction of the court that the defendants Robert Green, Robert Payne and wife Susannah E. Payne,are not inhabitants of this state on motion of the complaintant by his attorney, it is ordered that the deft's Robert Green, Robert Payne and Susanna E. Payne do appear here on the first day of our next October term and answer the bill of complaintant, or it will be taken as pro confesso as to them and the matter thereof decreed accordingly. And it is further ordered that a copy of the order be published in the Liberty Hall and Political Censor nine weeks successively before the term of court.

**PETTYJOHN ESTATE** Know all men by these presents that we James Pettyjohn, John Carberry and James Miller of the County of Adams, and State of Ohio are held and firmly bound unto David Bradford, Treas. of Adams County and his successors in office in the just and full sum of eleven hundred dollars to which payment well and truly to be made, we each bind ourselves jointly and severally fimly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated 17 August 1812. The condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bound James Pettyjohn executor of the last will and testament of John Pettyjohn dec'd shall at all times well truly and faithfully perform all and every of the duties of him required by law then the above obligation to be void and of none effect. Signed by James Pettyjohn,James Miller and Jno Carberry.
Sheriff commanded to summon James Pettyjohn exer of

the last will and testament of John Pettyjohn dec'd to appear before the court of common pleas 4th day of term, then and there to make a final account of the estate aforesaid. And have this writ witness the honorable John Thompson, president of said court. 3 January 1817

The undersigned Exer.of the last will and testament of John Pettyjohn, dec'd, having been summoned to make settlement with the court, do respectfully represent to your honors that the heirs of the deceased are all of full age and have rec'd their respective legacies, that as there were no claims against the estate of course there could be none paid, neither was there any outstanding debts due the estate which ever came to the knowledge of the executor. Signed by James Pettyjohn. 15 March 1817.

# BSTRACTS FROM ORIGINAL
# ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO
# COMMON PLEAS COURT RECORDS
# (BOX E)

| | |
|---|---|
| Pettyjohn, Exr. to Treasurer-1815-1819 | Signed on 28 March 1815 by Sarah (her x mark) Pettyjohn, Amos Pettyjohn, Robert Stewart and Mills Stephenson -all bound unto David Bradford Treasurer for $600.00 - condition is that Sarah and Amos Pettyjohn, Admrs. of goods, chattels and rights of John Pettyjohn, Dec'd. shall faithfully discharge duties required by law-witnessed by Joseph Darlinton. |
| State of Ohio vs. Pettyjohn Exrs.-1817-Summons | Honorable John Thompson, Pres. of Court and Joseph Darlinton, Clerk on 3 January 1817 command Sheriff Thomas Mason to summon Sarah and Amos Pettyjohn, Admr. of Estate of John Pettyjohn to appear at Court and make final settlement of Estate. |
| John Pettyjohn, Dec'd.-Appraisement-1815 | Mills Stephenson, JP certified appraisors made inventory to best of judgment of goods and chattels of John Pettyjohn, Dec'd. of Huntington Township taken and signed by John Espay, Robert Stewart and Samuel Fitch, appraisors appointed by Court on 15 April 1815 - items mentioned: bay mares, cows, calves, bull, sheep, horses, plow, gears, harness, double trees, harrow, chains, hoes, mattuck, axes, iron, wagon wheels, hogs, grindstone, kettles, oven, andirons, wool cards, 'looken' glass, buckets, tub, churn, cupboard, bible, Bucks Theological dictionary, Guthries Geography, Dennys Surmons, Blayers sermons, 'other old books', desk, bookcase, tables, chairs, spinning wheel, rifle gun, loom 'and apratus unto', beds, thread, coverlet, man's saddle, woman's saddle, 30 pounds of feathers, man's Big coat, coats, jackets, trousers, boots, quilt, man's hat, baskets, etc. |
| Pettyjohn Acct.-Date?? | Account of Sarah Pettyjohn, Extrx. and Amost Pettyjohn, Extr. of last Will & Testament of John Pettyjohn, Dec'd. - Appraisement $590.49; Debts due Estate $78.87½; Debts due Estate in Virginia $251.87½ - Total $921.24. = Cash paid to: Wm. Humphreys; Elijah Bartley; Wm. Haymore; Wm. Kinkead; J.Darlinton, clerk fees; Wm. Pettyjohn; Andrew Kerr; John Griffith; John Espy; Samuel Fitch; land office at Jeffersonville -two last payments on qr. section of land. |

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Pettyjohn

This Information Obtained From:
Tax Transfer Bk Br. Co, OH
1818-1821 John 200A
Eagle Twp; James Young
entry

approved for adm. to White
Oak Presby ch. 19 Sept 1812

see FGS in Little * bk

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1750 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1775 | | | | |
| Death | 1821 | | | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Deborrah Little

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1750-60 | | Sussex | DE | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1829 | | Highld | OH | home of son Thomas |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation White Oak Presb. Church
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Absalom Little Mother's Maiden Name Esther Pettyjohn (d/o Wm.)

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * | M | 1 James | Birth | 1775 | | Monongalia | W VA | she m(2) 15 Nov. 1832 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 1777- 22 Jan. 1853 | Mar. | 24 Nov. 1795 | | Monongalia | W. VA | John Moore |
| | | Francis Wisby | Death | will 15 Sept 1824 | | | OH | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| * | M | 2 Richard | Birth | ca 1778 | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Mar. 1802 | | | | |
| | | Mary Pettyjohn | Death | 1839 | Washington Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| * | M | 3 Thomas | Birth | 14 Dec. 1780 | | | | 1824 heirs sell |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 24 June 1784 - 11 Apr. 1848 IL | Mar. | 30 Aug. 1802 | | | | to Elias Pettyjohn |
| | | Ruth Pettyjohn | Death | 12 Aug. 1824 | | Highland | OH | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 4 Hester (Esther) | Birth | ca 1782-83 | | | | 7 chn |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 1781 - 1 July 1864 | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Wisby | Death | ca 1814-16 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 5 John | Birth | ca 1785 | | | | 4 chn |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| a widow | | McColgin ( nee ) | Death | ca 1856 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 6 Comfort | Birth | ca 1787 | | | | *data/chn over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 3 Aug. 1806 | Adams Co, OH 1:45 Mills Stephenson | | | 6 chn |
| | | Robert Butler | Death | ca 1829-30 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 7 Edward | Birth | ca 1790 | | | W VA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1790 | Mar. | 27 Aug. 1812 | Adams Co, OH 1:142 Wm. Lacock | | | *chn over |
| | | Sarah Line (Lions) | Death | | | | IL | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn of ⑥ Sarah, Deborrah, dau, Jane, Elizabeth, John Butler - Robert Butler heirs
m. Peter Grepperton 1829 in school district #1 Wash. Twp. m. Fred Yackey m. Barbara South
m. Uriah Lauderback m. Joshua Hagle
chn of ⑦ ⓐ John Pettyjohn b. 9 May 1813 d. 20 Jan. 1892
m. ① 23 July 1835 Br. Co., OH D:138 Joseph Wright JP to Kizziah Shearer b. ca 1817 7 chn
m. ② Fidella Summers Williams b. 28 Feb 1815 d. 24 June 1871 2 chn
m. ③ Catherine Anderson
ⓑ Thomas Pettyjohn b. ca 1820 Br. Co., OH d. 1885 Clay Co., IL
m. ① 19 Apr. 1849 Highld Co., OH Elizabeth Campbell d. 1849 no chn
m. ② 12 Mar. 1850 Johnson Co., IN Lizzie Poe 4 chn
m. ③ Elizabeth Park 1837-1900 bur. Clay City (Maysville) Cem., IL
ⓒ Ruth Pettyjohn b. ca 1822
m. Albert Hayes b. 1814 - d. 1891 8 chn
ⓓ Frances (Fanny) Pettyjohn b. ca 1825
m. 25 Feb. 1841 Br. Co., OH F:115 M. Kincaid JP to Marcus Summers 1 dau
ⓔ Ann Pettyjohn b. 11 Mar 1826 d. 5 Sep 1899
m. James Gunyon b. 21 Mar 1819 d. 24 June 1864 3 chn
chn ① James Thomas Pettyjohn b. 16 Apr. 1863 Johnson Co., IN d. 2 Feb 1949 Clay City, IL
m. Laura Catherine Williams b. Sept. 1867 d. 26 Apr. 1945
chn: Addie, Bessie, Mary
② Edward Pettyjohn b. ca 1856 IL
③ Ellen " b. ca 1858 IN
④ Daniel J. " b. 7 Feb. 1861 Johnson Co., IN d. 15 Apr. 1906
m. 5 Jan. 1890 Frankie C. Taylor b. 21 May 1862 d. 17 Aug. 1943
⑤ Josiah Pettyjohn b.
⑥ Amanda " b. 1871 d. 1960 m. Auler Smith
⑦ Mary C. " b. 1873 d. 1948 bur. Clay City Cem., IL

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Pettyjohn

This Information Obtained From:

W.H.Beers "Hist. of Br.Co, OH" pg 666, 672

LW&T 15 Sept. 1824

*see Wisby bk

2nd hsb John Moore
m. 15 Nov. 1832 Highld Co, OH
b. 4 Dec. 1779
d. 9 Nov. 1857 ae 77-11-5

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1775 | | Monongalia | WVA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 24 Nov. 1795 | | Monongalia | WVA | |
| Death | | | | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father John Pettyjohn Mother's Maiden Name Deborah Little

Wife's Full Maiden Name Francis Wisby

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1777 | | Monongalia | WVA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 22 Jan. 1853 ae | Sardinia | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Sardinia Cem. | Wash. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
Her Father Joseph Wisby Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Dixson

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 Wm. Barlow | Birth | 13 June 1807 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 17 Nov. 1831 | Br.Co., OH D:56 Wm. K. Espridge J.P. he 24 she 21 | | | |
| | 1804-27 apr. 1868 | Death | 27 June 1859 | Washington Twp. | Brown | OH | ae 52-0-14 |
| | Elizabeth Slacomb | Burial | Sardinia Cem. | (both) Wash. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 2 Naomi | Birth | 1805 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | ca. 1801 | Death | | | | | |
| | James Gilliland | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Deborrah | Birth | ca 1797 | | | | 6 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 1 aug. 1863 | Death | 19 apr. 1850 | | | | |
| | John Hirons | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Zachariah | Birth | 2 June 1801 | | | | 1st wf on Phito |
| | ① Nancy Pettyjohn b. ca 1805 | Mar ① | 12 Sept. 1826 | Br.Co, OH C:66 oath amos ② 18 apr. 1831 Br.Co, OH D:48 he 30 she 19 ③ license 5 Jan 1844 | | | Br.Co, OH C:20 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ② Maria McDonald 1801-1900 | Death | 29 Sep 1886 | | | | 8 chn 2nd wf |
| | ③ Nancy McKinney | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Lewis | Birth | ca 1803 | | | | 2 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 19 apr. 1825 | | Fleming | Ky. | |
| | ca 1807 | Death | | | | | |
| | Eleanor Northcutt | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Sarah | Birth | 7 apr. 1799 | | | | dau Nancy Ann 2 Sep 1827-28 June 1911 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | m. amos Pettyjohn |
| | ca 1795 | Death | | | | | 3 Oct 1815-28 Sep 1886 |
| | Moses Calvin | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Josiah | Birth | ca 1810-13 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Joseph | Birth | 14 May 1809 | | | | 11 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 5 Feb 1817-4 May 1897 | Death | | | | | |
| | Saloma Rhoses | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Nancy | Birth | ca 1816-20 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 7 Sept. 1841 | Br.Co, OH F:128 James Caskey VDM | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | James G. McKinney | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 James G. D. | Birth | 29 July 1821 | | | | 6 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 3 Nov 1854 | | | | |
| | Martha O. Northcutt | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

wash. Twp. Tax 1826 amos, Richard, abraham
" " " 1827 Edward, John
Pike Twp. Tax 1826 Lewis

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ absalom Pettyjohn b. 1apr 1815 d. 10 Oct 1879
m. Julia De Hart b. 8 July 1825 d. 9 apr. 1884 10 chn

? ⑫ Ruth church records Naomi + Ruth daus

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name William B. ^artlow^ Pettyjohn (Pettijohn)

This Information Obtained From: W.H. Beers' Hist. of Br.Co.,OH 1883 pg 675 Twp. Hist.-Sardinia Cem. was originally Amos Pettyjohn Fam. Bury. Gds. & he deeded 2A including or adjoining this Bury. Gds. to the Presby. Church which built & a cemetery for public burial made, 2d deeded in 1829. 5 chn alive 1883

? James & Elizabeth Johnson had Wm. B. same ae 1807-1859

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 June 1807 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 17 Nov. 1831 | Br.Co.,OH D:56 Wm. K. Esbridge JP he 24 | | | she 21 |
| Death | 27 June 1859 | ae 52-0-14 Wash. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Sardinia Cem. | Wash. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Sard. Presby. Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Pettyjohn Mother's Maiden Name Francis Wisby

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Slabcomb

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1804 | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 27 Apr. 1868 | ae 63-6-23 | | | |
| Burial | Sardinia Cem. | Wash. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Sard. Presbyterian White Oak Cong.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | 1 (Johnson) Johnston W. | Birth | 27 Oct 1833 | | | OH | 1 sn Wm. |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Francis Ridings | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 2 ② McLaughlin Sarah Malinda | Birth | 4 Apr. 1837 | | | OH | *census over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 186 | Br.Co.,OH Vol 2:76 license 26 Dec. 1860 ② | | | 2chn 1st hsb |
| | | | Death | 1921 | | | | 1 sn 2nd hsb |
| | | ① Joseph E. Bell | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 3 Norman (Naoman) | Birth | 26 Sep 1838 | | | OH | sn Lewis |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1885 | | | | |
| | | De Hart | Burial | | | | | |
| Co.E 50TH OVI | M | 4 Granville Osborn | Birth | 24 Apr. 1841 | | | OH | 8 chn |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 Oct. 1873 | Br.Co.,OH Vol 8:342 J.W. Hiatt MG | | | |
| | | 21 Apr. 1847-31 Oct. 1919 | Death | 11 May 1886 | ae 45-0-19 | | | |
| | | Sarah C. McNeely | Burial | Sardinia Cem. | Wash. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * see Kennedy Bk | F | 5 Francis P. | Birth | 11 July 1845 | | | OH | 3 chn |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 14 Nov. 1867 | Br.Co.,OH Vol 5:92 N. McDonald MG | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | James L. Kennedy | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 6 James O. | Birth | 13 May 1835 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 3 Sept. 1836 | s/o Wm. & Elizabeth ae 1-3-19 | | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Sardinia Cem. | Wash. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | M | 7 Orange Scott | Birth | 26 Feb 1848 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 15 Apr. 1849 | s/o Wm. & Elizabeth ae 1-1-19 | | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Sardinia Cem. | Wash. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1524-1529
Pettyjohn, Wm. B. 43 fa OH
Elizabeth 45 VA — 56 VA
Johnston 16 fa OH
Sarah M. 14 — 23
Norman 11 — 21
Granville 9 — 19
(F) Francis P. 4 — Pauline 15

1860 Wash. Twp.
#237²
OH

1870 Wash. Twp.
#78-80
Bell, Sarah 33 KH $15,000 $1,000 OH
Arringe E. 7 AH
Jennie 5 AH
Pettyjohn, Granville 28 fa lab

Sardinia Cem. w/Granville O. + Sarah

Pettyjohn, Walter J. 11 June 1884-15 July 1884
Bessie 11 Aug 1874-15 Oct, 1874 D.R. II: 90/91 d. 16 Oct 1874 ae 0-2-5 Wash. Twp. b. Br. Co., OH cause unknown
Minnie M. 4 July 1882-25 Apr. 1902
Mary O. 16 July 1885 - 11 Mar 1907
W. P. — —
B. P. — —

Granville B. 1899-1973
w/ Susie S. 1903- —

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Pettyjohn, London + Margaret Tracy lic 14 Apr 1853 H: 47
Sheridan + Annie F. Brown 1 Sept. 1897 19: 216 J. D. Garrison
Wilbur + Iva Purdum 16 May 1897 19: 123 J G Galbreath MG

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Richard Pettyjohn

This Information Obtained From:
LW&TBk 2:28 w 11 Mar. 1839
p 12 Apr. 1839 wits. Hiram
Pettyjohn & John Rice. Names
dau Betsey, Easter & Ruth
sns Hiram, Jacob, Daniel,
John, James & Jesse Petty-
john. No wf named.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1778 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 12 Mar. 1802 | | | | |
| Death | 1839 | Washington Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Pettyjohn Mother's Maiden Name Deborah Little

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Pettyjohn

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1782 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 "Betsey"<br>Elizabeth | Birth | ca 1803 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 Oct. 1839 | Br. Co, OH F:73 Lewis Ball JP | | | 3chn |
| | | Death | 26 June 1831 | | | | |
| | John Perical Jacob (Perrigil) Bargel | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 (Esther)<br>Easter | Birth | 1 Feb. 1810 | | | | sn Jesse Marion |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 17 May 1831 | Br. Co, OH D:50 Wm. K. Esbridge JP he 21 she 22 | | | b. 19 Feb 1832 |
| | ca 1810 Ky - 1853 | Death | | | | | 7chn |
| | Carter Peyton Williams | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3<br>Ruth | Birth | ca 1818 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 9 Feb 1837 | Br. Co, OH E:41 Joseph Wright JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Jonathan A. Hayes | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4<br>Hiram | Birth | ca 1805 | | | | 2 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 July 1836 | Br. Co, OH E:30 Joseph Wright JP | | | |
| | | Death | 1884 | | | | |
| | Mary Phoebe Lucas | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5<br>Jacob | Birth | ca 1808 | | | | 3chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 1810 - | Death | | | | | |
| | Sarah Jane Ferguson | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 (David)<br>Daniel Job | Birth | 1810 | | | | 8chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 18 apr 1818 - 7 june 1894 | Death | 16 Dec 1883 | | | | |
| | Clarissa Jane Stark | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7<br>John | Birth | ca 1813 | | | | 2chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 June 1835 | Br. Co, OH D:138 Joseph Wright JP | | | |
| | ? | Death | | | | | |
| | ydia ? Keziah Sherer/Shearer | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8<br>James | Birth | ca 1816 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1842 | | Brown | OH | *data over |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9<br>Jesse | Birth | ca 1820 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | ca 1835 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Burned rec. Box 47 #126 John B. Mahan adm. James Pettyjohn dec'd vs heirs: Peyton Williams & wf Esther; David, Hiram, Jacob John & Jesse Pettyjohn; Jacob Perrigil & wf Elizabeth, 1841 heirs of James Pettyjohn dec'd. ? Is this Richard not James?

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Thomas Pettyjohn

This Information Obtained From:
WH Beers "Hist. of Br. Co, OH"
pg 666

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 14 Dec. 1780 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 30 Aug. 1802 | | | | |
| Death | 12 Aug. 1824 | | Highland | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Pettyjohn Mother's Maiden Name Deborrah Little

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth Pettyjohn

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 24 June 1784 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 11 Apr. 1848 | Schulgene | Schulyler | IL | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

b. 3 Nov. 1751 d. 27 Apr. 1796

b. 24 Aug. 1752 d. 17 Oct. 1835

Church Affiliation

she m. ② Daniel Job

Her Father Wm. Pettyjohn Mother's Maiden Name Constance Little

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Samuel<br>Full Name of Spouse* 31 Jan 1804 - 31 Aug 1897 Abigail Ferguson | Birth | 15 June 1803 | | | | 8 chn |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 28 Sep 1845 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Huldah<br>Full Name of Spouse* John Milton | Birth | 17 Dec. 1804 | | | | 2 chn |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 24 Apr. 1861 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Boaz<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 27 Aug. 1806 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 3 May 1829 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Ruth<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 4 Oct. 1808 | | | | lived with grdmo. |
| | | Mar. | | | | | C. Job |
| | | Death | 29 May 1890 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Elias S.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 24 - 23 Aug. 1838 Fanny Northcott | Birth | 6 May 1810 | | | | Hulda N. - dau |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 26 Aug. 1838 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Rhoanna<br>Full Name of Spouse* 9 Feb 1815 - 22 Sep 1885 John E. Graham | Birth | 12 Feb. 1812 | | | | 7 chn |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1893 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Jonas<br>Full Name of Spouse* 8 Nov 1812 - 7 Mar. 1894 Fanny Huggins | Birth | 5 Nov. 1813 | | Highld | OH | 5 chn |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 20 Apr 1896 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Amos<br>Full Name of Spouse* 2 Sep 1822 - 28 June 1911 Nancy Ann Calvin | Birth | 3 Oct. 1815 | | | | 7 chn |
| | | Mar. | 14 Dec. 1837 | Br. Co, OH F:13 Joseph Wright JP | | | |
| | | Death | 20 Apr 1896 | 28 Sep 1886 | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Sarah<br>Full Name of Spouse* 12 Jan 1817 - 24 Jan 1899 John Baird Huggins | Birth | 13 Nov. 1817 | | | | 6 chn |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 8 Nov 1896 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 Titus<br>Full Name of Spouse* Mary Jane Moffett | Birth | 14 Sept. 1821 | | | | 2 chn |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 12 Sept 1863 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

ived huyler ., IL

lived chyler o., IL

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

4chn

F ⑪ Hannah Pettyjohn b. 12 aug. 1823 d. apr. 1861 m. David Pettyjohn ca 1817 -1861

"Blind Tom"

M ⑫ Thomas Pettyjohn b. 2 Mar. 1825 d. 14 Nov 1897 m. charity Wisby b. 10 Nov 1829 d. 14 Nov 187

13 chn m. Harriett Pope

F ⑬ Mary Pettyjohn b. 26 Feb 1820

m. Jackson Ewing

schyler co., IL by 1850

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name Amos Pettyjohn

This Information Obtained From:
White Oak Cong;
Sardinia Presby. Church
W.H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co., OH"
1883 pg 672 Summer 1812 Thomas Pettyjohn a Ruling Elder
ordained 18 Sept. 1812 same date
Mrs. Deborah & Amos Pettyjohn made appl. for adm. to
church & 4 of Amos's chn
were bapt. Hannah, Nancy,
Wm. & Rachel.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 1830 | Washington Twp. | Brown | OH | LW&T over* |
| Burial | Pettyjohn Fam. | Bury Gds Sardinia | Brown | OH | part of or by Sardinia cem. |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Sardinia Presby Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | Pettyjohn Fam. | Bury. Gds. Sardinia | Brown | OH | part of or by Sardinia cem. |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Sard. Presby. White Oak Cong.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Abraham | Birth | | | | | LW&T over* |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | estate #6774 |
| | | Death | 1840 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Isaac N. or H. | Birth | | | | | LW&T over* |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 14 Jan. 1845 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Sardinia cem. | Wash. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 3 Rachel L. | Birth | ca 1812 | bapt. 18 Sept. 1812 | | | Lyman, Amos P., |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 7 June 1832 | Br. Co, OH D:65 Jesse H. Lockhart, oath Abraham | | | Samantha chn |
| | | Death | dec bef 1845 | | | | Pettyjohn he 23 she 19 |
| | Stephen W. Gilliland | Burial | | | | | both Wash. Twp. |
| F | 4 Mary | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Naomi | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1843 | Br. Co, OH 6:10 lic. 10 July 1843 | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Milton Gossett | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Hannah | Birth | | bapt. 18 Sept. 1812 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Wm. B. | Birth | | bapt. 18 Sept. 1812 | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1845? | | | | |
| | Elizabeth Johnson | Burial | | | | | |
| F ? | 8 Nancy | Birth | ca 1801 | bapt 18 Sept 1812 | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Sept. 1826 | Br. Co, OH C:66 Robt. Hamilton JP oath Amos Pettyjohn | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1845? | | | | |
| | Zachariah Pettyjohn | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 Jack | Birth | | | | | a cripple, taught 1st |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | school in Sardinia |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

ster
ane or
Wm.
enny

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd from front 4chn

F (11) Hannah Pettyjohn b. 12 Mar 1822 d. aft. 1861 m. David Pettyjohn ca 1817 - 1861

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 1:132 Amos Pettyjohn Wash. Twp. w 21 Dec. 1829 p 2 Apr. 1830 wits. Robert Graham, Isiah Moore & Fanny Pettyjohn. Names wf Susannah; sns Abraham & Isaac, daus Rachel L., Mary & Naomi Pettyjohn. Extrs brother Abraham Pettyjohn & John Moore.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 2:73 Abraham Pettyjohn Wash. Twp. w 4 May 1840 p 16 June 1840 wits. Mathew Kincaid & ~~Abraham~~ Isaac Pettyjohn. Names: sisters Rachel Gilliland, Naomi Pettyjohn, mother Susannah Pettyjohn, father Amos Pettyjohn dec'd, brother Isaac Pettyjohn exec.

Br. Co. OH Will Bk 2:117 Isaac N. Pettyjohn Wash. Twp. w 7 Jan. 1845 p 17 Jan. 1845 wits. Moses Riggs & James Cumberland. Names mother Susannah Pettyjohn, sister Naomi Gossett w/o Milton; Lyman, Amos P. & Samantha Gilliland chn of dec'd sister Rachel Gilliland; Jane Denny w/o Wm. Extrs: Mathew Kincaid & Josiah Moore.

Male Enum. List Adams Co., OH Eagle Twp. none 1803 to 1811
Poll Bk of Elections 8 Oct. 1811 Amos Pettyjohn Eagle Twp.

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1486-1491

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pettyjohn, Zachariah | 50 fa | VA |
| Nancy | 49 | OH |
| London | 18 | ↓ |
| Diana | 16 | |
| James | 11 | |
| Ann | 9 | IL |
| Robert | 7 | IL |
| Wisbey, John | 40 lab | OH |

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Henry W. Rockwell

This Information Obtained From:
census - over,
Civil War enlisted 15
Aug. 1861 out 1865 Army
first Sgt. Bat. 1st Reg.
OVLA

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1831 | | | NY | Ky census |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1868 | not Br. Co., OH | | | |
| Death | 1903 | Ripley | Brown | Ohio | lot Sec. Grave |
| Burial | Maplewood Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio | 21 E 5 |

Places of Residence NY, Br. Co., O.
Occupation tailor Church Affiliation Military Rec. see left
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father ? Wm. R. Rockwell b. NY/CT Mother's Maiden Name ? b. NY Samantha E. ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary "Jane" Swisher Jennie

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Dec. 1835 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1905 | | | | |
| Burial | Maplewood Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Thomas Abraham Swisher Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Shelton

Linda H. Wilson +
Sylvia M. Tucker
1707 Mears ave.
Compiler Cin., O. 45230
Address phone 232-8891
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368. Logan. Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Twin to #8 | M | 1 Winford W. | Birth | 2 June 1869 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ~~never~~ | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1941 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Maplewood Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| cigar maker | M | 2 Marion Grant | Birth | 1871 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ~~never~~ | | | | |
| | | | Death | 23 Apr. 1891 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | |
| | | | Burial | Maplewood Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| dentist Cin., O. | M | 3 Dr. William Henry | Birth | ca 1873 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Mary | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 4 Sylvia | Birth | ca 1874 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 Jan. 1898 | Br. Co, OH Vol. 19:357 J. E. Abrams | | | |
| | | | Death | Bethel ? | | | | |
| | | Reed Thompson | Burial | | | | | |
| panish mer. War Vet H 3RD Reg. I PVT rmy | M | 5 George Frank | Birth | ca 1875 | | Brown | Ohio | Enlisted 10 May |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | 1898 discharged |
| | | | Death | 1918 ? | | | IL | 26 Oct 1898 |
| | | Lula Bercaw | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 6 Mary Etta (Ettie) | Birth | ca 1876-78 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Colby | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 7 Charles | Birth | Feb. 1880 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| Twin To #1 | M | 8 Henry | Birth | 2 June 1869 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Union Twp. #75
1880 Ripley, O.

1870 Union Twp.
# 240-271

Rockwell, Henry 49 Tailor NY$^3$ — 39 yr. tailor NY
Mary Jane 45 wf OH$^3$ — 35 KH OH
Winford W. 11 sn — 1 AH OH
Marion Grant 9 "
Wm. Henry 7 "
Sylvia 6 dau
George F. 5 sn
Mary Ettie 2 dau
Charles 3/12 Feb

Wm. R. 64 lab CT

1860 Union Twp.
# 57$^2$
Rockwell, Henry 26 tailor NY
1860 Union Twp.
#57$^2$
Rockwell, Wm. 54 CT fa
" Samantha E. 48 NY
1850 Union Twp. #795-802
Rockwell, Wm. 44 lab NY
Samatha 38 NY
Thomas M. 17 NY
1850 Union Twp. #594-599
Colbert, Stephen D. 28 tailor OH
" Sarah Ann 29 NY
" Stephen W. 3 OH
Rockwell, H. W. 18 tailor Ky

Samantha F. Rockwell w/o Wm. R.
d. 2 July 1863 aged 56-0-20 DR.II:6/7 disease of heart
2 July 1868 Ripley, OH b. —
Isaac D. Rockwell
d. 2 Mar. 1869 aged 39-9-3
Mary R. Rockwell w/o Isaac D.
d. 17 Apr. 1880 aged 47 - 1-11
all bur. Maplewood Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Jacob Swisher*

This Information Obtained From:
lived Jefferson Twp, Louisville, Ky 1891, Co K
188th OVI swears for John
Wesley Johnson to receive
pension, 1890 lived Cincinnati, OH. Vol. 13 Feb 1865 ae
25 yr, must. out 21 Sept. 1865.

2nd wf Julia Ann Hiser
b. 28 Aug 1851 OH
d. 9 May 1920 Cin., OH
Pisgah Rdg. Cem. in
John Perry Hiser's plot
her brother

ley Twp. Highland OH

Form A160 94321

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 21 Oct 1839 | | Brown | OH | |
| MAR ① | ca 1860 | | | | |
| Mar. ② | 21 Jan. 1869 | Bracken Co, Ky. U. Weldin Esq. she 17 he 29 | | | |
| Death | 14 Dec 1909 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. has wre that | | Brown | OH | in J.P. Hiser plot |

Places of Residence

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec. *Civil War*

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *see left*

His Father *Thomas Abraham Swisher* Mother's Maiden Name *Mary Ann Shelton*

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mary E. ?*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1841-43 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 29 May 1866 | ae 25-0-0 & ae 23-0-0 | | OH | |
| Burial | Sardinia Cem. Section 6 Wash. Twp. | | Brown | OH | w/o Jacob |

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) / Full Name of Spouse* | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| hn 1st wf M | 1 David E. | Birth | 22 May 1861 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | — | — | | | |
| | | Death | 24 Oct. 1866 | ae 5-5-23 | ? Brown | OH | s/o Jacob + Mary E. |
| | | Burial | Sardinia Cem. | Wash. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| 1st wf M | 2 Wm. O. | Birth | 10 May 1864 | | | OH | Willie, Myrtle |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ? | Mar. | Oct 1888 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| hn 2nd wf M | 3 Clarence Elmo | Birth | 9 Mar 1872 | | | OH | Clarence Marion b. June 1893 WV, Forrest E. b Sep 1895 m. ca 1919 Mabel ? 9 chn over* |
| | Full Name of Spouse* apr 1867 - ca 1951 Hannah J. Swisher | Mar. | 28 Oct 1891 | | | | |
| | | Death | ca 1951 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Lily Forest | Birth | 11 July 1881 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 21 Dec 13, 1874 - 20 May 1933 John Richard Smith | Mar. | 29 Nov 1902 | | | | |
| | | Death | 22 Jan 1952 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 ② Olivet Penick d. 13 Feb 1982 b. 1891 Ora Estal | Birth | 27 May 1884 | | | | Edna Mildred m. ? Moreno, Robt. E. m. Rosemary C. ?, Clarence R. d. Feb 1989 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 19 Oct 1881 - 5 Sep 1906. ① Bertha Mae Smith | Mar. ① | 30 Oct 1902 | | ② aft 1910 | | |
| | | Death | 27 July 1963 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Union Twp.
#189-189
Dragoo, Jacob house
Swisher, Jacob 21 fa lab OH

1870 Bracken Co, Ky
#328-328
Swisher, Jacob 30 fa OH
Julia A. 18 KH
Wm. O, 7

1880 Union Twp.
Br. Co., OH #94-104
— 43 fa OH — 2
29
Clarence 10

Julia A. Hiser 17 & Jacob Swisher 29 mar. Hannah Hiser signed the note of approval, Adam Hiser & John Johnson wits, bd Wm. Moses & Jacob Swisher.

Smith chn of ④
- ⓐ Frank Willis m. Bessie B. Jones
- ⓑ Vernia Richard b. 20 Aug 1903 d. 20 Sep 1974 m. Helen M. Enright d. 30 May 1978
- ⓒ Vergie Elizabeth b. 1 Mar 1905 d. 23 Sep 1994 m. George James 13 Feb 1901 - 1 July 1994
- ⓓ Elsie Ambler b. 19 Mar 1906 d. 22 Oct 1994 m. Aurther Hendricks
- ⓔ Roy Estal Wilhoit b. 18 Oct 1907 d. 19 Sep 1970 m. Bernice Gorman 11 Sep 1922 - 27 Oct 1995
- ⓕ Lillie Louella b. 25 Feb 1911
- ⓖ Carl Raymond b. 12 May 1915
- Ⓗ Katherine Nora May b. 31 Aug 1917 d. June 1979 m. John Orth
- ⓘ Edward Joseph b. 22 Dec 1921

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "Chris" Christian / Christopher Helbleig

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1860 | | Bavaria | Germany | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1885 | | | | |
| Death | 1939 | | | | |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation brickmason, fa Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Christian / Christopher Helbleig Mother's Maiden Name Margaretha Schumacher

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna J. Tamme

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1862 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1942 | | | | |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Frank Tamme Mother's Maiden Name Anna Haube

Linda H. Wilson +
Compiler Marion C. Stone
Address 4910 Mission Ct. E
City, State Columbus, IN 47201
Date Apr. 1981

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Anna | Birth | 1886 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1887 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Frank Christian | Birth | 1888 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | 5 chn * over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | Ky census |
| | 1888-1981 | Death | 1932 | | | | |
| | Mary Elizabeth Lang | Burial | Maplewd Cem. (both) | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 3 Minnie M. | Birth | 1890 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1984 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 4 ① Lena Mae Haitz May 1900-1926 | Birth | 1893 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | Ky census 6 chn * over |
| | Wm. E. | Mar. ① | | ② | | | (1st w/ d/o Geo. Haitz + |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 11 Feb 1905 OH - 27 Apr. 1997 | Death | 1961 | | | | Josephine Weimer) |
| | ② Margaret F. Schumacher | Burial | Maplewd Cem. (all 3) | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 5 Louis F. | Birth | 1895 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1911 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 John | Birth | ca 1901 | | | Ky | 9 chn * over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | Br. Co., OH | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Mary Seruna | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Joseph F. | Birth | 1906 | | | Ky | 5 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1958 | | | | |
| | Lucy Walton | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Mary | Birth | ca 1899 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | no chn |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Hans J. Trapp | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 ? | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn of ② ⓐ Albert "Bud" Frank Sr. b. 1916 d. 1986 (both) Maplewd Cem.
Helbling m. Martha E. Herman b. 1918 d. 1994
9 chn: Connie,
ⓑ Gertrude Ann
m. Cin., OH Fernard Siegel 3 chn
ⓒ Lela Regina
m. Br.Co., OH Frederick Schmidt 4 chn
ⓓ Mary Virginia
m. Cin., OH Edward Mathews
ⓔ Jane Christine
m. Toledo, OH Lawrence Holland 4 chn

chn of ④ ⓐ Louise m. — Wayson 5 chn lived Syracuse, NY
Helbling ⓑ Joan m. — Bridges 3 chn lived Cin., OH
1st wf ⓒ Gina Ann 1950-1969 Maplewd Cem.
ⓓ m. — Germann
ⓔ Margaret m. Marion Scott 3 chn lived Ripley, OH
2nd wf ⓕ Rita Mae m. Frederick Dunbar 2 chn lived FL
ⓖ Teresa m. — Seipelt 5 chn lived Amelia, OH

Helbling chn of all b. Ripley, OH ⑥ ⓐ Jerome lived Henderson, Ky
ⓑ Chris lived Cin., OH
ⓒ Frances lived Maysville, Ky
ⓓ Eugene lived Dayton, OH
ⓔ Jim lived Covington, Ky
ⓕ Tony lived Cin., OH
ⓖ Martha lived Ripley, OH
Ⓗ Teddy lived Cin., OH
ⓘ Stephen

Maplewd Cem.
Christian David 1930-1978 PFC Army Korea
Theodore Charles 1932-1994 "Teddie" SP4 Army Korea
Charles W. "Freddie" — —
Harvey — -1995

1910 Union Twp.
#140-141
Helbling, Christopher 49 m¹ 25 OH Germ²
Anna J. 47 wf m¹ 28 8-7 OH² Ky
Minnie 19 dau Ky OH²
Wm. E. 17 sn fa lab
Louis F. 14 sn
Mary 11 dau
John 9 sn
(Christian) Joseph F. 3 sn

1870 Union Twp.
#813-909
Helbling, Christopher 35 cabinet maker Bav.
Margaret 40
Margaret 12
Magdelina 11
Christopher 9
Lisetta 7
Veronica 5

1880 Union Twp.
#182-204
— Chris 46 Bav³
Margaretha 49 wf
21 dau
19 sn
Elizabeth 17 dau
Veronica 15 dau

Christopher Helbling Jr. b. ca 1835 Bav., Germ. d. m. 26 Sep 1861 Schonau, Germany
Margaretha Schumacher b. 29 May 1830 Bav. Germ. (d/o Johann Joseph Schumacher + Maria Magdelena Helbling)
① Margaret b. Nov 1856 Ger. d. 1937 m. 18 Sep 1877 Andrew Pfeffer b. June 1854 OH d. 1944 (Br. Co., OH 10:168 4. H. Kellwitter CP)
② Magdelina b. 12 Dec 1858 Bav., Ger. d. Sep 1941 m. 7 Nov 1883 Peter P. Pfeffer (s/o Joseph Pfeffer + Anna Mary Groh) b. 6 Dec 1861 W. VA d. Aug 1991
③ Christian b. 1860 over*
④ Elizabeth b. Dec 1862 Bav., Ger. d. 1943 m. 4 Sep 1883 Nicholaus Lang b. Apr 1859 Mass d. 1945 (Br. Co., OH 13:46 A. Fabian MG)
⑤ Veronica b. Bav., Ger. d. 1944 m. Samuel Fussnecker 1863-1951

Christopher (Christian) Phillip Helbling b. bet 1794-1804 d. 15 Dec 1858 Schonau, Pfalz, Ger.
m. Maria Veronica Schumacher b. 22 Nov 1802 (d/o Sebastin Schumacher & Anna Maria Pfluger)
① Maria Anna b. 26 Jan 1824
② David Karl b. 12 July 1830 d. 10 Dec 1830
③ Christian b. 15 Dec 1833 d. 15 Dec 1833
④ Veronika b. 11 Apr 1834 d. 3 Mar 1835
⑤ Christian (Christopher) b. ca 1835 *above
⑥ Veronika b. 21 Aug 1837 m. Johann Wagner
⑦ Louisa b. 11 Apr 1839
⑧ Christian b. 2 Aug 1841 d. 15 Sep 1913

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Joseph J. Helbling Sr.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 Mar 1800 | | Schoenau | Alsace | Germany census |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 20 apr 1882 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation grocer + wine dealer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaretta Fichter

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 Feb 1803 | | Bavaria | Germany | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 20 apr 1874 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Michael | Birth | ca 1836 | | | PA + OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1841, Bav.- | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Catherine | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 John Peter | Birth | 1838 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1840 Bad.- 1931 | Mar. | 1 Jan 1861 | Br. Co, OH 2:78 J.L. Burk MG | | | |
| | Louise Leubenaber | Death | 1893 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. (both) | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| see FGS<br>F<br>Lauth [illegible] | 3 Elizabeth | Birth | 1840 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 27 Mar. 1840 OH - 12 Dec 1872 | Mar. | 3 Dec 1863 | Br. Co, OH 2:398 S.H. Lowcrans CP | | | |
| | Andrew Anthony Lauth | Death | 1896 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. (both) | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 4 Jacob | Birth | ca 1843 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Rosannah | Birth | 1845 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 1897 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 6 Joseph Jr. | Birth | 25 Aug 1826 | | Bavaria | Germany | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 24 June 1833 OH - 14 July 1870 | Mar. | 11 apr 1853 | Br. Co, OH H:46 M.H. Herzog MG, RCC | | | |
| | Catharine Lauth/Louth | Death | 7 Sep 1873 | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. (both) | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1860 Union Twp. 1870 Union Twp. 1880 Union Twp.
# 217-217 #441-529 #410-486
Helbling, Joseph J. 60 wine dealer Ger. — Joseph Sr. 70 vine grower Bav. — 80 fa widow Ger$^3$
Margaret 50 Ger. — Margaretta 67 KH ↓
Michael 24 brewer OH
Peter 22
Elizabeth 19
Jacob 17 — 23 WOF OH
Rosannah 15 — 22 HMo ↓ — Rosa 34 dau OH Ger.$^2$
Griffey, John 26 lab ↓ Frechter, Barbara 23 HK Bav. Emma 17 grdau
" , Marianna 25 ↓ Rosa 14 grdau
win vine grower yd

1870 Union Twp.
#428-514
Michael 34 beer brewer PA
Catherine 29 Bav.
Mary J. 7 Ky
John 5 OH
Nicholas H. 3 OH

1870 Union Twp. 1880 Union Twp.
#108-125 #239-262
John P. 32 butcher OH — J.P. 42 contr. OH Bav$^2$
Louisa 27 Baden — 40 wf Bad$^3$
Joseph 9 OH — Joseph W. 19 sn law student OH$^2$ Bav m. 28 July 1886 Br. Co., OH. 14:257 S.A. Vandyke MG Sarah Ellsberry
John P. 5 — John Peter Jr. 16 sn tob pr. — m. 4 May 1896 Br. Co., OH 14:193 Andrew Fabian MG Anna B. Rulport
Jacob E. 3 Sebastean E. 11 sn — m. 4 June 1893 Br. Co., OH 17:245 Lewis Richey VDM Lola Allen
Edward S. 1 George W. 8 sn — 1871-1962 Maplewd Cem.
Jacob Egbert 1866-1870 DR 1871 23 Jan. Maplewd cem. ae 5 yrs. DR II: 38/39 of croup, b.+d. Union Twp., Br. Co., OH
Louise F. 4 dau
Alphonso H. J. 1 sn ↓ Alphonso Spencer H.J. 1878-1881 Maplewd Cem.
Elizabeth Helena 1862-1866 Maplewd Cem.
Lawrence 1874-1874 Maplewd Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Joseph Helbling Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

*see Louth/Lauth Bk

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 aug 1826 | | Bavaria | Germany | |
| Mar. | 11 apr. 1853 | Br. Co, OH H:46 M. H. Herzog MG, RCC | | | |
| Death | 7 Sep 1873 | | | OH | |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Joseph Helbling Sr. Mother's Maiden Name (Margaretta) Margaret Fichter

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catharine Lauth/Louth

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 24 june 1833 | Washington Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 14 July 1870 | (DR 1871) Union Twp. | Brown | OH | DR II:38/39 of consumption, ae 36-0-0 |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Lida H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father (John) Jacob Louth/Lauth Mother's Maiden Name 1st w/ Mary Magdelena Keller

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Joseph M.<br>Full Name of Spouse Francis 1851- 1926 | Birth | 1855 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1923 | | | | |
| | | Burial | St. Mary's Cem. (both) | Franklin Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 2 Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse ? Albert Stamm | Birth | ca 1858 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 9 Jan 1885 | Br. Co, OH 13:444 L. H. Williams JP | | | |
| | | Death | aft 1870 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Elvina (Emma)<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 1863 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | aft 1880 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Rosa D.<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 1866 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | aft 1880 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Anna M. M.<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 4 Mar 1868 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 22 May 1874 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | d/o J. & C. |
| F | 6 Mary Catherine<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 19 Feb 1855 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 14 apr 1856 | ae 1-1-25 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | d/o Joseph & Catherine |
| M | 7 John<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 1 May 1852 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 14 apr 1856 | ae 3-11-13 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Twp. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | s/o Joseph & Catherine |
| F | 8 Margaret<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 13 Nov 1859 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1 Feb 1862 | ae 2-2-19 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | d/o Joseph & Catherine |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1860 Union Twp. 1870 Union Twp. 1880 Union Twp.
#331-331 Germ. #715-828 #410-486
Hebling, Joseph Jr. 33 butcher — 42 fa Bav. Helbling, Joseph 80 fa wid. Ger.$^{3}$
Catharine 27 OH — 36 KH OH Rosa 34 dau OH Ger.$^{2}$
Joseph M. 4 — 14 AS Emma 17 gdau
Elizabeth 2 — 12 AS Rosa 14 gdau
Loud, Andrew 19 lab Elvina 7 AS
Rosa 4 AH
anna 2 AH
Kool, Lorenzo 63 fa lab Bav.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Joseph Tamme Sr.

This Information Obtained From: on ship Waser from Bremen, Germany with wf + 8 chn 12 July 1854 Balt, MD. Bought vineyards which were destroyed by blight.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 Aug 1807 | Wein | | austria | (the Hague) |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 17 Dec 1885 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Theresia/Teresa Esler

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1808 | | | austria | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 26 Aug 1857 | | | | |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson &

Address Marion C. Stone

City, State

Date april 1981

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 Joseph Jr. | Birth | 1832 | Wein | | austria | 10 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1848- 1931 | Mar. | Nov 1859 | Br. Co, OH lic 20 May 1859 1:295 | | | says caroline |
| | caroline Gladder | Death | 1889 | | | | Wolf |
| | | Burial | St. Mary's Cem | (both) Franklin Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 2 Ferdinand | Birth | 14 Feb 1834 | Wein | | austria | 5 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 6 Jan. 1838- 1893 | Mar. | 16 Nov 1858 | Br. Co, OH 1:229 H. Barber MG | | | |
| | Justinia Rittiner | Death | 28 Mar. 1916 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | St. Mary's Cem | (both) Franklin Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 3 (Frank) Francis | Birth | 1838 | Wein | | austria | ?12 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1843- | Mar. | 12 Nov 1861 | Br. Co, OH 2:186 Casper Wiese CP | | | (d/o Anton Haube + |
| | anna Haube | Death | | | | | Johanna ) |
| | | Burial | | Danville | Boyle | Ky | |
| bro. + sister F | 4 (Franziska) Frances | Birth | 1 Feb 1841 | | | austria | 9 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | (s/o Anton Haube + |
| | 20 Sep 1839 - 13 Feb 1921 | Death | 31 Oct. 1890 | | | | Johanna ) |
| | Ferdinand Haube | Burial | Maplewd Cem | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH | * see census |
| * M | 5 albin | Birth | 20 July 1843 | | | austria | 10 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 26 Nov 1862 | Br. Co, OH 2:297 C. Wiese MG | | | |
| | 2 July 1843 - 17 Nov 1914 | Death | 23 apr 1910 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | Mary Clarinda Swisher | Burial | old St. Joseph | Cem. (both) Price Hill Cin. | Hamilton | OH | |
| M | 6 Edward T. | Birth | 1847 | Wein | | austria | 9 chn * over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1849- | Mar. | 29 Oct 1867 | Br. Co, OH 5:74 Rev. Louis J. Schrieber | | | (d/o Conrad Eppenstine + Barbara |
| | mary Eppensteiner | Death | | | | | Brolst) |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| ind M | 7 Theodore | Birth | 1849 | Wein | | austria | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F honau erm. | 8 Caroline | Birth | 10 Mar 1853 | Gurshdorf | | austria | 8 chn all b. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 9 apr 1872 | Br. Co, OH 7:257 Peter Giger MG | | | Monroe Co., OH |
| | 16 Feb 1841 - 3 May 1908 | Death | 1 May 1935 | Woodsfield | Monroe | OH | |
| | Frank Schumacher | Burial | Sylvester's Cem (both) | Woodsfield | Monroe | OH | |
| F | 9 Teresa | Birth | | | | | 2 Dragoo chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ① Dragoo | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | ② Nick Burlagh | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn of ⑥ Tamme ⓐ Theresa Barbara b. Oct 1870 Br. Co., OH
m. 9 Sep 1888
Br. Co., OH 15:164 L. H. Williams JP to Frank J. Stamm
ⓑ Theodore b. 1871 Br. Co., OH
m. 23 Oct 1895 Mary Reiser
Br. Co., OH 18:309 A. F. Runnebaum
twins
ⓒ Edward b. 1871 Br. Co., OH
ⓓ Ida Belle b. 1872 Br. Co., OH
ⓔ Magdaline b. 1874 Br. Co., OH
ⓕ Daniel b. 1875 Br. Co., OH
ⓖ Frank b. 1878 Br. Co., OH
F Ⓗ Frances b. 1877 Br. Co., OH
ⓘ Mary E. b. 6 Dec 1879 Br. Co., OH

1880 Union Twp.
#203-327
Tamme, Edward 33 fa tenant aust.$^3$
Mary 31 wf Ky Bav als
Theresa 10 dau OH aus Ky
Theodore 9 sn
Edward 9 sn
Ida Bell 8 dau
Magdaline 6 dau
Daniel
Frank
Francis 3 dau
Mary E. 6/12 Dec dau ↓ ↓ ↓
Eppensteiner, C. 23 bro/l fa lab Ky Bav als

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#271-273
Tamme, Edward 24 fa lab Austria
Mary 21 KH OH
Barbara 9/12 ↓

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#272-274
Eppenstiner, Conrad 53 wine grower Bav —
Barbara 48 KH Fr —
John 19 BSM Ky
Magdaline 17 KM
Frank 15 WOF
Conrad 13 ↓ ↓
Joseph 11
Peter 8 AH OH —
adam 6 AH ↓ —
— 73 lives w/bro Bav

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#335-346$^3$
63 fa Bav$^3$
58 KH wf Fr$^3$
18 sn OH Bav$^2$
16 sn ↓ ↓
Tamme, Ida B. 8 grdau OH aus. Ky
Brolot, Elizabeth 83 mo/l Bav$^3$

Br. Co., OH DR

III: 172/173 Mary Belle d. 5 Aug 1878 ae 0-3-3 cholera b. & d. Union Twp. b. 1878
: 230/231 Rudolph d. 20 Jan 1880 ae 0-1-7 spasms b. & d. Union Twp. b. 1879
: 210/211 Charles H. d. 28 Mar 1880 ae 18-0-0 single, spasms b. & d. Union Twp. b. ca 1862
: 210/211 Peter d. 5 Apr 1879 ae 5-9-0 dropsy b. & d. Union Twp. b. ca 1873

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Joseph Tamme Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

St. Mary's Cem.
anna — d/o Jos. + C.
albert — — s/o Jos. + C.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1832 | Wein | | austria | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | Nov 1859 | Br.Co., OH lic 20 May 1859 1:295 | | says Caroline Wolf | |
| Death | 1889 | | | | |
| Burial | St. Mary's Cem. | Franklin Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Joseph Tamme Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Teresa Esler

? did she m D — Wolf

Wife's Full Maiden Name Caroline Gladder

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1844 | Wein | | austria | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1931 | | | | |
| Burial | St. Mary's cem. | Franklin Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Marian C. Stone &
Address Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date Apr 1981

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) / Full Name of Spouse* | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Mary | Birth | 1862 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Justina | Birth | 1863 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 1893 | | | | |
| | | Burial | St. Mary's Cem. | Franklin Twp. | Brown | OH | d/o J. + C. |
| F | 3 (Teresa) Therisea | Birth | 1866 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | no chn |
| | 20 Sep 1857 – 1929 | Death | | | | | |
| | Herman Schneider | Burial | St. Mary's Cem. (both) | Franklin Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 4 Joseph | Birth | 1867 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 14 Nov 1895 | Br. Co., OH 18:326 A. Kohwasdher CP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | allie M. Thoroman | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Henry | Birth | 1869 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Josephine | Birth | 1873 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Magdalina E. | Birth | 1875 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 17 Nov 1896 | Br. Co., OH 19:35 F. Meyer MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Samuel E.A. Sharp | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Laura | Birth | 1878 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 (Lizzie) Elizabeth | Birth | | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | A. J. Wahl | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1880 Union Twp.
#224-246
Tammie, Joseph 47 fa Aus.$^{3}$
Caroline 36 wf ↓
Mary 18 dau OH Aus.$^{2}$
Justina 16 dau
Therisea 14 dau
Joseph 12 sn
Henry 10 sn
Josephine 7 dau
Magdalena 5 dau
Laura 2 dau ↓ ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Ferdinand Tamme (Frederick - census)

This Information Obtained From: not found possibly → Danville, Ky

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 14 Feb 1834 | | | austria | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 16 Nov 1858 | Br. Co., OH 1:229 H. Barber MG | | | |
| Death | 28 Mar 1916 | | Brown | OH | Dcert. |
| Burial | St. Mary's Cem. arnheim Franklin Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Br. Co., OH, Danville, Ky

His Father Joseph Tamme Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Teresa Esler

Wife's Full Maiden Name Justina Rittiner / Bittner

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 Jan 1838 | | | austria | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1893 | | | | |
| Burial | St. Mary's cem. arnheim Franklin Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Marian C. Stone &

Address Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date apr. 1981

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 "Tony" Anthony (lived Winchester OH)<br>Full Name of Spouse* 1858- Anna Dorothy Hook | Birth | 1860 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | 10 chn *over |
| | | Mar. | 2 May 1895 | Br. Co., OH 18:215 A. Kohwescher MG | | | |
| | | Death | 6 Feb 1913 | | Brown | OH | Dcert. |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 (Franz) Frank Joseph<br>Full Name of Spouse* Br. Co. 1 May 1866 - 29 Oct 1943 Jeff. Co. Ky Mary Elizabeth Ross | Birth | 26 Oct 1859 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | 12 chn all b. Ky |
| | | Mar. | 22 apr 1889 | St. Dominic Springfield | | Ky | |
| | | Death | 28 Mar 1911 | Winchester | Clark | Ky | of cancer (d/o Wm. Ross |
| | | Burial | | Danville | Boyle | Ky | & Sarah Jane Finney) |
| M | 3 Joseph Ferdinand<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1865 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | ca 1938 | Danville | Boyle | Ky | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 John<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 26 Feb 1866 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 6 May 1886 | | | | |
| | | Burial | St. Mary's cem. arnheim Franklin Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 5 Andrew<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1871 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn of ① ⓐ Frank
Helbling ⓑ Thomas b. 7 Mar 1896
ⓒ John
ⓓ Josephine b. 25 June 1897 Arnheim, OH
m. 1920 Dayton, OH Robert Carter

10 chn

ⓔ Herbert
ⓕ Agnes
ⓖ Wm. b. 25 July 1899
Ⓗ Catherine
ⓘ Raymond b. 15 Dec 1910 d. 27 June 1911
ⓙ Bertha

1880 Union Twp. — 1860 Union Twp.
# 292-411 — # 310-310
Tamme, Frederick 44 fa austria[3] — 24 fa aus,
Christinia 42 wf ↓ — 21 Just↓inia
Franz J. 20 sn fa lab OH aus[3] — 9/12 OH
Ferdinand 15 sn fa lab — house of Anton
John 13 sn fa lab — Hauke
Andrew 9 sn
Meyer, Caroline 23 niece
" , Joseph 6 nephew KgBav aus

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name (Frank) Francis Tamme

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1838 | Wein | | Austria | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 12 Nov 1861 | Br. Co., OH 2:186 Casper Wiese CP | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Br. Co., OH, Danville, Ky

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Tamme Sr Mother's Maiden Name Teresa Esler

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Haucke

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1843 | | | Austria | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Marion C. Stone + Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Anton Haucke Mother's Maiden Name

FCS

elbling F

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Anna J.<br>Full Name of Spouse* Christopher Helbling 1860 Ger. - 1939 | Birth | 1862 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | 9chn |
| | | Mar. | ca 1895 | | | | |
| | | Death | 1942 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Frank Wm.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1867 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 John<br>Full Name of Spouse* Anna Molley Burke | Birth | ca 1869 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Wilhelmina (Minnie)<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1872 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Mary Edith<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1874 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Rosie Luella<br>Full Name of Spouse* Michael German | Birth | ca 1876 | | Brown | OH | (s/o Michael German & Frances Trahn/ Train) |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Emma A.<br>Full Name of Spouse* James Welsch | Birth | ca 1878 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Fred<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 Lewis<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1860 Union Twp.
#310-310
Hauk, Anston 66 fa aus. – wf that illegible b. 8 Dec 1802 – d 22 Aug 1873 ae 80 yrs.
Maria d/o Anton & Johanna 31 yrs 1846 27 Mar 1866
Ferdinan 20 fa
* over – Ann 16
Themy, Ferdinan 24 fa
(Tammie)
" Justinia 21
" F. J. (m) 9/12 OH
Kissot, Florine 59 shoe maker aus.

1870 Union Twp.
#705-817
Haube, Ferdinand 30 fa lab aus.
Francis 30 KH ↓
Ferdinand 8 AS OH
Anna 4 AH
Carolina 1 ↓
Anton 72 AH invalid aus.

1880 Union Twp.
#193-215
Tammie, Frank 42 fa aus.[3] ↓
Annie 37 wf
Annie J. 17 dau OH aus.[2]
Frank W. 13 sn
John 11 sn
Wilhelmina J. 8 dau
Mary L. 6 dau
Rosie L. 4 dau
Emma A. 2 dau
Theodore 31 bro aus.[3]
Flaugher, Belle 21 serv. OH[3]

1880 Union Twp.
#313-433
Haube, Ferdinand 40 fa aus[3] ↓
Francis 39 wf
Ferdinand 17 sn fa lab OH aus[2]
Annie 13 dau
Caroline 11 dau
Millie 8 dau
Joseph 6 sn
Wm. 4 sn
Minnie 1 dau

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name albin Tamme

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 July 1843 | | | Austria | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 26 Nov 1862 | Br. Co, OH 2:297 C. Weise MG wit Wm Moses | | Charlotte | Rose & Swisher |
| Death | 23 apr 1910 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | + cong. of lungs & |
| Burial | Old St. Joseph Cem. Price Hill | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | influenza |

Places of Residence

Occupation carpenter + sawmill worker Church Affiliation catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Joseph Tamme Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Teresa Esler

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Clarinda Swisher

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 July 1843 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 17 Nov 1914 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| Burial | Old St. Joseph Cem. Price Hill | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |

Compiler Marian C. Stone &
Address Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date July 1980

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Thos. Abraham Swisher Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Shelton

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| nun | 1 (sister M. Paulina) Sarah Frances | Birth | 30 July 1863 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | joined OSF Oldenburg 1886 |
| F | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 2 Dec 1921 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Oldenburg Cem. | Oldenburg | | IN | |
| nun | 2 (sister Philothea) Anna Maria | Birth | 8 apr 1866 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | joined OSF 1884 |
| F | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 22 mar 1922 | Oldenburg | | IN | |
| | | Burial | Oldenburg Cem. | Oldenburg | | IN | |
| | 3 Bertha | Birth | 11 aug 1868 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * F | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 29 Sep 1931 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | Charles Joseph Schreibeis | Burial | St. Mary's Cem (both) | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | 4 Clara Belle | Birth | 16 May 1871 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * F | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 June 1898 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | 28 oct 1871 - 4 aug 1947 | Death | 27 July 1945 | Holton | Ripley | IN | |
| | Wm. Boberg | Burial | St. John's Cem (both) | Osgood | | IN | |
| | 5 Albin / Alvin | Birth | 16 Nov 1873 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 7 Mar 1940 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | | Burial | St. Joseph Cem. Price Hill | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | 6 Nicholas | Birth | 24 aug 1875 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | Vet WWI |
| M | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 3 Nov 1934 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | | Burial | St. Joseph Cem. Price Hill | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | 7 Lewis Julian | Birth | 18 May 1877 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | Vet Spanish-american War |
| M | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 3 aug 1955 | Holton | Ripley | IN | |
| | | Burial | St. John's Cem. | Osgood | | IN | |
| | 8 Katherine Isabel | Birth | 3 Feb 1880 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | no chn |
| F | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 Apr 1906 | Newport | | Ky | |
| | | Death | | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | Ben True | Burial | St. Joseph Cem. (both) Price Hill | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | 9 Ernest E. | Birth | 8 Oct 1882 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | no chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | Portland | | Oregon | |
| M | | Death | 1905 | | | Oregon | missing in landslide 1905 |
| | Bessie Worthin | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 Crescentia | Birth | 24 Nov 1888 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| F | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | no chn |
| | | Death | | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | Frank Wolpert | Burial | | | | | |

1880 Union Twp.
# 97-113
Tamme, Alvin 38 w planning mill aus.$^3$
Clarinda 38 wf OH$^3$
Sarah 17 dau OH aus OH
Anna 14 dau
Bertha 12 dau
Clara 10 dau
Alvin 6 sn
Nicholas 5 sn
Julian 3 sn
Katie 4/12 Feb dau
Joseph 73 fa aus.$^3$

③

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ______ Husband's Full Name Charles, Joseph Schreiber

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 Nov 1863 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 8 Oct 1889 | | | OH | |
| Death | Apr. 4 1935 | | | | |
| Burial | ← | St. Marys Cem. | Cincinnati | Ohio | lot 99 sec 22 |

Places of Residence Cincinnati, O.

Occupation Factory Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bertha Tamme

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 aug 8 1868 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 29 sep 9 1931 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | |
| Burial | ← | St. Mary Cemetery | Cin. | Ohio | lot 99 sect 22 |

Compiler Marian C. Stone

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Albin Tamme Mother's Maiden Name Mary Clarinda Swisher

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Frances | Birth | 5 10 1890 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | 7 chn. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 17 4 1918 | | | | |
| | | Death | 23 4 1961 | | | | |
| | Joseph Jaehnen | Burial | | St. Louis Cemetery | Batesville | Ind. | |
| F | 2 Clara | Birth | 27 5 1893 | Cin. | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 2 6 1975 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | St. Mary Cem. | Cin. | Ohio | |
| F | 3 Helen | Birth | 1896 | Cin. | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1898 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | St. Mary Cem. | Cin. | Ohio | |
| F | 4 Margaret Anne | Birth | 3 june 1901 | bapt 9 june 1901 | Cin | Ohio | 2 chn. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 5 1923 | | Cin | Ohio | *over |
| | Cincinnati 4 Mar 1900 OH- Frank | Death | 4 4 1951 | | | | |
| | Joseph Meyer | Burial | | St. Mary Cem. | Cin. | Ohio | |
| M | 5 Charles | Birth | 19 3 1907 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 20 10 1968 | | | | |
| | (Priest) | Burial | | St. Mary Cem. | Cin. | Ohio | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of ④ ⓐ Irene Margaret Meyer b. 21 Feb 1924 Cin., OH d. 10 Feb 1999 Cin., OH had coronary bypass surgery bur. Gate of Heaven, Cin, OH m. 14 June 1947 Cin., OH Robert Francis Kemphues b. 8 Oct 1922 Cin., OH

① Kenneth James Kemphues b. 3 or 5 July 1953 Cin, OH

m. ① — Morton 2 chn divorced 1974

m. ②

**FAMILY GROUP No.** ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. Fred. Boberg ⑦

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 Oct. 1871 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 25 June 1898 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio. | |
| Death | 4 Aug. 1947 | Holton | Ripley | Ind. | |
| Burial | | St. John's Cem. | Osgood | Ind. | |

Places of Residence Covington Ky. & Holton, Ind.

Occupation Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Henry Boberg Mother's Maiden Name M. Ellen Von Boberg

Wife's Full Maiden Name Clara Belle Tamme

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 May 1870 | Ripley | Brown Co. | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 27 July 1945 | Holton | Ripley | Ind. | |
| Burial | | St. John's Cem. | Osgood | Ind. | |

Compiler Marion C. Stone

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Ripley, O. Cov. Ky. & Cin. Ohio

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Albin Tamme Mother's Maiden Name Mary Clarinda Swisher

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| x F | 1 Marian Clarinda | Birth | 26 Mar. 1899 | Covington | Kenton Co. | Ky. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 July 1919 | New Orleans, | | La. | 9 Chn. |
| | Elmer H. Stone | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Wilhelmina H. | Birth | 14 Oct. 1901 | Covington | Kenton | Ky. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | Covington | Kenton | Ky. | 3 Chn. |
| | Edward Jaeger | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Clara Elsie | Birth | 29 Jan. 1909 | Covington | Kenton | Ky. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | Independence | | Ky. | 5 Chn. |
| | Arnold Schweinefus | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

⑤

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**This Information Obtained From:**
Personal knowledge
August H. Johanson
& his wf. Claire Swanson
were born in Sweden.
After they came to America
& settled in Minn. he
had his last name
legally changed to Stone
This is recorded in
the Court house in
St. Paul, Minn.
I have traced their
ancestry back to
the 17th century.
(Mrs. Elmer H. Stone)

Compiler Marion C. Stone
Address 4710 Mission Ct. E.
City, State Columbus, Ind.
Date Mar. 25, 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Elmer H. Stone

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 May 1899 | St. Paul | | Minn. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 12 July 1919 | New Orleans, | | La. | |
| Death | 27 Oct. 1971 | Seymour, | | Ind. | |
| Burial | | St. John's Cem. Osgood | | Ind. | |

Places of Residence Minn, Ky. Ind.
Occupation
Church Affiliation Catholic
Military Rec. Marines
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father August. H. Stone
Mother's Maiden Name Claire Swanson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marian Clarinda Stone (Bomberg)

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Mar. 1899 | Covington | Kenton | Ky. | |
| Chr'nd | 2 Apr. 1899 | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence Covington, Ky. & Holton, Ind.
Occupation if other than Housewife Artist
Church Affiliation Catholic
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Wm. Fred. Boberg
Mother's Maiden Name Clara Belle Tamme

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Russell William | Birth | 20 June 1920 | Covington | Kenton | Ky. | |
| | | Mar. | 5 Sept. 1945 | Osgood, | Ripley Co. | Ind. | 3 Chn. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Betty Beer | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Phyllis Claire | Birth | 14 June 1922 | St. Paul, | | Minn. | |
| | | Mar. | 10 Jan. | Louisville | | Ky. | 10 Chn. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Floyd Miller | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Dolores Wilma | Birth | 7 Mar. 1924 | Covington | Kenton | Ky. | |
| | | Mar. | 19 Jan. 1945 | Osgood, | Ripley | Ind. | 9 Chn. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Stanley Syrocki | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Shirley Ann | Birth | 29 Nov. 1925 | Covington | Kenton | Ky. | |
| | | Mar. | 10 Apr. 1948 | Louisville | | Ky. | 1 son |
| | Full Name of Spouse*<br>Chas. Fitzgerald 1st | Death | | | | | |
| | Wm. Nolin 2nd. | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 M. Laverne | Birth | 6 July 1928 | Covington | Kenton | Ky. | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1 May 1948 | Holton, | Ripley Co. | Ind. | |
| | | Burial | | St. John Cem., | Osgood | Ind. | |
| F | 6 Beverly Marie | Birth | 7 Apr. 1930 | Covington | Kenton | Ky. | |
| | | Mar. | Apr. 1957 | Osgood, | Ripley Co. | Ind. | 5 Chn. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Robert Fisher | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Marian Charlotte | Birth | 5 June 1932 | Covington | Kenton | Ky. | |
| | | Mar. | 3 Feb. | Osgood, | Ripley | Ind. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | M. Wayne Hyatt | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Valerie Catherine | Birth | 17 July 1934 | Independence | Kenton Co. | Ky. | |
| | | Mar. | 2 Oct. 1954 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | 5 Chn. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Robert Sprague | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Irene Jocelyn | Birth | 18 July 1936 | Morning View | Kenton | Ky. | |
| | | Mar. | 25 June 1955 | Osgood | Ripley | Ind. | 2 Chn. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Charles Wagner | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Jeremiah Swisher

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1810 | | adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1 Sept. 1833 | Br. Co., OH D:92 Alexander McClain ECC | | | |
| Death | 1893-94 | Huntingham Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jacob Swisher Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Mary Patterson

Form A160 84321

had brother Wm. Haines →

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Haines

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Jan. 1806 | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 20 Feb 1880 | | | OH | |
| Burial | Hickory Ldg. Cem. Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Haines Mother's Maiden Name

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| residence 1892 | | | | | | | | |
| she Dayton, OH asylum | F | 1 Harriett F.?rances | Birth | ca 1835 | | | OH | *census over |
| | | | Mar. | 21 Jan. 1875 | Br. Co., OH Vol 9:57 F.F. Shaw JP | | | his 1st of Angeline |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1819-21 OH- | Death | after 1892? | Dayton | Montgomery | OH | Flaugher |
| | | George Washington Davis | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 2 Sarah V. B. mar. rec. to Brown | Birth | ca 1837-38 | | | OH | Frank Brown |
| | | | Mar. | ① 28 July 1867 | Br. Co., OH Vol 4:477 J.P. Daugherty ② | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ① Isaac Brown | Death | bef 1880 | | | | |
| | | ② Forg | Burial | | | | | |
| Hietts, OH * | M | 3 John W.?esley | Birth | 11 Mar. 1844 | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | 6 June 1886 | Br. Co., OH Vol 14:225 T.J. Bowman minister | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 9 Feb 1867 OH- 1943 | Death | 27 Oct. 1902 | | | | |
| | | Nancy Fagin | Burial | Hickory Ldg. Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| lived Manchester, OH | F | 4 Martha Jane | Birth | Apr. 1846 | | | OH | *census over |
| | | | Mar. | 2 Sept. 1869 | Br. Co., OH Vol 6:124 J.C. Waldren JP | | | |
| Co B 33 OH Inf. | | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1848 OH- before 1900 | Death | 1923 | | | | |
| | | Talbert Bennett | Burial | Hickory Ldg. Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| lived W. Union, OH | F | 5 Mary Ruth | Birth | ca 1848 | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | 20 Sept. 1877 | Br. Co., OH Vol 10:179 R.P. Fisher JP | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Angus D. Young | Burial | | | | | |
| step son | M | 6 Wilson G.? Wilson | Birth | 1869 | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| ? | | 7 another son b. ca 1840 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| ? | | another b. ca 1842 | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1712-1738 — 1860 Hunt. Twp. #183$^2$ — 1870 Hunt. Twp. #221-223 — 1880 Hunt. Twp. #502-514 — 1880 Hunt. Twp. #456-468

Swisher, Jeremiah 41 fa OH — 50 fa OH — 60 fa OH — 69 fa OH PA VA

Davis, George W. 61 fa OH$^3$
Hariet 45 wf OH$^2$ VA
Sarah 28 OH$^3$
Hannah 24
John W. 19
Carrey 15

Mary Ann 45 VA — Mary A. 53 VA — 65 VA
Harriett 15 OH — Harriett F. 22 OH — 30 works at home OH
Sarah 13 — Sarah V. 20
John 6 — John W. 17
Martha 4 — Martha J. 14
Mary R. 2 — 11
Haines, Wm. 48

— Ruth 25 works at home OH
Theodore 12 — 22 grdson OH$^3$
Charles 15 grdson
Else 6 — Elsie L. 14 grdau
Wilson, Wm. 11 step son

1880 Hunt. Twp. #448-460 — 1900 Hunt. Twp. #128-131

Bennett, Talbert 32 lab OH$^3$ — dec'd
Martha 35 wf — 55 OH Martha J. Apr 1846 widow 54 5 chn 4 liv OH$^2$ VA Pensioner
Wm. E. 8 sn
Jeddiah 5 sn — Jerry Sep 1875 sn 24 single fa lab OH$^3$
Theodocia 3 dau — Docia June 1877 dau 23 single
Mary F. 7/12 Nov dau — Nov 1879 dau 20 single
Hanes, Wm. 64 uncle VA$^3$
Swisher, Florence 3 niece OH$^3$ May 1897

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 10:416 Jeremiah Swisher w 30 July 1892 p 11 Jan. 1894 R E Hunt. Twp. waters of Brushy Crk. chn each 1/5 share Harriett Davis dau in asylum Dayton, OH \$50 & 1/5 share, John W. Swisher sn Hiett's, OH exec. & 1/5 share, Martha J. Bennett dau Manchester, OH 1/5 share, Mary R. Young dau W. Union, OH 1/5 share, Sarah V. Forz (Brannon also listed) Brown's heirs 1/5 share, grd sons of Sarah — A. Theodore Swisher Higginsport, OH, Charles Swisher Hills Fort, Adams Co., OH, Elsie Swisher (legatee) grddau Norwd, OH, Frank Brown Blue Crk. Adams Co., OH.

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk D29:37 22 Aug. 1853 Joseph Cochran grd to Margaret & James F. Gilbert minor chn of Robert D. Gilbert dec'd, they with Tamar Gilbert sell 49 1/2 A in Isaac Hite Survey #1686 on Brushy Fork of Eagle Crk. begins Jacob Swisher's line, to Jeremiah Swisher.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. Moses Swisher

This Information Obtained From:
Family lived Moscow, OH 1891

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Aug 1846 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | Oct. 1879 | Clermont Co. OH | | | |
| Death | 2 Mar 1910 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| Burial | Laurel Cem. | | Clermont | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Grocer Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Thomas Abraham Swisher Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Shelton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Alice McFarland

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 Mar. 1857 | | Clermont | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 2 Mar. 1934 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| Burial | 5 Mar. 1934 | Laurel Cem. | Clermont | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father David McFarland Mother's Maiden Name Martina Elizabeth Maus

4210 24th KVN aug 1980
St. Petersburg, FL
Aline S. Cook +
Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Arlie Everett | Birth | 28 Aug. 1881 | Dover | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Apr. 1905 | Newport, Ky | | | |
| | Anna Schneider | Death | 1952 | Macedonia | | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Infant | Birth | 1884 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | — | — | — | | |
| | | Death | 1884 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Ardis | Birth | 4 Aug. 1887 | | Clermont | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | Feb 1914 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | Rebecca Rose Fehl | Death | 1962 | Newtown | Hamilton | OH | |
| | | Burial | Spring Grove Cem. (both) Cincinnati | | Hamilton | OH | |
| F | 4 Alma Pearl | Birth | 6 Apr. 1890 | | Clermont | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | May 1911 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | Eli Robert Binkley | Death | Sept. 1923 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | | Burial | Laurel Cem. | | Clermont | OH | |
| F | 5 Aline | Birth | 12 Oct. 1893 | | Clermont | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 June 1921 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | Idau Marian Cook |
| | Clarence Frederick Cook | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

14

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John W. ?esley Swisher

This Information Obtained From:

☆ Co. E 89th O. V. I.
Volunteered 3 May 1860
Discharged Wash. D.C.
1865 Vol. 9 pg 222
Civil War Roster

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 Mar. 1844 | | | Ohio | (Tbst.) |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 3 June 1886 | Br. Co., O. Mar. Bk Vol. 14 pg 225 T. J. Bowman Minister | | | |
| Death | 27 Oct. 1902 | | | | |
| Burial | ← | Hickory Rdg. Cem. Br. Co., Ohio | | | (Tbst) |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. ☆

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jeremiah Swisher Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Haines

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Fagin

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 Feb. 1867 | | | Ohio | (Tbst) |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1943 | | | | |
| Burial | ← | Hickory Rdg. Cem. Br. Co., Ohio | | | Tbst) |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Fagin Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 1900 5 chn 4 liv | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Henry W. | Birth | May 1888 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Lucy K. | Birth | June 1892 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Oral S. | Birth | Nov. 1894 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 John M. | Birth | July 1898 | | Brown | Ohio | Tbst |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1931 | | | | Tbst |
| | | Burial | ← | Hickory Rdg. Cem. Br. Co. Ohio | | | |
| F | 5 Anna Lee | Birth | 1890 | | Brown | Ohio | Tbst |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | — | — | | | |
| | | Death | 1891 | | Brown | Ohio | Tbst |
| | | Burial | ← | Hickory Rdg. Cem. Br. Co., Ohio | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1900 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., O.
#60-60
Swisher, John b. Mar. 1844 age 56 mar. for 14 yr Ohio Ohio Va.
" , Nancy b. Feb. 1868 " 32 " " 14-5-4 " Ky. Ohio
" , Henry W b. May 1888 " 12 single Ohio Ohio "
" , Lucy K. b. June 1892 " 7 " " "
" , Oral S. b. Nov. 1894 " 5 " " "
" , John M. b. July 1898 " 1 single " " "

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

called Swisher
+ grdchn of Jeremiah
Swisher 1880 census
of Sarah (Swisher) Forg,
Brown, per Jeremiah's
LW+T

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. [illegible]

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah V./B. Swisher, Forg, Brown

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1837-38 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | bef 1880 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

could grdfather
adopted them?
+ name changed?
to Swisher?

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| lived<br>ligg, OH<br>892 | M | 1 Alvin Theodore | Birth | ca 1858 | | | OH | (d/o Peyton Stout + |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 19 Dec. 1882 | Br. Co, OH Vol 12: 478 G. W. Brittingham | | | Malinda Tucker) |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Louisa Stout | Burial | | | | | *over |
| lived<br>Hills Ft.,<br>dams<br>o, OH<br>892 | M | 2 Charles Oscar | Birth | ca 1864 | | | OH | chn + obit over* |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | not Br Co | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Agnes Belle Thoroman | Burial | | | | | |
| 10 Nov 1866 | | 3 ② Hebrom Howell 20 Dec 1927 | Birth | 1865 | | | OH | |
| lived<br>orwd,<br>H 1892<br>Cashus) | | Elsie L. | Mar. | ① 30 Apr. 1895 | Br. Co, OH Vol 17: 200 L. Valentine MG ② | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1862-63- | Death | 1907 | | | | |
| | | ① Cassiuss S. Howell | Burial | Hickory Rdg. | Cem. she + 2nd hsb Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| lived<br>Blue Crk,<br>dams Co, OH | M | 4 Frank Brown | Birth | ca 1868-70 | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ① ⓐ Josie L. Swisher b. 27 Sept. 1884 Br. Co., OH d.
m. 30 Oct. 1902 Br. Co., OH Vol 20: 464 S.A. Van Dyke MG to Alva Sanborn b. 17 Oct. 1881 Br. Co., OH
(s/o John Sanborn + Mary Witherspoon)
? did they have Dorothy Sanborn a school teacher Geo., OH NM
Home Economics

chn of ② ⓐ Roy Swisher b. d. aug. 1975

see obit ⓑ Mary Elsie Swisher b. 4 Feb 1891 d. 19 Mar. 1985 ae 94-1-15 Geo., OH Meadowd Nsg. Home
m. 16 May 1912 Harry Cleveland Stillwell b. d. 22 aug. 1975 4 chn
ⓒ Florence Swisher
mar. — Shoemaker

## Obituary

**MARY ELSIE STILLWELL**

*Weep not that her toils are over,*
*Weep not that her race is run.*
*God grant we may rest as calmly,*
*When our work on earth is done.*
*Til then, we yield with gladness,*
*Our mother to Him to keep.*
*And rejoice in sweet assurance,*
*He giveth His loved one sleep.*

Mary Elsie Swisher Stillwell was born February 4, 1891 and departed this life at Meadow Wood Nursing Home on March 19, 1985 at the age of 94 years, 1 month, 15 days.

She was one of three children born to Charles Oscar and Agnes Belle Thoroman Swisher. Her brother Roy preceded her in death in August, 1975.

She joined the Methodist faith at an early age and remained faithful and dedicated to the Lord throughout her life.

On May 16, 1912 she was united in marriage to Harry Cleveland Stillwell and they shared 63 years together until his death August 22, 1975.

She leaves to mourn her loss: daughter Mildred, wife of Robert L. Martin; and daughter Mabel Lewis; two sons, Russell and Lawrence; 14 grandchildren; 31 great-grandchildren; 1 sister, Florence Shoemaker of Cincinnati; and a host of other relatives and many friends.

*A life of true devotion*
*And sacrifice and love*
*Is what she daily lived for us*
*And her Master up above*
*She is gone but not forgotten*
*Only lost from present view*
*She has left this world of sorrow*
*In heaven to live anew.*
*All the years we spent together*
*All the happy golden hours,*
*Shall be cherished in remembrance*
*Fragrance sweet from memories' flowers.*

A life has closed, but her memory will remain with those of us left to mourn her passing. There are no words to express the empty place she leaves in all our hearts. May God grant that we mean half as much to others as Mother meant to us.

### CARD OF THANKS

Sincere thanks and appreciation to relatives and friends for visits and prayers during the illness of our loved one and for the flowers, cards, food and all expressions of sympathy at the time of her death. A special thanks to the pallbearers; the Rev. Fischer for his consoling words of comfort; the Edgington Funeral Home for their kind and efficient service, the Sardinia Medical Clinic for their professional services and the staff of Meadow Wood for the loving care given her. Every kindness will be held as a cherished memory.

15 FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. Swisher

This Information Obtained From: 89th Regt. Co D+E OVI

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 aug 1812 | | adams | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 23 Oct 1834 | Br. Co, OH D:122 Alexander McClain ECC | | | |
| Death | 29 Sep 1881 | ae 69-1-13 | adams | OH | |
| Burial | Unity Cem. | Oliver Twp. | adams | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Jacob Swisher Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Mary Patterson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Ann Shelton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Aug 1817 | | adams | OH | Bible rec. |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 20 July 1894 | ae 76-10-24 | adams | OH | |
| Burial | Unity cem. | Oliver Twp. | adams | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Valentine Shelton Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Sarah Jacobs

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Sarah Jane | Birth | ca 1835 | | Brown | OH | see Cunningham for possible census |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 14 aug 1855 | Br. Co, OH H:15 Joseph Stephenson JP | | | |
| | James Cunningham | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 John L. | Birth | ca 1837 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Wm. Milton | Birth | ca 1839 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 89th Regt Co D+E OVI M did he have 2 wives? | 4 Absalom Clark | Birth | ca 1841 | census 1900 mar 1848 ae 52 | Brown | OH | Myrtle 16 Sep 1886-15 Feb 1887 bur. same |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1883 | + ca 1866 | | | |
| | 13 may 1864 - 22 Sep 1886 | Death | | | | | |
| | Mariah L. | Burial | Unity Cem. (both) | Oliver Twp. | adams | OH | |
| F | 5 Martha Ann | Birth | ca 1843 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Hannah C. | Birth | ca 1845 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Lucinda A. | Birth | ca 1848 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Mary F. | Birth | ca 1852 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Lydia C. | Birth | ca 1858 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| alled d/o m. 1880 d/o F bsalom in 1900 | 10 Martha Bell | Birth | Jan 1867 | | adams | OH | census over* |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1886 | | | | |
| | Oct 1866, OH - | Death | | | | | |
| | Wm. McClelland | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Hunt. Twp. 1860 Winchester Twp. 1870 same 1880 Oliver Twp. #150-159 1900 Scott Twp.
#1641-1666 Adams Co., OH #7-7 #83-84 Adams Co., OH pg 163B Adams Co., OH #41-41
Swisher, Wm. fa 38 OH — 48 fa OH — 57 fa OH — 67 fa OH PA$^2$ McClellan, Wm. Oct 1866 33 M 14
Eliza 35 — 43 — 54 KH OH — Eliza A. 62 wf OH$^3$ Mattie Bell Jan 1867 wf 33 M 14
Sarah J. 15 Martha B. 12 dau ↓ Lemer Dec 1886 sn 13 6-6 OH
John L. 13 — 22 OH3
Milton 11 — Wm. M. 20 Edgar June 1889 sn 11
Clark 9 — Absolem C. 19 — 28 fa lab — chn Essa M. Nov 1890 dau 9
Martha Ann 7 — 18 Reda M. b. Sep 1884 OH Eva Dec 1893 dau 6
Hannah C. 5 — 13 Myrtle b. 16 Sep 1886 d. Raymond Oct 1895 sn 4
Lucinda A. 2 ↓ — 9 15 Feb 1887 Edna Dec 1897 dau 2
— 20 Swisher, Absalom fa/L Mar 1848 52
Mary F. 7 — 18 AS Martha Bell b. Jan 1867 widower OH3
Lydia C. 2 ↓ — 12 AH " Reda M. sis/L Sep 1884 15 OH
Martha B. 2 ↓

1900 Winchester Twp.
Adams Co., OH #145-145

Baber, Henry
Caroline Feb 1838 wf 62 M 34 7-5 OH PA OH
Geo. W. Dec 1867 sn 32 single OH$^3$ ↓
Swisher, Mary Feb 1891 boarder 9

16

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Absalom Swisher

This Information Obtained From:
1850 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O. chairmaker)
1860 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O painter #1320
*census on back
Lived N. Liberty, Adams Co., OH

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1822-24 | | | Ohio | (census) |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 29 Mar. 1842 | Br. Co., O. Mar. Bk F6 pg 145 Arza Brown MG | | | |
| Death | 30 Dec. 1897 | | | | ND 30 Dec 1897 |
| Burial | Decatur Cem. | Decatur Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | unmarked grave |

Places of Residence

Occupation chairmaker + painter Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jacob Swisher Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Mary Patterson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Olevia (alevia) Morris

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1823 | | (1860-Pa) | (1850 Ohio) | (census) |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Swisher
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 William F. | Birth | ca 1843 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Caroline | Birth | ca 1845-46 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Byron | Birth | ca 1847-48 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Charles F. | Birth | ca 1850 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 John F. | Birth | ca 1857 | | | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#1196-1214
1850 Br. Co., O. Byrd Twp.
Swisher, Absalem 28 chairmaker Ohio
" , Olevia
" , Wm. F.
" , Caroline
" , Byron

#1320-1320
1860 Br. Co., O. Byrd Twp.
Swisher, Absalom painter 36 Ohio
" , Olivia 48 Pa
" , Byron 16 Ohio
" , Caroline 13
" , Charles F. 10
" , John F. 3

Br.Co,OH Deed D29:121 Absolem Swisher from Jacob Zercher 18 Mar. 1853

1880 Liberty Twp.
A,C,O. Pg 88A #76-83
Swisher, Absalem 62 painter OH PA$^2$
Olevia 59 wf VA NY$^2$
John 22 sn fa OH$^2$ VA.

1870 Liberty Twp.
AC,O #240-233
— 49 chair maker OH
— 48 KH
Charles 19 chair maker
John F. 13 AS

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

1st wf
b.
d. before 1849 aug.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Christoper White

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1826-27 | | | OH/PA | census |
| MAR ① | ca 1841 | | | | |
| Mar. ② | 1849 | (lic. 14 aug. 1849 Br. Co, OH Bk F:166) | | | |
| Death | aft 1880 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Lachel Swisher

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1822 | | | OH/PA census | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | aft 1880 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jacob Swisher Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Mary Patterson

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st wf F | 1 Caroline F. | Birth | ca 1842-43 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 Feb 1863 | Br. Co, OH Vol 2:320 Henry Young JP | | | divorced? single in 1870-80 |
| ? | Charles Theodore Glasscock | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2ND wf F | 2 Sarah A. or M. | Birth | ca 1850 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | single in 1880 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| ? twins 2ND wf F | 3 Margaret A. | Birth | ca 1850 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 L. M. | Birth | ca 1848-49 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| 1st wf ? twins | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Melissa J. | Birth | ca 1848-49 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

| 1850 Byrd Twp.<br># 1138-1154 | 1860 Union Twp.<br># 3-3 | 1880 Bradyville,<br>Adams Co., OH pg. 193C | 1870 Liberty Twp.<br># 107-105 |
|---|---|---|---|
| White, Christopher 24 PA fa | 33 fa OH | 53 fa PA | 47 fa lab PA |
| Rachel 28 PA | 38 | 57 KH OH | 50 wf |
| Caroline F. 7 | C.F. 18 (F) | 31 single OH | 23 dau single OH |
| Sarah A. 4/12 | L.M. 12 (F) | Sarah M. 28 single OH | 19 AS " dau |
| Margaret A. 4/12 | M.J. 12 (F) | | Melissa A. 17 " |
| | M.A. 9 (F) | | 19 AS " dau |
| | Daulton, Wm. 30 lab Ky | | |

n

# FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name John Wesley Johnson

This Information Obtained From:

Family Bible

Tombstones

John Wesley Johnson in Co. K. 188th O.V.I. and Co. B 172nd Regt. O.V.I. 2 May 1864 to 21 Sept. 1865 mustered out Gallipolis, O. Enlisted 31 Jan. 1865 second time discharged Nashville, Tenn. 21 Sept. 1865. Was a PVT.

Compiler Linda Heizer Wilson

Address

City, State

Date 1978

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 Feb. 1845 | Sugar Tree Ridge | Highland Co., | O. | (war record) |
| Chr'nd | | Pisgah Rdg. Church | | | |
| Mar. | 28 Nov. 1866 | by Rev. Wilder in Ky. | | | (war record) |
| Death | 21 Mar. 1913 | of apoplexy aged 68-0-21 Br. Co. Dea. Rec. | | | (Tbst) |
| Burial | ← | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Levanna, | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Ripley, O. Sheep Run Centerpt., Ohio

Occupation farmer laborer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joel Johnson Mother's Maiden Name Charity Jane Thompson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Estella Swisher

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Feb. 1847 | Ripley | Br. Co. | Ohio | (Tbst) |
| Chr'nd | | Pisgah Rd. Church | | | |
| Death | 21 Mar. 1905 | | Br. Co. | Ohio | (Tbst) |
| Burial | ← | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Levanna, | Ohio | |

Places of Residence Sheep Run Centerpt. Ohio

Occupation if other than Housewife none Church Affiliation Pisgah Rdg.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Thomas A. Abraham Swisher Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Shelton

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 "Willie" William E. | Birth | 21 Nov. 1868 | Ripley | Br. Co. Union Twp. | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 8 Oct. 1890 | | | | No |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 23 Oct. 1937 | | | | Chn |
| | Icie Belle Myers | Burial | ← | (both) bur. Confidence Cem. | Br. Co., | O. | |
| M | 2 Henry Lewis | Birth | 24 Dec. 1869 | Centerpoint | Br. Co, | Ohio | 1 dau |
| | | Mar. | 20 Feb. 1900 | | | | Alma L. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 24 Dec. 1953 | Hamersville, | | Ohio | |
| | Anna Lela White | Burial | ← | (both) bur. Maplewood Cem. | Ripley, | O. | |
| Twins M | 3 (Joel) Joseph Anderson | Birth | 24 Dec. 1869 | Centerpoint | Br. Co. | Ohio | 1 dau, Bessie, 1st wf |
| | | Mar. 1st | 18 Mar. 1896 | Br. Co., O. Vol 18:445 J. P. Daugherty MG ② | | | no chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1st Susan Porter Dugan | Death | 26 Aug. 1945 | | | | 2nd wf |
| | 2nd Laura E. White | Burial | ← | all 3 buried Confidence Cem. | Br. Co., | O. | |
| M | 4 James E. | Birth | 10 June 1873 | Centerpoint | Br. Co. | Ohio | adopted |
| | | Mar. | not Br. Co | | | | one son |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 20 Apr. 1952 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | Russell |
| | Mayme Dickman | Burial | ← (both) | Cincinnati, O. off Victory Parkway | | | |
| F | 5 "Stella" Florence Estella | Birth | 16 Aug. 1876 | Centerpoint | Br. Co. | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 31 Mar. 1896 | Br. Co., OH Vol 18:454 J. P. Daughtery, Elder | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 13 Oct. 1940 | Br. Co. of angina | | Ohio | Br. Co. Dea. Rec. |
| | Samuel Evans Graybill | Burial | ← (both) | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Levanna, | O. | |
| M | 6 Alva Clarence | Birth | 24 May 1881 | Centerpoint | Br. Co. | Ohio | 4 Chn |
| | | Mar. | 22 Dec. 1903 | Br. Co., O. Mar. Bk Vol 21 pg 39 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 28 Jan. 1952 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | |
| | Ada Ruth Hanselman | Burial | ← | (both) Confidence Cem. | Br. Co., | O. | |
| M | 7 Frank Lee | Birth | 19 July 1885 | Centerpoint | Br. Co. | Ohio | no chn 1st wf |
| | | Mar. | ① not Br. Co. | ② | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1st Hilda Hasselbach | Death | 17 Apr. 1962 | | | | no chn 2nd wf |
| | 2nd Addie Fox | Burial | | Cincinnati | Hamilton | Ohio | |
| F | 8 Ruth Mae | Birth | 4 June 1889 | Centerpoint | Br. Co. | Ohio | 1 son |
| | | Mar. | 1909 | ~~divorced~~ | | | Paul Tillman |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | of stroke | | | d. mar. ~~Troy~~, OH |
| | Dr. James T. C. Kemper | Burial | | (between Troy + Dayton, O) | | | |
| M | 9 Infant | Birth | 21 Aug. 1875 | Centerpoint | Br. Co. | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 21 Aug. 1875 | Centerpoint Br. Co., O. BC Dea. Rec. Bk 1 pg 110 gives parents | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1900 Pleas. Twp.
#18-18
Johnson, John 55 Dec. 1845 M 34 yrs. OH$^3$ Finish carp.
Margaret 55 Mar. 1845 M 34 yrs. 9 chn 8 liv OH$^3$
Lewis H. 30 Dec. 1869 S OH$^3$ carp. son
James E. 26 June 1873 S carp. son
Alva C. 19 May 1881 S fa lab son
(alvey)
Frank L. 1 July 1883 S at school son
Ruth M. 10 June 1889 S ↓ at school dau

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Aaron Butt

This Information Obtained From:

b. 30 mar. 1790 MD → 
d. 15 apr. 1879 bur. Old Russ. Cem.
of Elizabeth Spires
b. 19 July 1790 MD
d. 17 Oct. 1877 aged 82-2-28 bur. Old Russ. Cem.

(d/o Richard Spires & Rebecca Gentle)
*see Spires Bk

Compiler Mrs. Ruth Lister
Address Box 274
City, State Pinehurst, Id.
Date 1981 83850

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 24 Dec 1811 | near Georgetown | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 15 Dec. 1831 | Br. Co., OH D:57 Alexander McClain ECC | | | he 20 she 26 |
| Death | Feb. 1894 | | | | |
| Burial | Ashridge Cem. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Samuel A. Butt Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Spires

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth McCarty

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1803 | | | South Carolina | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | Jan. 1896 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Elizabeth A. (J or) | Birth | 1832 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Mary E. | Birth | 1833 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | Elizabeth Ann, |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 July 1851 | Br. Co., OH 6:223 A. Wilson JP | | | Jim, Joe, Sam |
| | 5 apr 1823 - 2 Sep 1898 | Death | 12 Feb 1910 | | | | |
| | Wm. Bell | Burial | Hickory Rdg. | Cem. (he) Br. Co., OH (she | | | |
| F | 3 Sarah Ann | Birth | 1834 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 Oct 1869 | Br. Co., OH Vol 6:165 Harris Sidwell MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Thomas H. Bilyen | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 4 George Thomas | Birth | 26 June 1839 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1861 | Br. Co., OH lic 18 Dec 1860 Vol 2:72 | | | |
| | 10 Jan 1844 - 10 Mar 1924 | Death | 3 Feb 1931 | | | | |
| | Rose Cathrine Kincaid | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Pence Bk F | 5 Harriet | Birth | 1842 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | (S/o John Pence |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 17 Feb 1878 | Br. Co., OH Vol 10:307 Harris Sidwell MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Goddard Pence | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Margaret | Birth | 1844 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Susan M. | Birth | 1849 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 Mar 1870 | Br. Co., OH Vol 6:282 Harris Sidwell MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Terrance W. Sweeney | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name George Thomas Butts

This Information Obtained From:
George added s to Butt

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 June 1839 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1861 | Br. Co., OH lic 18 Dec 1860 Vol 2:72 | | | |
| Death | 3 Feb. 1931 | West Union | Adams | Ohio | |
| Burial | 5 Feb. 1931 | Russellville Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Aaron Butt Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth McCarty

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rose Catherine Kincaid

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 Jan. 1844 | Locust Grove area | Adams | Ohio | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 10 Mar. 1924 | Oliver Twp. | Adams | Ohio | |
| Burial | 12 Mar. 1924 | Russellville Cem. | Brown | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel Kincaid Mother's Maiden Name Emma Colter

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 John Rufus | Birth | 30 June 1862 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 2 July 1890 | | | | |
| | | Death | 6 Sept. 1900 | | | | |
| | Rosa Green | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 James Samuel | Birth | 27 Nov. 1864 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 Aug. 1891 | | | | |
| | | Death | 25 Jan. 1915 | | | | |
| | Emma Haysee | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Wm. Alvin | Birth | 4 Feb. 1867 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 9 Sept. 1897 | | | | |
| | | Death | 10 Sept. 1932 | | | | |
| | Rosa Leming | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 George Hamer | Birth | 10 Apr. 1869 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | Jan. 1895 | | | | |
| | | Death | 23 June 1949 | | | | |
| | Rachel Ann Secrets | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Edward Reestine | Birth | 31 Mar. 1871 | Scott Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Sept. 1898 | | | | |
| | 31 Dec 1878 - 25 July 1950 | Death | 25 July 1957 | | | | |
| | Cora Dell Riddle | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Newton Meade | Birth | 9 Sept. 1875 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 Nov. 1896 | | | | |
| | | Death | 20 Oct. 1957 | | | | |
| | Mary Hettie Secrets | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Effie Olive | Birth | 11 Mar. 1873 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 May 1880 | | | | |
| | | Death | 8 May 1933 | | | | |
| | George Hazelbaker | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Albert L. | Birth | Sept. 1887 | Russellville | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ——— | ——— | | | |
| | | Death | 7 Oct. 1887 | | | | |
| | ——— | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 ② Carrol Beatrice Riddle | Birth | 21 Mar. 1881 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Charles Truman | Mar. | ① 18 May 1908 | Adams Co. OH ② | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1 July 1892 - 6 Mar 1922 | Death | 27 Dec. 1957 | Wilmington | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | ① Mystie Wills Riddle | Burial | | Cowan's Crk Cem. (he + 1st wf) | Clinton | Ohio | |
| M | 10 Louis H. | Birth | Jan. 1886 | | Brown | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ——— | ——— | | | |
| | | Death | 15 Feb. 1887 | | | | |
| | ——— | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Charles Truman Butts

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 21 Mar. 1881 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | Ohio | |
| ~~Chr'nd~~ MAR ② | | | | | |
| Mar. 1st | 18 May 1908 | West Union | Adams | Ohio | |
| Death | 27 Dec. 1957 | Wilmington | Clinton | Ohio | |
| Burial | 29 Dec. 1957 | Cowan's Crk Cem. | Clinton | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ② Carrol Beatrice Riddle

His Father George Thomas Butts Mother's Maiden Name Rose Catherine Kincaid

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st of Myrtle Wills Riddle

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 July 1892 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 6 Mar. 1922 | Christ Hosp. Cincinnati | Hamilton Co. | Ohio | |
| Burial | 7 Mar. 1922 | Cowan's Crk. Cem. | Clinton | Ohio | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. Robert Riddle Mother's Maiden Name Florence Hammond

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Oscar Harlan | Birth | 3 Mar. 1909 | West Union | Adams | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Lorena Sharp | Mar. | 1 Aug. 1930 | | | | |
| | | Death | 30 Jan. 1964 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Robert Reesetine | Birth | 25 May 1911 | West Union | Adams | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 26 Sept. 1967 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Clarence Franklin | Birth | 20 Oct. 1912 | Oakland | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Naomi Jean Wolfe | Mar. | 30 Sept. 1934 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Ruth Olive | Birth | 18 July 1914 | West Union | Adams | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Glen B. Jones | Mar. | 5 May 1931 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Esther Grace | Birth | 23 Mar. 1918 | | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Clarence Lawson | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Charles Arthur | Birth | 12 Jan. 1920 | Wilmington | Clinton | Ohio | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 20 July 1952 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Henry Elon (Thom) | Birth | 5 Jan. 1922 | Wilmington | Clinton | Ohio | name changed to Thom Butts |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Wm. Robert Riddle

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1859 | | | Va | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 18 Apr. 1919 | Gladwin | Highland | Mich. | |
| Burial | | Gladwin | Highland | Mich. | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Florence Hammond

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1860 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Cora Dell<br>Full Name of Spouse* 31 Mar 1871 - 25 July 1957<br>Edward Reesetine Butts | Birth | 31 Dec. 1878 | Meigs Twp. | Adams | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 15 Sept. 1898 | | | | |
| | | Death | 25 July 1950 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Ella M.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>J. A. Mullan | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 5 May 1896 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Georg Melvin<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Arlie Staggs | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>James Metz | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Ernest<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Ocie Lute | Birth | 1 July 1889 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 30 Nov. 1916 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Myrtle Wills<br>Full Name of Spouse* 21 Mar 18 81 - 27 Dec 1957<br>Charles Truman Butts | Birth | 1 July 1892 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 18 May 19 | | | | |
| | | Death | 6 Mar. 1922 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Wm. Robert Riddle

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1859 | | | Va | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 15 Apr. 1919 | | Blandwin | Highland Mich. | |
| Burial | | | Blandwin | Highland Mich. | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Florence Hammond

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1860 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Cora Bell<br>Full Name of Spouse* Harold Ransom Butts | Birth | 31 Dec 1878 | Meigs Twp. | Adams | Ohio | |
| | | Mar. | 15 Sept 1898 | | | | |
| | | Death | 25 July 1950 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Ella M.<br>Full Name of Spouse* J. A. Mullen | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 5 May 1896 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Harry Melvin<br>Full Name of Spouse* Adelia Stoppel | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse* Samuel Metz | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Ernest<br>Full Name of Spouse* Dora Fite | Birth | 1 July 1889 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 30 Nov. 1916 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Myrtle Nellie<br>Full Name of Spouse* Charles Truman Butts | Birth | 1 July 1892 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 18 May 19 | | | | |
| | | Death | 6 Mar. 1932 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

FAMILY LINE
PUBLICATION COMPILED & EDITED
WESTMINSTER MD BY
JANE BALDWIN
1986
VOL VIII
1738-4
1741

**Cahell, Edward, planter, Queen Anne's Co.,**
27th Oct., 17
24th March, 174

* over

To wife Mary, extx., entire estate during her widow
Shd. she remarry 2/3 personal estate to be divided
child. John, Edward, James, Jane Ann Stiss and Ma
" son John, entire real estate at death of his mother.
Test: John Smith, Daniel Wheely, John Wheely.
22.

This will was probated in presence of John afsd. heir
law.

MARY

**Henderson, John, Jr.,** Worcester Co., 20th Jan., 174
16th Feb., 174

To son John, dwelling plantation, he to pay Samuel
" dau. Sarah, personalty.
" child. Samuel, Elizabeth Anderson and Rebecca
tingham, 1s. each.
" wife Sarah, extx., residue of estate.
Test: Thomas Lamden, Mary Houston, Charles Hender
22.

**Gillett, Elizabeth,** Worcester Co., 8th Feb., 174
3rd May, 17

To son Mager Hudson and grandchild. Rhoda, Sophia
Henry Hudson, Solomon Henderson, and Leriner Poy
and dau. Betty Henderson, personal estate.
Test: William Ennis, Sr., William Ennis, Jr.
22.

**Gillett, Samuel,** Worcester Co., 3rd Jan., 17
3rd March, 17

To son William, 140 A. ——.
" son Samuel, residue of afsd. tract.
" wife Elizabeth, life interest in plantation.
" son Jerman, dwelling plantation at death of his
" son John, 175 A. ——.
" daus. Margaret, Mary, Isabelle, personalty.
" daus. Elizabeth James and Rebecca, residue of
Exs.: Wife and son Samuel.
Test: Moses Mills, Joseph Stevenson, Wm. Steve

---

**izabeth,** widow of John, All Hallows P
merset Co., 19th May,
10th March, 1
17th March, 1

usin Sarah Patrick, dau.-in-law Sarah Hickm
anddau. Bridget Hickman, personalty.
ns.-in-law Dillegane Rickard, Bridget Seasill,
y, Charity Maisey, Anne Bell and Elizabeth
sidue of estate.
Isaac Bell, John Rickard.
John Miller, Charles Mooney, Abraham Lynch
2

**John,** carpenter, Worcester Co.,
8th Jan., 1
29th March,

dau. Elizabeth, 350 A. "Cow Quarter," 200 A. "Isli
80 A. "Cord's Lot" and 100 A. "Dunsis Improve
Shd. she die without hrs. land afsd. to pass to W
on of brother William.
wife Rebecca, extx., and dau. afsd. residue of es
bros. William and Charles, personalty.
: Joseph Miller, William Hatfield, John Evans,
2

**William,** Worcester Co., 13th March,
21st April,

ames Broadwaters, personalty.
ife ——, house by "Church Landing." At her
pass to sons Hugh and William.
. Ann Mary, personalty.
or wishes his sons William, James, Alexande
chmise to be put to trades at age of 14 by Alex
ncle, James Mastin and testator's bro. Francis.
dy to be under care of her sister Ann Mary.
lexander Buncle.
ohn Searborough, Jonathan Sturgis.
23.

## all cahall

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Lizzie & Ellis Beucler 8 Feb 1900 20:136 Park W. Taylor MG
Emma & Wm. F. Davidson 17 Mar 1892 16:532 C.L. Senger MG
Julie & John Reed 10 Nov 1887 14:576 M. B. Smith JP
Wm. & Julia Drake 13 Mar 1884 13:234 F.L. Lindsey
James D. & Eva A. Pistole – d. 28 Mar 1897 Higg., OH DR 2:70 m. 12 Sep 1881 BC, O. 12:88 J.P. Daugherty (d/o Wm. Pistole & Eva A. —)
James & Sarah Cochran 4 Dec 1865 3:243 Daniel Trout JP
Thomas ae b.ca 1812 83yrs. & Mrs. Laura Cahall 9 May 1899 20:43 B.F. Wds JP
Mary Mabel Cahall 1889-1961 m. Robt. Richey Miller 25 July 1915 - 6 July 1954 (s/o Vernon Miller & Mabel Ellis) (both) Conf. Cem. pg 82 chw

Wm. T. 21 Nov 1848
9 Nov 1894 hsb of
Emma Pisgah Rdg Cem

Ripley Bee & Times – 18 Nov 1885
James Cahall suicide

Higg. Cem.
Elmer E. 21 Jan 1870 - 1 Oct 1916

Conf. Cem.
Lawrence Edward 23 June 1940 - 5 Apr
1971 OH RM3 US Navy m. BC, O.
37:546 Ruth Louise Newman

1910 Lewis Twp.
# 38-38
James 32 b.c 1878 m$^1$ 12 mfgt Ky OH 2
Minnie B. 28 m$^2$ 12 5 chn 3 liv OH 2 Ky
Ferne 10 dau OH Ky OH
Gladys 7 dau
Ray 5 sn
nee Smitson m. 18 May 1898
BC, O. 19:442 David Killpatrick JP

1850 Perry Twp.
#697-700
Edward 28 fa OH
Sarah 24
James M. 3
Mary A. 2
Alexander 6/12

1850 Perry Twp.
#717-720
Joseph 30 fa OH
Lucinda 31
Belinda 6
Mahlon 3
Abraham 1

nee Miller m. 4 Apr 1841 BC, O F:117
A.A.L. Halstead JP (d/o Abraham
Miller Sr. & Hannah —)
m. 12 Aug 1860 BC, O. 2:18 J. W.
Alcorn MG to Guilford Bolender

1860 Spencer Co., IN
Hammond Twp.
Parker, Stephen 44 OH
Susanna 46 Ky
Stephen 13 sn OH
Susanna 11 dau
Mary Elizabeth 6 dau
Elihu Anderson 4 sn
Cahall, Nelson 18 fa lab IN
(b.ca 1842 IN m. 28 Oct 1860
Spencer Co., IN Martha Parker
b. 1842 Ky

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Cahall Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

LW+T Bk 2:364 over

1850 Lewis Twp #234-235
Cahall, James 104 fa MD
John 70 fa MD
Wm. 53 fa PA
1790 census MD

data over he + his father →

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 Jan. 1749 | | Queen Anne | MD | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1769-70 | | | MD | |
| Death | 5 Feb 1851 | ae 105-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Shinkle's Rdg. | Cem. Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Shinkle's Rdg. Christ Military Rec. Rev. War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / PVT in Richardson's MD Regt.

His Father James Cahall Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Roe

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Ellender) (Ellen) Eleanor Lyons

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1753 | (cald. ae) | | Ireland | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 3 Jan. 1848 | ae 95-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Shinkle's Rdg. | Cem. Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Shinkle's Rdg. Christian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box [illegible] Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A160 84321

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Jackson<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1771 | | | MD | idiotic-declared |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | insane Br. Co. OH Ct Rec |
| | | Death | 1861 | | Brown | OH | not named in his |
| | | Burial | | | | | father's LW+T |
| M | 2 John<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1774 | (cal. d. ae) (1780) | | MD | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1 June 1861 | ae 87-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Shinkle's Rdg. | Cem. Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| *over M | 3 James Jr.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>1 June 1781 - 7 Mar. 1829 ae 45-0-0 Br. Co. OH<br>Margaret Parker | Birth | 1784 | | | MD | Thomas, |
| | | Mar. | ca 1809 | | | | Solomon b. 1810 OH |
| | | Death | between 5 Nov. 1810 & 3 Apr. 1811 (ca 1829) | | | | d. Clay Co., In |
| | | Burial | Cahall Fam. Cem. Br. Co, OH she)(he | | | | |
| * M | 4 Solomon<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>"Betty" ca 1786 - ca 1850 BC, O<br>Elizabeth Parker | Birth | May 1783 | | | MD | (d/o James Parker |
| | | Mar. | 25 July 1811 | Clerm. Co, OH 1:20 Henry Chapman JP | | | & Sarah Lyon) |
| | | Death | 4 Mar. 1869 | ae 86-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. | Cem. Br. Co, OH he)(she | | | |
| *see Creekbaum Bk<br>F | 5 Rebecca<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>S/o Phillip<br>25 Mar. 1781 PA/VA - 1882 Ky<br>John Creekbaum | Birth | 1789 | | Fayette | PA | lived Dover, Ky 1818 |
| | | Mar. | 24 May 1810 | | | ? Ky | *census over |
| | | Death | 1893 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 6 Thomas W. Sr. B.?<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>11 June 1787 VA - 6 Mar. 1871<br>Sarah M. Parker | Birth | 14 Feb 1790 | near Philadelphia | Philladelphia | PA | DR MD d/o James |
| | | Mar. | 25 July 1811 | Clerm. Co., OH 1:20 Henry Chapman JP | | | Parker + Sarah Lyon |
| | | Death | 28 Jan. 1871 | ae 80-11-16 Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | DR I:40/41 old ae, ae |
| | | Burial | Cahall Fam. Cem. (both) | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | 81 ye. |
| miller + farmer<br>M | 7 Wm.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 26 Feb 1797 | | | Ky | DR PA |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 2 Mar. 1878 | ae 81-0-8 Tbst Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | DR III:162/163 ae 81-0- |
| | | Burial | Shinkle's Rdg. | Cem. Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | 8, old ae, single |
| *see Cochran Bk<br>F | 8 Rachel Ellen<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>John Nathaniel Cochran | Birth | 3 Jan. 1799 | Maysville | Mason | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | 19 Aug. 1819 | Br. Co., OH B:16 Wm. Jump JP | | | Tbst gives d. 9 July |
| | | Death | 8 July 1871 | ae 72-7-7 Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | D.R. I:52/53 ae 74-1- |
| | | Burial | Shinkle's Rdg. | Cem. Br. Co., OH she)(he | | | 1 of dropsy, 8 July. |
| M | 9 Adam<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Sarah Bastin (nee Crist) | Birth | 16 Jan. 1803 | Maysville | Mason | Ky | (d/o Frederick Crist |
| | | Mar. | 6 Oct. 1827 | Br. Co., OH C:84 Joseph Stableton JP oath John | | | Crist) she m. ① 2 Dec |
| | | Death | 1 Jan. 1873 | | Brown | OH | 1820 Edward Bastin |
| | | Burial | Shinkle's Rdg. | Cem. Br. Co., OH he)(she | | | *census over |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Edmond Cahall (Edward) b. ca 1697 Ireld d. 1741 (LW+T 27 Oct 1741) Queen Ann Co., MD see copy
(O'Cahall)
m. Mary ?

(Edward) see below
chn: John, Mary, , Edmond, Jane Ann Stiss & James Cahall, anstiss

James Cahall b. ca 1723 MD d. (LW+T 25 May 1806 Caroline Co., MD)
m. Rebecca Roe b. ca 1725 Queen Anne Co., MD d. MD d/o Wm. Roe & Rachel —
(Sarah Jones m. 15 Mar 1799 Caroline Co MD) b. ca 1751 MD, b. 1753 MD, b. ca 1755 MD, b. ca 1757 MD
chn: James Cahall - over to front, Solomon, Wm., Cloudsberry (Clovosberry), John &
m. 18 Mar 1779 Caroline Co., MD Sarah Jones
b. ca 1759 MD Amy Cahall m. ? Thranly

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 2:364 James Cahall w 12 Jan. 1849 p 11 Sept. 1851 son Wm. plantation & lived on 45 A & all livestock, household & other items. Son John $1^00, sn Solomon $1^00, dau Rebecky $1^00, sn Thomas $1^00, sn Adam $25^00, sn James's heirs 25¢, dau Rachel $1^00. Chn except Wm. have been given their full & honorable share of my estate previously.

1850 Lewis Twp. #235-236 | 1860 Lewis Twp. #856-904 | 1850 Union Twp. #24-24
Cahall, Adam 47 fa Ky — 55 Ky | Creekbaum, John 68 VA
Sarah 46 PA — 54 PA | Rebecca 60 VA
Robert 13 OH | ? James L. m. 18 Mar 1863 Elizabeth Ellen Berger 18 Mar 1863 2:329 Thos. Hicks JP | John F. 37 lab OH (John T.)
James 8 OH — 17 fahd OH | Mariah 32
2 m b. ca 1825-30 | Wm. 59 fa Ky | (m) Francis M. 18 lab | m. Malinda Cahall (d/o Solomon) see his FGS
Eliza b. ca 1832 gone 1850 | Jackson 89 idiotic MD | Hamelin ?
1st hsb Edward Bastin d. 1926 | sn Geo. Wash. b. 11 June 1814 Br. Co., OH | Levanna, Br. Co., OH d. 19 Oct 1910 Mentor, Campbell Co., Ky m. 31 Oct 1837 Br. Co., OH Malinda Hardy 1820 OH-1886 Bracken Co., Ky 8 chn
3 chn: John b. ca 1815-20, Wm. P. b. 1 May 1825,
Franklin b. ca 1820-24
m. 9 Dec 1845 Br. Co., OH 6:63 A. F. Ellis JP
Lucinda "Lucy" Thomas

chn of ③ ⓐ Solomon Parker Cahall b. 1810 OH d. 27 May 1842 Clay Co., IN bur. Ct. Point Cem. (both)
* m. 21 Dec 1831 Br. Co., OH Martha Parker b. 1811 OH d. Clay Co., IN 13 chn
D:58 Tarpley Jones JP
*-see Mefford bk ⓑ Margaret Elizabeth Cahall b.
m. 1834 George W. Mefford
divorced 1871

decd
2 Oct. 1830 Solomon Cahall Jr.'s adm. Margaret Cahall (nee Parker) VS Wm. Parker for money he owes her.
CPJ 6:59 May Term 1831 Solomon Cahall Jr. admtx VS Wm. Parker, 25 July 1831 subpoena to Solomon & Elizabeth Cahall to speak on behalf of Solomon Cahall Jr. dec'd plaintiff VS Wm. Parker. Letetia Lake; Thomas Jennings; Harriett, Wm. Parker; Mordecai Levi (brother of James Levi); Thomas Lake, Letty Levi all named in Wm. Parker VS Margaret Cahall adm't Solomon Cahall Jr. dec'd.

chn ① Eliza b. OH
② Elihu W. b. 1833 IN d. 20 Feb 1908 IN (Vigo Co., IN buried - both) m. Melissa Kester b. 1842 OH d. 1910 IN 4 chn Estella M., Melinda M., Ernest E., Clara N.
③ Naomi b. IN
④ Nelson b.
⑤ Sarah b. 1837 IN
⑥ Wm. b. 1839 IN
⑦ George W. b. 7 May 1841 IN d. IN m. Martha Malray b. 19 May 1841 IN d. 17 Jan. 1904 IN 6 chn
⑧ James Harvey b. 1843 IN d. 11 Sep 1891 Des Moines, IA m. 1856 Saylorville, IA Elizabeth A. Lassell b. 22 Sep 1838 Terre Haute, IN d. 1910 Des Moines, IA 8 chn
⑨ Laticia b. 1845 IN
⑩ Elizabeth b. 1847 IN
⑪ Enoch b. 2 Jan 1851 IN d. 27 Aug. 1934 IN m. 15 Sep 1881 Clay Co., IN Clara Kent b. 28 Feb 1861 IN d. 13 July 1938 IN 3 chn John, Mary, Elsworth
⑫ Amey m. 13 Feb 1876 Clay Co., IN Wm. T. Maynard 3 chn
⑬ Eliza Jane b. 26 Mar 1855 IN d. 25 Nov 1924 IN m. 10 May 1877 Charles Luther 5 chn Oscar, Nelson, Robt. Audrell, Mattie Lawson, Jacob.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Solomon Cahall

This Information Obtained From:
1820 Levanna, OH Solomon
pg 315 1M↓10, 1M 45↑, 2F 10-16,
1F↑45

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | May 1783 | | | MD | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 25 July 1811 | Clem. Co, OH 1:20 Henry Chapman JP | | | |
| Death | 4 Mar. 1869 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation    Church Affiliation    Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Cahall    Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Lyons

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Parker

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1786 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife    Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Parker    Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lyon

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A160 $432)

Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 James C.<br>Full Name of Spouse* ae 69-2-0<br>1815 OH – 15 Aug 1884<br>Mary Dunham | Birth | 7 May 1812 | | Clermont now Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 14 Nov. 1835 | Br. Co. OH E:17 James Allen JP | | | |
| | | Death | 5 Sept. 1888 | ae 76-3-28 | | | |
| | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 2<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1810-1815 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | gone 1840-50 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Sarah<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>(angus) angles Holmes | Birth | ca 1819 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 1 Aug. 1839 | Br. Co. OH F:65 Elder John Phillips | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1820-25 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | gone 1830-40 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Richey bk M | 5 Robert Parker<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>26 Nov. 1826 – 10 Feb 1907 ae 65-0-0<br>* Mary Richey | Birth | 1820 | | | OH | *census on his FGS |
| | | Mar. | 15 May 1845 | Br. Co., OH 6:52 Elder John Phillips | | | her DR 3:60, widow, |
| | | Death | 17 Nov. 1885 | ae 65-0-0 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | ae 80-0-0 |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1825-30 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | gone 1840-50 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| see Creekbaum bk<br>s/o John Creekbaum + Rebecca Cahall<br>F | 7 Malinda<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>ca 1831 OH/IN –<br>Francis M. Creekbaum | Birth | ca 1829 | | | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. | 16 Mar. 1854 | Br. Co., OH H:94 Jackson P. Daugherty MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Thomas S. ae 76-8-27<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>27 June 1833 OH – 24 Mar 1910<br>Sarah Ann Dunham | Birth | 1 June 1831 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | (d/o Stephen A. Dunham + Ann Miller per conf. cem. rec. |
| | | Mar. | 21 Jan. 1858 | Br. Co., OH 1:124 Wm. Langburn MG | | | *census + chn over |
| | | Death | 10 June 1896 | Pleasant Twp. ae 65 yr. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | DR 2:70 |
| F | 9 Rebecca<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1816-17 | ? | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 26 Dec. 1819 | ae 2/3 5-11 | reck Tbst | | |
| | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | | Brown | OH | d/o S. + E. |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Union Twp.
#104-107
Cahall, Solomon 67 fa MD
" Elizabeth 27 OH
" Malinda 21
Homes, Sarah 31
" Wm. 10
" Elizabeth 8
" James K. 6
Cahall, Armon E. 7
" , Jefferson 2

1860 Union Twp.
#73-73
Cahall, Thomas S. 29 fa OH
Sarah A. 23
Minnie 1
Galiher, Wm. 29 lab Ky
Cahill, Solomon 77 MD
" Jefferson 12 OH

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#264-266
49 fa OH MD GA
47 wf OH$^2$ Ky
21 dau
OH$^3$
Charles F.A 19 sn — 9 Mar. 1861-1918 wf Anna Laura Davis 22 Aug 1862 - 15 Mar. 1925 1st wf (both) Conf. Cem.
Wm. G. Grant 16 sn — 13 Sept. 1863 - 26 Dec 1929 wf Emma Lauerman 1868-1946 (both) Conf. Cem.
Edwin M. 12 sn — 7 Dec. 1867 - 26 Jan. 1960 Conf. Cem. NM (Edward DR)
Bessie J. 6 dau — 1873 - 24 Feb 1905 Conf. Cem. ae 31-7-23 DR 3:58
dau Florence Jeanet Cahall d/o C.F. + L.D. b. 22 Dec. 1894 d. 26 24 Feb Mar. 1896 bur. Conf. Cem.
by 2nd wf

John Creekbaum + Rebecca Cahall's sn Francis M.

1850 Union Twp.
#21-21
Creekbaum, F.M. 29 tea OH — Sch 1850 IN
Malinda 31
Cora F. 6
Oscar 3
Everette P. 2
Anne S. 6/12

1880 Union Twp.
#117-136
50 S/T IN PA$^2$
50 wf OH$^3$
22 sn works tob warehouse OH IN OH
20 dau
Valerie 17 dau

1870 Union Twp.
#250-282
Frank M. 39 teach school IN
41 OH
Oscar 13 OH
11 OH
Anna L. 10 OH
7 OH

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#396-404
Cahal, Thomas 36 fa OH
Sarah 35
Minnie 11 1859-1938 m. Charles E. Evans 1856-1925 (s/o Duncan " + Mary Ann Martin) both Conf. Cem.
Charles 9 — ~~Charles~~ F.A. 9 Mar. 1861-1918 Conf. Cem. (both) ① m. 31 Jan 18[illegible] Anna Laura Davis Br. Co., OH Vol 17:453 Marcellus Fuller MG
Wm. G. 6
Edwin 2
2 d/o Anthony Davis + $^3$ Amanda McConaughy

1910 Pleas. Twp. #185
Evans, Charles E. 54 m. 23 fa OH
Minnie 51 wf m. 23
mar. 17 Mar. 1887 Vol 14:437 S. B. Ricketts

chn: ① Florence Jeannet 22 Dec 1894 Birth 3:62 d. 26 Mar. 1896 DR 2:70 Conf. Cem. d/o C.F. + L. ..
2nd wf
② Carl F. b. 17 Feb 1899 Birth 3:68
m. 21 Apr. 1938 Br. Co., OH 31:431 Elizabeth (nee (W)ees) Richards
③ Bernice Vivian b. 1 July 1896 Birth 3:64
school teacher NM

Charles F.A. Cahall m. ②
Lillian Florence Laycock 23 Mar 1876 - 27 June 1961

sn Edward (Edwin) M. Cahall 7 Dec 1867 - 26 Jan. 1960 Conf. Cem.

dau Bessie Cahall d. 2 Feb 1905 ae 31-7-23 Conf. Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Robert Parker Cahall

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1820 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 15 May 1845 | Br.Co, OH 6:52 Elder John Phillips | | | |
| Death | 17 Nov. 1885 | ae 65-0-0 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | DR 2:58 |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Solomon Cahall  Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Parker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Richey

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Nov. 1826 | near Levanna Union Twp. | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 10 Feb 1907 | near Russellville Jeff Twp. | Brown | OH | DR ae 80 yrs, widow 3:60 |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife  Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / (their only child)

Her Father Wm. Richey  Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Deborrah Runyon

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 GO 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 11 4 sn 7 daus | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Wm. O. or P. | Birth | ca 1846 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 3 Mar. 1869 | Br. Co, OH Vol 6:17 J. P. Daugherty MG | | | |
| | "Lizzie" Elizabeth Moore | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Debora Elmira | Birth | ca 1848 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | not by 1880 | never? | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 James Albert | Birth | 20 Feb 1849 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ~~never~~ | | | | |
| | | Death | 23 Aug. 1870 | ae 21-4-15 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | DR I:38-39 single, of consumption |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | * see * Burgett chn + herein<br>4 Lewis Cass | Birth | 9 Feb 1851 | | | OH | Chn 2nd hsb Carl B. d. 20 Aug. 1894 ae 1-9-23 bur. same, Mora Harsha b. 29 ap. 1846 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 29 Dec. 1875 | Br. Co, OH Vol 9:301 Elder J. Daugherty ② 21 Feb 1892 Vol 16:507 C. W. Garoutte MG | | | |
| | ① Laura Burgett | Death | 7 May 1898 | ae 47-2-28 | | | |
| | "Lizzie" ② Elizabeth (Hodgkins) Burgett | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | he + 1st wf Br. Co, OH) (2nd wf Pisgah Rdg. Cem. 1863-1957) d. 6 Jan. 1941 | | | |
| F | 5 Mary Ann | Birth | ca 1852-53 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Indiana | Birth | 14 Apr. 1855 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 26 Apr. 1860 | ae 5-0-12 d/o R.P. + Mary | | | |
| | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 7 "Ellen" Eleanor Jane | Birth | 21 Feb 1857 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 21 Nov. 1872 | ae 15-8-29 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | DR I:58/59 of consumption |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Emma M. | Birth | 30 May 1862 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | *over |
| | Benjamin Franklin Kirkpatrick | Death | 31 Dec. 1957 | Loveland Lockland 1951 Pat | | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Lucy B. | Birth | 1865 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Apr. 1883 | Br. Co, OH Vol 12:582 Frank L. Lindsey JP | | | |
| | Isaac Alonzo Davis | Death | 1946 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 10 (Eva) Evelyn F. | Birth | 1 Apr. 1867 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 22 Nov. 1926 | ae 59-6-21 Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | Bethesda Hosp. |
| | Hans J. Jurgensen | Burial | Newtown | | | | |

chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

| 1850 Union Twp.<br>#  | 1860 Union Twp.<br>#69-69 | 1880 Union Twp.<br>#20-23 | 1870 Union Twp.<br>#600-712 | 1870 Union Twp.<br>#615-727 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cahall, Robert P. 26 OH | R.P. 35 fa OH | R.P. 56 fa OH³ | 46 fa OH | Cahall, Wm. 24 fa OH |
| Mary 24 | 34 | 54 wf OH³ | 43 KH OH | " Lizzie 22 OH |
| Wm. 4 | Wm. O. 14 | | | Madison, Leroy F. 23 fa lab OH |
| Debora E. 2 | 13 | D. Elmira 32 dau OH³ | 22 HM OH | " , Fannie 21 Ky |
| Albert 1 | James A. 11 | Lucy B. 15 dau | Albert 21 WF OH | " , Charles 3 Ky |
| Homes, Wm. L. 12 | Mary 8 | Eva F. 13 dau | Lewis C. 19 AS | " , John W. 10 mo. OH |
| | Lewis Cass 9 | | Mary A. 17 AS | |
| | Ellen J. 3 | | Ellen J. 13 AS | |
| | | | Emma M. 7 AS | |
| | | | Lucy B. 5 AS | |
| | | | Eva P. 3 AN | |

1880 Union Twp.
#21-24
Cahall, L.C. 29 5/7 OH³
Laura 21 wf
Mattie M. 3 dau
Albert 5/12 Jan. sn

Pisgah Rdg Cem.
d. 7 May 1898 ae 47-2-28
24 Mar. 1889 ae 30-2-28 (nee Burgett)

chn cont'd from front

m ⑪

chn of ⑧ ⓐ Vinamas Kirkpatrick b. 6 Dec 1899 d. 9 Mar. 1940 Conf. Cem.
m. Earl Schubert

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Lewis Cass Cahall

This Information Obtained From: "Treas. Pisgah & Levanna, OH"

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 Feb. 1851 | | | OH | |
| MAR① | 29 Dec. 1875 | Br. Co., OH Vol 9:247 J.P. Daugherty | | | |
| Mar.② | 21 Feb. 1892 | Br. Co., OH Vol 16:507 C. W. Garoutte MG | | | |
| Death | 7 May 1898 | | | | |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| MAR③ | after 1957 | | | | |

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Pisgah Rdg. Ch. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Robert Parker Cahall Mother's Maiden Name Mary Richey

(Lizzie)
2ND wf Elizabeth Frances Hodgkins (d/o Jesse H. Hodgkins & Susan Crawford)
(1st hsb Aaron F. Burgett)
b. 18 June 1863 near Ripley, OH
d. 24 Feb. 1957 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.

3RD wf
b.
d.

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Laura Belle Burgett

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 Jan. 1854 | (cal. d. ae) | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 24 Mar. 1889 | ae 30-2-22 | | | |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Pisgah Rdg. Christian
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father James F. Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Minerva J. Devore

Form A100 84321

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| chn 1st wf | F | 1 "Mattie" Martha Maude | Birth | 19 Nov. 1876 | | | OH | *chn over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 12 Nov. 1872 - 9 Jan. 1925 | Mar. | 5 July 1896 | Br. Co., OH Vol 18:524 J.P. Daugherty MG | | | |
| | | Charley Wesley Myers | Death | 7 Jan. 1977 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| *chn over | M | 2 "Bliss" Phillip Paul | Birth | 25 Jan. 1880 | | | OH | (d/o Peter Wilson |
| twins | | Full Name of Spouse* 23 Mar. 1878 - 27 Jan. 1961 | Mar. | 23 Mar. 1898 | Br. Co., OH Vol 19:399 J.P. Daugherty JP | | | Laycock & Mary Belle |
| | | Lillian Florence Laycock | Death | 1961 | | | | Evans) *see Evans |
| | | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH | Bk 1 |
| | M | 3 (Elbert) Albert | Birth | 25 Jan. 1880 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 1881 - 1928 | Mar. | | | | | *chn over |
| | | Grace | Death | 17 Jan. 1934 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Coraopolis, PA | M | 4 Robert Bliss | Birth | 29 Aug 1906 | near Georgetown Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | d/o John Wm. Phelps |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 3 Nov. 1908 - | Mar. | 23 Apr. 1931 | | | | & Fanny Bell Stevens |
| | | Gladys Norine Phelps | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | *chn over |
| lived Oregon | F | 5 ② Robert Benjamin Kerr<br>Ruth Ann | Birth | 3 Apr. 1886 | | | OH | 9 chn 1st hsb Lewis |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 22 Aug 1879 Levanna OH - Dayton, OH 25 Dec 1962 | Mar.① | 1902 | ② | | | Byron b. 6 Oct 1903, |
| | | ① Joseph Ellis Jones | Death | | | | | Vernon Ellis b 10 May 1905, |
| | | b. 18 May 1883 La Porte, IN | Burial | (1st hsb VA Cem. Dayton, OH) | (2ND hsb Riverside Cem. Portland, OR) | (she Los Angeles, CA) | | & 7 more |
| | | d. 20 Sept. 1968 Portland, OR | | | | | | |
| | | (s/o Bryon Alvin Jones & Martha Frances Day) | | | | | | |
| chn 2nd wf | M | 6 Carl Burgett | Birth | 27 Oct. 1892 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 20 Aug. 1894 | ae 1-9-23 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | divorced 1st hsb - 2 |
| | F | 7 Mora Hodkins or Harsha | Birth | 29 Apr. 1896 | Union Twp. Birth 3:64 | Brown | OH | chn, 2nd hsb no chn, |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar.① | | ② ca 1939 | | | illeg. son *see |
| | | ① Alva Metzger | Death | | | | | Burgett FGS Billy Sunday Cahall |
| | | ② Wm. Roach | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ① ⓐ Laura Edna Myers b. 16 Dec. 1896 d. 8 Oct. 1974 (both) Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
m. 1 June 1916 Edgar Lauden Myers b. 19 May 1888 d. 2 May 1951 4chn
ⓑ Mayme Prine Myers b. 20 Nov. 1902
m. 1919 Howland Freeland Ellis (s/o Orville E. Ellis & Elizabeth Miller)

chn of ② ⓐ Infant Cahall b. & d. 23 July 1895 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. of Bliss & Lillie
ⓑ Eva Florence Cahall b. 12 May 1899
m. 20 June 1915 Raymond James Mills (s/o James Mills & Ella Hutchinson)
b. 2 Aug. 1890 Hillsboro, OH d. 8 Sept. 1972 Dayton, OH bur. Confidence Cem., Br. Co., OH

Supt. of several schools ① Raymond James Mills Jr. b. 19 Aug. 1918 d. 5 Feb 1973 Geo., OH Br. Co. Gen. Hosp.
bur. Conf. Cem. m. Helen Rae Bolender (d/o Clyde Morgan Bolender & Marjorie H. Henize) she 1st m. — Gardner 1 son

lived Bracville, OH ② Mary Lillian Mills b. 4 Oct. 1920
m. Dr. Dayton Willoughby 2 daus

lived Miamisburg, OH - ③ Marjorie Eleanor Mills b. 4 Dec. 1925
m. Dwight H. Richey (s/o Homer Dewey Richey & Dessie Mae Liming) 1 sn

ⓒ Lewis Laycock Cahall b. 16 Apr. 1901 d. sn Bille Franklin Cahall d. 8 Nov 1930 ae 7-7-0 Conf. Cem.
m. Irene Snider 2 sns 4 daus
ⓓ Infant Cahall b. d. 17 Jan. 1904 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. of Bliss & Lillie

chn of ③ ⓐ Elbert White Cahall Jr. b. 1917 d. 1932 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
ⓑ Grace Eleanor Cahall b. 1919 d. 1921 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
ⓒ Clarence W. Cahall b. 1907 d. 1918 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.

chn of ④ ⓐ Robert Lewis Cahall b. 15 Apr. 1932 Sewickley, PA
m. 14 June 1959 Wilma Jean Boggs b. 24 Dec. 1939
lived Dayton, OH - ⓑ Donald Wesley Cahall b. 21 Aug. 1939
m. Laura Marie Stegeman b. 21 May 1944 1 sn/1 dau
ⓒ John Bliss Cahall b. 9 June 1941

ⓓ James Scott Cahall b. 16 June 1946
m. 19– Helen Elizabeth Allspach
ⓔ Gene Arthur Cahall b. 16 June 1946
m. 1971 Kay Angeline Blair

1920 Union Twp.
#58-58
Cahall, Lizzie F. 56 OH
Metzger, Mora H. 23 dau
Cahall, Billie S. 5 grdsn
" , Electra D. 4/12 grdau

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Thomas W. Cahall

This Information Obtained From:

BCGS Newsletter Vol XIV
No 1, 1991 Fam. Bible Record
1820 Levanna OH Thomas
pg 375 3M↓10, 1M 45↑, 2F 10-
16, 1F 45↑
LW+T Thomas Sr. over *
* see Parker Bk

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 14 Feb 1790 | near Philadelphia | Philadelphia | PA | MD-DR |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 25 July 1811 | Clerm. Co., OH 1:20 Henry Chapman JP | | | |
| Death | 28 Jan. 1871 | ae 81-11-16 Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | DR I:40/41 old ae, |
| Burial | Cahall Fam. Cem. Pleasant Twp. | | Brown | OH | ae 81 yrs. |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father James Cahall Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Lyon *see left

*Sarah (Lyon) Parker claimed to one of 3 sisters Wm. Lyon brought from Ireland on one of the several trips he made. Eleanor Lyon w/o James Cahall claimed to be one

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah M. Parker

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 June 1787 | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 6 Mar. 1871 | ae 83-8-25 (DR 83-9-6) Pleas. Twp. | Br. | OH | DR I:40/41 of kidney |
| Burial | Cahall Fam. Cem. Pleasant Twp. | | Brown | OH | disease |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / d. 20 Aug 1827 ae 73 yr. b. 1752 Ireld d. 11 Nov. 1845 ae 93 yrs. (both) bur. Cahall Fam. Cem.

Her Father James Parker b. 1754 Ireld Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lyon *see left

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Elizabeth Louisa<br>Full Name of Spouse* Enos W. Caldwell | Birth | 7 Apr. 1812 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 9 Apr. 1834 | Br. Co, OH D:110 James Dennis | | | |
| | | Death | 28 July 1888 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Richey + Drake Bks<br>F | 2 ② Wm. Richey - see rt.<br>Sarah<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1810-11 - 17 Oct. 1843 ae abt 32 yrs<br>① Francis Drake | Birth | 8 Nov. 1813 | | | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. | 4 Oct. 1835 | Br. Co, OH E:9 lic. 2 Oct 1835 | | | she m ② 10 May 1855 |
| | | Death | 14 Jan. 1860 | ae 46-2-6 | | OH | Wm. Richey Sr. b. 29 Mar |
| | | Burial | Cahall Fam. Cem | Br. Co, OH she + 1st hsb (her 2nd hsb Pisgah Rdg Cem.) | | | 1807 d. 1857 |
| M | 3 Robert<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 25 Jan. 1815 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | never | | | OH | |
| | | Death | 26 May 1885 | ae 70-4-1 | | | DR 2:58 names |
| | | Burial | Cahall Fam. Cem. Pleasant Twp. | | Brown | OH | parents |
| *see Drake Bk<br>* M | 4 James Parker<br>Full Name of Spouse* 10 Feb 1821, OH - 28 Oct. 1891<br>"Fannie" Frances Drake | Birth | 24 Nov. 1817 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 13 Feb 1840 | Br. Co, OH F:81 G. S. Manchester MG | | | |
| | | Death | 22 Feb 1868 | ae 50-2-28 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Cahall Fam. Cem. | Br. Co, OH he)(she Norman Cem. Br. Co, OH) | | | |
| *see Kilpatrick Bk<br>M<br>* | 5 Thomas Jr.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 19 Oct. 1821 OH - 26 Apr. 1886 ae 64-3-7<br>Rachel E. Kilpatrick | Birth | 12 July 1820 tbst | (Bible rec. 22 Sept. 1819) Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 5 Sept. 1839 | Br. Co., OH F:67 John Phillips MG | | | |
| | | Death | 22 June 1875 | ae 55-10-0 Pleas. Twp. (ae 56 yrs. DR) | Br. | OH | DR II:116/117 of cancer, |
| | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | Geo. OH, d 22 July |
| *see Drake Bk<br>F | 6 "Lilly"<br>Letticia ("Lettie")<br>Full Name of Spouse* 15 Aug. 1813 - 24 July 1895<br>Cornelius Drake | Birth | 15 Mar. 1821 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 4 Apr. 1839 | Br. Co, OH F:55 Elder C. S. Manchester | | | |
| | | Death | 12 Aug. 1907 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Norman Cem. (both) | Pleasant Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 7 "Ellen" Louisa<br>Eleanor M.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>"Frank" Francis G. Myers | Birth | 5 May 1823 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 9 Mar. 1848 | Br. Co, OH G:124 Benjamin Dugan JP | | | |
| | | Death | 19 Feb 1899 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Mt. Pleasant Cem. | | Clermont | OH | |
| 4 July 1852 - Jan 1931<br>M | 8 Wm. Perry<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>① Virginia Ann Phillips<br>② Sarah Chapman | Birth | 14 Jan. 1825 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | OH | 1st w of DR d. 21 July, Tbst 27 July |
| | | Mar. | ① 24 Aug 1875 | Br. Co, OH 9:179 J. P. Daugherty Eld. ② ca 1887 | | | 1876 ae 32-4-21 DR 32-4- |
| | | Death | 28 Jan. 1905 | | | | 2 Geo, OH b. Ky, of pneu- |
| | | Burial | Higginsport Cem. | Br. Co, OH 1st w (he + 2nd w Confidence Cem.) | | | monia |
| F | 9 Mary<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>① Jobe Inskeep<br>② Nathan Moore | Birth | 16 Apr. 1827 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | ① 10 Apr. 1883 | Br. Co, OH 12:579 A. G. Fite JP ② | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Heizer Bk<br>M<br>*<br>bw cont'd over | 10 Nelson<br>Full Name of Spouse* 3 Dec. 1831 OH - 8 Jan. 1907<br>Nancy Jane Heizer | Birth | 31 May 1830 | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | *some census over |
| | | Mar. | 17 Jan. 1850 | Br. Co, OH 6:180 A. P. Killpatrick JP | | | |
| | | Death | 14 June 1891 | ae 61-0-13 | Brown | OH | DR 2:64 |
| | | Burial | Cahall Fam. Cem. (both) | Pleasant Twp. | Brown | OH | |

*If married more than once give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ Lewis Wilson Cahall b. 14 Aug. 1833 OH d. 30 Apr. 1902 OH bur. Cahall Fam. Cem. Br. Co., OH NM

F ⑫ Elizabeth Cahall b. OH d. young

1850 Union Twp.
#105-108
Cahall, Nelson 20 fa OH
Nancy J. 18 OH

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#251-268
27 fa OH
26
Wm. 9
Louisa 7
Perry 5
Jesse 3
Sarah C. 2

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#151-152
50 fa OH$^3$
49 wf
Thomas 20 sn
Warren N. 17 sn
Elmore 12 sn
Lewis W. 7 sn

m. 1 Oct. 1890
Br. Co., OH Vol 16:
18 B.F. Woods JP
Johnson, Louisa B. 19 decd. to Mary
Duncanson

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#199-202
Drake, Sarah 33 OH
Robert 13
Mary A. 9
Thomas 8
Ellen 8
Francis 6
(M)

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#304-325
29 fa OH
20
18 fahd
17
16 fahd

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#237-239
Cahall, Wm. P. 56 fa OH MD VA
Mary 50 sister
Lewis W. 42 bro.

1870 Union Twp.
#603-715
Cahal, Robert 55 fa OH

1870 Pleas. Twp.
# 358-366
Cahall, Thomas Sr. 81 Infirm PA
Sarah 83 KH VA
Wm. P. 41 fa OH
Mary 30 KH
Lewis W. 29 falab

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 5:288 $^{Sr.}$ Thomas Cahall w 18 Oct. 1870 wits: G.W. King & George Kearns p 14 Mar. 1871, Br. Co., OH. Wf Sarah RE & pp, dau Mary 45A, sn Lewis W. house & farm on St. Clo. 65A total 112 except 2A for family graveyard, dau Mrs. L. Drake w/o Cornelius \$500, sn Thomas Jr. \$500, chn Robert, Nelson, Wm. P. Cahall, Elizabeth Caldwell, Ellen Myers all residue of estate RE & pp subject to life estate of my wife & pay the above two legacies of \$500 each to Mrs. L. Drake & Thomas Cahall Jr. Appt. Robert & Lewis W. Cahall exec.

chn of ⑧ ⓐ Shem Enos Cahall b. 1895 d. 1963 Conf. Cem. (both)
+2$^{nd}$ of m. Emma Lauerman b. 1892 d. 19_

① Wilbur. L. Cahall b. 28 Jan. 1925 d. 16 Feb 1998 Conf. Cem. (both)
m. Ellen "Pat" ______ b. 7 Jan. 1927 d. 30 May 1997

FAMILY GROUP No.____ Husband's Full Name James Parker Cahall

This Information Obtained From:

Br. Co, OH Estate #10879

Burned Rec. Box 28 #32

Fanny Cahall pet. for dower June 1868 named chn 3 to 6 + 11 below, mar. date + hsb d. date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 24 Nov. 1817 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 13 Feb 1840 | Br Co OH F:81 G. S. Manchester MG | | | |
| Death | 22 Feb. 1868 | ae 50-2-28 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Cahall Fam. Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Thomas W. Cahall Mother's Maiden Name Sarah M. Parker

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Fannie" Francis Drake

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 Feb 1821 | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 28 Oct. 1891 | | | | |
| Burial | Norman Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Cornelius Drake Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Francis Witherspoon

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | 1 Thomas | Birth | 6 Nov. 1840 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | DEATH | 12 Aug. 1849 | | Brown | OH | (both) Cahall |
| | M | 2 Infant | BIRTH | 5 Aug. 1841 | | Brown | OH | Fam. Cem. Br. |
| | | | DEATH | 5 Aug. 1841 | | Brown | OH | Co, OH |
| *see Heizer Bk | F | 3 "Mandie" Amanda Jane | Birth | 31 Dec. 1843 | (Dunham Bible Rec 30 Nov. 1842) Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | he m.② 23 Dec 1878 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 5 Sept. 1861 | Br. Co, OH Vol 2:144 J. P. Daugherty MG | | | America Washburn b. 21 |
| | | 6 Mar. 1833 - 1 May 1902 | Death | 9 Nov. 1874 | ae 31-11-9 (Dunham Bible Rec. 7 Nov) | Brown | | Jan 1839 d. 1 Feb 1916 bur. same |
| | | James Frost Heizer | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem (both) | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | he suicide by poisoning |
| *see Dixson Bk | F | 4 Sarah A. | Birth | 16 Feb 1846 | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 6 June 1860 | Br. Co, OH Vol 2:35 John Cann JP | | | Laura; John |
| | | 13 Feb 1839 m. - 1 Feb 1903 | Death | 19 | | | | |
| | | James Dixson | Burial | Sunshine Church Cem. | Green Twp. (both) | Adams | OH | *census over |
| * | M | 5 Robert W. | Birth | 30 Nov. 1845 | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 13 May 1869 | Br. Co, OH Vol 6:70 J. P. Daugherty MG | | | |
| | | 16 May 1850 - 30 Dec. 1901 | Death | 28 July 1883 | Union Twp. ae 39-0-0 | Brown | OH | DR 2:56 gunshot |
| | | Margaret Werline | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| *see Dugan Bk | F | 6 "Fanny" Mary Francis | Birth | 10 Sept. 1847 | | Brown | OH | per her DR ae 68-2-4 |
| civil war- | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Aug 1864 | Br. Co, OH Vol 2:476 Rev. C. Walker Mefford | | | bur. Norman Cem., gives |
| | | 16 Mar. 1842 OH - 20 May 1912 | Death | 11 Dec. 1932 | ae 85-0-0 | | OH | parents, hemmorhage |
| | | Shaffer H. Dugan | Burial | Norman Dugan Cem. (both) | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | of lungs. 9chn |
| | M | 7 George Washington | Birth | 3 Apr. 1849 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | DEATH | 30 June 1849 | | Brown | OH | (both) Cahall |
| | M | 10 Infant | BIRTH | 11 Dec. 1852 | | Brown | OH | Fam. Cem. Br. Co, |
| | | | DEATH | 11 Dec. 1852 | | Brown | OH | OH |
| d/o Oliver P. Mann + 1st of Chaney J. Dye | M | 8 James D. | Birth | May 1850 | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 9 Sept. 1869 | Br. Co, OH Vol 6:130 G. W. Mefford MG | | | *census over |
| | | ca 1848 OH- | Death | | | | | |
| (Elmira) | | Almira Frances Mann | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 9 "Letta" Letitia | Birth | ca 1851 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 Sept. 1870 | Br. Co, OH Vol 6:386 G. W. Mefford MG | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | John P. Levi | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Dixson Bk | F | 11 Robert W. Miller Adaline "Ada" | Birth | Nov. 1853 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 30 Dec 1881 | Br. Co, OH Vol 11:555 Wm. Pangburn, Elder | | | |
| | | | Death | 8 June 1902 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Maplewood Cem. she)(he | | | | |
| | F | 12 Louisa | Birth | ca 1855-56 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| chn cont'd sheet 2 | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chw cont'd from front

| 1850 Pleas. Twp.<br>#226-229 | 1860 Pleas. Twp.<br>#243-260 | 1880 Pleas. Twp.<br>#144-145 |
|---|---|---|
| Cahall, James P. 32 fa OH | 41 fa OH | |
| Frances 28 | 39 | 56 OH NJ VA |
| Amanda 8 | 17 | |
| Sarah 6 | 15 | |
| Robert 4 | 14 | |
| Francis 3 (F) | 12 | |
| James 1/12 | 10 | |
| Hunt, John 17 fa hd | Leticia 8 | |
| | Adaline 7 | 24 dau $OH^3$ |
| | Louisa 5 | Perry B. sn 18 |
| | Melissa 9/12 | W.M. 6. sn 13 |
| | Galaher, Isaac 23 fa hd Ky | |

1880 Union Twp.
#1-1
Cahall, J.D. 31 l/ten $OH^3$
Almira F. 32 wf
Fannie E. 9 dau Ky $OH^2$
Irene Lee 7 dau
James J. 4 sn
Robert W. c1881
m. 25 Feb 1892 Br. Co., OH Vol 16:515 C.W. Garoutte MG to J. L. Watson

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#359-367
Cahal, Frances 49 OH
Lettie 18
Adeline 17
Louiza 14
Melissa 10
Perry 8
Wm. 3

1870 Union Twp.
#72-86
Dixson, James 30 fa OH
Sarah 26
Laura F. 8
John 7

Werline, Jacob 24 serv. $OH^2$
Dixson, Adda L. 9 $OH^3$ grdau

## CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name James Parker Cahall

Wife's full maiden name Francis "Fannie" Drake

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 M<br>Infant<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 21 Jan. 1858 | | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | — | | | |
| | Death | 5 Feb 1858 | | Brown | OH |
| | Cemetery | Cahall Fam. Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| 14 F<br>"Lizzie"<br>Malissa Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>1856 OH- 1930<br>John H. New | Birth | 1859 | | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | 13 Nov 1879 | Br. Co., OH Vol 11:175 J. P. Daugherty MG | | |
| | Death | 1944 | | | |
| | Cemetery | Maplewd Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH |
| 15 M<br>Perry B.<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>19 June 1865 OH - 2 June 1955 Geo., OH Br. Co. Hosp.<br>ae 89-0-0<br>Emma Caroline Hanselman | Birth | 26 Mar. 1862 | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | 1 Nov. 1882 | Br. Co., OH Vol 12:443 J. P. Daugherty MG | | |
| | Death | 14 Oct. 1913 | DR of pernicious anemia<br>ae 51-6-18 Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | Cemetery | Confidence Cem. | (both) Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| 16 M<br>Mrs. ② Stella S. Knoble (widow)<br>Wm. Grant<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>1872- 1922<br>① Minnie Shelton | Birth | 1 Jan. 1867 | | Brown | OH |
| | Marriage | ① 8 Aug. 1894 | Br. Co., OH Vol 17:569 J. P. Daugherty MG | | |
| | Death | 1937 | | | |
| | Cemetery | Confidence Cem. | he & 1st wf<br>(both) Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| 1<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 1<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 1<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 1<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 1<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

* see New Bk
(s/o Conrad New Jr.
& Salome Stephans)

Br. Co., OH Dept. Sheriff
* see Hanselman & Lucas
Bks & chn over
(d/o Geo. Wash. Hanselman
& Marg. Lucas * see obit)
Br. Co., OH 31:106 mar ②
14 Apr 1936
chn over *

d/o Rev. John
Shelton & Marg-
aret Brittingham
gdau Buddy (Robt. A.) Shelton
& Abigail Britton

shw cont'd from front

chn of ⑮ ⓐ John Wayne Cahall I b. 6 apr. Georgetown 1885 OH d. 22 Dec 1960 (both) Confidence Cem.
m. 27 Dec. 1908 Mary alice Kehoe b. 19 Dec. 1880 OH Geo., OH d. 5 May 1955

obit ND 14 Jan 1971 WWI ① Ralph Kehoe Cahall b. 23 Dec. 1909 OH d. 9 Nov. 1970 Br. Co. Gen. Hosp. Geo., OH ae 60 yrs. (both) Confidence Cem.
Br. Co., OH 30:426 m. 30 June 1934 Emma Jane Smith b. 9 July 1913 OH d. 22 July 1989
d/o Walter Smith & Mahala Rhoten

3 chn Jo ann, Judy, Jerry
5 grdchn
1 son

Tim, Todd
Julia Ann Grac
Melissa Brookba
amanda

② "Tupe" John Wayne Cahall II b. 23 Nov. 1916 Geo., OH d. 15 Aug 1979 Edenton, ae 62-0-0 Confidence Cem.
she m. ① ——— Norris
m. 12 Oct 1946 June Gaskins b. 1 June 1925 OH d.
she m. ② 1998 Robert Howser

ⓐ John Wayne Cahall III b. 19 Feb 1950
m. Candice Patterson (her 2ND m.) 2 daus

③ Emma Dorothy Cahall b. 17 Feb 1913 OH d. 18 Feb 1981 bur. Conf. Cem. NM

obit ND 7 Jan. 1991 ④ Perry Jerry Cahall b. 17 Dec 1914 OH d. 3 Jan. 1991 ae 76 yrs. Geo., OH Br. Co. Gen Hosp conf. Cem. sn Richard P. "Dick" m. Kathleen —
dau Nancy
m. 24 June 1939 Katherine E. Neu (d/o John Neu & Emma Sontag) b. 23 June 1918 – 16 Aug 1988 Conf. Cem.
She had a bro. John Neu Jr. m. Helen Graybill (d/o David & a Higginsport, OH
Banbee - chn Lydia Graybill lived FL, George Graybill)
She had a sister Mabel Neu m. Hubert Merritt - sn Dwight Merritt m. Inez Richey - no chn
She had a sister Mildred Neu m. Charles Moore - dau Dorothy Moore NM
She had a sister Ruth Neu m. Joe Cahall, divorced, she m. ② James Beyersdorfer - no chn (he had bro. Wilbur Beyersdorfer)

WWII Geo. Fire Dept. assist. chief ⑤ "Joe" Cahall (Joseph R.) b. 18 Feb 1919 Geo. OH d. 3 Oct. 2000 Geo., OH home of conf. Cem.
m. ① Ruth Neu 4 chn Nancy Joe m. Jim Linkous
divorced Sharolyn Sue "Sherry" m. Tom Ingels - chn Jack
m ② Wanda Warner Jacquelyn "Jackie" m. Steve Maxwell
Connie Jean m. Slack

obit ND 22 Sept. 1977 WWII ⑥ Lewis Frank Cahall b. 16 Oct. 1911 Geo., OH d. 13 Sept. 1977 ae 65 yr. Waynesville, OH bur. Memorial Park Dayton, OH
m ① Rose Polumbo
m ② Elva
m 3 or

*see Tarbell bk ⓑ Edith Cahall b. 1886 d. 6 May 1931 m. 21 Dec 1910 James W. Tarbell (Judge) 1866-1927 conf. Cem. (both) s/o Judge David Tarbell & Nancy Sallee
chn ⑯ ⓐ Helen Cahall b. 13 Feb 1902 d. 10 Mar. 1906 bur. Norman Cem. d/o W. G. & Minnie Birth 3:74 (burned)
ⓑ Inf. dau. Cahall b. & d. 28 May 1896 bur. Norman Cem. d/o W. G. & Minnie

get grdchn of Perry B. Cahall & Emma Caroline Hanselman
Cathy, Jim, Nancy, Mary & Patty Tarbell

1880 Union Twp.
# 8-9
Neu, John 23 - OH Baw 2
Lizzie 20 wf OH 3

1920 Pleas. Twp.
# 97-105
Cahall, Wm. G. 52 merch OH 3
Minnie 48 wf ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Robert W. Cahall

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 Nov. 1845 | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 13 May 1869 | Br. Co. OH Vol 6:70 J. P. Daugherty MG | | | |
| Death | 28 July 1883 | Union Twp. ae 39-0-0 | Brown | OH | DR 2:56 gunshot |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Parker Cahall Mother's Maiden Name Francis (Fannie) Drake

brothers) Michael Werline b. ca) 1858 OH Bav²
Jacob Werline ca 1856 OH Bav²
George b. ca 1853

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Maggie" Margaret Werline

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 May 1850 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 30 Dec. 1901 | ae 51-5-16 | Brown | OH | DR 3:56 widow |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Werline Bav Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Lippert Bav

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date * census over

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Infant<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 2 July 1870 | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 3 July 1870 | Pleas. Twp. ae 1 day | Brown | OH | DR I: 40/41 no cause, gives parents R. W. + Margaret |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 2 Charles Parker<br>Full Name of Spouse* Sept. 1877 OH - 4 Jan. 1945 Grace Shelton | Birth | 13 May 1871 | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | not Br. Co. | | | | |
| | | Death | 19 Aug. 1953 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 3 James E.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1874 | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 22 Aug. 1875 | ae 1-0-0 Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | DR II: 116/117 Inflam. of bowels parents Robt. & Margaret |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Ida<br>Full Name of Spouse* Spires) | Birth | ca 1876 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Stella Grace<br>Full Name of Spouse* Howard Nestor | Birth | ca 1877 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 10 Apr. 1898 | Br. Co, OH Vol 19:408 Lewis Richey VDM | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Annie F.<br>Full Name of Spouse* Ira Gilbert White | Birth | Dec. 1879 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 18 Oct 1900 | Br Co, OH Vol 20:214 J. P. Daugherty MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form 41 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1880 Union Twp.
#6-6
Cahall, R. W. 34 fa OH$^3$
Maggie 27 wf OH Bav$^2$
Charles P. 9 sn OH$^3$
Stella G. 3 dau
Annie F. 5/12 Dec
Woerlein, M. 22 bro IL fa lab OH Bav.$^2$
Shafer, Susan A. 18 serv. OH$^3$

1870 Union Twp.
# - 368
Cahal, Robert 24 fa OH
Margaret 20 OH

1860 Union Twp.
#74-74
Werline, Joseph 40 lab Germ.
nee Lippert — Sophia 29 Germ.
Catherine 12 OH
Margaret 10
George 7
Mahala 6
Jacob 4
Michael 2

1870 Union Twp.
#894-1005
Lippert, Geo. 27 vine grower Bav.
Lizzie 25 OH
Jacob 3
Wm. M. 1
N N(M) 3mo
Werline, Jacob 14 works on farm

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Charles Parker Cahall

This Information Obtained From:

Wilma cahall bur. Conf. Cem. w/them no dates

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 May 1871 | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1893-94 | not Br. | Clerm? or Adams? | OH, Ky? | |
| Death | 19 Aug. 1953 | | | | |
| Burial | Confidence Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Robert W. Cahall  Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Werline

Wife's Full Maiden Name Grace Shelton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Sept. 1877 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 4 Jan. 1945 | | | | |
| Burial | Confidence Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence (d/o Roland B. Brittingham + Nancy Maloney)

Occupation if other than Housewife  Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / s/o Buddy (Robert A.) Shelton + Abigail Britton

Her Father Rev. John Shelton  Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Brittingham

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Robert | Birth | 12 Nov. 1895 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 16 Apr. 1963 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Floyd H. | Birth | 18 Mar. 1897 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 23 Feb. 1927 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Confidence Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 3 James Louie | Birth | 18 Dec. 1898 (Bible rec. 1899 tbst) | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 8 Aug. 1901 | ae 2-7-28 | | | |
| | | Burial | Norman Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 4 Charles G. | Birth | 6 Apr. 1900 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | 1 dau Gloria Jean |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 9 Aug. 1902 OH - 20 Nov. 1982 Alma Lela Johnson (Lenora) | Mar. | 5 Feb 1921 | Maysville | Mason | Ky | divorced 1933 |
| | | Death | 17 Jan. 1948 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | | Burial | Confidence Cem. (he) | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | (she Maplewd Cem.) |
| M | 5 Edwin | Birth | 24 Jan. 1902 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Frances Mildred | Birth | 12 Mar. 1904 | | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3:76 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 25 Nov. 1962 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Russell | Birth | 8 Aug. 1906 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3:80 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 7 Feb 1962 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Harold | Birth | 20 June 1908 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 9 Aug. 1974 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 Dwight | Birth | 1 Dec. 1910 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 Fred | Birth | 11 Dec. 1912 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 23 Jan. 1974 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

see Johnson Bk

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

M 11 Baby Willard b. 15 Mar. 1915 d. 15 Mar. 1916 b. & d. Br. Co., OH

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box [illegible] Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Thomas Cahall Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Bible record 22 Sept. 1819 —

* LW&T of Thomas Jr. over

"Treas. of Pisgah & Levanna, OH" pgs 202-206

Burned Rec. Box 11 #76
over *

* see Killpatrick Bk →

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 July 1820 = | 1st Pleasant Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 5 Sept. 1839 | Br. Co. OH F:67 John Phillips MG | | | |
| Death | 22 June 1875 | ae 55-10-0 Georgetown Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | DR II: 116/117 of cancer, |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | d. 22 July, ae 56-0-0 |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Thomas W. Cahall Mother's Maiden Name Sarah M. Parker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Elizabeth Kilpatrick (Killpatrick)

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Oct. 1821 | | | PA | X OH census |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 26 Apr. 1886 | ae 64-3-10 | | | |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Abraham Pennington Killpatrick MD Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth H. Harding MD

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Robert N. | Birth | 17 Oct. 1841 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ? never ? | | | | |
| | | Death | 26 May 1869 | ae 27-5-2 | | | |
| | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (he) | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 2 James H. | Birth | 23 July 1843 | | Brown | OH | * over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 Feb. 1867 | Br. Co., OH Vol 4:364 J. P. Daugherty | | | |
| | ca 1846 OH – 28 Feb 1925 ae 79-2-12 | Death | 6 Aug. 1880 | ae 37-0-0 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | DR III: 228/229 of |
| | Nancy Jane Dunham | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Br. Co., OH (both) Union Twp. | | | | typhoid fever, mar. |
| * M | 3 Abraham Pennington | Birth | 26 Mar. 1845 | Pleasant Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 3 Aug 1869 | Br. Co., OH Vol 6:110 G. W. Mefford MG | | | |
| | 1 Mar. 1849 OH – 29 Jan. 1913 | Death | 9 Mar. 1926 | | | | |
| d/o Rev. J.P. Daugherty | Emma Louise Daugherty | Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 4 Caroline Virginia | Birth | 20 Jan. 1847 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 19 Dec 1865 3:278 | Br. Co. OH G. W. Mefford MG ② | | | |
| | ① Francis Marion McFadden | Death | 19 Jan. 1908 | | | | |
| | ② Mathew Davidson | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Elizabeth P. | Birth | 5 June 1849 | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 10 Nov. 1869 | ae 20-5-5 Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | DR I: 14/15 of consum- |
| | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | ption, single |
| M | 6 (Thomas) Thompson Milton | Birth | 24 Oct. 1851 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 7 Jan. 1879 | Br. Co., OH Vol 10:561 G. W. Graybill, Elder | | | she m② Walter |
| | 23 Mar. 1854 OH – 25 Oct. 1946 | Death | 2 Oct. 1896 | Pleas. Twp. ae 45-0-0 | Brown | OH | Cooper 26 Dec 1897 |
| (Lizzie) | Elizabeth A. Day | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | 19:331 J.P. Daugherty MG |
| * M | 7 Augustus Lafayette | Birth | 19 Dec 1853 | | Brown | OH | of ① 5 Dec. 1855 – 24 Mar. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 5 Dec 1877 Br. Co. OH Vol 10:256 G. W. Graybill MG ② 27 Oct 1886 14:329 | | | | 1886 ae 30-4-10 |
| "Lou" | ① Louella B. Mefford | Death | 29 Dec. 1914 | | | | 2nd of 1851-1909 |
| ~~(Carrington)~~ | ② Hester J. Carrigan mar. rec. | Burial | Pisgah Rdg Cem. (all 3) Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | J. P. Ewing |
| F | 8 Mary T. E. mar. rec. | Birth | 16 Mar. 1856 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 Feb 1876 | Br. Co., OH Vol 9:336 W. Mefford MG | | | |
| | | Death | 9 June 1876 | ae 20-2-24 | | | |
| | Frank Liggett | Burial | Pisgah Rdg Cem. Br. Co., OH (she) (he | | | | |
| M | 9 Perry | Birth | 3 Mar. 1858 | | Brown | OH | 3 chn |
| * see Dugan Bk pg 36-38 & over | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 19 Apr. 1882 | Br. Co., OH Vol 12:304 Elder G. W. Mefford | | | |
| | 9 Feb 1852 – 16 Dec. 1914 ae 62-10-7 | Death | 21 Oct. 1917 | ae 59-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| | Louella Dugan | Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| * see Henry Bk F | 10 Sarah Ella | Birth | 15 Apr. 1860 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 16 Oct. 1879 | Br. Co., OH Vol 11:153 Edward McHugh | | | |
| chn | | Death | | | | | |
| | Charles F. Henry | Burial | | | | | |

cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

chw cont'd from front

F ⑪ Flora E. Cahall b. 27 Sept 1863 OH
m. 28 Feb 1888 David Carrigan b. ca 1854 OH
Br. Co., OH Vol 15:63 T. W. Graybill MG

F ⑫ Edna M. Cahall b. 5 Sept 1865 OH
m. 4 Sept. 1884 Wm. F. Kinnett
Br. Co., OH Vol 13:344 J. P. Daugherty

1920 Pleas. Twp
#95-102
Cahall, Frank E. 31 fa OH³
Blanche 27 wf
Mildred 5 dau
Francis P. 2 4/12 sn

| 1850 Pleas. Twp. #196-199 | 1860 Pleas. Twp. #242-259 | 1880 Pleas. Twp. #133-134 | 1870 Pleas. Twp. #341-352 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cahall, Thomas Jr. 30 fa OH | 39 fa OH | | 50 fa OH |
| Rachel E. 29 PA | 37 | 57 PA MD² | 47 OH |
| Robert W. 8 OH | 17 | | |
| James K. 7 | 16 fa lab | | |
| abram. P. 5 | abraham 14 | | 25 OH fa lab<br>wf Emma 21 OH<br>dau Jush 7/12 OH |
| Caroline 4 | 12 | | |
| Elizabeth 11/12 | 10 | | |
| | Thomas 8 | | 18 fa lab OH |
| | Augustus 7 | | 16 fa lab |
| | Mary 4 | | 14 |
| | Perry 2 | 21 sn OH² PA | 12 |
| | Sarah 2/12 | | sarah E. 10 |
| | | Flora 17 dau OH² PA | 7 |
| | | Edna M. 14 dau | 4 |
| | | Cody, Joseph 19 fa lab OH | |

#338-349
1870 Pleas. Twp.
Cahall, James 28 fa OH
Nancy J. 24
Silas 2
Abraham 10/12

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#140-141
Cahall, Augustus L. 26 fa OH³
Luella B. 27 wf
Thomas 1 sn
Clarence E. 2/12 Apr. sn
Coner, Thomas 18 serv. Ky³

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#238-240
Cahall, Abraham P. 35 fa OH² PA
Emma L. 31 wf OH² TN
Zera A. 10 dau OH³
Mattie L. 8 dau
Lois P. 6 dau
Ida L. 4 dau
Homer E. 3 sn

Gertrude C. allie d/o A.P. + Emma DR II: 78/79 d. 18 July 1873 ae 0-9-26 of croup Pleas. Twp. b. Br. Co., OH bur. Pisgah Rdg cem.

1869-1951 Conf. Cem. d/o A.P. + E.L.

Inf. India A. of A.L. + L.B. d. 1 Nov. 1884 Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both)
Bessie Lou 16 Mar. 1886-2 Aug 1886 ae 0-5-13 d/o A.L. + L.B.

chw of ⑨ ⓐ Frank Earl Cahall b. 25 Nov. 1888 Br. Co., OH d. 22 Oct. 1974 (both) Confidence Cem.
1920 census above m. 8 Oct. 1913 Nell Blanche Jones b. 25 Sept. 1892 Br. Co., OH d.
① Francis Perry Cahall b. 22 Aug. 1917 Br. Co., OH
m. 28 July 1941 Virginia Ann German b. 6 June 1916 Br. Co., OH
ⓐ Dennis Lee Cahall b. 4 Mar 1947 Br. Co., OH
m. 14 June 1969 Lyra Louisa Haitz b. 10 July 1948 Br. Co., OH
ⓑ Marily Louise Cahall b. 20 Sept. 1949 m. 22 May 1971 Lucky Thomas Johnson b. 26 July 1949 *see Johnson bk
2 chw
② Mildred Lenore Cahall b. 1 Jan. 1915 OH
m. 12 June 1938 Dr. Vernon P. Martin Jr.
③ Ada Meryle Cahall b. 10 Aug. 1920 d.
m. 25 Nov. 1943 Dr. Lowell Walker (a Vet) b.
3 chw
④ Calvin Harold Cahall b. 22 Aug. 1917
m. 6 June 1944 Ruth Evelyn German
6 chw
*see German sheet

descends from John Trisler + 2nd wf Catherine Gray to dau Elizabeth Trisler who m. James Coffman

ⓑ Edward Beryl Cahall b. 10 Mar. 1855 d. 1950 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. 25 Oct. 1905 Nell White b. 8 May 1886 d. 19
5 chw
ⓒ Harry Lee Cahall b. 13 May 1883 d. 12 Mar. 1956 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Edna Pence b. 1883 d. 19
① Louella Jane Cahall b. 19 Jan. 1918
m. John Marischen

1920 Pleas.
#106-117
Harry L. 36 fa OH³
Edna P. 36 wf
Louella J. 1 11/12

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 6:98 Thomas Cahall of Br. Co., OH w 8 Feb 1875 wits: W. V. Pearson + Burnett Mann p 25 Sept 1875, wf Rachel E. PP of any description, all RE Pleas. Twp. (James Frost farm) 133 A; 1/3 of all RE in lieu of dower. Dau Caroline V. McFadden, sn Thomas M., sn Augustus S., dau Mary T., sn Perry, dau Sarah E., dau Flora, dau Edna M. all 1/10 share, after wf's death sell RE + divide equally.

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. box 11 #76 C. A. White adm. Mary T. Liggett dec'd — A. P. Cahall; Caroline Davidson; Thomas M., Augustus L, Perry Cahall; Sarah E. Henry; Flora Cahall; Edna M. Kinnett. Silas B., Abraham P., Henry L., Oscar, Bertie Alice, Mary Lizzie, Ellis F., Rachel, James H. Cahall, Frank Liggett heirs of Thomas + Rachel Cahall dec'd, 1886.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James H. Cahall

This Information Obtained From: "Ripley, OH It's Hist. & Fam." pp 104-105

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 July 1843 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 28 Feb 1867 | Br. Co., OH Vol 4:364 J. P. Daugherty | | | |
| Death | 6 Aug. 1880 | ae 37-0-14 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | DR III:228) 229 of |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | typhoid fever, mal. |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Thomas Cahall Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Elizabeth Kilpatrick

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Jane Dunham

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1845-46 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 28 Feb 1925 | ae 79-2-12 | | | |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Gideon Dunham Mother's Maiden Name Mary C. Glaze

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| obit ND 1949 | 1 | Birth | 21 Dec. 1867 | | | OH | *chn over |
| M | Silas Bayne | Mar. | 24 Oct. 1889 | Br. Co, OH Vol 15:461 J. P. Daugherty, Elder | | | (d/o Lawrence |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 16 Feb 1866 - 22 Feb 1953 | Death | 10 July 1949 | ae 81 yrs. | | | Richmond & Mary |
| | Minnie E. Richmond | Burial | Maplewood Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH | ) |
| | 2 | Birth | 28 Aug 1869 | Pleasant Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Ch 1:49 gives |
| M | Abraham Pennington | Mar. | never | | | | parents |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1957 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | d/o Elijah Wright & |
| c 181 | 3 | Birth | 17 Jan. 1871 | | | | ? Dunn |
| M | Henry Lee | Mar. | 24 Feb 1902 | Br. Co., OH Vol 20:386 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 20 May 1878 - 17 Aug. 1950 | Death | 1944 | | | | |
| Nancy J. nee Wright | "Nannie" J. Seip | Burial | Confidence Cem. | (both) Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | 24 Mar. 1914 - 10 Nov 1993 |
| | 4 | Birth | 1872 | | | OH | John Mabel Lawrence |
| M | Oscar E. | Mar. | 2 Oct. 1912 | | | | Conf. Cem. m. Walter |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 9 Jan. 1891 - 14 Dec 1977 ae 86-11-5 | Death | 1933 | | | | Jordan, Blanchard, |
| obit | Stella Turner | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH | D-I-L Opal Cahall |
| | 5 | Birth | Mar. 1874 | | Brown | OH | |
| F | Bertie A. | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | 1875 | | Brown | OH | |
| F | Mary Elizabeth | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1933 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 7 | Birth | 16 Jan. 1878 | | Brown | OH | |
| M | Ellis Frost | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 16 Sept. 1894 | Union Twp. ae 16-0-0 | Brown | OH | DR Ch 2:68 accid- |
| | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | ent. |
| | 8 | Birth | Aug 1879 | | Brown | OH | |
| F | Rachel Florence | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1944 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 9 | Birth | Mar 1881 | | Brown | OH | *chn over |
| M | James H. | Mar. | 26 Oct. 1905 | | | | (d/o Michael Hender- |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 4 Mar. 1884 - 7 Sept. 1977 | Death | 1934 | | | | son & Sarah Tumble- |
| | Ethel Henderson | Burial | Rose Hill Cem. | (both) Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | son) |
| | 10 | Birth | | | Brown | OH | |
| F | Ella | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box [illegible], Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids

chn cont'd from front

1920 Pleas. Twp

1880 Union Twp.
#226-349

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#338-349

Cahall, James H. 37 fa OH 3 — 28 fa OH
Nancy J. 35 wf — 24
Silas P. 12 son — 2
Abram. P. 11 son — Abraham 10/12
Henry Lee 9 son
Oscar E. 7 son
Bertie A. 6 dau
Mary E. 4 dau
Ellis Frost 3 son
Rachel F. 10/12 aug dau

E.B. Frost apptd gdn of Henry L., Oscar E., Bertie A., Mary E., Florence R., James H. & Ella F. Cahall 16 Nov 1896 accts 25:556

1900 Union Twp.
#126-129
Cahall, Nancy Dec 1845
A.P. aug 1869
Henry Jan 1871
Bertie A. Mar 1874
Florence R. aug 1829
James H. Mar 1881

1899-1980
m. 7 Oct. 1914 Anna Mary Kinnett (d/o Marion Tweed Kinnett & Birdie Seipelt)

chn of ① ⓐ Clarence Vern Cahall b. 27 Sept. 1890 d. 5 June 1956 Maplewd Cem. (both)
ⓑ Silas Cleveland Cahall Jr. b. 28 Oct. 1892 birth Bk 3:58 d. 15 May 1950 Maplewd Cem. NM
ⓒ Wylie Leon Cahall b. 7 May 1895 birth Bk 2:66 d. 3 Mar. 1954 bur. Maplewd Cem.
② m. 4 Oct. 1934 Edith J. McKenzie d/o (George McKenzie & Minnie Fite) m. ① Mary — 1895-1933
ⓓ Roy (Royal) Lee Cahall b. 18 Nov 1903 Birth Bk 3:76 d. 19 Jan. 1958 Maplewd Cem.

chn of ② ⓐ Glenn Virgil Cahall b. 3 Apr. 1908 birth Bk 3:84 d. 25 Dec 1978
obit m. 3 Dec 1932 Verna Marie Sapp
11 grdchn Br. Co., OH Vol 30:220
chn: Connie Sue m. — Kent, James E. Sr. m. Martha — lived Jackson, Miss. & Donald Eugene Cahall m. Helen lived Columbus, OH

chn: ① Marion Bayne Cahall b. 3 Nov 1915 near Ripley, Br. Co., OH d. 1 Oct. 1980 Maplewd Cem. (both) d. Br. Co. Gen. Hosp
divorced m. 24 Jan. 1942 Mary Louise Green b. 20 Aug 1921 d. 1983 1989 Maplewd Cem. (she m. ① — Dawley) 1 dau Gwendolyn Dawley m. — Biery lived Florissant, MO
Br. Co., OH Vol 33:311
lived Columbus, OH — ⓐ Charles Vern Cahall b. 3 Oct. 1942 d.
m. 7 Apr 1962 Charlotte Ann Summers b. 28 Jan. 1944
① Charles Vern Cahall Jr. b. 2 Feb 1963
② Chawn David Cahall b. 13 May 1964

Maplewood Cem.
Infant b+d 1982

① m.
ⓐ Marion Bayne Cahall Jr. b. 9 Feb 1935,
m. 29 June 1957 Brenda Jane Vanlandingham b. 19 Jan 1941
① Tina Rae Cahall b. 7 Oct. 1959
② Todd Bayne Cahall b. 19 Sept. 1961

chn: ① Wm. Silas Cahall b. 27 June 1914 near Pisgah Rdg., Br. Co., OH d. 3 Mar 1985 ae 70-8-0
obit m. Jessie Jennings

lived Tollesboro, Ky ⓐ Dixie Cahall
m. Jim Boyd 4 chn: Luanne, Mike, Lori, Leslie
lived Cin., OH ⓑ Monnie Cahall
m. Bill Bockenstette 2 chn: Kim, Tom

Plain City, OH ② Ruth Cahall m. — Newberry
Gro., OH ③ Mary Helen Cahall m. — Bohl
④ Lillian Cahall m. — Waterfield

m ⑤ Cahall b. d. 1984

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Abraham Pennington Cahall

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Mar. 1845 | Pleasant Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 3 aug 1869 | Br. Co, OH Vol 6:110 G.W. Mefford MG | | | |
| Death | 9 Mar. 1926 | | | | |
| Burial | Confidence Cem | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Thomas Cahall Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Elizabeth Kilpatrick

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emma Louise Daugherty

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 Mar. 1849 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 29 Jan. 1913 | | | | |
| Burial | Confidence Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Rev. Jackson P. Daugherty Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Jane (nee Barnet) Dennison

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A160 94321

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Zila Afton (Afhtan) | Birth | 26 Aug 1869 | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Cb 1:49 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ~~never~~ | | | | |
| | | Death | 5 Nov. 1951 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Confidence Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 2 Gertrude Callie | Birth | 22 Sept 1872 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | DR#: 78/79 of croup |
| | | Death | 18 July 1873 | a 0-9-26 Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | d/o A.P. & Emma |
| | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | d/o A.P. & E.L. |
| F | 3 Martha "Mattie" L. | Birth | Dec 1871 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 Dec 1896 | Br. Co, OH Vol 19:62 J. P. Daugherty JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Wm. E. Devore | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Louis P. (Lois) | Birth | ca 1874 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 30 Dec 1896 | Br. Co, OH Vol 19:70 J.P. Daugherty MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | albert Trout | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Ida L. | Birth | ca 1876 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Nov 1899 | Br. Co, OH Vol 20:97 J.P. Daugherty MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Hugh E. Tweed | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 Homer Everette | Birth | 17 apr. 1877 | obit mar Higginsport Lewis Twp | Brown | OH | * chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 11 Oct. 1904 | | | | |
| | "Bertie" 1886 - 13 Dec. 1971 | Death | 21 apr. 1958 | Silverton | Hamilton | OH | Jewish Hosp. Cin., OH |
| | Alberta 23 Dec Singer | Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 7 Silas | Birth | ca 1876 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

n 180
190

3 grdsns
7 grdaus
obit ND
9 May 1958
M
D/o Rev. C. L.
Singer &

obit ND
11 grdchn
M

Alice
Jane Mefford

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#311-352

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#238-240

Cahall, Abraham 25 fa lab OH — abraham P. 35 fa OH² PA
Emma 21 — Emma L. 31 wf OH² TN
Juah 9/12 — 10 dau OH³
Mattie L. 8 dau
Louis P. 6 dau
Ida L. 4 dau
Homer E. 3 sn

Cahall (wf alberta Singer d/o Rev. Christopher L. Singer + alice J. Mefford)
6 chn of ⑥ ⓐ Leavitt Pennington Cahall b. 1905 Feesburg, OH d. 26 Feb 1976 Silverton, Cin, OH cincinnati, OH bur. Conf. Cem. TEC 5 U.S. army WW II NM
ⓑ alice Rosalind b. 1911 d. 1931 Conf. Cem. (auto accident)
Silverton, OH ⓒ Ruth Emma Cahall
m. arthur C. Bollinger
Cin., OH ⓓ alberta Miriam b. 5 Sept. 1917
m. Robert L. Clark
Pacoima, CA ⓔ Everette Nolan b. 22 June 1915 d. bf 1971
Kenwd, OH ⓕ Jack Corless Cahall

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Nelson Cahall

This Information Obtained From: (See Heizer Bk) for more info on chn, grdchn, census, etc. Nelson's LW&T Bk 10:107 see herein, LW&T BC, O. Bk 10:107 Nelson Cahall w 8 Apr 1891 p 10 July 1891 names: dau Louisa Craig; Thos, Warren J., Elmer, L. Wilson Cahall sns, grdsn Oscar L. grdau Hattie May Cahall all Sheep Run, OH. Jesse Cahall Geo., OH, Perry Cahall exec Wahlsburg, OH, Sarah J. Kautz dau Norwd, OH.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 31 May 1830 | Pleasant Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 17 Jan. 1850 | Br. Co, OH 6:180 A.P. Kilpatrick JP | | | |
| Death | 14 June 1891 | Pleas. Twp. ae 61-0-10 | Brown | OH | DR 3:64 |
| Burial | Cahall Fam. Cem. Pleas. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Supt. Sabbath School farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Thomas W. Cahall Mother's Maiden Name Sarah M. Parker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Jane Heizer

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 3 Dec. 1831 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 8 Jan. 1907 | ae 75-0-0 | Brown | OH | DR 3:62 at home |
| Burial | Cahall Fam. Cem. Pleas. Twp. | | Brown | OH | of sn Perry Cahall |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Jessie Heizer Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Drake

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A160 84321

Form 41 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 11 chn 1900 alive 6 sns 3 daus

*see Martin Bk + chn over

1 M Wm.

Full Name of Spouse* 24 Oct. 1856 – 27 Nov. 1882 Lillian Martin

| Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 May 1851 | | Brown | OH | (w/ d/o Nicholas Martin |
| Mar. | 4 Nov. 1874 | Br. Co., OH Vol 8:606 J.P. Daugherty MG | | | + Margaret Leah Van |
| Death | 25 July 1885 | (s/o Nelson + N.J.) | | | Meter) |
| Burial | Cahall Fam. Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

*see Richey Bk + over

2 F Louisa

Full Name of Spouse* ① Francis Daugherty Richey ② Wm. Tully Craig 1848-1918

| Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1853 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| Mar. | ① 25 Sept. 1872 | Br. Co, OH Vol 8:53 F. Daugherty MG ② 17 Feb 1881 Br. Co, OH Vol 11:535 C.W. Graybill | | | |
| Death | 1942 | | | | |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Br. Co, OH she + 1st hsb) (2nd hsb Norman Cem. Br. Co, OH) | | | |

OH

Jan 1862-6 Feb 1906 ae 36 4-15 DR: 3:60 (Eva)

3 M ② Minerva Jane Tucker Perry

Full Name of Spouse* + 1893 Pleas. -23 Oct 35 11 28 ① Erica Mary Kuntz

| Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Nov. 1854 | | Brown | OH | *chn + census over |
| Mar. | ① 23 Oct. 1877 | Br. Co, OH Vol 10:203 George Lyon JP | | | ② 30 Jan. 1895 Br. Co, |
| Death | | | | | OH Vol 18:125 B.F. |
| Burial | | | | | Woods JP |

4 M Jesse

Full Name of Spouse* June 1858 – 24 Nov. 1927 Rebecca Pary (Parry)

| Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Feb. 1856 | | Brown | OH | 2 chn 0 alive 1900 |
| Mar. | 19 Nov. 1879 | Br. Co, OH Vol 11:178 Walker Mefford MG | | | (d/o Thomas Parry + |
| Death | 1930 | | | | Samantha White) |
| Burial | Confidence Cem (both) Pleas. Twp. | | Brown | OH | *census over |

lived Norwd, OH

5 F Sarah Jane

Full Name of Spouse* Charles Kautz

| Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1858 | | Brown | OH | |
| Mar. | 24 Oct. 1877 | Br. Co, OH Vol 10:202 Geo. Lyon JP | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

* 6 M Thomas

Full Name of Spouse* ① Laura Belle Hauck ② Eva Judd (Fluharty)

| Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 Nov. 1860 | | Brown | OH | |
| Mar. | ① 10 Feb. 1885 | Br. Co, OH 13:478 Geo. Lyon JP ② 3 Oct 1900 20:208 F.P. Chapman JP | | | |
| Death | | | | | (1st w/ d/o Adam Hauck + |
| Burial | | | | | Lizzie Hower) |

7 M Warren N. Nelson?

Full Name of Spouse* Laura McGraw

| Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1863 | | Brown | OH | *chn over |
| Mar. | 10 Jan. 1895 | Br. Co, OH Vol 18:109 F.P. Chapman JP | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

*see Duncanson Bk

8 M Elmore (Elmer)

Full Name of Spouse* 22 Dec 1864 – 29 Sept. 1949 Mary Ellen Duncanson

| Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 29 Nov. 1867 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| Mar. | 1 Oct 1890 | Br. Co, OH Vol 16:118 B.F. Woods JP | | | (d/o Robt. Harris |
| Death | 30 July 1929 | | | | Duncanson + 2nd w/ |
| Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp. | | Brown | OH | Sarah Rebecca Dean) |

Fam

9 F Minerva

Full Name of Spouse*

| Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Jan. 1865 | (cal. d. ae) Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 16 Nov. 1874 | ae 9-9-24 d/o Nelson + N.J. Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | D.R. I: 96/97 spinal dis |
| Burial | Cahall Fam. Cem. Pleas. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

10 F Hattie

Full Name of Spouse*

| Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 31 July 1871 | (cal. d. ae) Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Mar. | | | | | DR I: 64/65 whooping |
| Death | 23 May 1872 | Pleas. Twp. ae 0-9-23 | Brown | OH | cough, gives parents |
| Burial | Cahall Fam. Cem. Pleas. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

d/o Nelson + N.J.

chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd from front

m ⑪ Lewis Wilson Cahall b. 30 Mar. 1873 Br. Co., OH (Birth Bk 1:171)
m. ① 1 Jan 1894 BC, O. 17:421 B. F. Wdx JP Josephine Hiler m. ② Anna Bish

1850 Union Twp.
#105-108
Cahall, Nelson 20 fa OH
Nancy J. 18 OH

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#251-268
27 fa OH
26
Wm. 9
Louisa 7
Perry 5
Jesse 3
Sarah C. 2

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#151-152
50 fa OH$^3$
49 wf
Thomas 20 sn
Warren N. 17 sn
Elmore 12 sn
Lewis W. 7 sn
Johnson, Louisa B. 19 serv. OH$^3$

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#144-154
40 fa OH
38 OH
W.m. 19 falab OH
Louisa 16
Perry 15 falab
Jessy 14 falab
Sarah J. 12
Thomas 9
Warren 7
Minerva 5
Elmer 3

1880 Pleas. Twp.
# 153-154
Richey, Louisa 27 OH$^3$
Jesse 6 sn
Wm. A. 4 sn
Nelson 3 sn

1910 Scott Twp. # 84-85
Cahall, Elmer 42 M' 20 fa OH$^3$
Mary E. 46 M' 20 wf 4-4
Robert L. 18 sn falab OH$^3$
Roy E. 16 sn
Thelma J. 6 dau
"Jack" Chester N. 1 sn

1900 Scott Twp.
Elmer 31 O$^3$
Mary E. 35 OH$^3$
Robert L. 8
Roy E. 6
Thelma J. 6

by 2ND hsb Craig chn
ⓐ Mary Lillie 28 Feb 1893 - 29 Nov 1909 Norman Cem. d/o Wm. T. + Louisa
ⓑ Homer Tully 1886-19__ Norman Cem. Amy Ann 1887-19__ bur. Norman Cem.

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Goldy D. Cahall b. 1 Dec. 1900 Birth 3:70

5 grdch: Patrick, Paula, Judy, Beverly, Robert Jr.
2 brs Henry O. Mt. Orab, OH
Hobart V. Cin, OH

s/o Thomas + Eva obit NP 27 Aug 1970 * ⓑ Henry Cahall b. 18 May 1903 G. Co., OH Birth 3:74 d. 5 Aug 1970 BC GH G. Co, OH ae 67-2-18
m. Florence Luciele Gillman

ⓒ Minnie Lou Cahall b. 5 July 1885 d. 22 Sept. 1885 ae 0-2-17 Pleas. Twp (d/o Thomas + Laura) B. Cahall Fam. Cem

* ⓓ Frank Cahall ("Weldy") b. ca 1907 OH m. Lena Merchand

chn of ③ ⓐ Weldon Cahall b. 28 July 1878 d. 1970 Conf. Cem. (both)
m. 31 Dec. 1916 Ines E. Miller b. 19 Jan. 1892 d. 17 Apr 1981

d/o Frank Crist + Julia Dearch (Dorsey)

ⓑ John W. Cahall b. July 1880 d. 19__ (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Rose J. Crist b. 1894 d. 1946 sn Melville 1908-19__ Conf. Cem.

ⓒ Anna H. Cahall b. Aug 1886

ⓓ Frank Thomas Cahall b. 5 Nov. 1883 d. 4 May 1899 of consumption ND Wed 10 May 1899 in 17th yr.
"bur. Fam. Cem. on Sink Crk"

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#
Cahall, Perry F 25 fa OH$^3$
Erica M. 23
Kline, Emiel 25 serv.

ⓔ Lennie E. Cahall b. Jan. 1890

ⓕ Nellie May Cahall b. 23 July 1896 Pleas. Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth 3:64 d. 15 Aug 1896 Pleas. Twp. Br. Co., OH DR 2:72

ⓖ Lulu E. Cahall b. 30 Jan. 1898 Birth 3:66 d. 10 Sept. 1906 ae 9-0-12 DR 3:62

Ⓗ Alfred Cahall b. 20 Aug 1904 Birth 3:76

chn of ① ⓐ* Oscar Lee Cahall b. 14 Jan. 1876 Br. Co., OH d. 19 Feb 1973 ae 97-1-5
① m. 6 Jan. 1897 Birdie Georgia Burgett b. 5 Jan. 1874 Br. Co., OH d. 19 Sept. 1911
② m. 25 Jan. 1915 Bertha Estella Partridge (widow of Harry F. Lindsey, d/o Frank Patridge + Catherine ______ ) b. d. 29 Mar. 1972

* see Burgett Bk I.
* FGS herein

ⓑ Hattie J. Cahall b. Apr. 1880 d. bef 1973
m. 21 Sept. 1898 H. N. Melvin
Br. Co., OH Vol 19:509 Lewis Richey VDM

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Ruth Mable Cahall b. 16 Nov 1895 Birth 3:62

ⓑ Alvin Dewey Cahall b. 11 Apr. 1898 Br. Co., OH d. 3 Sept. 1898 ae 0-4-22 Pleas. Twp. Br. Co., OH DR 2:72

Cahall chn of ⑧ ⓐ Robert Lee Cahall b. Apr 1892 OH

ⓑ Edgar Roy b. 10 June 1893 Birth Bk 3:60 Scott Twp.

ⓒ Thelma J. b. 2 Nov 1903 Birth Bk 3:74 Scott Twp.
m. Ora Rodenberger

ⓓ Chester N. b. 28 Nov 1908 Birth Bk 3:82 Scott Twp.

Cahall chn of ⑪ ⓐ Bessie b. 22 Oct 1897 Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 3:66

ⓑ Edna Florence b. 31 Mar 1899 Br. Co, OH Birth Bk 3:68

ⓒ Leonard b. 12 Jan 1909 Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 3:94

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#152-153
Cahall, W.m. 29 fa OH$^3$
Lillie 23 wf
Oscar L. 4 sn
Hattie J. 8/12 Apr dau
James L. 19 brother

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#150-151
Cahall, Jessie 24 fa OH$^3$
Rebecca 29 wf
Magrew, John 20 cousin
2 chn ① Alverda May 23 Mar. 1884 - 15 Nov 1886 Cahall Fam. Cem. d/o J. + R.
② Wilbur Guthrie 15 Sep 1880 - 7 Nov 1886 Cahall Fam. Cem. s/o J. + R.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "Gus" Augustus Lafayette Cahall

This Information Obtained From:

m. 3 Aug. 1911
3rd wf Elvira Callon
b.
d.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 Dec. 1853 | | Brown | OH | |
| Mar.① | 5 Dec. 1877 | Br. Co., OH Vol 10:256 T. W. Graybill MG | | | |
| Mar.② | 27 Oct. 1886 | Br. Co., OH Vol 14:329 J. P. Ewing | | | |
| Death | 29 Dec. 1914 | | | | murdered |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Cahall Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Elizabeth Kilpatrick

2nd wf Hester Jane Carrigan
b. Dec. 1851 OH
d. 1909
Pisgah Rdg. Cem., Br. Co., OH
*data over
(d/o James Carrigan & 2nd wf Nancy Gray)

Form A100 94321
[illegible]

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name "Lou" Louella B. Mefford

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 Nov 1855 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 23 Mar. 1886 | ae 30-4-10 Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father George Washington Mefford Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Davidson

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st wf<br>WWI | M | 1 Thomas Nelson | Birth | 25 Oct. 1878 | | Brown | OH | *chn over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 Jan. 1902 | | | | |
| | | 1873- 1947 | Death | 17 Dec 1925 | | | | hung himself, she |
| | | Mary Lou Shepherd | Burial | Pisgah Rdg Cem. (he) (Confidence Cem. she) | | Brown | OH | drowned |
| she d. Christ Hosp. Cin OH | M | 2 Clarence Elbert | Birth | 17 Apr. 1880 | Centerpt Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | *chn over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ae 46-5-13 | Mar. | 14 Nov. 1906 | Br. Co., OH Vol 22:465 Rev. Van Dyke | | | (d/o John W. White & |
| | | 12 Nov 1881 - 25 Apr. 1928 | Death | 1 1934 | | | | Emma Moore) |
| | | Grace Florence White | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 3 India Ann | Birth | 1 Nov 1884 | | Brown | OH | stillborn birth Bk |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | 2:60 |
| | | | Death | 1 Nov. 1884 | | Brown | OH | DR 2:56 |
| | | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | d/o A.L. & L.B. |
| | F | 4 Bessie Lou | Birth | 16 Mar. 1886 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 2 Aug 1886 | ae 0-5-3 | | OH | DR 5 Aug 1886 Bk 2:64 |
| | | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | d/o A.L. & L.B. |
| | M | 5 George Washington | Birth | 8 Oct. 1882 | Pleasant Valley Centerpt Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | obit names bros. & |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | sisters, insurance |
| | | | Death | 21 May 1917 | ae 34-0-0 St. Louis | | MO | agent |
| | | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | TB of lungs |
| 2nd wf<br>lived Minnesota Minneapolis | M | 6 Augustus Lafayette | Birth | | | | | WWI Medical |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | yes | | | | Corps |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| twins | M | 7 Ruth L. | Birth | Dec 1890 | | | | Birth Bk 2:72 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1926 | | | | |
| | | John Moore White | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 8 Ralph D. | Birth | Dec 1890 | | | | Birth Bk 2:72 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1930 | | | | |
| "Fanny" | | Francis Bolender | Burial | Confidence Cem. (he) Br. Co., OH) she | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#140-141
Cahall, Augustus L. 26 fa OH³
Luella B. 27 wf
Thomas 1 sn
Clarence E. 2/12 apr sn ↓
Conner, Thomas 18 serv. Ky³

2nd wf Hester Jane Carrigan had a bastard dau. Dove b. ca 1870
OH by Rev. Thomas J. Bowman CPJ 11:181, 259, 59 case #4163 appearence
docket 19 June 1871

5 chn of ② ⓐ Clarence Wendall Cahall b. 2 Nov 1907 Birth Bk 3:80 d. 30 June 1918 ae 10-7-28 typhoid fever, TB Pisgah Rdg Cem. obit News Democrat 4 July 1918
ⓑ Mary Margaret Cahall
ⓒ Elbert Cahall Jr. b. 1917 d. 1932
ⓓ Grace Eleanor Cahall b. 1919 d. 1921
ⓔ Hugh Cahall

chn of ① ⓐ Dwight Cahall b. 18 Oct 1904 Br. Co., OH d. 11 Jan 1905 ae 0-3-15 Centerpt., Br. Co., OH DR 3:58 Pisgah Rdg. Cem. s/o T. N. + M. L.
ⓑ Earl Prine Cahall b. 12 Mar. 1906 Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 3:78 d. 1940 Conf. Cem.
ⓒ Harmon Frank Cahall b. 10 Sept. 1909 d. 3 May 1967 hung himself Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
m. 1934 Geneva Gertrude Melvin
"Bert" ⓓ Thomas Elbert "Bert" Cahall b. 1912 (both Confidence Cem.)
① m. 29 Jan. 1935 Edna M. Glass
Br. Co., OH Vol 30:504
② m.
ⓔ Carl Prine Cahall b. 12 Mar. 1906 d. 6 June 1940 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Elizabeth Richards b. 24 Apr. 1907 d. 15 May 1992 (d/o Frederick Richards + Lillie Wesley)
(1866-1948 Conf. Cem. s/o Perry Richards + Elizabeth Hawkins)

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Oscar Lee Cahall*

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 14 Jan. 1876 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd ② | 25 Jan. 1915 | | | | |
| Mar ① | 6 Jan. 1897 | Br. Co. OH Vol 19: 75 Lewis Richey VDM | | | |
| Death | 19 Feb 1973 | ae 97-1-5 | | | |
| Burial | Confidence | Cem. Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

2nd wf Bertha Estella Partridge (d/o Frank Partridge & Catherine ) b. 1884 Langsville OH d. 29 Mar. 1972 Confidence Cem. she m. ① Harry F. Lindsley

His Father Wm. Cahall Mother's Maiden Name Lillian Martin

1st wf Wife's Full Maiden Name *Birdie Georgia Burgett*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 Jan. 1874 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 19 Sept. 1911 | | | | |
| Burial | Confidence | Cem. Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Aaron Burgett Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Elizabeth Heterich Mefford

Form A160 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| chn 1st wf. his obit eldest child | F | 1 Audrie Bell | Birth | 10 Sept. 1897 | near Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3:66 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 Sept. 1924 | | | | 2 chn Audrey Mildred, |
| | | | Death | 5 Dec. 1970 | ae 73-2-17 | | | Kenneth Eugene |
| | | Julius Eugene Cooper | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Norwood, OH | M | 2 Virgil Lee | Birth | 29 July 1899 | | Brown | OH | (d/o Amos W. Prickett |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 14 Feb 1924 | | | | & Mary Ann Ross) |
| | | 10 June 1906- | Death | 14 Oct. 1990 | | | | 1 dau Dorothy b. |
| | | Nina R. Prickett | Burial | Confidence Cem. | Br. Co, OH he) (she | | | 1926 |
| lived Cin., OH (Norwood) | M | 3 Oscar Vernon | Birth | 19 June 1902 | | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3:76 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Oct. 1924 | | | | (d/o Amos W. Prickett |
| | | 21 Apr 1904 - 6 Aug 1998 | Death | 12 Mar 1994 | | BCGS Rosilla Pierce | | & Mary Ann Ross) |
| | | Edith L. Prickett | Burial | Confidence Cem. | (both) Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | 1 son Glenn b. 1950 |
| lived Felicity, OH | M | 4 Harley Gilbert | Birth | 19 Apr. 1905 | | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3:78 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | 7 July 1909 - (nee | Death | | | | | |
| | | Gladys Lenora Lindsey) | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Felicity, OH & Erlanger, Ky | M | 5 Theodore | Birth | 10 Mar. 1907 | Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3:80 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| chn 2nd wf by 1st hsb | M | 6 Harry Franklin Lindsely | Birth | 1905 | Ceredo | | W VA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 19 Oct. 1974 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Confidence Cem. | Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | F | 7 Gladys Lenora Lindsely | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | 19 Apr 1905 OH- | Death | | | | | |
| see ④ above | | Harley Gilbert Cahall | Burial | | | | | |
| 2nd wf | F | 8 Nora Lee | Birth | 12 July 1921 | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 July 1939 | | | | |
| | | | Death | 28 June 1969 | | | | |
| | | Wm. Gordon Thompson | Burial | | | | | |
| 1st wf | | 9 Infant | Birth | | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | — | — | | | |
| | | | Death | | ae 4-0-0 | | OH | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Family Group Sheet

**Husband:** **Thomas Cahall** farmer 1880, 1910 census

Born: ~~Abt 1860~~ 9 Nov, 1860 in: Ohio Br. Co.
2ND Married: ~~Abt 1899~~ 30 Oct 1900 in: Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio F. P. Chapman JP Vol 20:208
Died: Unknown
Father: Nelsen Cahall
Mother: Nancy Jane Heizer
Other Spouses: Laura Belle Hauck

1st mar. 10 Feb. 1885 Br. Co., OH Vol 13:478 George Lyon JP
1st wf Laura Belle Hauck (d/o Adam Hauck + Lizzie Bower)

2ND wf **Wife:** **Eva Judd(Fluharty)**

Born: Abt 1873 in: Ohio
Died: Unknown
Father: Henry Judd
Mother: Emily Rodgers - d/o Wm. Rodgers & Mary ?, gd dau Thomas Rodgers + Nancy Barbara Burgett - d/o Valentine Burgett
Other Spouses: ??? Fluharty

2ND wf **CHILDREN**

1 F
Name: ~~Fourth?~~ Minnie Lou Cahall b. 5 July 1885 d. 22 Sep 1885 ae 0-2-17 Pleas. Twp. (d/o Thomas + Laura B.) Cahall Fam. Cem.

2 F
Name: Goldie B. Cahall
Born: ~~Abt~~ 1900 1 Dec in: Ohio Birth Bk 3:70
Spouse: Jimmy ???

3 M *
Name: Henry Cahall, Sr. auto body repairman
Born: May 18, 1903 in: Georgetown, Ohio Birth Bk 3:74
Married: July 02, 1924
Died: August 08, 1970 Cahall Fun. Home bur. Mt. Orab Cem. (both) 5 Aug 1910 Br. Co. Gen. Hosp. Geo., OH ae 67-2-18
Spouse: Florance Luciele Gillman b. 21 May 1905 d. not inscribed

4 M *
Name: Frank Cahall
Born: Abt 1907 in: Ohio
Spouse: Lena Merchand

Broderbund Fam. archive #110 Vol. 1 Ed. 3, SS Records copywrite 1995
SS # 289-03-5451

chn 1st wf
① Minnie Lou Cahall b. 5 July 1885 d. 22 Sept. 1885 bur. Cahall Fam. Cem. d/o T. & L. B.
② Wylie Edward Cahall b. 27 June 1886 d. Sept. 1947
mar. Aug. 1907 Lucy Kirk b. 19 Apr. 1885 d. June 1975 (d/o Frank M. Kirk & Martha McAtee)
* see pedigree sheet
② Ellsworth Wiley Cahall b. 6 Sep 1915 OH d.
m. 7 Aug 1940 Cincinnati, OH Rose Mary Meyer b. 27 Apr 1919

Prepared By:

**Husband: Henry Cahall, Sr.**

Born: May 18, 1903 in: Georgetown, Ohio
Married: July 02, 1924 in:
Died: August 08, 1970 in:
Father: Thomas Cahall
Mother: Eva Judd(Fluharty)
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Florance Luciele Gillman**

Born: May 21, 1905 in: Mt. Orab, Ohio
Died: tbst not inscribed in: bur. Mt. Orab Cem.
Father: Theodore Gillman
Mother: Bessie Kratzer
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1
* M
Name: Henry Omer Cahall, Jr.
Born: December 10, 1925 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouses: Marcy (Cahall), Lou (Cahall)

2
M
Name: Hobert Vernon Cahall, Sr.
Born: May 22, 1930 in: Winchester, OH
Married: June 02, 1951 in: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio
Died: in:
Spouse: Jean Claire Brown

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

9
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

10
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

**Husband: Henry Omer Cahall, Jr.**

Born: December 10, 1925 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Henry Cahall, Sr.
Mother: Florance Luciele Gillman
Other Spouses: Lou (Cahall)

**Wife: Marcy (Cahall)**

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 M
Name: Patrick Cahall
Born: in: Ohio
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Paula Cahall
Born: 1952 in: Ohio
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

9
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

10
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

**Husband: Hobert Vernon Cahall, Sr.**

Born: May 22, 1930 in: Winchester, OH
Married: June 02, 1951 in: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio
Died: in:
Father: Henry Cahall, Sr.
Mother: Florance Luciele Gillman
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Jean Claire Brown**

Born: April 01, 1932 in: Cincinnati, Ohio
Died: in:
Father: James Viley Brown
Mother: Mary Heneritta Eichhorn
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1
Name: Judy Christine Cahall
Born: May 05, 1952 in: Cincinnati, Ohio
* F Married: 1978 in: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio
Died: in:
Spouse: Raymond Francis Feldman, Jr.

2
Name: Beverly Jean Cahall
Born: July 01, 1954 in: Cincinnati, Ohio
F Married: October 24, 1975 in: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio
Died: in:
Spouse: Charles Fredrick Gutknecht, Sr.

3
Name: Hobert Vernon Cahall, Jr.
Born: October 10, 1955 in: Cincinnati, Ohio
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

9
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

10
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

**Husband: Raymond Francis Feldman, Jr.**

Born: April 20, 1945 in: Cincinnati, Ohio
Married: 1978 in: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio
Died: in:
Father: Raymond Francis Feldman, Sr.
Mother: Mary Ellen Johns
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Judy Christine Cahall**

Born: May 05, 1952 in: Cincinnati, Ohio
Died: in:
Father: Hobert Vernon Cahall, Sr.
Mother: Jean Claire Brown
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 F
Name: Nicole Marie Feldman
Born: July 04, 1976 in: Cincinnati, Ohio
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Jennifer Rae Feldman
Born: December 12, 1978 in: Cincinnati, Ohio
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Brian Christopher Feldman
Born: November 29, 1979 in: Cincinnati, Ohio
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

9
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

10
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

farmer **Husband: Frank Cahall**

per 1910 — census on Thomas Cahall 4 chn living

Born: Abt 1907 in: Ohio
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Thomas Cahall
Mother: Eva Judd(Fluharty)
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Lena Merchand**

Born: in:
Died: August 30, 1985 in: Oakley, Ohio
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Ira Schubert

**CHILDREN**

1
Name: Jerry F Cahall
Born: Aft 1925 in:
* M Married: in:
Died: October 03, 1995 in: Mt. Carmel, Ohio
Spouse: Marion J Brinkman

2
Name: James E Cahall
Born: Aft 1925 in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

9
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

10
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

**Husband: Jerry F Cahall**

Born: Aft 1925 in:
Married: in:
Died: October 03, 1995 in: Mt. Carmel, Ohio
Father: Frank Cahall
Mother: Lena Merchand
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Marion J Brinkman**

Born: in:
Died: May 05, 1993 in: Mt. Carmel, Ohio
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 Name: Joe Cahall
Born: in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name: Marty Cahall
Born: in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name: Jerry Cahall
Born: Aft 1945 in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name: Richard Cahall
Born: Aft 1945 in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name: Susan Cahall
Born: Aft 1945 in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name: Robert Cahall
Born: in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name: Harry Cahall
Born: in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name: Sandra Cahall
Born: in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: ??? Gerhardt

9 Name: Marion Cahall
Born: in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: ??? James

10 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

**Husband: Henry Judd**

Born: June 1841 in: Ohio
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Joshua A Judd
Mother: Adah A Cann
Other Spouses:

**Wife: Emily Rodgers**

Born: Abt 1858 in: Ohio
Died: in:
Father: Jesse Rodgers
Mother: Virginia (Rodgers)
Other Spouses:

**CHILDREN**

1 F
Name: Eva Judd(Fluharty)
Born: Abt 1873 in: Ohio
Married: Abt 1899 in: Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio
Died: Unknown in:
Spouses: ??? Fluharty, Thomas Cahall

2 M
Name: Oscar Judd
Born: March 28, 1877 in: Brown Co, Ohio
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

9
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

10
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

CHART NO. ____________
NAME ____________

data per
Mark A Cahall
8253 Dalemere Rd
Cinti, O. 45230

Mark Allen Cahall
BORN Feb 26, 1969
WHERE Cinti, O.
MARRIED
WHERE

____________
TO WHOM

1st marriage

Frank Wm Cahall
BORN Dec 4, 1941
WHERE Cinti, O.
MARRIED July 7, 1962
WHERE Bethel, O.
DIED
WHERE

wife 2nd Veronica m. 1977
3rd Cindy Boone m. 1981

Barbara Diane Bauer
BORN Cinti, O
WHERE Oct 31, 1941
DIED
WHERE

Ellsworth Wiley Cahall
BORN Sept 6, 1915
WHERE Ohio
MARRIED Aug 7, 1940
WHERE Cinti, O.
DIED
WHERE

Rose Mary Meyer
BORN April 27, 1919
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

Wylie Edward Cahall
BORN June 27, 1886
MARRIED Aug 1909
DIED Sept, 1947

Lucy Kirk
BORN April 19, 1885
DIED Jan, 1975

Frank Meyer
BORN 1886 Indiana
MARRIED
DIED

BORN
DIED

BORN
MARRIED
DIED

BORN
DIED

BORN
MARRIED
DIED

BORN
DIED

s/o Nelson Cahall & ~~Nancy~~ J. Heizer
Thomas Cahall
b Nov 9, 1860
m Feb 10, 1885 BC, 013:478 Hec.
Lyon Jr
d.
1st of
Laura Bell Hauck (d/o Adam Hauck + Lizzie Bower)

Frank M. Kirk

Martha McAtee

Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form F-1
O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James C Cahall

This Information Obtained From: Ripley Bee - on his way to attend a GAR reunion in Columbus, OH

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 May 1812 | | Clement, near Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 14 Nov. 1835 | Br. Co, OH E:17 James Allen JP | | | |
| Death | 5 Sept. 1888 | ae 76-3-28 | | OH | |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Christian Church Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Solomon Cahall Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Parker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Dunham

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1815 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 15 Aug. 1884 | ae 69-2-0 | | | |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Stephen Dunham Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Weatherspoon

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. Logan, Utah. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F ? | 1 Sarah | Birth | ca 1836 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Nov 1863 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | John Revore (Devore) ? | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Solomon<br>2 tbat Co B 34th Regt. OVI<br>Co C 34th Regt. OVI | Birth | 1838 | (cald. ae) | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 31 Jan. 1863 | ae 24-9-23 s/o James + Mary | | | |
| | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 3 James H. Jr. | Birth | ca 1840 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Francis Marion<br>Co B. 34th O.I. | Birth | ca 1842 | | | OH | *over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 3 Mar. 1864 | Br. Co, OH 2:436 B.F. Sallee MG | | | |
| | 1845-1934 | Death | | | | | |
| | LeMira Jane Wilson | Burial | Higginsport Cem (both) Lewis Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 5 America | Birth | ca 1845 | | | OH | sued Nicholas Young |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | for breach of promise |
| | | Death | | | | | to marry ae 27, 1874 |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Taylor | Birth | ca 1849 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Scott | Birth | ca 1851 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 8 Oct. 1880 | Br. Co, OH Vol 11:407 J.W. Mefford, Elder | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Emma Cochran | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Almeda | Birth | ca 1857 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Elizabeth | Birth | ca 1858 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 10 Letta | Birth | ca 1860 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chw cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chw cont'd from front

M ⑪ William Cahall b. ca 1848 OH
F ⑫ Mary Cahall b. 1852 OH d. 20 Mar. 1854 ae 1-10-20 bur. Pisgah Ldg. Cem. d/o James + Mary

| 1850 Pleas. Twp. #208-211 | 1860 Pleas. Twp. #257-274 | 1860 Lewis Twp. #987-1038 |
|---|---|---|
| Cahall, James 38 fa OH | 43 fa OH | Durham, John 34 fahd OH |
| Mary 25 | 42 | Margaret 34 (nee Heizer) |
| Sarah 14 | 21 | Sarah A. 8 |
| Solomon 12 | 20 | Nancy A. 5 |
| James 10 | 18 | Mary E. 3 |
| Marion 8 | 16 | John F. 3/12 |
| America 5 | 14 | Cahall, Solomon 21 fa |
| Taylor 1 | 10 | |
| | Scott 9 m. 8 oct 1880 Emma Cochran Bl. Co., OH Vol 11:407 J. W. Mefford, Elder | |
| | Almelda 3 | |
| | Elizabeth 2 | |
| | Letta 1/12 | |
| | Wm. 12 | |

1870 Lewis Twp.
Higg., OH #
Cahall, F.M. 39 OH
L.J. 34
Elmer 10

Dora d/o F.M. +
L.J. d. 23 Apr. 1868
ae 2-1-6 Higgonsport Cem. b. 1866

141

# State of Ohio, Brown County, ss.

## To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County:

I, John P. Biehn Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County and State aforesaid, have Licensed, and do hereby LICENSE AND AUTHORIZE Mr John W. Henry and Miss Emily Moore to be joined in MARRIAGE.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court at Georgetown, the 26th day of July A.D. 1882

John P. Biehn
Probate Judge

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name James Henry

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Feb 1818 | | Bracken | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1839 | | | | |
| Death | 28 Dec. 1900 | Ripley Union Twp. ae 83-0-0 | Brown | OH | D.R.3:160, mar. |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Ky — Mother's Maiden Name Ky

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Sarah) Serena A.

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Feb 1820 | | | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1902 | | | OH | |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Ky — Mother's Maiden Name Ky

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A160 8432)

Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) chn 8-9 1900 5 liv | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 John W. | Birth | ca 1840-41 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Howard sh F | 2 (Jennie) Jenny | Birth | Aug 1847 | | | OH | Bertha b. ca 1861 OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Howard | Mar. | | | | Ky | only child |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Ella S. | Birth | Dec. 1854 | | | OH | Rena b. May 1882, Ellen |
| | Full Name of Spouse* census McCoy Robert McConaughey | Mar. | 5 Feb 1880 | Br. Co. OH Vol. 11:251 Wm. Mc ? | | | R. b. 1885, Royal b. May |
| | | Death | | | | | 1890, ? |
| | | Burial | | | | | 1900 4 chn 3 liv. |
| M | 4 James Jr. | Birth | Mar. 1860 | | | Ky | Spanish Amer. War |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | not by 1900 | | | | Co F 2nd US Inf. |
| | | Death | 1947 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | | Union Twp. | Brown OH | |
| adopted sn M | 5 George Lobb | Birth | Oct. 1841 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | not by 1900 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 ? | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 ? | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 ? | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 ? | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| if adopted sn not counted in 1900 census | 10 possible? | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1870 Union Twp. #237-268 — 1880 Union Twp. #231-276 — 1900 Union Twp. #96-117

Henry, James 50 journeyman carp. Ky — 63 carp Ky PA VA — 82 M60 Feb 1818 Ky$^3$ turner

" , Serena A. 48 OH — 60 wf Ky SC Ky — 75 M60 8/5 5 liv Feb 1825 Ky$^3$ wf

" , John W. 30 — James Jr. 21 sn Ky$^3$ — Mar 1860 sn 40 single Ky$^3$ shoe laster

Howard, Jenny 27 sch teacher — 52 aug 1847 widow, dau Ky$^3$ M 37 1 child 1 liv.

Henry, Ella S. 15 — McCoy, Ella 46 Dec 1854 M20 4/3 dau Ky$^3$

" , James 11 — James Jr. 40 Mar. 1860 single Ky$^3$ shoe laster, son

Howard, Bertha 9 — McCoy, Rina 18 May 1882 " OH$^2$Ky grdau AS

" , Ellen R. 15 Jan 1885 " grdau AS
or June

" , Royal 10 May 1890 " grdsn AS

Robb, George 29 journeyman saddler OH — 59 Oct. 1841 single Ky$^3$ adopted sn Nursery agent

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Henry Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
Native of Ireland emigrated to USA, settled in PA then he & son James to Br. Co., OH
1820 Pleas. Twp. pg 377 James 2M 10-16, 2M 16-26, 1M 45↑, 1F 10-16, 1F 16-26, 1F 45↑
1830 Hunt. Twp. pg 435 James 1M 15-20, 2M 20-30, 1M 70-80, 1F 70-80.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1758 | | Down | Ireland | |
| Mar. | ca 1790-91 | | | | |
| Death | 4 Dec. 1834 | ae 76-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Old Ripley Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father possibly Henry Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Elizabeth Crozier

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1762 | | | Ireland | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 25 Apr. 1843 | ae 81-0-0 | | OH | |
| Burial | Old Ripley Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| lived Mason Co, Ky<br>M | 1 Wm. | Birth | ca 1792-93 | | ? Mason | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 Sept. 1819 | Br. Co, OH B:26 John McClain JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Teresa Sullivan | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 2 James Jr. | Birth | 9 May 1794 | | ? Mason | Ky | d/o George Baird + |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 14 Aug. 1817 | Adams Co, OH 2:118 James Gilliland | | | Jane Moore |
| | 29 June 1792 VA - 11 Jan. 1887 ae 96-6-12 | Death | 11 Jan. 1854 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Sarah Baird | Burial | Baird Burial Gds (both) | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 3 John Crozier | Birth | 17 Feb. 1796 | | ? Mason | Ky | d/o Wm. Evans Baird |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 13 Aug. 1818 | Br. Co, OH A:9 James Gilliland VDM | | | + Nancy Ann Moore |
| | 6 May 1792 VA - 31 Dec. 1877 ae 85-7-25 | Death | 21 Apr. 1864 | ae 68-2-4 Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Margaret Baird | Burial | Baird Burial Gds (both) | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 4 Samuel | Birth | 7 Mar. 1798 | | | OH | d/o Wm. Moore + |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 21 May 1829 | Br. Co, OH D:19 John Rankin (he 32 she 19) per. | | | Mary Curry |
| | 19 Oct. 1808 OH - 17 Sept. 1842 | Death | 7 July 1862 | ae 64-3-20 Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | Wm. Moore |
| | Phoebe Moore | Burial | Decatur Cem. (both) | Decatur Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 5 Joseph M. | Birth | 2 June 1800 | | | OH | LW+T over * |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 18 Aug. 1881 | ae 82nd yr. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Red Oak Chyd | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 6 ② Lucy A. Goldsberry<br>Henry Crozier Clinton | Birth | ca 1803 | | | OH | he + 2nd wf divorced 1869 [illegible] Box 41 #9 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ① 11 Mar. 1836 | Clerm Co, OH 3:81 Simon Goodwin JP ② 27 Dec. 1865 Br Co, OH | | | Vol 3:295 J. P. Daugherty MG |
| | 20 Dec 1814 OH - 14 May 1862 ae 48-4-24 | Death | | | | | |
| | ① Mary Ann Brannes | Burial | Maplewood Cem. Br. Co, OH 1st wf) (he | | | | |
| F | 7 Mary | Birth | ca 1804-05 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 7 Sept. 1837 | Br. Co, OH F:5 Henry Martin | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Johnston Shepherd | Burial | | | | | |
| *see McConnaughy bk<br>F | 8 Elizabeth Crozier | Birth | ca 1806 | | | OH | F:444 Jas. McCoskey JP he m ② 23 Mar. 1842 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 Jan. 1835 | Br. Co, OH D:127 John Rankin | | | Elizabeth Myers b. 1822 |
| | | Death | 23 Jan. 1840 | ae 34-0-0 | | OH | d. 18 Feb 1843 ae 20-10-25 |
| | Robert A. McConnaughy | Burial | Old Ripley Cem. | Br. Co, OH she) (he | | | bur. Old Ripley Cem. |
| M | 9 Robert | Birth | ca 1809-10 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 12 July 1834 | ae 24-0-0 | | | |
| | | Burial | Old Ripley Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| ?<br>M | 10 John W. | Birth | ca 1807 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 9 Sept. 1810 | ae 3-4-26 | Brown | OH | ? |
| | | Burial | Baird Burial Gds. | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | s/o John + Margaret |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Br.Co., OH Will Bk 1:277 James Henry Sr. dec'd w 28 Oct. 1834 p 2 Apr. 1835 names: wf Margaret, sons Henry Clinton, Wm., James, John C., Samuel & Joseph Henry; daus Mary, Elizabeth Crozier Henry.
Burned Rec. Box 35 #122 John W. Main & wf Margaret (Henry) vs John, James, Samuel, Henry C. & Joseph M. Henry heirs of James Henry dec'd 1859-60.
Br. Co., OH Estate #7550 19 Apr. 1834 bond by James & Wm. Henry, Daniel Dragoo. John C. & Samuel Henry aptd adm. of James Henry Sr. dec'd. Sale 14 May 1836 buyers: Wm., Mary, Samuel, James, & Henry C. Clinton Henry; Elizabeth M$^c$Connaughy; John C., Henry & Robert Gilliland; James Salisbury; Thomas C. Kirker; John Rice; Peter Alexander. Sale total $\$372.71$. Heirs of dec'd sold all interest or claim in PE to Henry C. Henry 25 July 1837 (Wm., Nancy, & Joseph Henry; Johnston Shepherd; Robt. A. M$^c$Connaugh & wf Elizabeth (Henry). Notes due from James & John C. Henry, Wm. Dixson; Wm. & John H. Henry, George Mefford, John Hopkins, Randolph Sullivan, Stephen Waits.

Mary Henry 1/8 part $\$300^{00}$
Robert A. M$^c$Connaughy & wf Elizabeth 1/8 part $\$300^{00}$ > to Henry C. Henry 3 Feb 1837
Joseph Henry 1/8 part $\$300^{00}$
Wm. Henry 1/8 part $\$300^{00}$ > to Henry C. Clinton 1 May 1837 Br. Co., OH Deed Bk O-41P: 254-258
&wf Terresy
James Henry & wf Sarah $\$300^{00}$ 1/8 part
John C. Henry & wf Margaret $\$300^{00}$ 1/8 part
Samuel Henry & wf Phoebe $\$300^{00}$ 1/8 part > to Henry C. Henry 1 Apr. 1837 He also had 1/8 part

Ld part of Philemon Thomas Survey of 836 A & part of Simon Wallen assignee of John Crawford Surv. #1033, 2 tracts of land making 1 farm of 174 2/5 A adjoins James; Henry Martin, George Mefford & Harvey Chapman

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk W22: Josiah C. Parker to Joseph Henry for $\$852^{50}$ land on waters of Eagle Crk. 170 1/2 A 31 Mar. 1834, Beginning John C. Henry's corner to James Henry's corner to Samuel Henry's corner.
Br. Co., OH Will Bk 7:215 Joseph Henry w 18 Oct. 1881 p 29 Oct 1881, names: Mary Stevenson niece Decatur, OH; Nancy Williamson niece Russ., OH; John, Joseph M. & H.C. Henry nephews Red Oak, OH; James & Samuel Henry nephews Ripley, OH; Margaret Main niece Irenton, OH; M.H. Taylor niece Red Oak, OH; J.W. Williamson gd nephew Red Oak, OH; Alvin Henry gd nephew Dayton, OH asylum.
LW&T John Espy w 23 Sept. 1820 p July 1821 wits Joseph, Mary & James Henry Sr., execs: Robert & David Espy, Abraham Shepherd & James Henry. Names wf Margaret, daus Isabella (Espy) Monroe, Martha Espy; sons Robert, David & Wm. Espy.

1850 Byrd Twp.
#958-969
Wills, Robert 27 fa OH
Didema 28
David 2
Jonathan 1/12
Henry, Joseph 40 fa

(all Baird)

### Decatur Cem.

James M. 20 Dec 1901-26 May 1975
Virgie H. 1887-1963 US army WWI
R. Ruth 1898-1986
Frank R. 1880-1960
E. Dellena 1881-1958
Arch F. 1880-1960
Clint 1871-1967
Susie (Adamson) 1874-1942
dau Mary Blanche m. Wilbur Berry (22 Sep 1900-18 Oct 1929 Grimes)
Charles F. 1898-1969
Lydia B. 1895-1992
Minnie 30 Sep 1872-6 Nov 1902

m. 5 Oct 1899 Bc. O. 20:85 S.A. Vandyke MG
2 more chn: m. Geo. Neel
1 m Earl Neel 1907-1931 Dec. cem.

### Baird Berry. Gds

son of W.H. & S. — —

### Hickory Ldg Cem.

Hattie d. 8 Dec 1891
ae 1-10-15
Icy Pearl d. 8 Dec 1891
ae 3-2-17

### Red Oak chyrd

Susanna w/o Thos. S. 7 Dec 1801-3 Apr 1856 ae 55y
Mary c1798-18 Apr 1833
ae 35-0-0
James E. c1818-27 Sep 1841
ae 25-0-0

### Linwd Cem. cont'd

Carl Lee 2 Apr 1928-24 Sep 1986 Sp.3 US army
Patricia L. 21 Sep 1931- —
M. Osa 1878-1972 Schnectay, NY
w/o Lloyd

### Linwd Cem

J.P. 1874-1951
Mattie Mefford 1876-1952 m. 2 Sep 1896 BC, O 18:553 S.A. Vandyke MG

Twead & Mead 31 Oct 1891-8 Nov 1891
Charles 1915
Helen 1915
Mary A. 1871-1956
Roy E. 1892-1901
Edwin M. 1870-1954

### Sardinia Cem.

Joshua R. b. c1830 d. 18 July 1850
ae 20-0-0 s/o James & E.

### Old Russ. Cem.

James 9 Nov 1801-23 Jan 1877
Margaret d. 13 Aug 1882 ae 80y

### Br. Co., OH Mar.

Nancy (9 Feb 1801-21 Mar 1881) + Wm. F. Gray
John Jr. & Julia Ann Gray lic 20 Sep 1838 F:37
Wm. W. & Mary Meharry lic 1 Apr 1835 D:134
Elizabeth & Samuel Private Bayne 13 Jan 1831 D:44 Jesse H. Lockhart x see Bayne fch
Hannah & John Deen/Dum 11 Mar 1819 B:2 James Gilliland VDM
Mary & Samuel Hays 9 Oct 1848 lic 6:139
Margaret Jane & Samuel Hatton 31 Jan 1844 6:22 J.B. Lucas
Amanda Jane (18) + Edward P. Hurst (20) 1 Nov 1830 D:42 John L. Parker JP
? ✓ Mary Jane & Wm. K. Hopkins 14 Oct 1847 6:112 Wm. C. Kiffin MG
Mary Jane & Joseph Kerr 28 May 1844
Jane & Wm. McCoy 4 Sep 1823 C:10 James Gilliland
Margaret & Daniel C. McNeil 27 Feb 1845 6:47 James Caskey VDM
Mary (23) & Nelson Shepherd (26) 8 Sep 1831 D:53 James Gilliland
Mary Jane & Theodore Reynolds 7 May 1849 6:159 D.F. Ladley MG
Margaret & Henry Edgington 11 Oct 1819 B:28 Stephen Reynolds JP
Edward & Mary A. Gross 19 Nov 1891 16:399 W. Mefford MG
she b. 8 Feb 1826 lived Redoak, O — Joseph & Lucinda Wickoff 8 Apr 1858 1:156 M.P. Zink MG
Milton & Margaret Graham 24 June 1852 H:9 John Byrd MG
Robert W. & Rovena Kratzer 30 Apr 1863 2:338 G.W. Day JP he 31 Dec 1836-19 Apr 1926 Co K 12th OVI
29 Jan 1847-11 Apr 1914 (both) Mt. Orab, OH
Beard, — Martha & Wm. Campbell 1792 he 1761 Cumberld Co., PA-1818 Huron Co., OH she c1746-7 Dec 1847 Orrville, Wayne Co., OH
John & Mary Jane Ruggles 21 Jan 1836 E:20 Alex. McClain JP

1860 Union
#645²
Charles 48 lawyer OH
India A.L. 33

1860 Union
#677²
Baldwin, Geo. 58 fa VA
" Rebecca 62 Ky
" 3 chn OH
Baird, E.M. 3 OH

1850 Union
#443-447
Finley, Job 63 fa PA
" Hannah 61 PA
" Mary 65 PA
Baird, Hannah 15 OH

1860 Wash.
#271²
J.M. 30 fa OH
Margaret 26
John W. 1/12

1850 Lewis
#423-425
Beard/Baird/Beair
Samuel 36 carp OH c1814
Susan 29
Inf. dau — —
Cleora J. 10 — d. 10 Feb 1844 ae 3-9-13
John L. 9 (dead) — d. 12 Aug 1850 ae 8-10-12
Samuel 6
Lawry 4 (dead) d. 17 Nov 1848 ae 2-9-0
George 6/12
all Higginsport Cem. all chn Samuel & Susan

James A. b. 20 Dec 1844 Higg., OH d. 17 June 1926 Sawtelle, CA m. 5 Aug 1866 Terra Haute, IN Aurelia B. Ogden 24 Aug 1849 Covington, IL d. 1 Apr 1925 Torrington, Wyoming
Br. Co., OH DR III:144/145 Anna L. d. 12 Nov 1878 ae 10-6-2 brain ds btd Russellville, OH

Geo. Wash. Baird b. 18 Oct 1851 BC, O d 7 Oct 1922 Davis
Cem. Fairmount, IL m. c1870 Verm. Co., IL
Lydia E. Davis b. 22 May 1852 Fairmt, Verm. Co., IL
Geo. Wash. Beard b. 19 Sep 1827 AC, O s/o James A. + Sinai
Truitt
b. 26 July 1801 AC, O b. 12 Mar 1804
Flem. Co., Ky

|all Baird|

jarred m.① 22 Dec 1859 BC,O. 1:358 E. Grand Girard MG Gracey A. Park c1829-14 apr 1866 ae 29-3-3 Red Oak Chrch d/o John + Elizabeth ( ) Park
jarred m. ② 28 Nov 1867 BC,O. 5:102 I. Waltheeton MG Nancy A. Neville

arthur Thomas Baird b. 20 apr 1917 BC,O. d. 13 Dec 1972 Sheboygan Co., WI m. 30 aug. 1844 Clinton Co., OH Frances M. Sanford b. 25 May 1920 3 chn

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 1:274 Thomas w 13 Nov 1833 p 11 aug 1834 wits: John Stewart + John C. Poage. Names niece Mary ann Campbell, bros, Wm. + James Baird, sister Jane Baird. Extrs: James Baird + Ralph Voris

1850 Lewis
#425-427
Beard/Baird David 40 cooper PA
nee Richardson catherine 35 OH
10 apr 1828 BC,O Mary 9
D:5 John Ross JP Martha 7
oath Reuben Sims James 5
Susan 4
George 6/12

1860 Union
#2652
jarred 27 fa OH
augusta A. 23↓
Fowler, Francis M.
19 lab OH

Red Oak Church bapt.
Robert Clark 11 Nov 1865
George 28 aug 1838
Edgar Gordon (Inf.) 11 Nov 1865
Esther Marion (Inf.) aug 1861
Jesse Florence (Inf) 30 May 1874
Louella (adult) 25 Mar 1866

1860 Byrd
#
Robert 62 toll gate keeper VA
Francis 60 PA
Harriett 15 serv OH

1870 Byrd
76 VA
74 PA
Price, Lizzie 3 OH
" , Mary 1 OH

1870 Hunt.
#421-426
Robert 40 phy VA
Sarah 38 KH PA
George 4 AH VA

1870 Byrd
#171-169
George 56 fa Ky
Charlotte 52 KH
Newton 24 fa lab
Emma 12 AS
Callie 3 AH OH

1850 Byrd
#1064-1076
Harvey 44 fa NC
Margaret Jane 27 OH
Mary Jane 27
Mary J. 15
Phebe 12
Rachel 9
Elizabeth 7
nee Kirkpatrick m. 18 Nov 1831 D:56 Jesse H. Lockhart he 25 she 18

1930 Spriga Twp. AC, O
#100-104
adamson, Lafe 71 M ae 25 fa OH³
" , Olive 65 wf M ae 18 ↓

Keziah + Samuel Wills 3 May 1862 7:248 Thos. Mitchell JP

?✓ Eva + Geo. Wallace 8 Dec 1881 12:174 R. H. McDaniel MG
Sallie D + James E. Taylor 30 Nov 1899 20:104 W. Mefford MG

Sarah + albert Montgomery 20 Nov 1874 11:177 R. H McDaniel MG
Carrie F. + Loudon P. Shaw lic 12 Oct 1876 9:510
Martha + Merrick W. Owen 4 Nov 1851 6:232 John Meek MG
amanda + John McLaughlin 23 Mar 1854 H:94 B. F. Sallee MG
?✓ Mary + John James H. Martin 8 Feb 1855 H:138 J. F. Lockhart MG
?✓ Vinnie + C. Stivers 31 Oct 1888 15:224 S. W. Edminston VDM
Jane/June + John Riley 22 Sep 1888 15:178 J. E. H. Sentman MG
Caroline 1846-19– Ebenezer Cem. he + both wives " Callie + Samuel Maddox 9 apr 1884 13:252 J. S. West MG he 1836-1914 s/o Thompson Maddox + Sarah White
Bertha + David Hook 18 Dec 1895 18:363 A. G. Newton MG
Marianna + Jacob Heinz 5 aug 1851 6:224 R. J. Bennett JP
Nellie D. + H. E. Haggerty 30 June 1897 19:190 S. A. Vandyke MG
Eva + Mike W. Cricher 18 Oct 1898 19:535 S. A. Vandyke MG
he s/o George + 1st Jane Insheep Louie + W. O. Campbell 4 June 1893 17:244 J. H. Cooper MG she 1867-1925
Florence + J. W. Campbell 2 Oct 1872 8:64 H. Calhoun MG he 1870-1950 > Ellwood cem.

?✓ Nancy + John Demerrit 1 Feb 1852 6:239 Harvey McKibben JP

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Wm. + Eliza Irwin 27 June 1838 3:111 + 174 Geo. Gatch MG
John + Polly Blair 27 Nov 1817 1:97 James Gilliland VDM

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. Evans Baird Sr.

| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Birth | 26 June 1758 | Path Valley | Cumberland | PA | now Franklin Co. |
| | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | 28 June 1782 | | York | PA | |
| | Death | 28 June 1828 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Burial | Baird Bury. Gds. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

Wm. s/o Capt. John Baird— His Father Wm. Baird Mother's Maiden Name Esther Smalley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Ann Moore

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1761 | | York | PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 30 Mar 1837 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Baird Bury. Gds. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

Her Father Robert Moore Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Cochran

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 Wm. Evans Jr. | Birth | 1791 | | Brooke | VA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 26 Feb 1795 VA - 18 Nov 1866 OH | Mar. | 21 May 1816 | Adams Co, OH 2:79 James Gilliland | | | |
| | | Death | 1 Sep 1831 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Sarah Moore | Burial | Baird Bury. Gds he) | (Decatur Cem. she) | Brown | OH | |
| M | 2 Robert | Birth | | | Brooke | VA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | — | — | | | |
| | | Death | young | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| ⊛ F | 3 Esther | Birth | 4 Mar 1793 | | Brooke | VA | see pg 49-50 Moore |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 29 Oct 1791 VA - 6 Apr 1853 IL | Mar. | 4 Dec 1812 | | Brooke | VA | Bklet for chn |
| | | Death | 3 Aug 1854 | Princeville | Peoria | IL | |
| | Aaron Wilson | Burial | | | | IL | |
| * M | 4 ② Catherine Flaugher 19 Sep 1816 OH - 3 Dec 1863 | Birth | 11 Aug 1795 | | Brooke | VA | |
| | John<br>Full Name of Spouse* 5 Mar. 1792 Ky - 6 Dec 1837 OH | Mar. | ① 23 Oct 1823 BC, O. C:12 Henry Martin JP | ② 11 May 1839 BC, O. F:56 John Beasley JP | | | |
| | | Death | 23 Mar 1859 | | Brown | OH | |
| | ① Elizabeth Budd Finley | Burial | Hickory Rdg. cem. 2nd wf)( | | | | |
| * M | 5 James | Birth | 16 Oct 1797 | | Brooke | VA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ae 59-8-13<br>16 Dec 1798 OH - 29 June 1858 OH | Mar. | 22 Mar 1821 | Br. Co., OH B:88 James Gilliland VDM | | | |
| | | Death | 10 June 1850 | Brownsville | Brown | OH | |
| | Jane Martin | Burial | Mt. Zion Cem | Br. Co, OH she)(he | | | |
| M | 6 David | Birth | 1799 | | Brooke | VA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | — | | | |
| | | Death | 30 Oct 1862 | Princeville | Peoria | IL | |
| | | Burial | | | | IL | |
| *see Stewart + Melvin F Chs | 7 ② Noble Melvin d. 1849 OH<br>Nancy | Birth | ca 1800-01 | | Brooke | VA | *census over + chn |
| F | Full Name of Spouse* ae 33-0-0 | Mar. | ① 27 Oct 1825 BC, O. C:48 John Rankin pres. Wm. Baird Sr. ② 7 Sep | | | | 1837 BC, O. F:5 Jos. Leedom MG |
| | ca 1801 OH - 24 Nov 1834 OH | Death | 1856 | | | | *see Melvin Bk |
| | ① John Stewart | Burial | Red Oak Chyrd 1st hsb) | (she Baird Bury. Gds) | Br. Co. | OH | for LW+T of Noble |
| *FGS Henry Bk | 8 Margaret | Birth | 6 May 1792 | near Liberty now Bethany | Brooke | VA | |
| F | Full Name of Spouse* Byrd Twp. B.C. | Mar. | 13 Aug 1818 | Br. Co., OH A:9 James Gilliland VDM | | | |
| | 17 Feb 1796 Ky - 21 Apr. 1864 OH | Death | 31 Dec 1877 | ae 85-7-25 Russellville Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | John Crozier Henry | Burial | Baird Bury. Gds (both) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 9 ? more chn ca 1783, | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 1785, 1787, 1789 one of these | Death | | | | | |
| | was Robert above | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Wm. Baird b. ca 1730 d. 25 Dec 1803 Ohio Co., WVA Will Bk 1 at Wellsburg, WVA
wf Esther Smalley b. d. bef hsb
① Esther Baird b. 1756 m. Robert Jameson lived Delaware Co., OH
* ② Wm. Evans Baird b. 26 June 1758 Path Valley, Cumberland Co., PA d. 28 June 1828 Br. Co., OH m. Nancy Ann Moore Br. Co., OH
* ③ Elizabeth Baird b. 1761 m. 7 Sep 1791 Cumberld Co., PA Robert S. Stephenson b. 25 Mar 1759 d. 24 July 1835
④ John Baird b. 1763 m. Elizabeth Stephenson
⑤ James Baird b. 1765 d. m. Jane Wilson b. 1770 d. 2 May 1832 ae 62-0-0
Br. Co., OH Elder Red Oak Presby. Church (both) Red Oak Chyrd.
⑥ Hannah Baird b. 1767 m. David Clark
* ⑦ George Baird b. 15 June 1771 Path Valley, Cumberland Co., PA d. 15 Dec 1838 ae 67-0-0 Br. Co., OH m. 13 Sep 1796 Ohio Co., VA
War of 1812 Jane Moore b. 7 Jan 1770 Bedford Co., PA d. 3 Oct 1820 Br. Co., OH (both) Baird Burying Gds.

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1122-1138
Melvin, Nancy 45 VA
Norton B. 24 f a OH
Margaret J. 21
Eliza J. 3
Mary E. 6/12
Baird, Nancy 24

Chn of ⑦ + 1st hsb ⓐ Wm. Stewart b. 1826 Br. Co., OH d. 26 Nov 1849
ⓑ Margaret Jane Stewart b. 1828 Br. Co., OH
m. Greenleaf Norton Bryan
Br. Co. lic 25 Feb 1846 6:69
ⓒ Nancy Ann Stewart b. 1831 Br. Co., OH d. 7 Feb 1848 ae 17-0-0 Red Oak Chyrd Br. Co., OH

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Wm. Evans Baird Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1791 | | Brooke | VA | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 21 May 1816 | Adams Co, OH 2:79 James Gilliland | | | |
| Death | 1 Sep 1831 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Baird Bury. Gds. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Evans Baird Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ann Moore

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Moore

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Feb 1795 | | Brooke | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 18 Nov 1866 | ae 70-8-8 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Decatur Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Moore Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Marshall

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ? F | 1 Margaret | Birth | ca 1817-21 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *chn + census over M | 2 John M. | Birth | 1822 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1844 | | | | DR II: 94/95 bleeding of |
| | 1824 OH- Br. Co. 1893 OH | Death | 22 June 1874 | ae 55-0-0 Byrd Twp. | | | lungs, mar., farmer |
| | Sarah Thurman | Burial | Decatur Cem. (both) | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * chn + census over M | 3 Wm. Wilson | Birth | 21 Aug 1827 | | Brown | OH | (d/o Mills Wilson Stephenson + Indiana York) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 25 Nov 1834 OH-20 Oct 1916 | Death | 5 July 1901 | | | | |
| | Elizabeth Jane Stephenson | Burial | Decatur Cem. (both) | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 4 (Sarah) Susan Amanda | Birth | ca 1832 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *chn see Stephenson bk F | 5 Francis Caroline | Birth | 6 Feb 1835 | | Brown | OH | he m. ② 3 Nov 1864 Elizabeth Bennett |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 Oct 1857 | Br. Co., OH 1:77 J.P. Bloomington | | | |
| | 20 May 1837 OH-3 Mar. 1919 Ky | Death | 15 Mar 1861 | ae 26-1-9 | Brown | OH | (s/o Mills Wilson Stephenson + Indiana York) |
| | Joseph Austin Stephenson | Burial | Decatur Cem. Br. Co, OH she)(he + 2nd wf | | | Ky | |
| | 6 ? any chn 1817, 1824- | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 1829 + more? | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1094-1108
Baird, Sarah 60 VA
Wm. W. 23 fa OH
Sarah A. 18
Caroline F. 12

1880 Byrd Twp.
#147-150
Baird, Sarah 58 OH Ky OH
Caroline 27 dau OH³
Charles 24 sn
Robert E. 22 sn 1856-1939 m. 18 Jan 1894 BC, O. 17:485 R. Valentine MG to Sarah C. Glascow 1865-1943 (both) Decatur Cem.

| 1850 Byrd #1091-1105 | 1860 Byrd Twp. #1203² | 1870 Byrd Twp. #184-182 |
|---|---|---|
| John M. 30 fa OH | 37 fa OH | 50 fa OH |
| Sarah 21 | 31 | 45 KH |
| Caroline 4 | 15 | 22 HKH |
| Walter 2 | 13 | 21 fa lab |
| Wm. 2/12 | 11 | 19 fa lab |
| | Charles 8 | 17 fa lab |
| | Robert 5 | 14 fa lab |

Walter S. 27 Feb 1849-9 Apr. 1919 m. 1 Nov 1871 BC, O. 7:114 J. E. Carson MG to Louisa F. Martin 24 Oct.-3 Aug. 1850-1891 (both) Red Oak Chyrd. (d/o Alex. Nelson Martin & Isabella L. Kirkpatrick)

1880 Byrd Twp.
#150-153
Walter S. 30 fa OH³
Louisa 26 wf
Jessie F. Florence 6 dau
Archie Lee 4 sn 1876-1963, Linwd cem. w/ Lillie ? 1878-1951 30 aps.

1880 Byrd Twp.
#152-155
Wm. L. 26 fa OH³ June 1850
Lucinda 25 wf nee Cochran m. 21 Dec 1871 BC, O. 7:164 Wm. Pangburn Elder (on 835)
Bertha 3 dau b. 27 July 1873

| 1860 Byrd Twp. #1279-1279 | 1870 Byrd Twp. #164-162 | 1880 Byrd Twp. #113-176 |
|---|---|---|
| Wm. W. 30 fa OH | 37 fa OH | 57 fa OH PA² |
| Elizabeth J. 25 | 36 | 45 wf OH³ |
| Mills W. 5 | 15 fa lab | |
| Sarah W. 3 | | |
| Wm. M. 1 | 11 AS | 21 sn |
| Sarah 69 (nee Moore) | Mary 2 AH | Mary V. Jinnie 16 dau |
| | | Elizabeth Belle 7 dau |

Mary V.: ? m. 31 Oct 1888 BC, O. 15:224 S. W. Edminston VDM to C. Stivers

1880 Byrd Twp.
#98-101
Mills W. 25 OH³
Nancy L. 19 wf nee Daulton m. 4 Dec 1879 BC, O. 11:195 R. H. McDaniel MG
(markers Hickory Rdg. Cem. no dates)
did she m. ② ? Bagby 1872-1946 Hickory Rdg Cem
sn Lee b. 5 July 1885 OH d. 14 Aug 1901 Hickory Rdg Cem. s/o Mills W. & Nancy L.
their dau Cozetta b. 29 Apr 1863 OH d. 20 July 1864 OH Decatur Cem. d/o Wm. W. & E. J.

Wm. Milton b. 6 Feb 1859 OH d. 31 Dec 1929 (both) Red Oak Chyrd m. 19 Dec 1883 BC, O. 13:152 J. B. Lawwill MG to Agnes Fidella Joy b. 17 Dec 1862 Br. Co., OH d. 18 Mar 1935
chn
① Roscoe L. b. 1884 OH d. 1964 m. Elsa B. Fryer b. 1889 d. 1963 (both) Linwd cem.
② Maud Isabella b. 25 Dec 1886 OH d. 12 Nov 1903 of Scarlet Fever bur. Red Oak Chyrd
③ Joyce b. 1889 OH d. 1950 never mar. Red Oak Chyrd
④ Leora May b. 8 Feb 1892 OH d. 1982 (both) Red Oak Chyrd m. Arch Salisbury 1882-19-
⑤ Earl Hammond b. 7 Aug 1894 OH d. 1980 Corp. US Army WWI (both) Decatur Cem. m. Blanche Melvin b. 1895 OH d. 1964
⑥ Wilbur Carl b. 21 Sep 1896 OH d. 27 Feb 1945 (both) Decatur Cem. m. 25 Dec 1926 Minnie Burbage b. 7 Aug 1901 OH d. (d/o James Burbage & Suda Swearingen)
⑦ Veron b. 18 Dec 1899 OH d. 10 Nov 1903 of Scarlet Fever bur. Red Oak Chyrd
⑧ Esther b. 1900 OH d. m. George Myers

①

2ND m. 11 May 1839 BC, O. F:56 John Beasley JP

2ND wf Catherine Flaugher (d/o George Flaugher + Sarah Middleswart (adams now)
b. 19 Sep 1816 Br. Co., OH (cal. d. ae)
d. 3 Dec 1863 Br. Co., OH bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.

**NAME OF SUBJECT** John Baird

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 aug 1795 | | Brooke | VA |
| Marriage ① | 23 oct 1823 | Br. Co, OH C:12 Henry Martin JP | | |
| Death | 23 Mar. 1859 | | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | | | | |

Occupation farmer Military Rec.

Father Wm. Evans Baird Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ann Moore

**NAME OF SPOUSE** 1st Elizabeth Budd Finley

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 Mar. 1792 | | | Ky |
| Death | 6 Dec 1837 | | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | | | | |

Occupation Military Rec.

Father Rev. John Evans Finley Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Ruston

compiler Linda H. Wilson

chn 1st wf

*see pg 50 Robt. Moore bklet for 10 chn + some grdchn + data

sw Dudley D.

lived Clayton, Montgomery Co., OH 1877

*census + data over (d/o Evans Montgomery + Catherine Hughes)

lived Warren Co., IL 1860 w/sister ① above

chn 2nd wf

*census over

| | Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Elizabeth Finley<br>Full Name of Spouse 4 apr 1818 OH - 1 june 1880 Lake Co., CA<br>George Ross Gordon | Birth | bapt. 13 May 1825<br>9 Sep 1824 | Red Oak Church | Brown | OH |
| | | Marriage | 1841 | Br. Co, OH lic 21 Oct 1841 F:133 | | |
| | | Death | 1 july 1902 | | Colusa | CA |
| | | Cemetery | | Upper Lake (both) | | CA |
| F | 2 Nancy Ann<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>George Washington Bryan | Birth | bapt. 15 July 1827<br>24 aug 1826 | Red Oak Church | Brown | OH |
| | | Marriage | 9 Oct 1850 | Br. Co, OH 6:201 John Beasley JP | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| M | 3 Wm. Evans<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | bapt. 11 apr 1830<br>20 Mar. 1829 | Red Oak Church | Brown | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | 1 Sep 1831 | | Brown | OH |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| * M | 4 George Washington<br>Full Name of Spouse 30 apr 1836 OH - 11 Feb 1909 OH<br>America Montgomery | Birth | bapt. 9 apr 1832<br>27 june 1831 | Red Oak Church | Brown | OH |
| | | Marriage | 17 Sep 1863 | Br. Co, OH 2:369 G. W. Mefford MG | | |
| | | Death | 9 June 1913 | | Brown | OH |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| F | 5 Hannah<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | bapt. Sep 1836<br>17 Dec 1833 | Red Oak Church | Brown | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | Warren | IL |
| | | Cemetery | | | | IL |
| F | 6 Sarah Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse ca 1831-32 OH - aft 1880<br>Peter Huff | Birth | 1840 | | Brown | OH |
| | | Marriage | 16 Mar 1861 | Br. Co, OH 2:206 J. P. Daugherty MG | | |
| | | Death | aft 1880 | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Byrd Twp. 1870 Hunt. Twp. 1880 Hunt. Twp.
#1133-1140 #1265$^2$ # 334-339 #— 106

Baird, John 52 fa VA
Catherine 32 OH — 43 OH
Geo. W. 17
Sarah J. 10 — 21
Jacob 5 — Benj. F. 15
Mary L. 2 angeline C. 17 OH
Juliann B. 9/12 13
10
John W. 8
Robert J. 5

Huff, Peter 39 fa lab OH — 48 draying OH —$^2$
Sarah 30 KH — 40 wf OH$^3$
Mary 8 AS — Mary C. 18 dau

63

1880 Byrd Twp. 1870 Byrd Twp.
#158-161 see F6S of

George W. 48 fa OH VA PA
America 43 wf OH$^3$
Myrtie 15 dau — Myrtie Catherine b. 3 July 1864 Br. Co., OH d. 3 Apr. 1893 Br. Co., OH (both) Hickory Rdg. Cem. m. 2 Oct 1884 BC, o. 13:384 R. H. McDaniel MG to Joseph T. Shelton b. 11 Feb 1861 Br. Co., OH d. 6 Jan 1949 * see F6S Shelton bk
Elizabeth E. 14 dau
Louisa 13 dau
Wm. W. 12 sn — b. 25 Dec 1868 Br. Co., OH d. 24 Jan 1891 Br. Co., OH Hickory Rdg. Cem.
Mortimer E. 10 sn
George C. 9 sn
Dovie M. 8 dau — Davia M. called aunt Dovie
Albert M. 6 sn
Frank M. 4 sn
Sarah D. 1 dau
Eva aft 1880

# CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ②

Husband's full name John Baird

Wife's full maiden name 2nd wf Catherine Flaugher

| | | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 7 | Birth | 29 Jan 1843 | | Brown | OH |
| | Angeline Catherine | Marriage | 3 Oct 1872 | Madison | Madison | NE |
| F | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 20 apr 1930 | Grand Island | Hall | NE |
| | Thatcher M. Krum | Cemetery | | | | NE |
| | 8 | Birth | 1845 | | Brown | OH |
| | Benjamin Franklin | Marriage | never ? | | | |
| M | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1922 | | | |
| | | Cemetery | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | | Hurt Twp. Brown | OH |
| | 9 | Birth | 1847 | | Brown | OH |
| * census over | Mary L. | Marriage | 4 apr 1867 | Br. Co., OH 4:396 O. J. Ross M6 | | |
| F | Full Name of Spouse<br>ca 1841 OH- | Death | | | | |
| | Wm. Warren | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | Dec 1849 | | Brown | OH |
| | Juliann Belle | Marriage | | | | |
| F | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | 1852 | | Brown | OH |
| | John W. | Marriage | | | | |
| M | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | 1856 | | Brown | OH |
| | Robert J. | Marriage | never ? | | | |
| M | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1926 | | | |
| | | Cemetery | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | | Hurt Twp. Brown | OH |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#374-379

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#255-266

Warren; Wm. 29 fa hd OH — 40 fa OH$^3$
Mary 20 KH — Mary L. 30 wf
Florence 2 AH — 11 dau
Ida Mae 7 dau — 1873-1960 m. John Wm. Stevenson 1870-1948
(both) Decatur Cem.
Walter 4 sn Ky OH$^2$
Sarah B. 1 dau OH$^3$

183

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name George Washington Baird

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 June 1831 | | Brown | OH | bapt. Red Oak Ch.<br>9 Apr 1832 |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 17 Sep 1863 | Br. Co, OH 2:369 G. W. Mefford MG | | | |
| Death | 9 June 1913 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Baird Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Budd Finley

Wife's Full Maiden Name America Montgomery

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 Apr 1836 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 11 Feb 1909 | | | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Evans T. Montgomery Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Hughes

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *See Shelton Fam F | 1 Myrtle Catherine<br>Full Name of Spouse* Br. Co. 11 Feb 1861 OH - 6 Jan 1949 Joseph T. Shelton | Birth | 3 July 1864 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 2 Oct 1884 | Br. Co, OH 13:384 L. H. McDaniel MG | | | |
| | | Death | 3 Apr 1893 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 2 Elizabeth E.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1866 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Laura/Louisa<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1867 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Wm. W.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 25 Dec 1868 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 24 Jan 1891 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 5 (Mortimer) Martin E.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Mar 1870 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 George C.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1871 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 "aunt Dovie" Davia M.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1872 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Albert M.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1874 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 Frank M.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1876 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 10 Sarah D.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1879 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn cont'd over

1860 Byrd Twp.
#
Austin, John 39 fa OH
swk of 7 & chn w/ 4 2 OH
Baird, George 26 fa hd

1870 Byrd Twp.
#59-59
Baird, George W. 39 fa OH
America 34
Myrtle 6
Elizabeth 5
Laura 3
Wm. 1
Martin 5/12
John 17 fa lab

1880 Byrd Twp.
#158-161
48 fa OH VA PA
15 dau
Elizabeth E. 14 dau
Louisa 13 dau
Wm. W. 12 sn
Mortimer E. 10 sn
George C. 9 sn
Dovie M. 8 dau
Albert M. 6 sn
Frank M. 4 sn
Sarah D. 1 dau
Eva aft 1880
OH 3

chn cont'd from front
F ⑪ Eva b. ca 188_ Br. Co., OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Baird

This Information Obtained From:
Br. Co, OH Will Bk 2:313 w 27
May 1850 p 5 Sep 1850 wits:
John Baird, E. A. Baird.
Names sn Wm, Elias Beach +
wf Jane + their 5 chn, Fidella,
Elizabeth Baird, Thomas
Baird s/o James, Daniel
Gilmore. Extr Alexander
W. Baird.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Oct 1797 | | Brooke | VA | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 22 Mar 1821 | Br. Co, OH B:88 James Gilliland VDM | | | |
| Death | 10 June 1850 | Brownsville | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Evans Baird Sr.   Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ann Moore

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Martin

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Dec 1798 | near Ripley Union Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 29 June 1858 | ae 58-8-13 Brownsville | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Mt. Zion Cem. | Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Alexander Martin   Mother's Maiden Name Jane Black

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Alexander W. | Birth | ca 1823-24 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Wm. Harvey | Birth | ca 1825 | | | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1834 -30 Jan 1904 ae 74-3-X | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Annie | Death | 24 May 1884 | ae 59-2-28 | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F ? | 3 Nancy | Birth | ca 1827 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 Feb 1852 | Br. Co, OH 6:239 Harvey McKibben JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | James Demerrit | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Martha Jane | Birth | ca 1829 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 Apr 1856 | Br. Co, OH E:27 Micah Woods JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Elias Beach | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Elizabeth | Birth | ca 1835 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 James Clark | Birth | 7 May 1839 | Brownsville | Brown | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Cowden, Shelby Co. | Mar. | 21 May 1865 | Clerm. Co, OH | | | |
| | Felicity 20 Mar. 1845 OH-18 Nov 1923 IL | Death | 17 Apr 1911 | St. Cloud | Osceola | FL | |
| | Eliza Ellen Jones | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Fidella | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Clark Twp.
#1135-1140
Baird, James 59 fa PA
Jane 50 OH
Alexander 26 fa
Wm. H. 25
Nancy 23
Martha J. 21
Eleja 15
James C. 10

Baird chn of ② ⓐ Clark b. 23 Apr 1855 d. 27 Feb 1924 (both) Mt. Zion Cem.
m. Ella ? b. 6 Sep 1857 d. 6 May 1894

Baird chn of ⑥ ⓐ Charles Edward
more data, chn
Pg 52 Moore
Bklet

ⓑ Dora Ellen

ⓒ Wm. Irwin b. 28 Jan 1870 Philo, Champaign Co., IL d. 18 June 1943 Jamaica, Champaign Co., IL m. 25 Dec 1894 Goldfld, Wright Co., IA Ethel Serena Jones b. 3 Dec 1872 Douglas Co., IL d. 30 Sep 1967 Danville, Vermillion Co., IL 5 chn

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name George Baird

This Information Obtained From:
LW+T over

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 June 1776 | Path Valley | Cumberland | PA | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 13 Sep 1796 | | Ohio | VA | or Brooke Co. |
| Death | 15 Dec 1838 | ae 62-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Baird Burying Gds | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Baird | Mother's Maiden Name Esther Smalley (Jean) (Jannett)

chn + data over →
back of Wm. Evans Baird
FGS

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Moore

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 Jan 1770 | | Bedford | PA | or York |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 3 Oct 1830 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Baird Burying Gds. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Robert Moore | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Cochran

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 5 b. VA 10 5 b. OH | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *FGS Henry Bk | F | 1 Sarah | Birth | 29 June 1797 | | | VA | |
| | | | Mar. | 14 aug 1817 | Adams Co., OH 2:118 James Gilliland | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 9 May 1794 - 1 Nov 1854 | Death | 1 Jan 1873 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | James Henry | Burial | Baird Bury. Gds (both) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| *FGS McDaniel Bk | F | 2 Mary | Birth | ca 1810 | | | VA | members of Decatur Pres. church 1841. Chancery Bk |
| | | | Mar. | 25 aug 1825 | Br. Co, OH C:44 James Gilliland | | | also said he d. 3 or 4 apr. |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1790-1800 - 31 Jan 1849 OH | Death | aft 1850 | living Liberty Twp. Adams Co, OH | | | 1849. 5 brown chn. |
| | | Clifton McDaniel | Burial | | | | | he m. 2. Mary Parker |
| | * F | 3 Nancy | Birth | 1803 | | | | he m. 3 Mary Jane |
| | | | Mar. | 12 Sep 1827 | Br. Co, OH C:83 S. Glaze JP oath Clifton McDaniel | | | Fryer |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 6 apr 1802 VA - 13 july 1894 OH | Death | July 1837 | ae 33-8-21 | Brown | OH | |
| | | John B. Clifton | Burial | Baird Bury Gds (he, w. of 1+2) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | * F | 4 Elizabeth | Birth | 25 Dec 1805 | | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | 18 Feb 1831 | Br. Co, OH D:45 Jesse H. Lockhart he 25 she 26 | | | oath James Baird |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 26 Jan 1804 OH - 21 Nov 1881 OH | Death | 10 Mar 1877 | Russellville Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Casper Bowman Woods | Burial | Baird Bury. Gds (both) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | * M | 5 John | Birth | 9 May 1807 | | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | 17 May 1832 | Adams Co., OH 3:283 Jesse H. Lockhart VDM | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 8 Nov 1804 Ky - 14 Jan 1875 OH | Death | 10 Mar 1884 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mary Fenton | Burial | Baird Bury Gds (both) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | * M | 6 James A. | Birth | 30 June 1809 | | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | 8 Nov 1832 | Br. Co., OH D:70 he 23 she 18 Jesse H. Lockhart | | | oath Wm. Bowers |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ae 81-9-23 28 Nov 1813 OH - 21 Sep 1895 | Death | 14 May 1885 | ae 75-10-14 | | | |
| | | Martha Bowers | Burial | Baird Bury Gds (both) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | M | 7 Alexander W. | Birth | none on tbst | | | ? VA | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 13 Jan 1834 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Old Ripley Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | s/o Geo. + Jane |
| | | 8 ? | Birth | | | | VA | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | bef Dec 1838 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 ? | Birth | | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | bef Dec 1838 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 ? | Birth | | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | bef Dec 1838 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

LW+T Br.Co., OH Bk 2:29 George Baird w Nov 1838 p 15 apr 1839 wits: John Snedaker + John Stephenson. Names sns John + James Baird, dau Elisa Woods, dau in law Martha w/o sn James Baird, James Henry + wf Sally, Clifton McDaniels + wf Mary, John B. Clifton (wf was Nancy Baird dec'd), C.B. Woods + wf Elisa, grdsn George Woods, dau Eliza Baird. Extrs: James Pilson + John Stevenson.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John B. Clifton Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

2nd wf Mary Parber
b. 12 Jan 1816 Ky
d. 8 Sep 1880 ae 64-7-26 Br. Co, OH
Baird Bury. Gds, Br. Co, OH

? 3rd wf Mary Jane Fryer
b.
d.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 Apr. 1802 | | | VA | + Ky census |
| MAR② | 4 Apr 1838 | Br. Co., OH F:29 Wm. Brown JP | | | |
| Mar.① | 12 Sep 1827 | Br. Co., OH C:83 S. Glaze J.P. oath Clifton McDaniel | | | |
| Death | 13 July 1894 | Jeff. Twp. | | Brown OH | |
| Burial | Baird Bury. Gds. | Jeff. Twp. | | Brown OH | |
| MAR③ | aft Sep 1880 | | | | |
| Occupation | farmer | Church Affiliation | | Military Rec. | |

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ______ Mother's Maiden Name ______

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Baird

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1803 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | July 1837 | ae 33-8-21 | | OH | |
| Burial | Baird Bury. Gds. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife ______ Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father George Baird ______ Mother's Maiden Name Jane Moore

chn 1st wf

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 4 chn wf 1 + wf 2 | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Angeline | Birth | 1828 | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | he m. ② |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1819 – 1909 | Mar. | 10 Apr. 1851 | Br. Co. OH 6:216 Jesse Lockhart MG | | | Nancy |
| | James H. Smith | Death | 29 Dec 1866 | ae 38-1-15 | | | 1818-1902 |
| | | Burial | Baird Bury. Gds (he + both wives) Jeff. Twp. | | Brown | OH | *chn over |
| M | 2 John B. Jr. (*chn over) | Birth | 1 June 1831 | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | (d/o Martin Taylor + Hester ) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | Sep 1863 | | | | |
| | Mariah L. Taylor | Death | 5 May 1886 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Linwood Cem. (both) Jeff. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 3 Sarah Jane (*chn over) | Birth | 1 Feb 1834 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Oct 1829 Ky – | Mar. | 9 Dec 1852 | Br. Co., OH H:29 J. H. Lockhart MG | | | |
| | Thomas Rishforth | Death | 4 Feb 1916 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Louisa | Birth | 21 Jan 1837 | | Brown | OH | m Samuel L. b. 15 Dec 1862 d. 27 Nov 1950 Linwd Cem. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ae 39-6-8 21 Jan 1835 OH – 16 Jan 1875 OH | Mar. | 1 Sep 1861 | Br. Co., OH 2:155 J. S. West MG | | | |
| | Samuel M. Black | Death | 20 Dec 1862 | ae 25-10-2 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Baird Bury. Gds (both) Jeff. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 5 Lucretia (chn 2nd wf same man) | Birth | 4 Sep 1839 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ae 39-6-8 21 Jan 1835 OH – 16 Jan 1875 OH | Mar. | 24 Apr 1865 | Br. Co., OH 3:66 John M. Waddle MG | | | |
| | Samuel M. Black | Death | 29 Feb 1889 | ae 58-5-25 | | | hs DR II: 94/95 of complicated neuralga |
| | | Burial | Baird Bury. Gds (both) Jeff. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 6 Sarilda/Zerelda C. | Birth | 1842 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1848 OH – 1909 | Mar. | 13 Aug 1874 | Br. Co., OH 8:535 J. N. McClung MG | | | |
| | Oscar B. Moore | Death | 1931 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Linwd Cem. (both) Jeff. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 7 Cora | Birth | 1860 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 27 Jan 1862 | ae 1-0-4 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Baird Bury. Gds. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 9 unknown b. ca 1845 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Aubrey Sinclair (*see Stansberry bk) | Birth | 28 Apr 1869 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 22 Feb 1870 OH – 2 Nov 1913 | Mar. | 26 Dec 1887 | Br. Co, OH 15:12 J. D. Houston | | | |
| | Lydia Jane Stansberry | Death | 29 Apr 1937 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Jeff. Twp. 1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp.
#1063-1075 #1085 $^2$ #153-153 #127-131
Clifton, John B. 49 fa VA — 58 fa VA — 68 fa VA — 78 fa VA Eng. VA
Mary 34 Ky — 44 Ky — 54 KH Ky — 64 wf Ky Ireld VA
OH
angeline 21 OH
John B. 19 fa — 29 fa
Sarah 15
Louisa 12 — 22
Lucretia 9 — 20
Serilda 6 — Zurelda 17 — Zerelda 26 OH
aubrey 11 sn OH
Hilebrunner, Caroline OH Bav Ky 26 niece
Black, Samuel 17 OH $^3$ grdsn

1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp.
#21-21 #36-36
John 39 fa OH — 49 fa OH Ky OH
Mariah 26 KH OH — 36 wf Ky $^3$
Richard 5 AH — Richard T. 15 sn OH $^2$ Ky
Daisy 1 — 11 dau
Wm. E. 8 sn
John 7 sn
Hester M. 3 dau
Inf. (F) 2/12

Clifton chn of ② ⓐ Richard T. b. 1865 Br. Co., OH d. 1931 m. Lummie B. Edwards b. 1885
d. 1951 (both) Linwd Cem. 7chn ⓐ Richard E. 2 May 1905-19 May 1982 Linwd Cem.

Linwd Cem.
Eugene W. 1897-1965 wf Chloe E. ? 1901-1972

ⓑ Daisy b. 1869 Br. Co, OH d. 1918 Linwd Cem. m. 17 July 1891 Br. Co., OH 16:303
Lewis Richey VDM to E. B. Gore sn Dennis 23 May 1901-6 Nov 1901 Linwd cem.
Linwd cem. Br. Co., OH 19:586 E. H. Kirkpatrick JP
ⓒ Wm. Ellsberry b. 1871 Br. Co., OH d. 8 May 1929 m. 21 Dec 1898 Susie E.
Glaze b. 18 Sep 1869 OH d. 3 Nov 1949 3chn John Henry 1899-1980, Oscar b. 1901-1933 (both) Linwd cem.
ⓓ John Baird b. 1873 Br. Co., OH d. Dec 1943 m. 30 Sep 1896 Br. Co., OH 18:575 J. D.
Garrison to Caroline Hollingsworth Calvert b. 24 Jan 1873 OH d. 12 July 1954 (both)
Linwd cem.
ⓔ Hester M. b. ca 1877 Br. Co., OH
"Frankie" ⓕ Francis P. b. 1880 Br. Co., OH d. 1956 m. 29 Dec 1897 Br. Co., OH 19:339 Lewis Richey
VDM to L. R. Reed b. 1872 OH d. 1941 (both) Linwd Cem. sn Clifton 1901-1956 Linwd Cem.

Rishforth chn of ③ ⓐ Wm. C. b. 1854 OH
ⓑ John P. H. b. Nov 1857 OH
ⓒ Frank Ellice b. 31 July 1870 OH d. 6 Aug 1891
ⓓ Charles W. b. 13 Sep 1855 OH
ⓔ Alice Mae b. 17 Feb 1861 OH d. 15 May 1861 OH
ⓕ Lula E. b. 26 Mar 1868 OH d. 31 Dec 1887
ⓖ Tolbert C. b. 26 Sep 1876 OH d. 5 June 1889
ⓗ Leslie E. b. 17 Oct 1861 OH d. 28 Jan 1862
ⓘ Flora M. b. ca 1864 OH

Smith chn of ① ⓐ John G. d. 3 Feb 1859 ae 6-2-16 s/o J. H. + A. Baird Bury. 6ds
ⓑ Isaac N. S. d. 7 Jan 1858 ae 2-8-23 s/o J. H. + A. Baird Bury. 6ds
ⓒ Mary Matilda d. 22 July 1881 ae 19-7-2 d/o J. H. + Angeline Baird Bury. 6ds

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *Micah / Michael Woods*

This Information Obtained From:

* chn over →

* see Bowman Bk →

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 Nov 1782 | | carlisle | PA | Was stone b. 11Nov1783 |
| | | | | | d. 11Nov 1874 |
| Mar. | 4 Sept 1800 | | | | |
| Death | 8 Oct 1874 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Woods Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer — Church Affiliation — Military Rec. War of 1812 Capt. OH Militia

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Thomas Woods — Mother's Maiden Name Ann/Anna McCracken

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Hester Bowman*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 June 1779 | | | PA+MD census | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 4 Sep 1862 | ae 83-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Woods Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Casper Bowman — Mother's Maiden Name Mary Beam

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) / Full Name of Spouse* | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Hester / Esther | Birth | 13 apr 1823 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 29 Feb 1824 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Woods Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | d/o M. + H. |
| F | 2 Mary | Birth | 24 July 1801 | | adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 12 Oct 1823 | ae 22-2-18 | | | |
| | | Burial | Woods Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 3 Casper Bowman | Birth | 26 Jan 1804 | | adams now Brown | OH | |
| | Spouse: 25 Dec 1805 OH - 10 Mar. 1877 OH | Mar. | 18 Feb 1831 | Br. Co., OH D:45 Jesse H. Lockhart he 25 she 20 oath James Baird | | | |
| | Elizabeth Baird | Death | 21 Nov 1881 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Baird Bury. Gds (both) Jeff. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 4 Thomas | Birth | 14 Oct 1802 | | adams now Brown | OH | * census over |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 10 July 1883 | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Woods Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 5 Ann | Birth | 4 Oct 1805 | | adams now Brown | OH | * census over |
| | | Mar. | never? not by 1880 ae 70 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Lorenzo D. | Birth | 11 Mar 1807 | | adams now Brown | OH | * census over |
| | Spouse: ca 1806, OH - | Mar. | 18 Jan 1827 | adams Co., OH 3:157 John Fisher | | | |
| | Cynthia Bryan | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Rachel | Birth | 23 Nov 1808 | | adams now Brown | OH | chn over * |
| | Spouse: 1808 VA - 20 aug 1877 | Mar. | 11 Feb 1830 | Br. Co., OH D:30 John Meeks JP he 22 she 21 | | | hs DR III:166/167 BSM |
| | Wesley Pearce | Death | 1890 | | | OH | b. VA, of bronchitis, ae |
| | | Burial | Woods Cem. (both) Byrd Twp. | | Brown | OH | 71 yrs, Ripley, OH, mar. |
| M | 8 Madison | Birth | 17 aug 1810 | | adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | * chn over |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 Samuel | Birth | 7 July 1812 | | adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | never? | | | | |
| | | Death | 28 May 1877 | ae 64-11-21 | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Woods Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 10 Sarah | Birth | 30 Nov 1818 | | Brown | OH | * census over |
| | | Mar. | never? | not by 1880 ae 60 | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

see
arce
is

hw
ont'd
over

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Byrd Twp.
#1096-1110 #1280$^2$
Wds, Micha 67 fa PA — 78 fa PA
Hester 70 PA — 80 MD
Ann 35 OH — 42 OH
Sarah 27
Samuel 25 ↓ — 40 OH
Reeves, Hiram 21 lab OH
" , Adaline 15
Fisher, Lydia 46 ↓

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1098-1112
Wds, Lorenzo D. 43 fa OH
Cynthia 44
Elizabeth 21
Micha 20 fa
Hester Ann 18
Sarah 15
Margaret 11
Geo. W. 8
Hanson P. 8 ↓

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#119-123 b. Feb 1850
Wds, Micha L. 30 Ky OH$^2$
Lyde 30 wf Ky$^3$ s/o
1880 Jeff. Twp.
#153-157
Wds, Francis M. 60 fa OH PA$^2$
Hannah W. 61 wf OH PA$^2$
Mary F. 23 dau Ky OH$^2$
Emma K. 16 dau ↓ ↓

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#33-33
Wds, Thomas R. 28 lab Ky O$^2$
Mary J. 23 wf OH$^3$
(Edith M. 2 dau OH Ky OH
nee Fuller m. 23 Feb 1877 BC p. 10:19
Walker Mefford MG
1880 Byrd Twp.
#146-149
Wds, Thomas 78 OH PA NC
Ann 70 sister
Sarah 60 sister ↓

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ Francis Marion b. Oct 1819 Br. Co., OH d. 1890 Osage Co., KS
m. Hannah W. Cappel b. 1819 OH d. 3 Apr. 1885 Sweetwater, TN
ⓐ Daniel Hamer b. 1840 OH m. Vianna T. West b. 1843
① Sareptha M. b. 1860 d. 15 Sep 1929 m. John G. Moss
② Samuel b. 1862
③ Emma E. b. 1864 m. Wm. R. Whitaker
④ Sarah Ann b. 27 Apr 1866 m. Geo. Wash. Douglas 25 Dec 1854-3 Oct 1940
⑤ Daniel Hamer b. Aug 1874 d. 7 June 1913 m. Mary L. Matheny Apr 1875-2 June 1959
⑥ J. b. Mar 1880
ⓑ Rachel Ann b. 1842 OH m. Jacob Pummel 17 Nov 1837- 1866
ⓒ Martha L. b. 1845 Ky
ⓓ Caroline b. 1848 Br. Co., OH d. 1942 m. Wm. Alexander Osborn
ⓔ Sarah D. b. 1848 Br. Co., OH
* census above ⓕ Micha L. b. Feb 1850 Ky m. Lyde ? b. ca 1850 Ky
* census above ⓖ Thomas R. b. 1851 Ky m.① E. Evans ?m.② Mary J. Fuller b. ca 1857 OH
ⓗ Hester V. b. Apr 1855 Ky m. Jonathan Bradford b. Mar. 1846
ⓘ Mary Fannie b. 1857 Ky m. Robert Hook
ⓙ Emma K. b. 1864 Ky m. ? Compton

Thomas Woods b. 10 Dec 1759 Carlisle Co., PA d. 10 Dec 1833 Ohio Twp, Clerm. Co, OH bur. Pierce Twp. Cem.
m. Ann/Anna McCrasen b. 1765 Carlisle Co., PA d. 3 Sep 1838 Clerm. Co., OH bur. Richard Vancamp Farm
① Jeremiah b. 16 Aug 1781
over * ② Micha b. 11 Nov 1782
③ Catherine b. 7 May 1785 d. 9 Jan 1842
④ Rebecca b. 13 Aug 1787 ? m. 1 Oct 1806 AC, O. 1:45 Mills Stephenson to Eans Glaspy
⑤ Tobias b. ca 1789 ? m. ① 3 Apr. 1806 AC, O. 1:28 Mills Stephenson to Mrs. Polly Bayne
? m. ② 30 July 1812 AC, O. 1:144 Caty Fisher
⑥ James b. ca 1791
⑦ Ann b. ca 1793 m. 9 Feb 1815 AC, O. 2:45 Mills Stephenson to Joseph Redmon
⑧ M. S. b. ca 1795
⑨ John b. ca 1797
⑩ Daniel D. b. ca 1799
⑪ Stephen b. ca 1802
⑫ Betsey b. ca 1805
⑬ Jonah b. 8 Jan 1808
⑭ Samuel b. 22 Aug 1810

Thomas's brother Nicholas Woods b. PA d. Byrd Twp., Br. Co., OH

---

Pearce chn of ⑦ ⓐ Caroline b. Oct 1836 d. 1911 ae 75-0-0 m. 26 Aug 1854 Thomas Wilson Kirkpatrick
b. 3 June 1831 OH d. 2 July 1906 (both) Linwd Cem. H:117 Geo. Reed JP
ⓑ Eugene H. b. ca 1843 OH
possibly 4 more chn c1831, 1833, 1838, 1840

Woods chn of ⑧ ⓐ Jim m. Mary & had chn: Frank, Emma m. ? Bick, Sam, Dora
ⓑ Sam chn John m. Lizzie Pittenger, Flo m. Ben Brookover, Luella m. ? Lepley
Bertha m. Joe Stephenson, Net, Susan m. Bert Kendall, Martha m. Hayne Devore

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Casper Bowman Woods

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Jan 1804 | | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 18 Feb 1831 | Br.Co, OH D:45 Jesse H. Lockhart he 25 she 20 oath James Baird | | | |
| Death | 21 Nov 1881 | Russellville | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Baird Bury. Gds. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

*census over + see FGS → His Father Micha/Michael Woods Mother's Maiden Name Hester Bowman

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Baird

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Dec 1805 | nr Russellville | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 10 Mar 1877 | Russellville Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Baird Bury. Gds. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father George Baird Mother's Maiden Name Jane Moore

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *see applegate Bk<br>M | 1 George W.<br>Full Name of Spouse* ① Mary Melvin Taylor<br>② alice applegate bef 1870? | Birth | 6 Jan 1832 | | Brown | OH | 2 chn alice m., Charles |
| | | Mar. ① | ca 1858-59 | Br. Co, OH not listed 1:21 ② | | | over in census )3 |
| | | Death | 26 Mar 1865 | | | | 2nd Lute, Charles T. |
| | | Burial | Baird Bury. Gds he)(she | | | | 28 May 1862 |
| F | 2 Esther Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 2 Mar 1834 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 5 Oct 1839 | ae 5-7-3 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Baird Bury. Gds. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 3 Sarah Ann<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 4 Sep 1836 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 28 May 1841 | ae 4-6-24 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Baird Bury. Gds. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 4 John M.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 12 Apr 1839 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 27 May 1841 | ae 2-1-15 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Baird Bury. Gds. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| *see Lucas Bk<br>M<br>nr Russellville, OH d. same | 5 Abraham Baker<br>Full Name of Spouse* 27 Aug 1847 OH - 3 Dec 1921 OH<br>Jennette Harper Lucas | Birth | 31 Mar 1842 | nr Russellville Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. | 14 Jan 1868 | Br. Co, OH 5:175 J. B. Thomas JP | | | |
| | | Death | 29 May 1925 | Russellville Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Linwood Cem. (both) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 6 Mary<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 9 Jan 1844 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 11 Apr. 1854 | ae 9-7-10 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Baird Bury. Gds. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 7 Cynthia Blair<br>Full Name of Spouse* Adams Co., 19 Nov 1844 OH - 5 Oct 1911 OH<br>Wm. C. Sowers Jr. | Birth | 28 Dec 1847 | | | | *census over |
| | | Mar. | 26 Nov 1868 | Br. Co, OH 5:403 J. S. West MG | | | *see Sowers Bk |
| | | Death | 21 June 1910 | | Adams | OH | |
| | | Burial | Mineral Springs | | Adams | OH | |
| ? | 8 M.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 14 Sep 1850 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 19 Sep 1850 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

| 1850 Byrd Twp. #1096-1110 | 1860 Byrd Twp. #1280$^2$ |
|---|---|
| Woods, Micha 67 fa PA | 78 fa PA |
| Hester 70 PA | 80 MD |
| Ann 35 OH | 42 OH |
| Sarah 27 | |
| Samuel 25 | 40 |
| | Reeves, Hiram 21 lab OH |
| | " , Adaline 15 |
| | Fisher, Lydia 46 |

| 1850 Pleas. Twp. #370-373 | 1860 Jeff. Twp. #962½ | 1870 Jeff. Twp. #105½ |
|---|---|---|
| Wds, Casper B. 45 fa OH | 56 fa OH | 66 fa OH |
| Elizabeth 44 | 55 | 60 KH |
| George 18 fa | 28 fa | |
| Baker 8 | 18 fa | 28 |
| Mary 5 | | |
| Cynthia 2 | 12 | |
| | | Jennett 23 KH |
| | | Alice 10 AH |
| | | Charles 8 AH |

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#120-124
Abraham B. 38 fa OH$^3$
Jennette 32 wf
Morgan B. 7 sn — Morgan Baker
Alice B. 6 dau — Alice Bertha
John P. 5 sn — John Pease

Sowers, Wm. 28 fa OH
Cynthia 22 KH
Jennie 8/12

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#119-122
37 fa OH PA VA
32 wf OH$^3$
10 dau
Mary E. 8 dau - Elizabeth b. 5 Jan 187
d 20 July 1904
Pueblo, CO m. 13
Apr. 1900 Jesse
B. Thatcher
Cora M. 6 dau
Francis B. 4 dau
Daisy O. 1 dau — m. Geo. Rishforth
Wds, Casper B. 76 OH — $^2$ 5 June 1874
9 June 1911
also dau Alice Hester b. 9 June 1885
d. 22 Dec 1887 Baird Bury. Gds
d/o W. & C.

Alice m. Kale
Shriver 2 chn
Charles

1860 Clark Twp.
#396-421
Applegate, Rebecca 63 fa wp. Ky
(nee Wall)
4 chn
Woods, Alice 4/12 OH

also Woods Cem.
Samuel L. 3 June 1873-26 Sep 1897
Eva E. 29 July 1881-30 Nov 1910
Mary E. 20 June 1843-23 July 1895

Sowers chn of ⑦ ⓐ Mary E. b. 1872
ⓑ Jennie b. 1870 ⓒ Cora M. b. 1874
ⓓ Francis B. b. 1876 ⓔ Daisey D. b. 1879

John Pearl Woods b. 24 Sep 1876 nr Russellville, Br. Co., OH d. 8 Oct 1952 Russellville, Br. Co., OH m. 31 May 1908 Br. Co., OH Red Oak Church Bessie Pearl Drake b. 6 Dec 1890 nr Russellville, Br. Co., OH
sn Glenn Woods b. 18 Aug 1911 Russellville, Br. Co., OH d.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Baird Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 May 1807 | | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 17 May 1832 | Adams Co, OH 3:283 Jesse H. Lockhart VDM | | | |
| Death | 10 Mar 1884 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Baird Bury Gds. Jeff. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father George Baird Mother's Maiden Name Jane Moore

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Fenton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 Nov 1804 | | | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 14 Jan 1875 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Baird Bury Gds. Jeff. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Jeremiah Fenton Mother's Maiden Name Rosanna Lawrence

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *see Shaw Bk | 1 | Birth | 19 Mar 1833 | | Brown | OH | *see Shaw Bk |
| M | Jeremiah Fenton | Mar. | 27 Apr 1860 | Br. Co, OH 1:415 A. W. McClanaham MG | | | *census over + chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1837 OH - aft 1910 MO | Death | 18 Oct 1905 | Sni-A-Bar | Jackson | MO | |
| | Nancy Shaw | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | 3 Mar 1835 | Russellville Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | (d/o John S. Smith + Ruth ) |
| M | George | Mar. | 10 Apr 1867 | Br. Co, OH 8:210 David McDill MG | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Sep 1842 OH - 1919 | Death | 28 Nov 1890 | Russellville Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | *census, data over |
| | Mary Ann Smith | Burial | Linwd Cem. (both) Jeff. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| | 3 | Birth | 12 Mar 1837 | | Brown | OH | *census over + chn |
| F | Sarah Ann | Mar. | 29 Dec 1853 | Br. Co, OH H:80 John Marber MG | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1830 OH - | Death | 25 June 1901 | Emerald | Adams | OH | |
| | Joseph Eyler | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | 11 Apr 1839 | | Brown | OH | |
| F | Catherine | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 2 July 1839 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Baird Bury. Gds. Jeff. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| *see Howland Bk | 5 | Birth | 11 Apr 1839 | | Brown | OH | Obit in "Howland Gen." |
| F | Rosanna | Mar. | 17 May 1870 | Br. Co, OH 6:303 J. H. Lockhart MG | | | pg 56 for her) dau |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ae 77-7-20 25 Aug 1818 OH - 16 Apr 1896 OH | Death | 20 Nov 1915 | ae 76-7-9 Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | Florence 31 Dec 1872- |
| | John Robe Howland | Burial | West Cem. he + all 3 wives) Byrd Twp. | | Brown | OH | 16 Nov 1885 |
| | 6 | Birth | 23 Feb 1842 | | Brown | OH | (d/o Richard H. Edenfield + Rachel Eyler) |
| M | John J. Jr. | Mar. | 7 Feb 1867 | Br. Co, OH 4:322 J. H. De Bruin MG | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1846 OH - 1921 OH | Death | 1914 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | Elizabeth Edenfield | Burial | Cherry Fork Cem. (both) | | Adams | OH | |
| *see West Bk | 7 | Birth | 6 Apr 1844 | Russellville Jeff Twp. | Brown | OH | 5 chn |
| F | Mary | Mar. | 15 Nov 1860 | Br. Co, OH 2:59 B. F. Sallee MG | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 10 Apr 1831 OH - 15 July 1873 | Death | 22 Nov 1898 | Decatur Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | John McVay West | Burial | West Cem. (both) | | Brown | OH | |
| school teacher | 8 | Birth | 29 May 1849 | | Brown | OH | |
| M | Rufus T. | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 20 Apr 1892 | Blue Springs | Jackson | MO. | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Byrd Twp. #1074-1086 — 1860 Jeff. Twp. #1108$^2$ — 1870 Jeff. Twp. #113-113 — 1880 Byrd Twp. #131-135

Baird, John 43 fa OH — 54 fa OH — 63 fa OH — 73 fa OH VA$^2$
Mary 45 ~~Ky~~ — 56 Ky — 64 KH Ky
Jeremiah T. 17 OH
George 15 — 25 fa OH — 35 fa OH
Sarah 13
Rosanna 11 — 21
John 9 — 18
Mary 6 — 16
Rufus T. 1 — 11

Eyler, Joseph 50 fa OH$^3$
Sarah A. 33 wf OH$^2$ Ky
Geo. B. 15 sn OH$^3$
Henry C. 13 sn IL OH$^2$
Lucian P. 10 sn
Louella 7 dau
Wilkin, Effie 4 niece —$^2$

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#168-172
Williamson, John L. 54 fa OH$^3$
Sarah N. 24 dau
Mary J. 23 dau
Fanny R. 14 dau
Baird, Rufus T. 31 sch. tea. OH$^2$ Ky

also chn
Marion Rufus d. 2 May 1864 ae 2-6-8
Frankie d. 9 Oct 1861 ae 2-6-22
John d. 12 May 1855 ae 0-9-25
Baird Bury. Gds of Jos. + Sarah Ann

1860 Jeff. Twp. #1109$^2$ — 1880 Jackson Co., MO
Jeremiah 27 fa OH — 46 fa OH$^3$
Nancy 23 PA — 42
m. John Alonzo Liggett = Mary H.$^{amilton}$ 19 — b. 24 Feb 1861 Br. Co., OH
6 chn
Elizabeth F.$_{enton}$ 18 b. 22 Aug 1862 Br. Co., OH

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#134-138
George 45 fa OH$^2$ Ky
Mary 37 wf OH$^3$
① John Pearl 6 sn — 1 Jan 1874 BC, O. — 1951 m. Mattie ?
2 chn ① Grace Ruth b. 30 May 1897 BC, O.
② Marjorie Lucy b. 2 July 1900 BC, O.
② Frank O.$^{tis}$ 4 sn — 23 July 1876 - 1916 (both) Linwd Cem. m. 1 Jan 1898 BC, O. 19:345 T. H. Hench MG
to Stella M. Haines b. 1 Sep 1874 OH d. 5 Feb 1899
2 chn Paul Ervin b. 6 June 1903
Dorothy b. 2 Oct. 1907
③ Grace Ruth b. 24 Dec 1877 OH d. 31 Nov 1879 OH ae 1-11-7 Linwd cem. d/o Geo. + Mary
④ Bessie Blanche b. 11 May 1884 d. 1958 m. (both) Linwd cem. Charles A. Potts 1880-1956 sn
Ralph Baird Potts b. 12 Dec. 1908 OH

Eyler chn of ③
ⓐ John b. 18 Oct 1854 OH d. 12 Aug 1855 OH Baird Bury Gds. ae 0-9-25
ⓑ Mary Elizabeth b. 5 July 1856 OH d. 9 Aug 1861 OH
ⓒ Franklin Lewis b. 17 Mar 1859 OH d. 9 Oct 1861 ae 2-6-26 Baird Bury. Gds
(Marion) ⓓ Aaron Rufus b. 24 Oct 1861 OH d. 2 May 1864 ae 2-6-8 Baird Bury. Gds
ⓔ George Baird b. 5 Mar. 1864 OH d. aft 1910
ⓕ Henry Cornelius b. 15 Apr 1867 OH d. m. ? ? 7 chn
ⓖ Lucian Perry b. 6 Jan 1870 OH d. 28 Mar 1870 OH
Ⓗ Louella b. 23 June 1873 OH d. aft 1905 m. ? Woods
chn: Alva b. 25 Apr 1896, Wilbur b. 24 July 1897, Ethel b. 26 Nov 1899, Walter b. 25 Sep 1902

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#137-141
John Jr. 38 fa OH$^2$ Ky
Elizabeth 33 wf OH$^3$
George L. 12 sn
Irene 11 dau
Rachel A. 8 dau
Albert 3 sn
Frank 2/12 sn
Woods, Sarah 16 serv.

sn Rufus b. 5 June 1874 OH
d. 17 Nov 1875 ae 1-5-12
Baird Bury. Gds s/o John +
Elizabeth

Baird chn of ⑥
ⓐ George Lewis b. 18 Jan 1868 BC, O. d. aft 1906 m. ? ? — 2 chn ① Alvis F. b. 4 Mar 1894 ② Ferry Novelyn b. 29 Sep. 1906
ⓑ Irene b. 15 June 1869 BC, O. d. 1949 Cherry Fork cem. m. ? Robinson - 2 chn
ⓒ Rachel Anna b. 22 Feb 1871 BC, O. d. aft 1902 m. ? Chambers
ⓓ Rufus
ⓔ Albert b. 23 Oct 1876 BC, O. d. aft 1909 m. ? ? 3 chn
① Roy b. Oct 1904 d. 1979 wf Nellie Myers 1907-1979 (both) Linwd cem. ② Grace Maude b. Dec 1906, ③ sn b. June 1909
ⓕ Frank b. 19 Apr. 1880 BC, O. d. 1933 (both) Cherry Fork Cem. m. Pearl ? 1890-19–
ⓖ Oma b. 18 Oct 1882 BC, O. m. ? Shell 2 chn
Ⓗ Grace Maud b. 6 Jan 1886 BC, O. d. aft 1908
ⓘ Erie Gladys b. 23 July 1888 BC, O. d. 1969 m. ? Wagner 1 sn

also Cherry Fork Cem.
Willis Edward s/o J. H. + C.
d. 1945

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James A. Baird

This Information Obtained From: Jeff. Twp. trustee

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 june 1809 | | adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 8 Nov 1832 | Br. Co, OH D:70 he 23 she 18 Jesse H. Lockhart oath Wm. Bowers | | | |
| Death | 14 May 1885 | ae 75-10-14 | | | |
| Burial | Baird Bury. Gds. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father George Baird Mother's Maiden Name Jane Moore

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Bowers

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 Nov 1813 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 21 Sep 1895 | ae 81-9-23 | | | |
| Burial | Baird Bury. Gds. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Robert Bowers Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Dec 1835-2 Mar 1859 | 1 ① Jane ? | Birth | 1833 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| M | Wm. Smith | Mar ② | 25 Sep 1860 | Br. Co, OH 2:41 J. H. Lockhart MG ① | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse 10 Mar 1838 OH - 8 Aug 1905 | Death | 1913 | | Brown | OH | |
| | ② Elvira A. Lilly | Burial | Linwd Cem. (both) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 2 | Birth | 5 Dec 1835 | | Brown | OH | Ella Chase 16 Sep 1855-20 |
| civil War F | Jane | Mar. | 9 Nov 1854 | Br. Co, OH H:127 J. H. Lockhart MG | | | Nov 1862 ae 7-2-4 Baird |
| | Full Name of Spouse anderson Prison - 26 Feb 1865 | Death | 2 Mar 1859 | | Brown | OH | Bury. Gds, Geo. B. b. July |
| | Wm. B. Carey | Burial | | | | | 1858 her only 2 chn |
| | 3 | Birth | 1838 | | Brown | OH | |
| 70th OVI civil war M | Robert Bowers | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1866 | 28-0-2 Willett's Pt. | | NY | in hospital |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | 24 Oct 1840 | | Brown | OH | *see chn Kirkpat- |
| 70th OVI civil war. M | Lewis Wilson | Mar. | 27 Feb 1868 | Br. Co, OH 5:222 J. W. Atherton MG | | | rick Bk, census |
| FGS in Kirkpat- | Full Name of Spouse 26 Aug 1842 OH - 19 Feb 1913 KS | Death | 28 Mar 1917 | Mt. Hope | Sedgewick | KS | over. They left OH to |
| rick Bk | Margaret Jane Kirkpatrick | Burial | Mt. Hope Cem. | (both) | Reno | KS | KS 1871 |
| | 5 | Birth | apr 1843 | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | (d/o Isaac Ellis Day |
| *see Day bk M | George Newton | Mar. | 9 Nov 1880 | Br. Co, OH 11:434 Walter Mitchell MG | | | + Miriam (Mary Ann) Mann) |
| | Full Name of Spouse 1846 OH - 1923 | Death | 1907 | Jackson Twp. | Brown | OH | Angie M. b. 1882, Fern |
| anastella | "Stella" Day | Burial | Linwd Cem. (both) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | Wa b. 12 Jan 1883, Otto Don b. 1887 |
| (d/o C. & D. | 6 | Birth | ca 1846 | | Brown | OH | Wm. C. sn raised by |
| McColgin) M | James A. | Mar. | 16 Nov 1867 | Br. Co, OH 9:536 I. H. De Bruin MG | | | gdparents b. ca 1877 OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse ae 27-7-10 ca 1851 OH - 12 Jan 1879 | Death | | | | | her DR III:194/194 b. & d. Ja- |
| | Rebecca Jane McColgin | Burial | ashridge Cem. | Br. Co, OH she)(he | | | ckson Twp, of childbed fever |
| | 7 | Birth | 27 May 1849 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| M | Albert M. | Mar. | 19 Sep 1878 | Br. Co, OH 10:444 I. H. De Bruin | | | (d/o Mathew Potts + |
| | Full Name of Spouse 1856 OH - 1949 | Death | 1914 | Russellville Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | Pollyann Smith) |
| | Alice Potts | Burial | Linwd Cem. | (both) Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| 1838 OH - aft 1883 | 8 ① James O. Smith | Birth | 25 Sep 1851 | | Brown | OH | Martha, Hugh, Robt. J. |
| Winchester | Sarah Emily (Emma) | Mar ① | 10 Dec 1874 | B.C.O. 9:15 J. H. Lockhart MG ② | | | + Frederick B. Smith |
| A.C.O. | Full Name of Spouse 1850 Clem. - aft 1930 CA | Death | 17 June 1938 | Mt. Hope | Sedgewick | KS | |
| F | ② John Rust | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 Dr. | Birth | 1 Mar 1854 | Russellville Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | (d/o John W. Eyler + |
| Dr. at | Jesse Lee | Mar. | 24 May 1881 | Br. Co, OH 12:20 Walter Mitchell MG | | | Nancy McVey) |
| M Fincastle, | Full Name of Spouse 1857 OH - aft 1907 19__ KS | Death | 27 May 1907 | Wichita | Sedgewick | KS | |
| OH | Rachel E. Eyler | Burial | Linwd Cem. (both) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Byrd Twp. #1072-1084 | 1860 Jeff. Twp. #961-961 | 1870 Jeff. Twp. #109-109 | 1880 Jeff. Twp. #129-133

Baird, James 41 fa OH — 51 fa OH — 61 fa OH — 70 fa OH PA$^2$
Martha 36 — 46 — 56 KH — 66 wf OH$^3$
Wm. S. 17 fa — W. Smith 26 druggist in #905$^2$
Jane 14
Robert B. 12 — 22 fa
Lewis W. 10 — 19 fa
George N. 7 — Geo. Newton 17 fa — 27 WOF — 37 sn
James A. 4 — 14 — 24 WOF — 34 sn
Albert M. 1 — 11 — 21 WOF
Sarah E. 8 — Emily 18 AH
Jesse 6 — 16 WOF
Carey, Ella 5
Wm. C. 1 grdsn
" , Geo. B. 2 — 12 WOF — 21 grdsn OH TN OH
b. July 1858 BC, O. d. aft 1910 BC, O. m. Addie L. ? dau Wanda Carey b. abt 1889 BC, O.
Ella Chase b. 1855 BC, O. d. 20 Nov 1862 BC, O.

1880 Jackson Twp. #166-167
Albert M. 32 fa OH$^3$
Alice 22 wf OH Ireld OH
sn Wm. Cornelius b. 4 Jan 1879 BC, O.

1870 Jeff. Twp. #206-207 | 1880 Russellville, OH Jeff. Twp. #240-252

Smith 37 plate maker OH — Wm. S. 46. Ky PA$^2$
Elvira A. 31 KH — 41 wf OH VA$^2$
Harvey 7 AH — Harry M. 12 sn OH Ky OH
Sylva 1 AH
Nellie 2 dau
b. 8 July Russ. OH d bef 1905
alive 1905
Allie Ray b. 12 July 1867
d. 12 Sep 1867 OH ae 1-2-0
Baird Bury. 6 ds d/o W. S. + E. A.

1870 Jackson Twp. #65-65
Lewis W. 29 fa OH
Margaret 27 KH
Arthur 1 AH
Charlotte 18 dom. serv.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Wm. Campbell Baird*

This Information Obtained From:

"The News Democrat"
leaves a wf + 5 chx
*see obit Decatur Cem.
Records pg49
in unmarked grave—

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1822 | | | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 23 Nov 1858 | Br. Co., OH 1:233 Wm. Ruden | | | DR II: 35/36 of |
| Death | 10 Nov 1897 | Byrd Twp. ae 75-5-25 | Brown | OH | Sidney ds + consump- |
| Burial | Decatur Cem | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | tion, Decatur Cem. |

Places of Residence

Occupation assessor, Trader, farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father PA Mother's Maiden Name ×4

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Delilah S. Perry*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1842 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife seamstress Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Mary Alice | Birth | ca 1860 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | gone 1870 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| sic<br>cher<br>F | 2 Eva F. | Birth | ca 1862 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 8 Dec 1881 | Br. Co., OH 12:174 R. H. McDaniel MG | | | |
| ? | | Death | | | | | |
| | George Wallace | Burial | | | | | |
| dam-<br>N<br>p<br>F<br>"Lafe" | 3 (Olive) Allie Campbell | Birth | Jan 1865 | | Brown | OH | bapt. 11 Nov 1865 Red Oak Church |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Apr 1883 | Br. Co., OH 12:580 R. H. McDaniel MG | | | |
| | ca 1858 OH – | Death | | | | OH | |
| | Lafayette Adamson | Burial | Manchester IOOF (both) | Manchester | Adams | OH | |
| M | 4 Louis E. | Birth | ca 1868 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Roy W. | Birth | ca 1877 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Charles H. | Birth | Feb 1880 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

| 1860 Jeff. Twp.<br>#988-988 | 1870 Byrd Twp.<br>#199-197 | 1880 Byrd Twp.<br>#242-250 |
|---|---|---|
| Baird, Wm. C. 34 trader OH | — 48 fa OH | — 59 fa OH PA Ky |
| Delila S. 18 | Delilah 27 KH | 37 wf seamstress OH³ |
| Mary Alice 4/12 | Eva F. 8 AS | 18 music tea. dau OH³ |
|  | Olive 5 AH | Allie C. 15 dau |
|  | Lewis 2 AH | Louis E. 11 sn |
|  |  | Roy W. 3 sn |
|  |  | Charles H. 3/12 Feb sn |

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name amzi Baird

This Information Obtained From: another wf C. ?

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1803 | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 19 Oct 1826 | Br.Co, OH C:67 James Gilliland pres. Samuel Bayne | | | |
| Death | 6 Oct 1837 | ae 34-0-0 | | OH | |
| Burial | Red Oak Chyd | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wm. King
b.28 Dec 1811 PA
d.8 Nov 1895
Red Oak Chyd.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Juliana (Julia ann) Bayne

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 Sep 1808 | | Adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 15 Jan 1892 | | | OH | |
| Burial | Red Oak Chyd | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| MAR 2 | 2 Feb 1843 | Br.Co, OH 6:3 A. Aten VDM | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

Her Father Samuel Duvall Bayne Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Eleanor West

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| amzi+C.<br>F<br>? | 1 Mary Jane | Birth | bapt. 11 Nov 1827 | Red Oak Church | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 8 Feb 1855 | Br.Co, OH H:138 J.F. Lockhart MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | James H. Martin | Burial | | | | | |
| amzi+J.<br>F | 2 Helen M. | Birth | bapt. 11 apr 1830 | Red Oak church | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| amzi+J.<br>F | 3 Melinda | Birth | bapt. 23 June 1833 | Red Oak church | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| amzi J.<br>M | 4 Samuel H. | Birth | bapt. Dec 1845<br>ca 1835 | Red Oak church | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1860 Jeff. Twp. 1870 Byrd Twp. 1880 Byrd Twp.

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Jeff. Twp.
# 823-830 #1033²
King, Wm. 39 fa PA — 49 fa PA
Juliana 42 OH — 52 OH
David 5 — David R. 15 lab OH
Harriett 2 — Harriett A. 12
Ellen 7
Baird, Samuel 15 fa

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Franklin Baird ⓪

This Information Obtained From:

2nd wf of Sarah Ann Baldwin
b. 12 sep 1825 Ky
d. 4 Jan 1890

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Feb 1827 | | | OH | |
| MAR ① | 31 Jan 1848 | Br. Co., OH 6:12 D. F. Ladley MG | | | |
| Mar. ② | 29 Jan 1854 | Br. Co., OH H:86 John McMahan JP | | | |
| Death | 27 Jan 1890 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Jordan

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 Feb 1827 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 17 Sep 1853 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| chn 1st wf F | 1 Margaret Ann<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 15 Oct 1848 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 15 Feb 1919 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Eliza Luella<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 27 Feb 1850 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 24 Dec 1901 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Susannah B.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 15 Oct 1848 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 23 Nov 1853 | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 John M.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 17 Nov 1851 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 12 Dec 1876 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| chn 2nd wf F | 5 Rebecca Ella<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 3 Jan 1855 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 15 Feb 1919 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Sarah Alice<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 30 Jan 1856 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 26 July 1880 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Mary Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 15 June 1857 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 6 Aug 1919 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Clara Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>28 Nov 1850 – 16 Nov 1907<br>Henry Middleton Sewall | Birth | 27 Aug 1858 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 24 Jan 1896 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 America Catherine<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 17 Aug 1860 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 25 Oct 1880 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 Franklin Chase<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | Oct 1935 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn cont'd sheet 2

1860 Union Twp.
#294-294
Baird, Franklin 33 fa OH
Sarah A. 33 Ky
Margaret 11 OH
Eliza 10
John M. 9
Rebecca E. 5
Sarah A. 4
Mary E. 3
Clara J. 2

## CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ②

Husband's full name Franklin Baird

Wife's full maiden name 2nd wf Sarah Ann Baldwin

| | | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 11<br>Thomas D.<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | 1 July 1862 | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| M | 12<br>George Edward<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>-10 apr. 1936<br>Florence Searing | Birth | 8 Jan 1862 | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | 16 Jan 1916 | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| F | 13<br>Estella D.<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 6 aug 1863 | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | 8 May 1864 | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| n: Donald Austin,<br>Elnor Margaret<br>M<br>Champaign Co.<br>twins | 14<br>Wm. Seward<br>Full Name of Spouse<br>-8 Sep 1869 IL-<br>Minnie Bell Kirkpatrick | Birth | 1 Oct 1864 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH |
| | | Marriage | 27 Oct 1903 | | | |
| | | Death | 6 aug 1937 | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| F | 15<br>Harriett Lincoln<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 1 Oct 1864 | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | 24 Mar 1933 | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| F | 16<br>Hester Belle<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 23 Dec 1866 | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | 13 Sep 1941 | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| F | 17<br>Grace H.<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 15 Mar 1868 | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | 6 apr 1935 | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 18<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 19<br>Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |

FAMILY GROUP No.
This Information Obtained From:

2ND Mary Jane Neal
b. ca 1832 OH
d.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Full Name Joseph Baird

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1826 | | | OH | |
| MAR① | 1847 | Br. Co, OH 6:91 lic 6 Jan 1847 | | | |
| Mar② | 7 apr 1861 | Br. Co, OH 2:118 J.P. Daugherty MG | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation BSM, farmer    Church Affiliation    Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father OH    Mother's Maiden Name OH

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Baldwin

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1830 | | | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | bef 1860 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife    Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father    Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st wf<br>M | 1 Thomas<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1847 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | gone 1870 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Sarah J.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1848-49 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | gone 1870 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2ND<br>M | 3 George W.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1863 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | gone 1870 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Joseph F.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1864 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | gone 1880 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 John Stanley<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1865 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | gone 1880 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Charles<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1866 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | gone 1870 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1867 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | gone 1870 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Samuel J.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1867-68 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

| 1850 Union Twp.<br>#221-224 | 1860 Union Twp.<br>#88-88 | 1870 Union Twp.<br>#630-742 | 1880 Union Twp.<br>#312-432 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baird, Joseph 24 lab OH | 34 BSM OH | 44 fa OH | 54 fa OH$^3$ |
| Elizabeth 20 Ky | | Mary J. 38 KH OH | Mary Jane 49 wf OH$^3$ |
| Thomas 3 OH | 10 | | |
| Sarah 1 4/12 | Sarah J. 8 | | |
| | Geo. W. 7 | | |
| | Joseph F. 6 | 17 WOF | |
| | John L. 5 | John Stanley 15 AS | |
| | Charles 4 | | |
| | Elizabeth 3 | | |
| | | Samuel 3 AH | Samuel J. 12 aw fa lab OH$^3$ |

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Wm. Baird

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1795 | | | VA | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 22 Feb 1816 | Clerm. Co, OH 1:73 James Gilliland | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Campbell

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1795 | | | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ee illiland M | 1 Thomas Wilson<br>Full Name of Spouse* Ripley-27 Jan 1830 OH-<br>Caroline Gilliland | Birth | ca 1822 | | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. | 1849-50 | Br. Co, OH lic 26 Sep 1849 6:169 | | Bapt. 12 May 1822 Red oak Church |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| M | 2 Samuel<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1824 | | OH- | Bapt. 6 June 1824 Red Oak Church |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| F | 3 Mary J.ane<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>? Wm. K. Hopkins | Birth | ca 1825 | | OH- | bapt. 4 Sep 1825 Red Oak Church |
| | | Mar. | 14 Oct 1847 | Br. Co, OH 6:112 Wm. C. Kiffin MG | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| F | 4 Diadella/Fidella<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1819-20 | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | not by 1860 | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| F | 5 Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1827 | | OH- | bapt. 29 July 1827 Red Oak Church |
| | | Mar. | not by 1860 | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| M | 6 John<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1828 | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| M | 8 Charles M. | Birth | ca 1831-32 | | OH | bapt. 23 Jan 1833 RO Church |
| | | DEATH | 26 Mar 1838 | ae 6-0-0 | OH | Red Oak Chyrd |
| M | 7 Joseph | BIRTH | ca 1830 | | OH | bapt. 2 Feb 1831 RO church |
| | | DEATH | 17 Nov 1848 | ae 18-0-0 | OH | Red Oak Chyrd |
| M | 9 Cyrus N.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 1831<br>? Sarah Jane Henderson | Birth | ca 1832 | | OH | bapt. 23 Jan 1833 Red Oak Church |
| | | Mar. | | | | chn over? |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| M | 10 Smith M.<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1837 OH-<br>Mary E. Davis | Birth | ca 1834 | | OH | bapt. 18 July 1834 Red Oak Church |
| | | Mar. | 20 Sep 1855 | Br. Co, OH H:159 Wm. Lunsden MG | | *census over |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |
| | 11 ? any chn c 1817-<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>c 1819 | Birth | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | |

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Jeff. Twp. 1860 Byrd Twp.
#1079-1092 #985-985 #1283-1283

chn Cyrus N. Baird
Mollie, Carrie, Harry H., Jessie,
Margaret, Catherine, George

Baird, Wm. 55 fa VA — 66 fa VA
Rebecca 55 KY — 66 KY
Diadella 30 OH — Fidella 41 OH
Elizabeth 23 — 33 OH
John 22 fa
Cyrus N. 18 fa
Smith M. 16 fa

Smith M. 27 fa OH
Mary 23
Joseph A.

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Jeff. Twp.
#911-919 #982-982
Baird, Thomas W. 28 fa OH — 38 fa OH
Caroline 19 — 30 OH
bapt. 3 July 1831 Red Oak Church
(d/o John Jacob Gilliland &
2nd w/o Mary Abigail Miller)
they moved to Lasalle Co., IL

Mary A. 7 OH
Gilliland, Mary 92 OH
chn Marg Agnes b. ca 1853 OH
Fannie
Finley
Charles A. b. 1850$^{OH}$ d. 10 Feb 1856$^{OH}$ ae 5-4-21 Red Oak Chyrd s/o T.W. & C.T.
Hattie C. b. 1857 OH d. 18 Apr 1858$^{OH}$ ae 0-7-12 " " " d/o " " "

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Moses Newton Baird*

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 3 Jan 1762 | | Bucks | PA | |
| Mar. | 5 July 1787 | | Lancaster | PA | |
| Death | 1 Nov 1841 | ae 79-0-0 Sandy Springs | Adams | OH | |
| Burial | Sandy Springs Cem. | Greene Twp. | adams | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation *judge* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

His Father *Moses Baird* Mother's Maiden Name *Margaret Brown*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mary adams*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1769 | Paradise Farm Redstone Twp. | Fayette Co, | PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 9 apr 1835 | ae 66-0-0 Sandy Springs | Greene Twp. adams Co, | OH | |
| Burial | Sandy Springs Cem. | Greene Twp. | adams | OH | |

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

Her Father *Robert adams* Mother's Maiden Name *Elizabeth Chambers*

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Robert | Birth | 1788 | Lancaster | Washington | PA | * chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ae 83 yrs. AC,O. | Mar. | 1 May 1811 | | Nicholas | Ky | |
| | 1792 - 5 apr. 1875. | Death | 3 Feb 1872 | ae 83-7-13 Sandy Springs | adams | OH | |
| | Margaret Daves | Burial | Sandy Springs Cem. | Greene Twp. | adams | OH | |
| F | 2 Margaret Mary | Birth | 11 Nov 1791 | Sandy Springs | Greene Twp. adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 13 Nov 1818 | Sandy Springs | Greene Twp. adams | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 alexander | Birth | Nov 1792 | Sandy Springs | Greene Twp. adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | Sandy Springs | Greene Twp. adams | OH | |
| | Mary | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 "Betsey" Elizabeth | Birth | ca 1794 | Sandy Springs | Greene Twp. adams | OH | (s/o John adams & Susan) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* same as at | Mar. | 11 Nov 1813 | adams Co, OH 2:7 — | | | |
| Fayette co. | 7 July 1789 PA - 16 July 1845 | Death | 26 June 1823 | Sandy Springs | Greene Twp. adams | OH | chn + 2nd wf |
| | Robert adams | Burial | | | | | over * |
| F | 5 Mary "Polly" | Birth | 1796 | Sandy Springs | Greene Twp. Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 Jan 1818 | Adams Co, OH 2:135 Wm. Williamson | | | |
| | ca 1792 - 3 July 1864 OH | Death | 13 Nov 1881 | | | | |
| | John Meridith Darlington | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Moses Newton | Birth | 1799 | Sandy Springs | Greene Twp. adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 Mar 1819 | adams Co., OH 2:156 Abner Ewing | | | |
| adams co. | 1798 OH - | Death | 9 May 1835 | ae 36-0-0 Sandy Springs | adams | OH | |
| | Mary Pierce | Burial | Sandy Springs Cem. | Greene Twp. | adams | OH | |
| M | 7 James adams | Birth | 26 July 1801 | Sandy Springs | Greene Twp. adams | OH | (d/o George Truitt & Millie A. Tatman) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* adams Co. OH | Mar. | 12 Feb 1824 | adams Co., OH 3:80 Joseph Westbrook | | | |
| Fleming- Co. | 12 Mar 1804 Ky - 17 July 1864 | Death | 6 Sept 1840 | Sandy Springs | Greene Twp. adams | OH | LW+T & chn over * |
| | Sinia Truitt | Burial | | | | | |
| M ?? | 8 ② Mary Fenton b. 1811 AC, O. John Heath | Birth | 5 June 1803 | Sandy Springs | Greene Twp. adams | OH | * chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 Feb 1820 | adams Co, OH 3:8 A. Hollingsworth | | | ② 17 May 1832 |
| | | Death | 12 Sept 1866 | Sandy Springs | Greene Twp. adams | OH | |
| | Rebecca Black | Burial | | | | | |
| d Garden plains | 9 ② Jane Cox 22 June 1815 OH - 30 May 1879 IL | Birth | 1805 | Sandy Springs | Greene Twp. adams | OH | * chn over |
| | Joseph Calvin V. | Mar ① | 1 Feb 1833 | adams Co, OH | ② | Dec 1842 | adams Co, OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 23 Nov 1813 AC,O. - 11 Oct 1842 A.C,O. | Death | | | | | |
| M | ① Catherine Maria Cox | Burial | Sandy Springs Cem. (he + 1st wf) | Greene Twp. | adams | OH | * chn over |
| M | 10 Harvey Brown | Birth | 22 June 1807 | Sandy Springs | Greene Twp. adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 30 Dec 1830 | adams Co, OH 3: lic 29 Dec 1830 | | | |
| | 26 Dec 1807 - 19 July 1863 | Death | 10 apr 1847 | | | | |
| | Mary ann Murphy | Burial | | | | | |

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Harriet Amanda b. 1809 Sandy Springs, Greene Twp., Adams Co., OH d. 1872
m. James Ewing

M ⑫ Chambers b. 25 July 1811 Sandy Springs, Greene Twp., Adams Co., OH d. 20 Mar 1887 Ripley,
Major Civil War Br. Co., OH Maplewd Cem. m. ① 21 June 1837 Br. Co., OH F: 1 John Rankin Mary Ann
Campbell b. (all 3) d. 27 Jan 1844 ae 27-0-0 m. ② 6 May 1845 Br.
Co., OH 6:52 J.H. Geomer MG to Judith Ann S. Liggett b. 31 Dec 1825 OH d. 17 Nov 1913

F ⑬ Susan A. b. 1814 Sandy Springs, Greene Twp., Adams Co., OH d. 1887 Sandy
Springs, Greene Twp., Adams Co., OH m. James McMaster b. 1810 Ada-
ms Co., OH d. Greene Twp., Adams Co., OH

Baird chn of ① ⓐ Margaret B. b. 6 June 1828 d. 15 Oct 1830 m. Francis T. Liggett
(she & infant sn who d. 9 Oct 1857 ae 9 mo. Sandy Springs Cem.
ⓑ Malinda & W.G. Delaris consent to mar. 3 Dec 1847 by Robt. Baird pg 210
ⓒ Morris Edgar d. 30 Oct 1843 ae 22 yrs. Sandy Springs Cem.

Br. Co., OH Chancery Bk 6:188 14 Sep 1842 James A. Baird dec'd widow Sinia adm. all chn
live Adams Co., OH except. Mary A. who lives Fayette Co, PA.
chn ① Mildred Ann b. 18 Oct 1831 d. 14 Dec 1879 m. 14 Apr 1856 Adams Co., OH pg 128 Wm. Clay Henry
all b. Adams Co., OH ② Mary Amelia b. 1 Dec 1824 ③ George Washington b. 19 Sep 1827 d. 1872 m. 17 May
1853 Elizabeth "Libby" Henry d. 26 Mar 1906 ④ Sina Angeline b. 7 July 1826
⑤ Moses Jefferson b. 30 Nov 1829 d. 30 Aug 1902 Volusiaa Co., FL ⑥ Harriett Francis
b. 1832 ⑦ Lyman Beecher b. 6 Sep 1833 d. 24 Oct 1907 ⑧ Jabez Chambers
b. 11 Mar 1836 d. 10 Dec 1924 Edgar Co., IL - another 19 Aug 1907 ⑨ Albert Barnes b. 10
Nov 1838 d. 18 Dec 1923 ⑩ James Adams b. 21 Jan 1841 d. 15 Dec 1925

Baird chn of ⑧ ⓐ Zachariah J. (21) & Katherine Easter (18) m. 5 Feb 1856 AC, O. pg 129
ⓑ James C. b. 1836 Tiffin Twp., AC, O.

Baird chn of ⑨ ⓐ Calvin d. 5 June 1826 ae 1-5-15, Sandy Springs Cem. s/o & d/o Jos. C.V. & Maria
ⓑ Jane d. 23 July 1842 ae 1-0-16

Baird chn of ⑩ ⓐ Adelia Ethalinda b. 28 Jan 1835 OH d. 1871
ⓑ Franklin Marion b. 3 July 1832 OH d. 23 May 1863
ⓒ Mary Catharine b. 25 June 1837 OH
ⓓ Joshua Hamilton b. 2 June 1842 OH d. 12 Sep 1843 ae 0-13-10 Sandy Springs Cem.
ⓔ Harvey Moses Recompense b. 4 Dec 1850 OH
ⓕ Ebenezer Buckingham b. 2 July 1844 OH d. 20 Nov 1923

1850 Union Twp. #552-556 | 1870 Union Twp. #265-297 | 1880 Union Twp. #109-127

Baird, Chambers 38 lawyer OH — 56 lawyer OH — 65 lawyer OH PA$^2$
Judith A. 24 — Judith Ann S. 44 Ky — 55 w/ Ky PA Ky
Florence 2 — Florence C. 22 AH OH
their chn: ① Inf. dau — —
② Inf. sn — —
③ Fanny — —
④ Chambers — Chambers Jr. 10 AS — 19 attends Harvard OH$^2$ Ky m. 3 Oct 1889 BC, O. 15:435 T.M. Gossard MG to Jeanette Gilliland
(1860-1940 — 1867-1954, Maplewd Cem.)
⑤ Alice

sn Harold Chambers Baird 1890-1960
185TH Night Pursuit 1st Army, France WWII

Adams chn of ④ w/ hs 1st w/ Elizabeth Baird
ⓐ Julia Anna, ⓑ James W. ⓒ Mary Jane ⓓ Emily S.
ⓔ Moses N. ⓕ Rebecca Elizabeth

Robert Baird m. 2ND 24 Jan 1824 Nancy Dxyes
Adams 7 chn ① Wm. H.H. ② John Quincy m. 5 Dec 1850 Margaret
McEldowney 7 chn ③

also Maplewd Cem.
Florence — 1973
Fredrick Wm. 1909-1918

Sandy Springs Cem.
Moses d. 24 July 1839
ae 26 yrs. b. c1813

## Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

6. **Robert ADAMS** was born ABT 1742 in Somerset County, NJ, and died BEF 19 AUG 1806 in Paradise Farm, Redstone Township, Fayette County, PA. He was buried in Redstone Township, Fayette County, PA. He was the son of **12. Samuel D. ADAMS** and **13. Catherine ROSS**.

7. **Elizabeth CHAMBERS** was born ABT 1744 in Paradise Farm, Redstone Township, Fayette County, PA, and died 15 APR 1809 in Paradise Farm, Redstone Township, Fayette County, PA.

Children of Elizabeth CHAMBERS and Robert ADAMS are:

i. John Quincy ADAMS was born 25 JUL 1765 in Paradise Farm, Redstone Township, Fayette County, PA, and died 2 JUN 1829 in Sandy Springs, Green Township, Adams County, OH. He married Susannah HART 7 SEP 1786 in Fayette County, PA. She was born 1 FEB 1771 in Westmoreland County, PA, and died 21 JUL 1861 in Adams County, OH.

ii. James ADAMS was born 1766 in Paradise Farm, Redstone Township, Fayette County, PA, and died 1826 in Dalton , Wayne County, Ohio. He married Margaret MCCLELLAND. She was born in Wayne County, OH, and died in Wayne County, OH.

iii. Robert ADAMS was born 1768 in Paradise Farm, Redstone Township, Fayette County, PA, and died BEF 24 SEP 1817 in Paint Creek, Scioto Township, Ross County, OH. He married Patience HULL MAR 1796 in Mason County, OH. She was born 25 DEC 1776 in Trenton, Somerset County, NJ, and died 22 APR 1852 in Richland, Clinton County, OH.

3. iv. Mary ADAMS was born ABT 1769 in Paradise Farm, Redstone Township, Fayette County, PA, and died 9 APR 1835 in Sandy Springs, Green Township, Adams County, OH. She married Moses BAIRD 5 JUL 1787 in Lancaster County, OH. He was born 3 JAN 1762 in Bucks County, PA, and died 1 NOV 1841 in Adams County, OH.

v. Margaret ADAMS was born 1772 in Paradise Farm, Redstone Township, Fayette County, PA, and died in Mason County, Kentucky. She married John HEATH 1790 in Fayette County, PA. He died 1813 in Lewis County, KY.

vi. Alexander ADAMS was born 25 APR 1774 in Paradise Farm, Redstone Township, Fayette County, PA, and died 9 NOV 1825. He married Janet ALLEN.

vii. Nancy ADAMS was born 1776 in Paradise Farm, Redstone Township, Fayette County, PA, and died in Ohio. She married Alexander PINKERTON. He was born in Ohio.

viii. Eleanor ADAMS was born 1778 in Paradise Farm, Redstone Township, Fayette County, PA. She married SMITH.

ix. Lydia ADAMS was born 1780 in Chillicothe, OH. She married Ruben MCKAMEE.

x. Elizabeth ADAMS was born 1782 in Chillicothe, OH.

## Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

12. **Samuel D. ADAMS** was born 1716 in Bedminster, Somerset County, NJ, and died in Westmoreland County, PA. He was the son of **24. John ADAMS** and **25. ELIZABETH**.

13. **Catherine ROSS** was born ABT 1720 in Westmoreland County, PA.

Children of Catherine ROSS and Samuel D. ADAMS are:

i. Cassandra ADAMS was born 1740 in Somerset County, NJ.

6. ii. Robert ADAMS was born ABT 1742 in Somerset County, NJ, and died BEF 19 AUG 1806 in Paradise Farm, Redstone Township, Fayette County, PA. He married Elizabeth CHAMBERS 1765 in adams County, OH. She was born ABT 1744 in Paradise Farm, Redstone Township, Fayette County, PA, and

James Baird b. 1764 Lancaster Co., PA d. 1831 AC, O. m. c1788 Wash. Co., PA Mary Robinson
(s/o Moses " b. c1736 NJ + Marg. Brown c1738 Reedsville, Lancaster Co., PA)

another says s/o James Baird b. Ireld & — Brown b. Ireland
had$^{3}$ chw James b. PA m. — Robinson
over* Moses b. 3 Jan 1762 Lan. Co., PA m. Mary Adams
Anne m. Stephen Riggs

chw ① Robinson b. 6 Oct 1792 PA
② Wm. b. 6 Feb 1794
③ Joshua b. 1796
④ Rachel b. 1797
⑤ Elizabeth b. 1799
⑥ John b. 1801
⑦ James b. 28 July 1802 AC, O.
⑧ Washington b. 1804
⑨ Mary b. 28 Dec 1806 PA
⑩ Margaret b. 1808
⑪ Jane b. 1810
⑫ Anne b. 1811
⑬ Sarah b. 1813

Moses b. c1736 NJ d. 12 June 1782 Fayette Co., PA Uniontown,
d/o Moses Baird + Marg. Brown — she b. c1738 Reedsville, Lan. Co., PA d. 10 Feb 1787 Fayette Co., PA
Ann b. 18 Oct 1773 Fayette Co., PA d. 5 Aug 1829 Ripley, AC, O. m. 10 Sep 1795 Morristown, Fayette Co., PA Steven Riggs b. 3 Mar 1771 Morristown, Fayette Co, PA d. 3 Dec 1845 Ripley, AC, O.

their other chw who stayed in PA + N. OH

Margaret b. 7 Dec 1770 Fayette Co., PA d. 1 May 1853 same m. 29 Oct 1793 FC, P. John Porter
Jane 1768 PA 1845 Fayette Co., PA m. Charles Porter
Elizabeth 30 Mar. 1767 Lancaster Co., PA d. 11 June 1842 Guernsey Co., OH m. 1786 PA Thomas Frame b. 4 Sep 1759 Chester Co., PA d. 20 Aug 1850 " " "
John David b. 13 Feb 1760 Philadelphia, Phila. Co., PA d. 24 Dec 1843 Adams Twp., Guernsey Co., OH m. 1785 Fayette Co., PA Susannah Frame 12 Aug 1765 Pigua, Fayette Co., PA 20 Dec. 1841 same as his
Robert b. 26 Dec 1756 Pequia, Lancanster Co., PA d. 5 Oct 1835 Fayette Co., PA
m. 20 Feb 1781 Fayette Co., PA Elizabeth Reeves b c1762 d. 16 June 1826 Fayette Co, PA
m. Oct 1824 Fayette Co., PA Sarah Hannah McClelland b. 1767 d. 1 May 1853 Fayette Co., PA

died 15 APR 1809 in Paradise Farm, Redstone Township, Fayette County, PA.

iii. Samuel ADAMS was born 1744.

iv. William ADAMS was born DEC 1748 in Somerset County, NJ, and died 1832 in Henry County, KY. He married Martha BAIRD 12 APR 1791 in Bardstown, Nelson County, KY. She was born ABT 1772 in Bardstown, Nelson County, KY.

v. Matthew ADAMS was born 1750 in Somerset County, NJ.

vi. Hugh ADAMS was born 1750 in Somerset County, NJ.

vii. Margaret ADAMS was born 1754 in Somerset County, NJ.

viii. Elizabeth ADAMS was born 1755 in Somerset County, NJ.

ix. James ADAMS was born 1756 in Somerset County, NJ, and died 1817.

---

## Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

24. **John ADAMS** was born 1672 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland, and died 12 JUL 1753 in Bedminster, Somerset County, NJ.

25. **ELIZABETH** was born 1677 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland, and died 25 FEB 1775 in Lamington, Somerset County, NJ.

Children of ELIZABETH and John ADAMS are:

i. Matthew ADAMS was born 1710 in Three Churches, Mt. Bethel Township, Northampton County, PA.

ii. William ADAMS was born 1712.

iii. Margaret ADAMS was born ABT 1714 in Three Churches, Mt. Bethel Township, Northampton County, PA. She married Epharim MCDOWELL 1736 in Three Churches, Mt. Bethel Township, Northampton County, PA. He was born 1673 in Connor, Antrim, Ireland, and died 2 MAR 1763 in Bedminster Township, Somerset County, NJ.

iv. James ADAMS was born 1714.

12. v. Samuel D. ADAMS was born 1716 in Bedminster, Somerset County, NJ, and died in Westmoreland County, PA. He married Catherine ROSS 1741 in Westmoreland, PA. She was born ABT 1720 in Westmoreland County, PA.

---

**Index | Individual | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

1900 Union Twp. # 186-222
Henry, Charles apr 1870 30 M 4 Engineer OH$^3$
Mattie Dec 1877 wf 22 M4 0-0
Ola May Sep 1893 dau 6

is she 2nd wf & m. Fite? see m. below
& is 1st wf of Clara Hafer? " " "

1910 Russ., OH # 78-78
John B. 31 m$^1$ 3 Teacher OH$^3$ bc1879
Anna 28 m$^1$ 3 1-1
Virginia 1 11/12 dau

Adams Co., Mar.

Henry, Samuel & Mary Stewart 1 Oct. 1816 2:90 Thomas Shelton JP
" , Samuel & Sarah Newman 3 Jan. 1828 3:169 A. D. Fox
" , Wm. C. & Milliana Laird (d/o James & Sina)
of Br. Co. b. ca 1830 of Adams Co. b ca 1831 14 apl. 1856 Green Twp. he 26 she 25 pg 128

Clerm. Co., OH

Henry, Jacob & Catherine Beagle 30 June 1844, 8:316 Thomas D. Temple JP
" , Randall & Margaret Hartman - (Batavia cem. Clerm. Co. 25 Dec 1810 - 26 Sept. 1897) Peter Andersen Luth. Min. 13 Feb 1848 4:112

Mason Co., Ky

Henry, John & Nancy Ellis 30 Dec 1816 father & bdsman James Ellis
" , John F. & Mary W. Duke 7 May 1818 John Heddleson bdsman
" , Joseph & Susan Ellis 3 Oct 1819 wit James Morris mother Elizabeth Ellis bdsman Thorton Ellis

Br. Co, OH Mar. ~~George C. & Agnes Seipelt 30 Sept 1886 14:296 J. P. Ewing~~
?✓ Henry, Jane (32 b. ca 1800) & Wm. Burns (30 b. ca 1802) D:64 John Rankin 26 Apr 1832
" , Ann & John Neu A:24 lic 6 apr 1819
? ~~" , Wm. F. & S. E. Carr 21 Jan. 1885 13:458 J. P. Ewing MG~~
" , Wm. S. & Margaret Davis lic 16 July 1880 11:355
? ~~" , Ella & Robert McCaughey 5 Feb 1880 11:251 Wm. Mc~~
" , Charles & Clara Hafer 10 Dec 1890 16:181 L. H. Williams JP
" , Louella & Walter R. Cropper 10 Mar 1898 19:388 S. A. Vandyke MG
Mary & Peter Beaumon H:220 not listed
~~Sarah A. & Greenleaf N. Cox 11 Dec 1862 2:302 J H Lockhart MG~~
~~MAb & Samuel R. Taylor 28 Jan 1864 2:419 J P Daugherty MG~~
~~Martha J. & J. W. Fordice 3 apr 1878 10:344 J. S. West MG~~
~~Jennie & John Perkins 7 Nov 1888 15:229 J W Torrence MG~~
~~Cora M. & Frank T. Ellis 19 Dec 1894 18:90 W. C. Thompson MG~~
~~J. C. & Ettie Day 20 apr 1891 16:277 Wm. Langham~~
Charles & Martha Fite 16 Oct 1896 19:10 F F Shaw JP
~~George Q. & Sarah M. Pickerill 28 Oct 1869 6:193 J. S. West MG~~
? ~~Joseph B. & Ida Bauer 4 apr 1894 17:500 Wm. Best~~
Abraham & Carrie Brooks 17 Sept 1887 14:529 T. W. Graybill MG
John H. & Emily Moore 28 July 1881 12:58 J. S. West MG see copy
Wm. B. & Margaret Kirkpatrick 8 Oct 1874 8:588 S. C. Kerr MG
Samuel & Margaret Williamson 11 Nov 1869 6:185 D E Bierce MG
~~John Kerr & Ann Henry lic 11 apr 1819 B:2~~

Walter R. Cropper & Luella Henry sn Walter 1908-1998 Conf. Cem.
~~Jennie Henry m. Robert Howard in Ky only dau Bertha b. ca 1861 Ky~~

Maplewd Cem.

Ruth Ann 1889-1971
A. Allie 1897-1995
Archie 1889-1897 s/o WM
Charles 1869-1940
Chester B. 1918-1920
Elnora — 1945
F. Blanchard 1897-1964 Vet

Ida Helen — 1954
illegible — 1891 ae 18y.

Vets

Geo. F. 1878-1957
Louise K. 1877-1961

Joseph Henry b. ca 1790 France d. 22 Feb 1864 bur. St. Patrick Cem. (both)
m. France
Anna Marguerite Martin b. ca 1789 France d. 5 May 1872 ae 83-0-0
chn ① Joseph b. ca 1825 France
② Polycarp b. ca 1827 France
③ Mary b. ca 1829 France
④ Catherine b.

W.H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" pg 138 to USA 1831

LW&T Br. Co., OH Bk 4:170-171 Joseph w 22 Feb 1864 p 8 Mar. 1864 names sns Joseph & Polycarp Henry, exec. James Campbell.

1850 Perry Twp. #585-588
Henry, Joseph 60 fa France
Ann M. 61
Joseph C. 25 fa
Polycarp 23 fa
Mary 21

Burned Rec. Box 91 #9 Lucy A. Henry vs Henry C. Henry divorce 1869

Linwd Cem
Henry, Charles E. 1912-1956 his parents & gdparents bur. this lot, unmarked
Isabella J. 1904-1968

1860 Union Twp.
#305-305
Henry, Joseph 45 fa CT ca 1815
Elizabeth 39 OH
Sarah B. 14
Malinda 12
John 10
Susan 8
Anadsonia 6
Joseph 4
John 3
Wm. 2

1880 Union Twp.
#105-119
Henry, Richard 64 blacksmith VA³ ca 1816
Sylvana 31 wf OH³
Richard 10 sn
Blanche M. 7 dau

1870 Union Twp.
#800-906
house of John T. & Martha A. Mann
Henry, Wm. 45 fa OH ca 1825

Sardinia Cem.
Henry, Robert 12 Apr 1909-3 Sept 1987

1870 Union Twp. #962-1074
Richey, Josiah 40 lab-ca OH
" , Mary Ann 32 OH nee Denniston
Henry, Lucy Ann 21 lives w/ bro-i-law Ky 1849
? nee Denniston

James Henry & Agnes Mitchell had dau Mary Henry who m. 1780 SC Robert Dickey

See B.F. Johnson Bk

Samuel Henry & Mary Breman had dau Jane Henry b. 22 Aug 1795 Anderson Co., SC m. 8 Apr. 1809 Livingston Co., Ky Alex. Brown Dickey she d. 7 Feb 1831 prob. OH

1870 Byrd Twp.
#172-190
Henry, Joseph 65 fa OH head ca 1805
Taylor, Thomas 31 fa lab PA
Martha 30 OH nee Henry m. 28 Jan 1864 Vol 2:417 J.P. Daugherty MG
Sarah 5
Mary 3
Joseph 1

1880 Byrd Twp.
#20-23
Taylor, Samuel T. 41 fa PA³ head
Martha A. 40 wf OH³
Sarah A. 15 dau OH PA OH
Joseph H. 11 sn OH PA OH
Mary A. 13 dau Ky PA OH
Samuel A. 9 sn OH PA OH
James E. 4 sn
Henry, Joseph 75 uncle OH Ireld² ca 1805

1870 Union Twp.
#101-117
Mefford, Geo. 83 fa PA
" , Matilda 65 PA
#118
ca 1827 Henry, Joseph P. 43 OH
ca 1860 " , Eliza W. 10 OH
ca 1841 " Nancy 29 HK OH

1870 Wash Twp.
#55-55
Henry, Henry 45 fa OH ca 1825
Ann 42
Tamsey 18
Robert E. 13 fa lab
Wm. 11 fa lab
Cora A. 6
Elemuel 2
Easter Bradley dom 14 serv.

Ash Rdg Cem.
Henry, Oscar 1890-1979 PVT US Army WWI
" , Margaret 1886-1974

Baird Bury. Gds.
Henry, John W. s/o John G. & Margaret d. 9 Sept 1810 ae 3-4-26 b. ca 1807

Shinkle's Rdg Cem.
Henry, W.H. 3 Mar 1901-28 Mar 1977
55 Winningham, Virginia A. 5 May 1929-28 Feb 1976

Rev. Cuthbertson's Register York Co., PA
bapt. dau Margaret 15 May 1774
" sn George 31 Mar 1776
" sn John 14 Dec 1777
" sn George 17/18 Mar 1779
chn of Wm. Henry & Marjorie Scoular (Scoules) m. 7 Apr. 1772

Henry, George m. 23/24 Nov 1763 Margaret Young

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Henry Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
25 Jan. 1854 widow Sarah
apt'd adm. of James Henry
Jr. dec'd, she, Wm. Henry +
Wm. Baird $2000.00 bond.

George Baird 15 June 1771
Path Valley, PA - 15 Dec 1838 Br.
Co, OH m. 13 Sept 1796 Ohio Co.,
VA Jane Moore 7 Jan 1770 Bed-
ford Co., PA - 3 Oct. 1820 Br. Co,
OH (both) Baird Burial Gds.
She d/o Robert Moore +
Sarah Cochran
*see Robert Moore Sr. + Sarah
Cochran Pioneer Settlers Br. Co, O.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 May 1794 | | ? Mason | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 14 Aug. 1817 | Adams Co, OH 2:118 James Gilliland | | | |
| Death | 11 Jan. 1854 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Baird Burial Gds. | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father James Henry Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Elizabeth Crozier

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Baird

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 29 June 1797 | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 11 Jan. 1873 | ae 76-6-12 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Baird Burial Gds. | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father George Baird Mother's Maiden Name Jane Moore

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 James | Birth | 1820 | | Brown | OH | Ky census |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 Nov. 1842 | Br. Co, OH F:160 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | | |
| | 10 July 1822 OH - 1917 | Death | 10 Jan 1889 | | | | |
| | Ruth Ann Day | Burial | Maplewood Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| ? F | 2 Elizabeth | Birth | ca 1825-26 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 3 ② Lettie Bowman<br>Samuel | Birth | 23 Jan. 1827 | | Brown | OH | d/o David Kendall + |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 9 Apr. 1855 | Br. Co, OH H:145 H. H. B. Spencer MG ② | | | Theodosia Scott |
| | 3 June 1830 - 6 Jan. 1893 | Death | 8 Aug. 1903 | | Brown | OH | *census over + |
| | ① Julia Ann Kendall | Burial | Old Red Oak Cem. | pt of 1st of (both) Red Oak Union Twp. | Brown | OH | LW+T |
| M | 4 Henry Clinton | Birth | 9 Apr. 1830 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 13 July 1910 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Old Red Oak Cem. | Red Oak Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 5 Robert | Birth | 3 Sept. 1831 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 17 Sept. 1841 | s/o James + Sarah | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Baird Burial Gds. | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 6 (H. also cem. rec.)<br>Joseph M. H. also used | Birth | 17 Nov. 1832 | | Brown | OH | chn over * |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Mar. 1859 | Br. Co, OH I:274 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | | |
| | 4 Mar. 1842 - 16 Jan. 1918 | Death | 24 Apr. 1910 | | | | |
| | Caroline M. Goldsberry | Burial | Old Red Oak Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 7 Mary | Birth | 23 Oct. 1837 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 29 Jan. 1844 | d/o James + Sarah | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Baird Burial Gds. | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| ed ton, 1859 F | 8 Margaret Jane | Birth | ca 1824 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 May 1843 | Br. Co, OH G:7 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | | |
| | ca 1830-31 | Death | | | | | |
| | John W. Main | Burial | | | | | |
| M * ? | 9 John R. | Birth | | | Brown | OH<br>OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1840 | Br. Co, OH F:96 lic 17 Aug 1840 | | | |
| | ca 1816 OH - | Death | | | | | |
| | Amanda J. Foster | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box [illegible] Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Jeff. Twp. 1870 Jeff Twp.
#962-973 #1096-1096 #18-18
Henry, James 56 fa Ky
Sarah 53 Va — 63 PA — 72 VA
Samuel 24 OH
Clinton 21 — 28 fa OH — 40 OH
Joseph N. 17 Ethalinda 11 OH
Elizabeth 25 ↓
McDaniel, Sarah
25 sew. OH

1820 Byrd Twp. pg 304 James 2M↓10, 1M10-16, 1M26-45, 1F16-26
1F↑45

Br. Co., OH Resident Property Bk (1821-26) James Henry #1692
Walker Bailey survey 52 1/2 A
Br. Co., OH Deed Bk C3 pg 30-31 James Henry Jr. & wf Sarah to
John Henry $100.00 Lot #122 Ripley, OH 27 Apr. 1822
pres. Margaret Kirkpatrick & G. W. King.

chn of ⑥ ⓐ James Wilson Henry b. 1860 OH d. 31 Jan. 1888 ae 27-9-13 s/o Joseph H. & Caroline
ⓑ Sarah Ann Henry b. 1864 OH d. 15 Sept. 1883 ae 19-8-14 d/o Joseph H. & Caroline
all bur. Old Red Oak Cem. Br. Co., OH
ⓒ Leroy Joseph Henry b. 23 Aug 1862 OH d. 21 May 1892
ⓓ Wm. Henry b. 1870 OH d. 1939 bur. Linwd Cem.
ⓔ ← Joseph H. Henry b. 2 Nov. 1861 OH d. 9 Aug. 1938 m 20 Apr. 1891
Br. Co., OH Vol 16:277 Wm. Pangburn
(Ettie) Luetta Margaret Day b. 6 Apr. 1873 OH d. 5 Mar. 1962 (both)
Linwd Cem. d/o Joseph Bryon Day & 2nd wf Elizabeth W. Tulley)
chn ① Vern Henry b. 2 May 1892 OH d. 2 Dec. 1941
m. Lola Hockman b. 24 Feb. 1894 d. 1984
(both) Linwd Cem.
② Mary Alma Henry b. 5 July 1896 OH d. 1987
m. Edward Richey b. 24 Feb 1889 OH d. 1967
(both) Linwd Cem. (s/o Wm. Warren Richey & Lizzie Purdum)

1860 Jeff. Twp. 1870 Union Twp. 1880 Union Twp.
#1042 2 #204-327 #204-327
Henry, Joseph 27 fa OH — Joseph M. 31 fa OH — Jos. M. 49 fa OH 3
Caroline M. 18 — 26 — 38 wf Ky 3
James W. 2/12 ↓ — 10 — 20 sn fa lab OH 2 Ky
Goldsberry, Angeline 12 OH Joseph 8 — 19 sn fa lab ↓
Annie 6 ↓ Sarah Ann 16 dau OH 2 Ky
(nee Goldsberry) Lucy Ann 41 Ky Wm. 10 sn ↓ ↓
lives w/ B-I-L

chn of ③ 1860 Jeff Twp. 1880 Union Twp.
# #275-300
Henry, Samuel 38 fa OH — 53 fa OH 3
Julia A. 38 — Ann 47 wf
George C. 5 — 23 sn fa tenant
David 2 ↓ Silas 21 sn
fa tenant
Mollie 18 dau
Lee 17 sn
Emma 13 dau
Jennie 11 dau
Myrtle 7 dau ↓

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#169-169
Henry, Samuel 48 fa OH
Julie 48
George 15 WOF
David 12 WOF
Mary 10
Lealy 8
Emma 6
(Jennie) Virginia 2
Myrtle 7/12 Nov ↓

census copying listed Daniel error or middle name?

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Jeff Twp 1870 Jeff. Twp.
#1026-1027 #868-868 #189-198
Main, John W. 29 carp OH — 40 carp OH — 50 K hotel OH
Margaret 23 — 36 — 45 KH
Sarah Ann 4 — 14
Amanda 1 ↓ — 12 — 21 HM
Mary 7
Lewis F. 3 ↓ Frank 12 W hotel OH
Wm. 7 AH
Albert 5 AH ↓
Fowler, Lorenzo 18 carp OH
James G. Main s/o J. W. & M. J.
d. 3 Mar. 1845 ae 6-0-21 bur. Baird
Burial Gds.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 13:244 Samuel Henry p 12 Aug 1903 E. R. Young adm. #16,077 of estate widow
Lettie Bowman Henry, dau Jennie Perkins of Ripley, OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Henry Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
W. H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co, OH" 1883 Bio. Sk. pg 68
"Hist. & Fam. of Br. Co, OH 1818-1993" pg 311 for ⑦

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 Apr. 1820 | | Brown | OH/Ky | census |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 24 Nov. 1842 | Br. Co, OH F:160 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | | |
| Death | 10 Jan. 1889 | | | | |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Henry Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Baird

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth Ann Day

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 July 1822 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1917 | | | | |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Day Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Amanda Dye

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Sarah A. | Birth | ca 1843 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 11 Dec 1862 | Br. Co, OH Vol 2:302 J. H. Lockhart MG | | | |
| ? | Greenleaf Norton Cox | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Rachel M. | Birth | 1845 | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 7 Mar. 1901 | ae56-0-0 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | D.R. 3:160 single |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | nocause |
| M | 3 James C. | Birth | ca 1847 | | Brown | OH | *chw over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 Sept 1870 | Br. Co, OH Joseph S. West | | | |
| | 1847- 1920 | Death | bef 1880? or divorced? | | | | |
| "jennie" | Virginia Gilbert | Burial | Linwood Cem. | Br. Co, OH (she)(he | | | |
| F | 4 (Ethalinda) (Etha) Ethalmida | Birth | Feb 1850 | | Brown | OH | Horace d. 4 July 1880 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 Jan. 1873 | Br. Co, OH Vol 8:137 J. S. West MG | | | ae 14 da Liberty Chapel |
| | 1849- 1921 | Death | 1925 | | | | Cem. also Lewis 1873- |
| | Alonzo Heeslin | Burial | Liberty Chapel | Cem. (both) Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | 1923 |
| M | 5 John Day | Birth | 1852 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | not by 1880 | | | | |
| | | Death | 1925 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 6 Lucy Ann | Birth | ca 1854-55 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Oct. 1882 | Br. Co, OH Vol 12:421 J. W. Cockins MG | | | |
| ? | John Benner | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 (Frank) (Franklin) Wm. Franklin | Birth | 4 Jan. 1860 | | Brown | OH | chw over * |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 21 Jan. 1885 | Br. Co, OH Vol 13:458 J. P. Ewing MG | | | more data on gdchn |
| | 25 Dec 1862-17 Oct 1945 | Death | 17 May 1946 | | | | not copied from Hist. |
| | Sarah Ellen Carr | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH | & Fam. of Br. Co., OH |
| M | 8 Charles F. | Birth | 1856 | | Brown | OH | (d/o Thomas Cahall |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 16 Oct 1879 | Br. Co, OH Vol 11:153 Edward McHugh | | | & Rachel Elizabeth |
| | 15 Apr. 1860 OH- 1945 | Death | 1926 | | | | Kilpatrick) |
| | Sarah Ella Cahall | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 9 Joseph B. | Birth | 1863 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 Apr 1894 | Br. Co, OH 17:500 Wm. Best | | | |
| ? | Ida Bauer | Death | 1947 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 10 Richard | Birth | | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 Jan. 1885 | Br. Co, OH Vol 13:452 Charles Grayson MG | | | |
| ? | Callie Blair | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

11 ?

d. bef 1883

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Union Twp. 1870 Union Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp.
#894-901 #1038-1038 #266-291 #835-943 #32-32
Henry, James Jr. 30 fa OH — 40 fa OH — 60 fa OH$^2$ PA — 51 fa OH
Ruth Ann 28 — 37 — 57 wf OH MD PA — 48
Sarah A. 7 — 17
Rachel M. 5 — 15 — 35 dau OH$^2$ MD — 23
James C. 3 — 14
Ethan L. 6/12 — Ethalminda 10
James 22
Ethalinda 19 OH
John D. 8 OH — 28 sn OH$^2$ MD — 17 OH
Lucy A. 6 — 25 dau — Lucyann 16 WAH OH
Wm. Franklin 5/12 — 20 fa lab sn — Francis 10 AH
Charles F. 13 WAH
Charles 4
Joseph B. 16 fa lab sn — 7 AH

Henry, Jennie 30 OH$^3$
Iva L. 8 D
Jessie M. 5 D
Levine 3 D
John B. 1 sn
Gilbert, Joseph B. 28 bro sch tea OH$^3$
" , Belle 24 sis "

chn of ③ ⓐ Inf. dau. Henry b. ca 1873? Ripley, OH d. 11 Mar. 1873 Ripley, OH DR no cause, parents James Henry & Virginia Gilbert

F ⓑ Iva L. Henry b. ca 1872 OH

F ⓒ Jessie M. Henry b. ca 1875 OH

F ⓓ Levine Henry b. ca 1877 OH

ⓔ John B. Henry b. 1879 OH d. 1944 (both) Linwood Cem.
m. Annie L. ? b. 1881 d. 19—
① Virginia Henry b. 1908 d. Linwd. Cem. d/o J. & A.

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Earl Norton Henry b. 6 July 1891 OH d. 16 May 1960 (both) Maplewood Cem.
m. 13 Nov. 1915 Ripley, OH Esther Lelia Jordan b. 17 Aug. 1893 d. Aug. 1971 (d/o Wm. Thomas Jordan & Ida Mae Cornick)

lived Clayton, GA ① Wm. Burdette Henry b. 22 July 1916
m. 22 July 1939 Faith Carol Davis b. 25 Dec. 1916

lived Palmetto, FL ② Elnora Mae Henry b. 14 Feb 1918
m. 7 Dec. 1940 Denver Taylor Grice b. 12 Dec 1916 2 chn

lived Centerville, OH ③ Franklin Thomas Henry b. 30 June 1920
m. 12 May 1945 Mary Katharine Shinkle b. 10 Sept. 1924 2 chn

lived Cincinnati, OH ④ Harold Gene Henry b. 4 July 1924 (both) Maplewd Cem.
m. 9 Jan. 1947 Jane Eileen Martin b. 8 May 1926 d. 2 chn

lived Valrico, FL ⑤ Georgia Lois Henry b. 28 Apr. 1928
m. 22 Feb 1947 John Reid Whyte Sr. b. 17 Dec 1926 2 chn

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#302-305
Day, John 70 fa MD
Rachel 68 PA
Wm. 35 fa OH
Mary J. 8 OH

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#197-213
Jennings, Wm. 59 fa Ky
Nancy A. 58 Ky nee Jones
Geo. B. 20 fa hd OH
Loyd, Wm. F. 10 OH
Day, Rachel 78 PA
Wm. 47 fa OH
Mary J. 18

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#245-256
Day, Rachel 88 Infirm MD
Wm. 56 fa OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Samuel Henry*

This Information Obtained From: *Br. Co. OH Will Bk 13:244 p12 Aug 1903 E. A. Young adm. #16,077 Lettie Bowman Henry widow, dau Jennie Perkins, Ripley, OH.*

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 jan 1827 | | Brown | OH | |
| Mar. ① | 9 Apr. 1855 | Br. Co. OH H:145 H. H. B. Spencer MG | | | |
| Mar. ② | | | | | |
| Death | 8 Aug 1903 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Old Red Oak Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *see left*

His Father *James Henry Jr.* Mother's Maiden Name *Sarah Baird*

*2ND Lettie Bowman*
*b.*
*d.*

*1st* Wife's Full Maiden Name *Julia Ann Kendall*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 3 June 1830 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 6 Jan. 1893 | | | | |
| Burial | Old Red Oak Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

Her Father *David Kendall* Mother's Maiden Name *Theodosia Scott*

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*
Address
City, State
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 *George C.* | Birth | ca 1855-56 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 30 Sept 1886 | Br. Co. OH Vol 14:296 J. P. Ewing MG | | | |
| | *Agnes Seipelt* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 *David Silas* | Birth | ca 1858-59 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 *"Mollie" Mary* | Birth | ca 1860 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 *"Lee" Lesly* | Birth | ca 1862 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 *Emma* | Birth | ca 1864 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 *"Jennie" Virginia* | Birth | ca 1868 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 7 Nov. 1888 | Br. Co. OH Vol 5:229 J. W. Torrence MG | | | |
| | *John Perkins* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 *Myrtle* | Birth | Nov. 1869 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

| 1860 Jeff. Twp.<br># | 1870 Jeff. Twp.<br>#169-169 | 1880 Union Twp.<br># 275-300 |
|---|---|---|
| Henry, Samuel 38 fa OH | 48 fa OH | 53 fa OH |
| Julia A. 38 | Julie 48 | Ann 47 |
| George C. 5 | 15 WOF | 23 sn fa tenant |
| David 2 | 12 WOF | Silas 21 fa tenant |
| | Mary 10 | Mollie 18 dau |
| | Lesly 8 | Lee 17 sn |
| | Emma 6 | 13 dau |
| | Virginia 2 | Jennie 11 dau |
| | Myrtle 3/12 Nov | 7 dau |

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Joseph H. or N. or M. Henry

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 17 Nov 1832 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 15 Mar. 1859 | Br. Co., OH Vol 1:274 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | | |
| Death | 24 Apr. 1910 | | | | |
| Burial | Old Red Oak Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer    Church Affiliation    Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father James Henry Jr.    Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Baird

Wife's Full Maiden Name Caroline M. Goldsberry

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Mar. 1842 | | | OH | + Ky census |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 16 Jan. 1918 | | | | |
| Burial | Old Red Oak Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife    Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father James M. Goldsberry    Mother's Maiden Name Nancy

Compiler Lenida H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 James Wilson | Birth | 1860 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 31 Jan. 1888 | ae 27-9-13 | | | |
| | | Burial | Old Red Oak Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | s/o Jos. H. + Caroline |
| M | 2 Joseph G. | Birth | 2 Nov. 1861 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 Apr. 1891 | Br. Co., OH Vol 16:277 Wm. Langburn | | | *ch w over |
| | 6 Apr. 1873 OH - 5 Mar. 1962 | Death | 9 Aug. 1938 | | | | (d/o Jos. Bryon Day + |
| | "Etta" Lietta Margaret Day | Burial | Linwood Cem. (both) | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | 2nd w of Elizabeth (A.) Tulley) |
| F | 3 "Annie" Sarah Ann | Birth | 1864 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 15 Sept. 1883 | ae 19-8-14 | | | |
| | | Burial | Old Red Oak Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | d/o Jos. H. + Caroline |
| M | 4 Leroy Joseph | Birth | 23 Aug. 1862 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 21 May 1892 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Old Red Oak Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 5 Wm. | Birth | 1870 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1939 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Linwood Cem. | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A160 8432)

[illegible]

| 1860 Jeff. Twp.<br>#1042-1042 | 1870 Union Twp.<br>#204-321 | 1880 Union Twp.<br># 204-327 |
|---|---|---|
| ; Henry, Joseph 27 fa OH | Joseph M. 31 fa OH | 49 fa OH$^3$ |
| Caroline M. 18 | 26 | 38 wf Ky$^3$ |
| James W. 2/12 | 10 | 20 sn fa lab OH $^2$Ky |
| Goldsberry, Angeline 12 | Joseph 8 | 19 sn fa lab |
| | Annie 6 | Sarah Ann 16 dau |
| | Lucy Ann 41 Ky<br>(nee Goldsberry) lives w/ bro I law | Wm. 10 sn |

chn of ② ⓐ Vern Henry b. 2 May 1892 OH d. 2 Dec 1941 (both) Linwood Cem.
m. Lola Hochman b. 24 Feb 1894 d. 1984

ⓑ Mary Alma Henry b. 5 July 1896 OH d. 1987 (both) Linwood Cem.
m. Edward Richey b. 24 Feb 1889 OH d. 1967
(s/o Wm. Warren Richey + Lizzie Purdum)

1850 Union Twp.
#293-296
Goldsberry, James M. 47 shoe maker VA
Nancy 43 VA
Wm. M. 20 lab Ky
Mary Ann 18 Ky
George T. 16 OH
Sally Ann 13 Ky
Richard R. 11 Ky
Caroline 8 Ky
Angeline 3 OH

1860 Jeff. Twp. Russ.
# 938-938
Henry, John R. 40 fa OH
amanda J. 34 |
Georgeana 6 |

Linda H. Wilson

**NAME OF SUBJECT** John R. Henry

| Subject's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1820 | | | | | OH |
| Marriage | | | 1840 | Br. Co, OH Bk F6 pg 96 lic. only 12 Aug. 1840 | | |
| Death | | | | | | |
| Cemetery | | | | | | |

Occupation

Military Rec.

Father ? James Henry

Mother's Maiden Name ? Sarah Baird

**NAME OF SPOUSE** amanda J. Foster

| Spouse's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1816 | | | | | OH |
| Death | | | | | | |
| Cemetery | | | | | | |

Occupation

Military Rec.

Father

Mother's Maiden Name

any chn? ca1841, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 55, 57, 59 61, 63

| | Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 James M. | Birth | 1864 | | | |
| | | Marriage | — | — | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse — | Death | 28 May 1866 | ae 1-5-8 | | |
| | | Cemetery | Baird Burial | Gds | Jeff Twp. Brown | OH |
| F | 2 Georgeana | Birth | ca 1854 | | | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Crozier Henry

This Information Obtained From:

Br. Co, OH Will Bk 4:195 John C. w 14 Apr. 1864 p 30 June 1864 late Jeff. Twp. widow Margaret, all pp & RE to wf & old-est son James ÷ equally between my heirs at death. Exec's Margaret Henry & John Donaldson. Wits Joseph P. Goslin & E. Grand Girard.

1830 Hunt. Twp. pg 404 John C. 1M5-10, 1M10-15, 1M30-40, 1F↓5, 1F5-10, 1F20-30.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 17 Feb. 1796 | | ? Mason | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 13 Aug. 1818 | Br. Co, OH A:9 James Gilliland VDM | | | |
| Death | 21 Apr. 1864 | ae 68-2-4 Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | Russellville |
| Burial | Baird Burial Gds. | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation self-taught lawyer farmer   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father James Henry Sr.   Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Elizabeth Crozier

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Baird

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 May 1792 | Liberty | Brooke | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 31 Dec. 1877 | ae 85-7-25 Russellville | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Baird Burial Gds | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. Evans Baird   Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ann Moore

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 James<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 16 Oct. 1819 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 5 July 1871 | ae 51-8-19 s/o J.C.+Margaret | | | |
| | | Burial | Baird Burial | Gds. Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 2 "Colonel" John Wilson<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>① Malinda Mefford<br>② Emily Dickerson | Birth | 19 Mar. 1820 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. ① | 6 Aug 1842 | Br. Co, OH F:154 W.M. Dixson JP ② | | | |
| | | Death | 4 Dec. 1895 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Liberty Chapel Cem. | (all 3) Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| trapper M | 3 Wm. B.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>ca 1828 PA-<br>Susan Divers (Devers) | Birth | 16 May 1822 | | Brown | OH | *census & data over |
| | | Mar. | 1 Apr. 1846 | Br. Co, OH 6:72 James Dunlap MG | | | |
| | | Death | 31 Dec. 1877 | ae 55-9-15 Russellville (s/o J.C.+Margaret) | Br | OH | D.R. ae 55-6-20 |
| | | Burial | Baird Burial | Gds Br. Co, OH he)(she | | | II:158/159 |
| F | 4 Nancy Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>16 June 1817 OH - 29 Jan. 1888<br>John Williamson | Birth | 21 Oct. 1824 | | | OH | *census, chn over |
| | | Mar. | 7 Jan. 1841 | Br. Co, OH F:111 Jesse H. Lockhart MG | | | |
| | | Death | 7 Sept. 1898 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Linwood Cem. | (both) Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F / twins | 5 (Polly) Mary Rachel<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Samuel Williamson | Birth | 3 May 1827 | | | OH | * census over |
| | | Mar. | 184 | Br. Co, OH license 13 Dec. 1843 6:17 | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| \ F | 6 Elizabeth Crozier<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Mason Co. Ky -16 Oct. 1817- before 1860<br>John Johnson | Birth | 3 May 1827 | | | OH | * chn & census over |
| | | Mar. | 24 Mar. 1846 | Br. Co, OH license 21 Mar. 1846 6:21 | | | (s/o Hiram Johnson |
| | | Death | 3 Feb 1885 | Monmouth | Warren | IL | & Mary Fitzgerald) |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| RW | 7 Margaret<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A160 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 byrd Twp. #960-971 — 1860 Jeff. Twp. #1695$^2$ — 1870 Jeff. Twp. #17-17

Henry, John C. 54 fa Ky — 64 fa Ky

Margaret 48 PA — 58 VA — 67 VA

James 30 fa OH — 40 OH — 50 OH

Johnson, Elizabeth C. 33 OH — 42 OH

" John H. 12 — 21 fa lab-OH John Henry b. 30 July 1848 d. 21 Nov 1921 m. Florence Geneva young b. 11 May 1856 d. 16 Sept 1951

" Hiram Wilson 10 — b. 31 May 1852 d. 19 Mar. 1921 m. Clara Elva Wilson b. Mar 1863 d. 1944 4 chn

" Horace A. 8 — b. 28 Mar. 1852 d. 11 Feb 1943 m. Mary B. Donovan

" Margaret M. 6 — Margaret Mary b. 12 Oct 1853 d. 4 Apr 1940 m. Samuel Swan Burrell b. 21 July 1842 d. 8 Nov 1920 4 chn

" Elizabeth E. 4

Eva 13 OH b. 12 Oct 1853 d. 15 Dec 1897 m. Josiah Debald Emerich b. Sept 1846 d. 27 Mar 1914 4 chn

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk W-22: 129 Harrison Dixson to John Henry 13 Mar. 1847.

1880 Jeff. Twp. # 193-198

Williamson, John 63 hotel keeper Ky MD NJ

Nancy J. 55 wf OH$^2$ VA

John H. 32 sn OH Ky OH

Elizabeth M. 22 dau

Wm. C. 20 sn

Henry, Margaret 78 mo/L VA$^3$

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 6: 308 Wm. B. Henry, Jeff. Twp., w 3 Nov. 1877 p 22 Jan. 1878 wits: W. P. Williams + Amos McKinley, exec. John W. Henry. to nephew Cyrus N. Williamson sole undivided interest in my father's homestead farm being the 1/4 part subject to my mother's rt. to same.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 5: 543 Margaret E. Henry ae 19, w 26 Feb 1874 p 12 Oct 1874 late of Hope, La Salle Co., IL to mother Susan Henry all monies collected or to be collected from my father Wm. B. Henry. Cordial 28 Feb. 1874 Susan Henry exec.

1850 Byrd Twp. #961-972

Henry, Wm. B. 25 fa OH

Susan 22 PA

John C. 2 OH

Margaret E. b. ca 1855

1860 Jeff. Twp. Russ., OH #936$^2$

Williamson, John 43 ldlord — Margaret Caroline 7 Dec. 1841 - 27 Nov. 1845 d/o J. + N. J. bur. Linwd Cem.

Nancy 36 OH — Nancy J. 30 July 1854 - 22 Mar 1855 d/o J. + N. J. " " "

Infant s/o J. + N. J. b. + d. 10 June 1856 " " "

Albert M. 16

Martha E. 14

John H. 12 — 23 Jan. 1848 - 20 Oct. 1889 s/o J. + N. J. bur. Linwd Cem.

Andrew W. 10

Samantha J. 8

Mary Lizzie 3

Wm. A. 10/12

1860 Jeff. Twp. #1094-1094

Williamson, Samuel 40 fa Ky

Mary 33 OH

Cyrus 13

John 12

Ryan, Eliza Jane 13

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "Colonel" John Wilson Henry

This Information Obtained From: LW&T Bk 11:133 over

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 Mar. 1820 | | | OH | |
| MAR ① | 6 Aug. 1842 | Br. Co, OH F:145 W. M. Dixson JP | | | |
| Mar. ② | ca 1879 | not Br. Co | | | |
| Death | 4 Dec. 1895 | R | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. a colonel Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father John Crozier Henry Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Baird

2nd wf Emily Dickerson
b. 22 Apr. 1830
d. 20 June 1895
bur. Liberty Chapel Cem., Br. Co, OH both wives on 1 tstone

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Malinda Mefford

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 24 Jan. 1823 | Red Oak Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 10 Apr. 1879 | ae 56-2-15 Red Oak Union Twp. | Brown | OH | DR III:196/197 of |
| Burial | Liberty Chapel Cem. | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | paralysis |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father George Washington Mefford Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Mary (Polly) Ellis

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

chn all 1st wf

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Civil War | M | 1 James W. | Birth | ca 1843 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | | Death | ca 1861-64 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | -Civil War |
| | M | 2 George Quincy | Birth | 29 Sept. 1846 | | | OH | LW&T over * & census |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 3 Apr. 1848-12 Feb 1930 | Mar. | 28 Oct. 1869 | Br. Co, OH Vol 6:73 J. S. West MG | | | James Wilson, John Q., Cora M. |
| | | Sarah Martha Pickerill | Death | 14 May 1877 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Liberty Chapel Cem. (both) | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | F | 3 (Polly) Mary Belle | Birth | 1848 | | | OH | Erica Etta, John Thomas, |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 1841-1933 | Mar. | 14 Mar. 1870 | Br. Co, OH Vol 6:276 J. S. West MG | | | Hershel Emma, George |
| (Franklin) | | John Franklin Pickerill | Death | 1905 | | | | *census over |
| | | | Burial | Liberty Chapel Cem. (both) | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| lived IL | F | 4 Martha Jane | Birth | Feb 1850 | | | OH | Etta, Lena |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 3 Apr. 1878 | Br. Co, OH Vol 10:344 J. S. West MG | | | m. — Enlow m. — |
| | | James W. Fordice | Death | | | | | Church, (m)? |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 5 Thomas Carr | Birth | 16 Apr. 1852 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | her obit & chn over* |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 1853-12 Aug 1950 | Mar. | 2 Dec. 1874 | Br. Co, OH Vol 9:9 J. S. West MG | | | |
| | | Josephine Wilson | Death | 4 Dec. 1918 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Liberty Chapel Cem. (both) | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * see Howland bk | F | 6 Serelda | Birth | 1853 | | | OH | 8 chn |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* Oct. 1852-10 July 1930 | Mar. | 20 Apr. 1874 | Br. Co, OH Vol 8:472 J. S. West MG | | | *census over |
| | | Wm. Izates Howland | Death | 1941 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Liberty Chapel Cem. (both) | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | Henry, Clarence, |
| lived Unadilla, MO | F | 7 Melissa | Birth | 1856 | | | OH | Ethellene, Frank |
| Byrd Twp. Br. Co, OH | | Full Name of Spouse* 8 Sept. 1852-1933 | Mar. | 25 Oct 1879 | Br. Co, OH | | | see copy of mar. |
| | | Samuel Pickerill | Death | 1924 | | | | herein |
| | | | Burial | Linwood Cem. (both) | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | M | 8 (Milton) Charles F. | Birth | 1862 | | | OH | Loy, Cora |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* -14 Dec. 1927 | Mar. | 1 Mar. 1883 | Br. Co, OH Vol 12:550 J. S. West MG | | | m. Rebecca Gillfillen |
| | | Louella "Ella" Stephenson | Death | 6 Aug. 1933 | ae 71-7-7 | | | *see copy of mar. herein |
| | | | Burial | Linwood Cem. (both) | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | M | 9 (Josiah census) John D. | Birth | ca 1859-60 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

| 1850 Byrd Twp. #920 | 1860 Byrd Twp. #1119-1119 |
|---|---|
| Henry, John W. 30 fa OH | 40 fa OH |
| Malinda 27 | 37 |
| James W. 6 | 15 |
| George Q. 4 | 13 |
| Polly B. 2 | Polly Belle 12 |
| Martha J. 4/12 | 10 |
|  | Thomas Carr 8 |
|  | Malissa 4 |
|  | Josiah 9/12 |

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 11:133 Col. J.W. Henry w 6 Oct. 1894 p 26 Dec. 1895, wits: J.S. & O.A. West. Names: Polly A. Pickerill dau Red Oak, OH; T.C. Henry sn & Serelda Howland dau of Decatur, OH; Melissa Pickerill dau Russellville, OH; C.F. Henry sn Red Oak, OH; John Q. Henry sn ?; grdsns John Henry of TX, Wilson Henry of Ky; grdaus Ella & Lena Fordick of IL; Cora Henry of Red Oak, OH.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 6:253 George Q. Henry w 28 Feb 1877 p 8 June 1877 wits: James W. Hedrick & Thomas C. Henry. Names wf Sarah Martha all pp & RE & extrx.

obit Josephine (Wilson) Henry one of 10 chn of John Wilson 1827-1909 & Harriett Stephenson 1832-1916 a sister to Cornelius Wilson dec'd, James S. Wilson, Charles Wilson, Mrs. Bertha (Wilson) Wylie dec'd (w/o Alexander)

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Lora Henry m. Harry Russell chn Thomas, Charles, Jack
Ripley, OH ⓑ Emma Henry m. bros. Frank Russell no chn
Indy, IN ⓒ George F. Henry b. 6 May 1878 Br. Co., OH m. Louise Kowler no chn
Cin., OH ⓓ Hattie Henry m. ① ?Walter Andrew ② Joe Whisner-chn Imogene, Helen, Joe
Oxford, OH ⓔ James W. Henry b. 13 Oct. 1881 Br. Co., OH. m. Martha Dugan chn Eloise, Margaret, Virginia, John
*see Hanselman Bk ⓕ Martha Belle Henry b. 13 Aug. 1876 Br. Co., OH m. 7 July 1897 Br. Co., OH Vol 19:194 S.A. Vandyke MC Charles Hanselman chn Wendell, Dwight, inf. dau
ⓖ Bertha Henry m. Charles Webber chn Fielding Charles, George, Henry, twins Bobby, James

chn of ⑧ ⓐ Roy Henry b. d. 1971 (both) Linwood Cem. (s/o Charles F.)
m. Rebecca ___? b. 13 Oct. 1887 d. 18 Aug. 1977

1880 Union Twp.
#281-306
Henry, Charles 25 fa ten. OH³
Ella 24 wf OH³

1880 Byrd Twp.
#21-24
Henry, John W. 60 OH³
John 20 sn
Charles 18 sn
Pollett, Hester 26 serv.
Wright, Elizabeth 65 serv. OH VA PA

1880 Byrd Twp.
#23-26
Pickerill, John F. 39 OH³
Polly B. 32 wf
Eva A. 10 dau
Etta G. 8 dau
John T. 6 sn
Martha E. 2 dau
Herschel 3/12 Feb sn

1870 Byrd Twp.
#7-7
Henry, John 50 fa OH
Malinda 47
Martha 20
Thomas 18 falab
Surrilda 16
Malisa 13
John 11
Charles 8

1880 Byrd Twp.
#47-50
Howland, Wm. 27 fa OH³
Sarelda 26 wf OH³
John W. 5 sn
Charles S. 2 sn
Wm. E. 9/12 June sn

1870 Byrd Twp.
#11-11
Henry, George 22 falab OH
Martha 21 OH

1880 Byrd Twp.
#46-49
Henry, Sarah M. 31 OH PA²
James W. 9 sn OH³
John Q. 7 sn
Cora Malinda 5 dau

m. 19 Dec. 1894 Br. Co., OH 18:19 W.C. Thompson to Frank Tweed Evans b. 7 Apr 1876 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., OH
she b. 1 Jan 1875 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 4 Apr. 1947 Russellville, OH (both) Linwd Cem.

James Wilson Henry b. 15 Nov 1870 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., OH
John Quincy Henry b. 4 Mar. 1873 " " " " "
d. 9 Mar. 1961 Mission, Hidalgo Co, TX bur. Oak Hill Cem., Flatonia Co., TX

1880 Byrd Twp.
#141-144
Henry, Thomas 29 fa OH³
Josephine 25 wf
Martha B. 4 dau
George F. 2 sn
Sanders, Ellis 16 falab
Nevele, Dos 26 (m) "

### To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County:

I, GEO. P. TYLER, *Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County and State aforesaid, have Licensed, and do hereby* **LICENSE AND AUTHORIZE**

*Mr.* Charles Henry *and*

*Miss* Ella Stevenson *to be joined in* **Marriage.**

**In Witness Whereof,** *I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court, at Georgetown, the* 28th *day of* February

*A. D. 188*1

Geo. P. Tyler

*Probate Judge.*

By ........................ Deputy Clerk.

You are hereby Authorized

139

**TO SOLEMNIZE THE MARRIAGE CONTRACT BETWEEN**

Mr Samuel M. Pickerill

—AND—

Miss Mealissa Henry

**IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF**, *I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the Probate Court of said County, this* 25th *day of* October *in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy* nine

John P. Biehn Probate Judge.

By ........................ Deputy Clerk.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name Samuel Henry

This Information Obtained From:

Br.Co, OH Will Bk 4:83 Samuel
Henry w 7 July 1862 p 5 Aug 1862
late Byrd Twp, names widow
Phoebe exect'x. wits: DR. How-
land, Wm. Robe + Alexander Kir-
kpatrick). Daus Mary adaline
Stevenson, Caroline Margaret
Kirkpatrick, only son Alvin
Lee Henry. Elizabeth Knock
a girl who lives w/my family
$250.00 if she'll stay til my wif
until ae 18 yrs.
#16077 Estate Docket, Samuel
Henry dec'd, E.R. Young.
1820 Hunt. Twp pg 404 Samuel
1M 30-40, 1F 30-40

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 Mar. 1798 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 21 May 1829 | Br.Co, OH D:19 John Rankin pres. Wm. Moore | | | (he 32 she 19) |
| Death | 7 July 1862 | ae 64-3-30 Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Decatur Cem. | Decatur Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Henry Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Margaret ?Crozier?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Phoebe Moore

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 Oct. 1808 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 17 Sept. 1892 | | | | |
| Burial | Decatur Cem. | Decatur Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. Moore Mother's Maiden Name Mary Curry

Co G 59th OVI

lived Wichita, KS *see Kirkpatrick Bk

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Mary adaline | Birth | 29 Oct. 1834 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Nov. 1859 | Br.Co, OH Vol 1:351 Rev. A.W. McCanshan MG | | | s/o Joseph Stevenson |
| | 3 Apr. 1834 OH - 19 Feb 1903 | Death | 23 June 1908 | | | | + Nancy Geeslin |
| | John Stevenson | Burial | Decatur Cem. | (both) Decatur Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 2 Caroline Margaret | Birth | 1839 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 Dec. 1858 | Br.Co, OH Vol 1:79 Wm. Lunden | | | |
| | | Death | 4 Feb 1883 | | | KS | |
| | George Evans Kirkpatrick | Burial | | | | KS | |
| M | 3 Alvin Lee | Birth | 25 June 1843 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 25 Mar. 1900 | ae 52-9-0 Lewis Twp. | Brown | OH | DR Bk 3:160 |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. | Decatur Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Byrd Twp.
#959-970 #1160-1160
Henry, Samuel 50 fa OH — 62 fa OH
Phebey 45 — 52 OH
Mary 16
Caroline 12
Alvin 6 — Alvin L. 16 fa hd OH
Moore, Robert 19 lab ↓ Kneck, Elizabeth 14 OH

1880 Byrd Twp.
#41-44
Henry, Phebe 71 OH PA OH
" Alvin L. 36 sn OH$^{3}$
Stevenson, Ellie 19 grdau ↓
Parker, Wm. 19 Ky$^{3}$

1870 Byrd Twp.
#182-186
Stevenson, John 46 OH PA Ky
Mary A. 48 wf OH$^{3}$
Helen 18 dau
Samuel W. 14 sn
Joseph 11 sn
John W. 9 sn
Phebe 7 dau
Mary A. 5 dau ↓

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1158-1158
Stevenson, John 26 OH
Mary 25 OH

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1161-1161
Kirkpatrick, George 23 fa OH
Caroline M. 22
Effie 1 ↓

1870 Byrd Twp.
#143-141
Henry, Phoeby 61 OH
" , John 25 fa lab OH
Knox, Elizabeth 26 dom. serv. OH

1870 Byrd Twp. #144-142
Stevenson, John 36 fa OH
Mary 36
Luella 10
Ellen 7
Joseph 2 ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Henry ~~CR~~ Crozier Clinton Henry

This Information Obtained From:

Burned Rec. Box 41 #9 Henry C. Henry m. 24 Dec. 1865 Lucy A. Goldaberry sued for divorce 18 69.

2nd Lucy Ann Goldsberry
b. ca 1829 Ky
d.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1803 | | | OH | |
| MAR ① | 11 Mar. 1836 | Clerm. Co, OH 3:81 Simeon Goodwin JP | | | |
| Mar ② | 27 Dec. 1865 | Br. Co, OH Vol 3:295 J. P. Daugherty MG divorced 1869 | | | |
| Death | aft 1880 | | Nemaha | KS | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father James Henry Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Elizabeth Crozier

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Branner

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Dec. 1814 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 14 May 1862 | ae 48-4-24 | | | |
| Burial | Maplewood Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Martha Ann Branner? | Birth | ca 1839-40 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1839 PA- | Mar. | 28 Jan. 1864 | Br. Co, OH Vol 2:417 J. P. Daugherty MG | | | |
| | Samuel Thomas Taylor | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 "R. N." Robert Newton | Birth | 24 Apr. 1842 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | * chr over |
| M | Full Name of Spouse* 17 Jan 1862 TN- Greene Co.- | Mar. | 21 Sept 1880 | Br. Co. KS | | | |
| | Martha A. Baskett | Death | 8 Jan 1908 | Fairview | Brown | KS | |
| | | Burial | Isley Cem. | Fairview | Brown | KS | |
| | 3 John Wm. | Birth | 7 June 1846 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | * chr over |
| M | Full Name of Spouse* 1845 OH- Geo., Br Co 19 Apr. 1919 | Mar. | 8 Oct. 1868 | Br. Co, OH Vol 5:347 J. S. West MG | | | |
| | Louisa Emaline Denning | Death | 3 Nov 1912 | Fairview | Brown | KS | |
| | | Burial | Isley Cem. | Fairview | Brown | KS | |
| | 4 Samuel Wilson | Birth | 1848 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | chr + *census over |
| M | Full Name of Spouse* May 1850 OH- Ripley cr. sec. Br. Co- | Mar. | 11 Nov. 1869 | Br. Co, OH Vol 6:185 D. E. Pierce MG | | | |
| | Sarah Margaret Pickerill Margaret Alice | Death | 1913 | Sabetha | Nemaha | KS | |
| | | Burial | Sabetha Cem. | Sabetha | Nemaha | KS | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1GD 94321

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Union Twp.
# 81-84
Henry, H.C. 47 fa OH
Maryann 37
Martha ann 10
Robert 8
John 3
Wilson 1
Stephensen, Sarah B. 19 IL
Sowers, Campbell 22 lab OH

1860 Union Twp.
#255-255
Henry, Henry C. 51 fa OH
Mary A. 45
Martha A. 20
Robert A. 18
John W. 14

1880 Union Twp.
#668-780
Henry, Samuel Wilson 21 fa OH
Margaret 20
Henry C. 65

1880 Union Twp.
#666-778
Henry, John 26 fa lab OH
Louisa B. 22 OH

1870 Union Twp.
#204-327
Henry, Joseph M. 31 fa OH
Caroline M. 26 nee Goldsberry
James W.
Joseph 8
Annie 6
Lucy Ann 41 Ky lives w/ Bro-I-Law
(nee Goldsberry)

1870 Byrd Twp.
#192-190
Henry, Joseph 65 fa OH head — 75 uncle OH Ireld[2]
Taylor, Thomas 31 fa lab PA — Samuel T. 41 fa PA[3] head
Martha 30 OH — Martha A. 40 wf OH[3]
Sarah 5 — Sarah A. 15 dau
Mary 3 — Mary A. 13 dau
Joseph 1 — Joseph Henry 11 sn
Samuel A. 9 sn
James E. 4 sn

1880 Byrd Twp.
#20-23

OH PA OH

1868-1935
w/Anna M. 1878-1916
Mary 1903-1920
George 1904-1927
all Red Oak Chyrd.

chn of ② ⓐ Joseph N. Henry b. 27 Jan 1882 Fairview, Br. Co., KS
ⓑ Mary Henry b. 1 Oct. 1884 Fairview, Br. Co., KS
ⓒ John Henry

chn of ③ ⓐ Mary Ida Henry b. 7 May 1870 Ripley, Br. Co., OH d. 26 Feb 1959 Fairview, Br. Co., KS
m. 5 Jan 1893 Fairview, Br. Co., KS, Frank Van Dalsem b. 10 Dec 1870 d. 19 Apr. 1967 2 chn
ⓑ Robert Archie Henry Sr. b. 10 July 1872 Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS d. 26 July 1947
m. Mary Rosetta Clarke b. 17 Feb 1873 d. 1 June 1960 5 chn
ⓒ Stanley Henry b. 24 Aug. 1875 Fairview, Br. Co., KS d. 22 July 1884
ⓓ Adam Henry b. Fairview, Br. Co., KS
ⓔ Charles A. Henry b. Jan 1884 Fairview, Br. Co., KS d.
m. Daisy ? 2 chn

chn of ④ ⓐ Mary Anne Henry b. Aug 1870 OH d. bef 1939 KS
m. ca 1890 Nemaha Co., KS Dennis McFall b. ca 1866 IL 3 chn
ⓑ Lawrence O. Henry b. 21 Oct 1872 Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS d. 12 Aug. 1959 Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS Sabetha Cem.
m. 15 Feb 1899 Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS, Ellen O. Alderfer b. 11 Nov 1873 PA d. 5 Apr. 1943 2 chn
ⓒ Louise E. Henry b. Dec 1876 Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS d. 1947 Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS
m. 13 Feb 1901 Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS Morris O. Alderfer b. 13 Apr 1876 PA d. 4 July 1960 1 child
ⓓ Edith Bernice Henry b. 19 Dec 1878 Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS d. 5 Sept 1962 Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS
m. 6 June 1906 Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS Joseph Brubaker Baskett b. 18 Mar. 1870 d. 29 June 1952 5 chn

possible bro, p James Henry b. ca 1758 Ireland

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Henry

This Information Obtained From:
1820 Hunt. Twp. pg 325 John
1M↑45, 1F↑45
1830 Hunt. Twp. pg 433 John
1M↓5, 1M60-70, 1F20-30,
1F70-80
1790 Lancaster Co., PA John
Henry - Leacock Twp M16+↑, x
3, females 4 pg 138
1800 John Henry - 1 in Donegal
Twp, 1 in Mountjoy Twp., PA
1810 John Henry - Covertega
Twp, PA

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1766 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1784-85 | if he m ae 18-19 yrs. | | PA | |
| Death | 10 July 1839 | ae 73-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Old Red Oak | Cem. Red Oak | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1759 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 12 Oct. 1833 | ae 74-0-0 | | | |
| Burial | Old Red Oak | Cem. Red Oak | Union Twp. Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *see Wiles bk | F | 1 Martha | Birth | 6 May 1791 | | | PA | he m ② 23 Sept 1852 |
| Lancaster Co., PA | | Full Name of Spouse* 9 Dec. 1788 - 28 Dec. 1875 Rush Co., IL | Mar. | 20 June 1811 | Adams Co, OH 1:119 Jeptha Beasley | | | Harriett Goodwin |
| War of 1812 – | | Peter Mero (Monroe) Wiles | Death | 21 Dec. 1850 | | Rush | IN | 10 chn 1st wf, 5 chn |
| | | | Burial | | (all 3) | Rush | IN | 2nd wf b. 1821 OH |
| *see Dixson bk | M | 2 John | Birth | ca 1792-98 | | | PA | she m ② 8 Mar 1832 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1798 - 30 apr. 1850 ae 52-?-? | Mar. | 1820 | Br. Co., OH B:51 lic 17 Mar 1820 oath Capt. Jos. Carr | | | he 40 she 33 Wm. Dixson |
| | | | Death | 1820 | intestate 4 Aug. | Brown | OH | Jr. He m ① Susannah |
| | | Mary Carr (Kerr) | Burial | Old Red Oak Cem. | Br. Co, OH she) (he & 1st wf bur. same) | | | Hardesty |
| *see Carr bk | F | 3 Jane | Birth | 1789 | (d. ae) | | PA | he m ② Phoebe Cochran |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 3 Dec. 1794 - 22 June 1887 | Mar. | 4 July 1820 | Br. Co, OH B:65 Andrew Sherebaum | | | 1811-12 June 1852 ae |
| | | James Carr (Kerr) | Death | 5 Nov. 1842 | ae 53-0-0 | | OH | 41-0-0 bur. same |
| | | | Burial | Old Red Oak Cem. | (both) Red Oak Union Twp. | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | F | 4 (Polly) Mary | Birth | ca 1788 | | | PA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 Aug. 1804 | Mason Co, Ky. Samuel Crawford wit, David Henry bdsman, | | | John Henry father |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | James Crawford | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 5 Ann | Birth | 4 Mar. 1795 | | | PA | *census over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 1791 PA - 17 Dec 1852 ae 61-0-0 | Mar. | 29 Apr. 1819 | Br. Co, OH B:2 James Gilliland VDM | | | lic 11 Apr. 1819 B:2 |
| | | | Death | 28 Apr. 1858 | ae 63-1-24 | | OH | |
| | | John Carr (Kerr) | Burial | Red Oak Chyrd | (both) Red Oak Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| ? | F | 6 Malinda ? or middle name ? True | Birth | 8 May 1786 | | | PA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ① | Mar. | ① | | ② 1812 | | |
| 780-9 July 1858 | | ② Archibald Oursler | Death | 1 Apr. 1875 | | | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Point Cem. | (both) Green Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

CP Docket #7181 John Henry dec'd property sold 16 Sept. 1820, sale buyers: John Henry Sr., James Nickelson, Hugh Monroe, Robert, James & John Kerr, Isaac A. Mitchell, John Liggett, John Kilpatrick. Total sale $70.85 James Kerr & Peter M. Wiles aptd adm., they gave bond w/ John Kerr & John McClain $600^00 4 Aug. 1820. He d. intestate, Wm. Kincaid, Joseph Moore & Joseph McCarty aptd appraisers 4 Aug. 1820.

Vouchers to: Joseph Moore $1.28 12 Apr. 1827
Wm. Marshall $16.00 13 Apr. 1827
James Baird $0.16 29 Mar. 1827
Isaac A. Mitchell $63.36 23 Jan 1827
John Henry #31.36 23 Jan. 1827
Bk accts: James Marshall #227.50
Wm. Marshall #30.00
John Henry #40.00
James Carr #14.00
Isaac A. Mitchell #30.00

all vouchers were 32% of the dividend of my account ordered by the court to be pd on the claims of sd estate. Total appr. #90.63 less #29.63¾ retained by the widow 6 Sept. 1830.
Judgement against James Carr of Ky. #29.25½
John Calvin note $10.00
Wm. Henderson $10.00
Charles Stephenson #25.00
James Rains #6.50
Butt & Co. #328.00

Resident Prop. Bk 1 (1821-26) John Henry by Peter M. Wiles in Walker Baylor Sur. #1692 133A

1850 Union Twp.
#380-383
Carr, John 58 fa PA
Ann 53 PA
Mary 24 OH
Andrew 20 fa
John H. 18 fa 1832-1899
James 17 fa
Warner, Ann 9
Red Oak Chyrd
Jane d/o John & Ann d. 19 Aug. 1849 ae 23-0-0
Catherine A. d/o John & Ann d. 10 Aug 1849 ae 29-0-0
Pisgah Rdg Cem. Martha E. d/o J. & Elizabeth
26 July 1868-4 Aug 1870

1850 Union Twp.
#450-454
Carr, James 54 PA
2nd wf Phoeby 38 Ky
Mary 5 OH
Andrew 3
Thomas C. 1

1860 Union Twp.
#7-7
Carr, Andrew 30 fa OH 28 Dec 1829-3 Mar. 1874
Sarah E. 24 - 18 Dec. 1834-18 Oct. 1895 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. she nee Smith
Mary F. 3
Charley 10/12

1860 Union Twp.
#20-20
Carr, John 28 fa OH
Mahala 23
Henry L. 1
McKee, Samuel P. 16 fa OH
Ault, Elizabeth 22 OH

1860 Union Twp.
#64-64
Carr, James 65 fa PA
Phoebe Cochran wf dec'd
Mary J. 15 OH
Andrew S. 12 see Kerr Bk
Thomas 10
Phebe 8

| 1850 Fayette Co., IN | | 1860 same | | 1870 same | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wiles, P.M. 62 fa | PA | 70 fa PA | | Peter M. 81 fa | PA |
| Martha 59 | PA | Harriett 37 OH | 49 KY | | OH |
| C.C. 25 fa | OH | Joseph B. 7 IN | 17 WOF | | IN |
| Wm. 23 student | | George C. 4 | 15 WOF | | |
| P.B. 18 fa | | Ross M. 1 | 12 | Charlotte 9 | |
| F.M. 14 | IN | Goodwise, Charlotte 60 PA | | Oliver P. 4 | |
| Mary Blew 17 | IN | | | Martin | |

2nd wf

LW&T Fayette Co., IN Bk C; 479-782
W 2 May 1870 rec 30 Dec 1875 names chn
chn 1st wf Jane H. Mitchell, Polly Moffitt, John H., Eliza Looney, Christian C. & Peter B. Wiles, Catharine Noble, Thomas M. & Wm. V. Wiles
Grdchn: of dec'd Martha Stewart
Marion Perry & Keziah & Peter Stewart

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Y. Henry

This Information Obtained From:

Brother to David Henry
m. 27 Oct 1825 d. 1827

W11

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1809 | | | PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 2 Nov. 1826 | Br.Co, OH C:168 Henry Martin JP oath Wm. Sells | | | |
| Death | 1886 | | | | |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Henry PA Mother's Maiden Name PA

Wife's Full Maiden Name Malinda Mefford

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1810 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1856 | | | | |
| Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Mefford Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ?

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 94321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *see Stevens bk (Stephens) | F | 1 Elizabeth Ann | Birth | 1827 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 Sept. 1849 | Br.Co, OH 6:196 A. Wilson JP | | | |
| | | 1828– 1912 | Death | 30 July 1916 | (obit) | | | |
| | | Samuel D. Stevens | Burial | Ash Rdg. Cem. | (both) | Brown | OH | |
| *see Johnson bk | M | 2 John M. ?effard | Birth | 1830 | | | OH | *census over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 30 July 1858 | Br.Co, OH Vol :185 G.W. Mefford MG | | | |
| | | 28 May 1840 OH– 1924 | Death | 1914 | | | | |
| | | Charity Jane Johnson | Burial | Hillsboro Cem. | (both) Hillsboro | Highland | OH | |
| | F | 3 Nancy | Birth | ca 1832 | | | OH & IN census | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| Co E 7th OH Calvary | M | 4 Wm. L. S. or | Birth | 1835 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1907 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | F | 5 Mary Ann | Birth | 1836 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 27 Aug 1844 | ae 8-0-0 | | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | F | 6 Rachel | Birth | ca 1839-41 | | | OH/IN | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| s/o Jeremiah Jordan + Malinda Mefford<br>Co E 89th O.I. | F | 7 Cinderella | Birth | 28 Apr. 1841 | | | OH | [illegible] *census over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Mar. 1860 | Br.Co, OH Vol 1:402 G.W. Mefford MG | | | *see Jordan bk |
| | | ca 1834-35 OH– no dates on that | Death | 2 Aug 1932 | | | | |
| | | James M. Jordan | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | F | 8 Sarah | Birth | 1846 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 14 Jan. 1852 | ae 5-8-0 | | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | d/o John + Malinda Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Lewis<br>*see Chapman bk + Stevens | F | 9 "Nettie" "Maggie" Margaret G. | Birth | 14 Apr. 1851 | | | OH | 6 chn |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Feb 1870 | Br.Co, OH Vol 6 : 259 F.F. Shaw wit W.L. Dunham | | | *census over |
| | | 3 May 1850– | Death | 1932 | | | | |
| | | Lucien S. Stevens/ (Stephens) | Burial | Pisgah Rdg. Cem. | Br.Co, OH she)(he | | | |
| ?? | F | 10 Lucenda | Birth | ca 1843 | | | OH | *census over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | ca 1834 OH | Death | | | | | |
| | | James M. Jordan | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Jackson Twp.
#665-667
Henry, John Y. 47 PA fa
Malinda 43 OH
John 21 fa
Nancy 18
Wm. 15
Rachel 11 IN
Cinderella 6 OH
Sarah 4
Margaret 2

1860 Union Twp.
#116-116
58 laborer PA
22 OH
Wm. L. $^2$18 lab OH
19 OH
12 OH

1860 Union Twp.
#
Henry, John 27 OH
Charity 20
George 11/12

1880 Union Twp.
#267-284
49 fa ten OH PA OH
Charity Jane 39 wf OH$^3$
Geo. W. 20 sn fa lab OH$^3$
Anna Eliza 17 dau
Louella 12 dau
Wm. Merriman 10 sn
Johnson, Charity 67 MIL
widow OH PA OH

1880 Union Twp.
Levanna #4-10
Henry, John Y. 77 fa/l fa widower
PA$^3$
Jordan, James M. 46 works saw mill OH PA OH
Lucinda 37 wf OH$^3$
Cinderella 17 dau
Charles 14 sn works sawmill
Alice 5 dau
James M. 1 sn
John W. 20 sn works cpR15

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk B2:651 George Poage + wf Patsy to John Henry inlot #121 Ripley, OH $100$^{00}$ 5 July 1821.

1880 Union Twp.
#55-61
Stevens, Lucien D. 30 sawyer WVA ME PA
Nettie 30 wf OH PA OH
Jennie 9 dau OH WVA OH
Ralph 3 sn
Lucien 4/12 Feb sn

1850 Jackson Twp.
#633-635
Stephens, Samuel D. 23 cooper OH
Elizabeth 23
Daniel 4/12

1870 Union Twp.
#32-42
Stephens, Lewis 19 works saw mill VA
Nettie 20 KH OH

chn of ① ⓐ Emma P. Jordan 1874 OH-1905 m. Samuel H. Jones 1874- (both) Pisgah Rdg. Cem.

of James M. + Cinderella
- ⓑ Samuel M. Jordan 1878 OH-1906 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. s/o James + Cinderella
- ⓒ Charles Jordan b. ca 1866 OH d. 14 Dec. 1938 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. PVT 3RD O.I.
- ⓓ Frank N. Jordan b. 17 Feb 1884 Levanna, OH m. 20 Jan. 1890 Alberta Bryant

of James M. + Lucinda
- ⓔ Cinderella b. ca 1863 OH
- ⓕ John W. b. ca 1860 OH
- ⓖ Alice b. ca 1875 OH
- ⓗ James M. b. ca 1879 OH

1870 Jackson Twp.
#149-149
Stevens, Samuel 42 fa OH
Elizabeth 42 KH
Daniel 20 HOF
Mary 16 HM
Wm. 15 WOF
Lutitia 10 AS - 1860-1942 bur. Ash Rdg. Cem.
Charles S. 7 AS
Elizabeth 4 AH
1862-1921 wf Fannie B. (Annie Black)
1870-1903 (both) Ash Rdg Cem. m. 6 June 1895
18:218 U.G. Humphrey MG
bur. same John B. 1896-1922
" " Wm. S. 1896-1922

1880 Eagle Twp.
#67-67
Stevens, Daniel 30 OH$^3$
Mary A. 29 wf
(nee Fraxel) m. 22 Dec.
1870 6:453 G.W. Mefford MG)
Samuel C. 5 sn OH$^3$
Clarence A. 1 sn m. 5 Mar.
1899 20:22 Adam Braun MG
to Mary Hanselman

1930 Union Twp.
#21-22
Jordan, Frank N. 46 Rd Bldg Inspect. OH $^2$IN
Cinderella 88 mother wid.
IN PA OH

1960 Union Twp.
#18-18
Jordan, James 25 boot man OH
Cinderella 17

Brother to John Y. Henry

Br. Co., OH Estates #6541 David Henry late
f Union Twp. dec'd. Robert Espey, Henry
Martin, Robert Poage apprs. 25 Sept. 1827.
Pl sale 12 Oct. 1827 buyers: Robert
Kirkpatrick, Samuel Porter, David
+ Robert Espey. Widow Jane Henry reling.
st. to adm. + wants David's brother John
Y. Henry + he apptd. 18 Sept. 1829, he with
John + George Mefford give $400 bond.

did she m. ② 26 Apr 1832 Br. Co., OH D:64
John Rankin to Wm. Burns (ae 30 b. ca 1802)
(she 32 b. ca 1800)

Linda H. Wilson

**NAME OF SUBJECT** David Henry

| Subject's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | |
| Marriage | 27 Oct. 1825 | Br. Co., OH Bk C3 pg 47 present John McCklin<br>John Rankin | | |
| Death | 1827 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Cemetery | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** Henry **Mother's Maiden Name**

**NAME OF SPOUSE** Jane McLain (McClain)

| Spouse's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County | State or Country |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ? ca 1800 | | | |
| Death | | | | |
| Cemetery | | | | |

**Occupation** **Military Rec.**

**Father** **Mother's Maiden Name**

no Henry chn
named in LW + T

| Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Mo. | Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | | | |

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John Henry

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 May 1818 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1844 | | | | |
| Death | 7 May 1896 | | | | |
| Burial | Red Oak Chyrd | Red Oak Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer, teamster Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emeline

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Aug. 1822 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 29 June 1890 | | | | |
| Burial | Red Oak Chyrd | Red Oak Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Co K 188th OVI<br>* see Sidwell sh | M | 1 Albert<br>Full Name of Spouse* 1848– 1902 Mary E. Sidwell | Birth | 1845 | | | OH | d/o E. Ho & Mary A. |
| | | | Mar. | 14 Feb. 1870 | Br. Co, OH Vol 6: 257 H. W. Guthrie MG | | | Sidwell née Pittenger |
| | | | Death | 19 | | | | *census over |
| | | | Burial | Linwood Cem. (both) | Jefferson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * | M | 2 James C.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 24 May 1849 OH – none on tbst Emma B. Perry<br>(Blanch) 1870 census | Birth | 28 Nov. 1846 | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | 12 Nov. 1874 | Br. Co, OH Vol 8: 610 D. H. Hamilton MG | | | |
| | | | Death | 2 Apr. 1917 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | Red Oak Chyrd (both) | Red Oak Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | M | 3 Jesse L.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1849 | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 4 Sarah L.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1853 | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 5 Charles L.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1856 | | | OH | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 6<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Byrd Twp. — 1870 Jeff. Twp. — 1860 Jeff. Twp. — 1870 Union Twp. — 1870 Jeff. Twp. — 1880 Jeff. Twp.

#972-983 — #19-19 — #$925^2$ Russ. — #116-830 — #19-19 — #105-107

Henry, John 32 fa OH — 52 fa OH — 42 teamster OH

Emeline 29 — 46 — 38

Albert 4

James 3 — 23 — James A. 13

Jesse 1

Charles 14 — Charles L. 8

Sarah 17 — Sarah L. 5

Jesse L. 13 (F)

Albert 15 lab — Henry, Albert 24 fa OH

Mary 22

1880 Jeff. Twp.

#103-105

Albert 34 fa $OH^3$

Mary E. 32 wf

Mary Blanch 7 dau

1872-1922 Linwod Cem.

1870 Jeff. Twp.

#19-19

Henry, John 52 fa OH — 62 fa $OH^3$

Emeline 46 KH — 52 wf OH MD Ky

James 23 WOF

Blanch 17 HM

Charles 14 AH

Sarah L. 25 dau $OH^3$

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James C. Henry

This Information Obtained From:

is she a 2nd wf

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 Nov. 1846 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 12 Nov. 1874 | Br. Co, OH Vol 8:61 D. H. Hamilton MG | | | |
| Death | 2 apr. 1917 | | | | |
| Burial | Red Oak Chyrd | Red Oak Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer    Church Affiliation Presby.    Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Henry    Mother's Maiden Name Emeline

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emma L. Perry

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 24 Mar. 1849 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 19 | | | | |
| Burial | Red Oak Chyrd | Red Oak Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife    Church Affiliation Presby.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Perry    Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Ethel M. | Birth | apr. 1874 or b. 1875 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 James Robert | Birth | 23 July 1876 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 8 Jan. 1901 | ae 24-6-18 Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | DC Bk 3:160 single |
| | | Burial | Red Oak Chyrd | Red Oak Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 3 Frank Foster | Birth | May 1879 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Luther H. | Birth | Feb 1880 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Edward E. | Birth | May 1884 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 (adalie) adaline W. | Birth | May 1885 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Mary E. | Birth | July 1887 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Lawrence | Birth | Sept. 1888 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1919 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Red Oak Chyrd | Red Oak Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1900 Byrd Twp.
#205-211

1880 Union Twp.
#223-346

Henry, James C. Nov. 1846 53 M 25 OH$^3$ — 33 father OH Als Bad
Emma P. Mar. 1849 51 M 25 8/8 — 31 wf
Ethel M. Apr. 1874 25 single — 5 dau OH$^3$
James R. July 1876 23 — J. Robert 3 sn OH$^3$
Frank F. May 1879 21 — Frank Foster 1 sn OH$^3$
Luther H. Feb 1880 19
Edward C. May 1884 16
Adalie W. May 1885 15
Mary E. July 1887 12
Lawrence Sept. 1888 11

# 1820 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search OHIO

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☒

Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No.

Enclosure No.

Call No.

Notes:

OH Brown Co. Martha Henry born 1791

Place of Enumeration:

| Page | Name of Head of Family | | Free White Males | | | | | | Free White Females | | | | | Foreigners not naturalized | Agriculture | Commerce | Manufactures | Free Colored | Slaves | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 10 | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45 and over | Under 10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45 and over | | | | | | | |
| 309 | Christian | Wiles | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | Huntington Twns |
| 325 | Peter M | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓325 | John | Henry | | | | | | ① | | | | | ① | | | | | | | Huntington |
| ✓377 | James | " | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | Pleasant |
| ✓328 | John | " | 1 | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | ? |
| ✓304 | James | " | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | ? |

Year 1830

dar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ____________

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Search No. ________

Enclosure No. ________

Call No. ________

Notes:

OH Brown Co. Martha Henry born 1791

Place of Enumeration:

| | | Free White Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | Free White Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Page | Name of Head of Family | Under 5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | Over 100 | Under 5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | Over 100 | Slaves | Free Colored | Foreigners not naturalized | Twas. Pensioners ~~(1840 Census Only)~~ |
| 429 | Christian S Wiles | | | | | | | | | | ① | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | Union |
| 429 | Peter M. " | 2 | | 1 | | | | ① | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | Huntingto |
| 428 | Christian " | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | John " | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 429 | Addison " | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 428 | Frederick " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 430 | Joseph Wyles | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓433 | John Henry | 1 | | | | | | | | ① | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | Huntn |
| ✓435 | James " | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓404 | Samuel " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓404 | John C. " | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

in IN, 1830, Wayne Co
Fayette Co, Rush Co.
No "Henry old enough

## Wiles Br. Co.

DR III:212/213 Wm. d. 2 apr 1879 ae 2-8-0 Union Twp., croup, b. Ripley, OH ca 1876
DR I:12/13 Margaret d. 27 Feb 1870 ae 80 widow, dropsy Pleas. Twp. b NJ ca 1790

1820-1880 ~~Maplewd~~ ~~OVCC~~ Cem all

b. ca 1823 nee Wiles m. 27 Feb 1845 6:47 Smith Huron JP

| 1850 Union #334-337 | 1860 Union #666-666 | 1870 Union #535-644 | 1880 Union |
|---|---|---|---|
| Steel, Thomas 31 fa VA 1816-__ | 43 tailor VA | 53 tailor VA | Thomas E. 65 tailor VA³ |
| Catherine 27 Ky | 38 Ky | 48 OH | 58 wf Ky³ |
| John W. 5 OH | 14 | OH | |
| Alonzo 2 | Alonzo F. 12 | 22 BSM OH father 1848-1909 Maplewd Cem. | |
| Elmira 6/12 | Elmyra 10 | 21 HKH | OH – Elmira 29 dau OH VA Ky⁴ HKH 1854-192 or over |
| | Ellen M. 7 | Medaline 17 | |
| | Wm. 3 | Willse 12 | |
| | Henrietta 9/12 (F) | Henry 10 (M) | 20 dau |

~~Catherine Sophia 1803-1875~~

Eli Steel & ~~Eliza~~ Nancy Lee ~~Feight~~ 18 Aug 1862 D2:248 ~~FF Shaw~~ JP

Alonzo John Shelton MG

m 12 apr 1881 11:567 David Gaddis MG to Catharine Ashmore

Alonzo & Eliza Feight 3 aug 1892 17:10 ~~FF Shaw JP~~

Thomas & Lucinda Burt 18 Dec 1886 14:362 David Gaddis MG

1850 Byrd #1120-1135 m. as Christian c1826
Christopher 24 lab OH
Josephine 22
nee Davis m. 5 apr 1848 6:126 C.F. Campbell JP

1880 Union #278-333 all Wiles
Chris 53 fa lab OH VA²
Tina 44 wf OH Ky VA

James & Julia Doaks Rankin lic 3 Mar 1845 6:48
Elisha & Elizabeth Stableton lic 8 aug 1833 D:41
Charles & Etta Groninger 28 Mar 1897 19:131 John M. Stevenson JP
James & Minerva Mayfield 7 oct 1858 1:213 Richard Crozier MG
D. G. & Mertie M. Monroe 30 June 1890 16:49 Samuel B. Smith MG she 1869-1944 Maplewd Cem.
Christian F. & Arminta Jane Evans 28 Dec 1861 1:20 FF Shaw JP
Elizabeth M. & Geo. W. King
Lou & Martin L. Flowers 9 July 1882 12:350 J.T. Bail MG
J. H. & Sophia Bush 3 Nov 1881 12:143 L H Williams JP

Maplewd Cem.

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth (nee Kinkead) 1853-1949 | Leon Stivers 1878-1918 |
| Alice 1851-1919 | Luther Kirkpatrick 1909-1932 |
| Florence 1861-1934 | Mistie — 1944 |
| Mertie M. 1869-1944 | Nicholas Franklin — 1859 |
| Chris F. 1826-1902 Vet Co H 12 OH | Sarah — — |

~~Cora nee Young 1864-1950~~
Hestoria Lisetta 1860-—
Javin (Toots) 1899-1972 WW II PCF8 Gen. Hosp.
~~Joseph B. 1858-1907~~
Laura Kirkpatrick 1880-1944

? did John W. m. 16 Nov 1819 Elizabeth Foley or Elizabeth Atkinson

1880 Union
#68-78

Same Martin$^{45}$ &
38 Catherine E. house
all Maplewd Cem.
Steele, Sophia 76 wid PA$^3$
" Esther 1803-1895
" Keyes Field 1797-1875

1880 Union
#349-416

Steele, Wm. 22 lab OH$^3$
Ellen 23 wf ↓ [illegible]
Richard 31 bro ↓

1880 Union
#160-187

Steele, John 34 w/lumber OH VA Ky
Sarah 30 wf IN VA IN
Wm. 10 son OH$^2$ IN
Alta R. 9 dau
Katie 4 dau
Calvert 5/12 son ↓ ↓
Jan

Maplewd Cem.
Frank — 1966 Sp Amer War
ae 87-0-0
George "Buddy" 1906-1950
Infant (Alberts') — 1934
Lorena 1877-1967
Mattie 1870-1907

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name Christian Wiles Sr. (Weil, Wile) ① weye

This Information Obtained From:
Christian moved to Adams
now Br. Co, OH 1809 from PA.
Other chn of Johann Peter
Wiles & wf remained in PA.
Chn from his LW&T Lan-
caster Co, PA over *.
PA Index Lancaster Co, PA
Wiles, Peter 1790 pg 138 1M
16 & over, 2F
1800 Peter Wile
b. 12 May 1734 Oberbronn,
Alsace, Germany
d. 2 Mar 1806 Lancaster Co.
PA wf b. ca 1735 m. 1760
"Roster of OH Soldiers War of
1812 pg 149 sgt Peter Pvt Christian
Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State all chn except ⑩
Date rec. 1/11 share of estate

w intent age Bk

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 Apr. 1767 | Lancaster | Lancaster | PA | Trinity Luth. Ch. Rec. |
| | | | | | for his b., christening |
| Mar. | 12 Mar. 1787 | Trinity Church Bk #3 | Lancaster | PA | gives parents, mar. |
| Death | 18 Feb 1837 | ae 70 yrs. Staunton (Ripley) | Brown | OH | date |
| Burial | Fitch's Chapel Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation
Church Affiliation Trinity Luth. of PA
Military Rec. Rev. War
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Johann Peter Wiles (Weil)
Mother's Maiden Name Anna Elizabeth ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Meroe (Meraux) (Merant) (Mero)

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 14 Mar 1769 | (cal. d. ae) Lancaster | Lancaster | PA | church rec. |
| Chr'nd | | | | | as Germany |
| Death | 18 Apr. 1846 | ~~(Stauton Ripley)~~ ae 77 yrs. Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Stephenson Fam. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation Trinity Luth. of PA
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ar of 1812<br>listed 28 M<br>1812 AC, O.<br>Ham. Co.,<br>1834 | 1 ① Martha Henry b. 16 May 1791 PA d. 21 Dec 1850 Fayette Co. IN<br>Peter Meroe<br>Full Name of Spouse* Feb 1825 OH - 14 May 1904<br>② Harriett Goodwise (Goodwin) | Birth | 9 Dec 1788 | | Lancaster | PA | * chn over |
| | | Mar ① | 20 June 1811 Adams | Co, OH I:119 Jeptha Beasley JP ② 13 Sep 1852 | | Fayettville, Fayette Co., IN | |
| | | Death | 28 Dec 1875 | Glenwood | Rush | IN | Bible Rec. in Indiana |
| | | Burial | | (all 3) | | IN | State Library |
| ar of 1812<br>* M | 2 Christian Hamer Jr.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 9 Apr. 1802 - 13 Apr. 1881<br>Elizabeth Jane Pettyjohn | Birth | 20 June 1791 | | Lancaster | PA | |
| | | Mar. | 12 June 1822 | Br. Co, OH B:114 Charles B. Smith cert. | | Sarah | Pettyjohn |
| | | Death | 7 Mar. 1860 | ae 68-8-15 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| see chn<br>F | 3 Elizabeth M.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 14 Dec 1793 PA - 2 July 1883 IL<br>Nathan Glaze | Birth | 26 July 1793 | | Lancaster | PA | |
| | | Mar. | 1818 | Br. Co, OH lic 21 Mar. 1818 A:2 | | | |
| | | Death | 11 Nov. 1883 | Hancock | Hancock | IL | |
| | | Burial | | | | IL | |
| M | 4 John W.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 1805 Ky - 3 Mar. 1877 ae 72 yrs.<br>Elizabeth Atkinson | Birth | 15 Nov. 1796 | | Lancaster | PA | she DR II:130/131 Ripley, OH |
| | | Mar. | ca 1828 | | | | pneumonia, widow, b. Ky |
| | | Death | bef Mar. 1877 | aft 1860 census | Brown | OH | * census, data over |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| see<br>Steph-<br>son<br>Bk<br>F | 5 Mary<br>Full Name of Spouse* -16 June 1822 AR<br>"Colonel" Mills Stephenson | Birth | 20 July 1798 | | Lancaster | PA | |
| | | Mar. | 2 Oct 1817 | Adams Co., OH | | | |
| | | Death | 12 Mar. 1884 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Fitch's Chapel | Cem. Union Twp. Br. Co, OH she X he bur. in Helena, | | | Phillips Co., ARK.) |
| see<br>Wallace<br>Bk<br>F | 6 ? Butcher<br>Margaret "Peggy"<br>Full Name of Spouse* - bef 23 Oct 1837<br>James Wallace | Birth | 18 Sept 1800 | | Lancaster | PA | |
| | | Mar. | 19 July 1819 | Br. Co, OH B:26 John McClain JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 11 Jan 1805<br>st of Ann<br>orism M | 7 ① Catherine Foley d. 21 Mar 1842 ae 37-2-10<br>Frederick Marion<br>Full Name of Spouse* 1 May 1821 Ky - 16 Feb 1886 Peoria, IL<br>② Anna May Bartlett | Birth | 15 Oct 1802 | | Lancaster | PA | * chn over, back pg 2 |
| | | Mar ② | 20 Aug 1828 | m. ① bef 1828 | ③ 13 June 1842 Br. Co, OH | F: | 152 Lemuel Lindsey JP |
| | | Death | 4 Dec 1864 | Peoria | | IL | |
| | | Burial | Howard's Cem. | Br. Co, OH 1st wf X he | | | |
| M<br>1832 | 8 ① Harriett Bayne d. 11 June 1833 ae 27 yrs.<br>Joseph Bentley<br>Full Name of Spouse* ② Anne Fulton b. 1813 Ky<br>③ Jane Stevens b. 1820 | Birth | 1 Sept. 1804 | | Lancaster | PA | F:60 John Beasley JP |
| | | Mar. ① | 20 Aug 1828 Br. Co, | OH D:96. W. King pres. Wm. Bayne ② 30 May 1839 Br. Co, OH | | | ③ 12 Dec 1854 Br. Co., OH |
| | | Death | 5 July 1880 | ae 76 yrs. Union Twp. | Brown | OH | H:131 John F. Lloyd MG |
| | | Burial | Old Red Oak Cem. | Br. Co, OH 1st wf X he Maplewd Cem.) | | | * census, data over |
| M<br>Rush Co,<br>IN 1831 | 9 ② Mary Elizabeth Cooper Chance<br>Adamson Bentley<br>Full Name of Spouse* 6 Dec 1809 - 1 Oct 1851<br>① Ellender Blanchard | Birth | 12 May 1806 | | Lancaster | PA | * chn over, back pg 2 |
| | | Mar ① | 30 Aug 1827 | Br. Co., OH C:83 lic 27 Aug 1827 ② 5 May 1853 | | | Hamilton Co., IN |
| | | Death | 5 Apr. 1900 | Cicero | Hamilton | IN | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 10 Catherine<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 30 Apr 1808 | | Lancaster | PA | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | ca 1811 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn cont'd

chn of Johann Peter Wiles & Anna Elizabeth ?
① Ann Eva b. 5 Sept 1762 ② Margaret b. 4 Oct 1764 ③ Christian Sr. b. 8 Apr. 1767 over ④ Elizabeth b. 14 June 1770 ⑤ Catherine (Caterina) b. 31 Oct 1771

"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH" pg 537 Christian Wiles Sr. served as a Sgt. in Capt. Duke's Co., 3rd Battalion Lancaster, PA

Br. Co., OH Chancery No 5 pg 50 23 Oct 1837 Christian Wiles Sr. dec'd, heirs each sec. 1/11 part, dower share to widow Catherine Wiles. Christian Wiles Jr. vs etal. 1/11 share each to Christian Jr. Peter M., Joseph Adam, Frederick, John Wiles, Mary (Wiles) Stephenson a widow, Margaret (Wiles) Wallace a widow, John McKinley & wf Patsy (Wiles), Reubin & Alfred Sidwell heirs of Sarah (Wiles) Sidwell dec'd, Nathan Glaze & wf Elizabeth (Wiles).

Br. Co., OH Estate #8850 Catherine Wiles widow of Christian Wiles dec'd declines rt. to adm. estate 27 Feb 1837 so Frederick Wiles & Amos Pettyjohn apptd. 3 Mar 1837, they with John H. Blair & Samuel Gaddis gave $800^{00}$ bd. 26 Mar 1860 Christian Wiles Jr. dec'd, Joseph B. & George Wiles apptd. adm. & with James Cochran & Moses C. Kimball gave $23,000^{00}$ bd. 14 Apr. 1837 pd for coffin.

chn of ① ⓐ Mary "Polly" Wiles b. 10 Dec 1814 ⓑ John Henry Wiles b. 16 Jan 1817 ⓒ Eliza Ann Wiles b. 25 Feb 1819 ⓓ Martha H. Wiles b. 16 Oct. 1822 ⓔ Jane H. Wiles b. 24 Apr 1813 m. 30 Dec 1832 Br. Co., OH D:75 John Beasley JP to Thomas B. Mitchell Ⓕ Christian C. Wiles b. 9 July 1825 Ⓖ Wm. V. Wiles b. 27 Mar 1827 Ⓗ Catherine B. Wiles b. 24 Sept 1828 Ⓘ Thomas M. Wiles b. 25 July 1835 Ⓙ Peter Blackstone Wiles b. 7 Aug 1831 chn 2nd wf Ⓚ F. Morton Wiles Ⓛ Charlotte Wiles b. 186 Ⓜ Ross M. Wiles b. 1858 Ⓝ George C. Wiles b. 1855 Ⓞ Joseph Bentley Wiles b. 11 June 1853 Fairview Twp., Fayette Co., IN d. 10 Nov 1928 m. 1 Jan 1878 Armilda Worsham Ⓟ Oliver Perry b. 1866

*See Henry [illegible] 1st wf for more data + census

| 1850 Union Twp. #333-336 | 1860 Hunt. Twp. #158-158 |
|---|---|
| Wiles, John W. 54 fa PA | 65 lab PA |
| Elizabeth 45 Ky | 57 VA |
| Frederick 21 fa OH | |
| James 20 fa | |
| John W. 18 fa | |
| Alonzo 16 fa | |
| Elizabeth J. 14 | Jane 25 OH |
| Martha 12 | 23 |
| Sarah 10 | 20 |
| Madaline 6 | 16 |

| 1870 Union Twp. #579-690 | 1880 Union Twp. #344-466 |
|---|---|
| Wiles, John West 36 fa lab OH | 45 fa ten OH PA Ky |
| Mary 26 | 37 wf nee Stevenson m. 19 Mar. 1864 Br. Co., OH 2:439 F.F. Shaw JP |
| Luella 4 | Louella 13 dau OH$^3$ m. 1 Nov 1887 Br. Co., OH F F Shaw JP 14:566 James Ashton |
| Elizabeth 2 | Annie 12 dau |
| Michael 3 mo. | 10 sn |
| | Charles 7 sn |
| | Oscar 5 sn — m. 26 Jan 1898 Br. Co., OH 19:592 Thos. W. Graybill VDM to Virginia Bartley |
| | Evie 2 dau |

1870 Union Twp.
#586-697
house of Alex. B. & Prudence Martin
Wiles, James 38 fa lab OH

1880 Union Twp.
#173-195
Wiles, James 49 OH PA$^2$
Sophia 27 wf OH Bav$^2$
Louise 8 dau OH$^3$
Wm. 7 sn
Mary M. 5 dau
Laura Belle 2 dau

| 1850 Hunt. Twp. #1672-1697 | 1860 Hunt. Twp. #112-112 |
|---|---|
| Huron, Samuel F. 32 fa OH | 41 harness maker OH - 1818-1888 Martin Fam. Cem. m. Naomi Lytle |
| Nancy Ann 30 | 39 - nee Wiles m. |
| in civil war - Silas E. 7 | 17 22 Feb 1842 Br. Co., — pension papers he said mother Nancy Hughes |
| John W. 5 | 15 OH F:142 John |
| Hannah E. 3 | 14 Beasley JP — June 1845-1931 Martin Fam. Cem. |
| Mary C. 1 | 12 |
| | Emma J. 9 |
| | Thomas S. 8 |
| | Harriett 5 |
| | Margaret W. 3 |
| | Anderson 4/12 |

| 1850 Union Twp. #335-338 | 1870 Union Twp. #518-627 | 1880 Union Twp. #43-50 |
|---|---|---|
| Wiles, Joseph B. 45 fa PA | 69 retired fa PA | 75 fa PA$^3$ |
| Ann 37 Ky | Jane 47 OH | 60 wf OH GR IR |
| Elmira Jane 20 OH | Hattie R. 11 | 21 dau OH PA OH |
| Newton P. 18 clerk OH | m. 26 Oct 1881 Br. Co., OH 12:140 J.T. Ball VDM to Wm. S. Mockbee | |

Newton P.: 29 Aug 1829-1916 m. 12 Sept. 1850 Br. Co., OH 6:195 D.S. Ladley MG to Thomas Stephenson - b. 2 July 1826 Br. Co., OH Ripley 1826-1905 (both) Maplewood Cem. *see FGS

Jackson Lester Wiles b. ca 1832 LDS gives as sn

11 chn Harriett A., Mary E., Julietta, Edward E. Florence G., Edith W., Lucy C., Newton J., Daisy A., Myrta M., Jocasta A.

From the Indiana State Library.

child, a son, Howard; Donald, who is at home, and Edith, who died when nine months of age. Mr. and Mrs. Blevins are members of the Christian church and have ever taken an earnest interest in church work and in neighborhood good works.

---

## JOSEPH B. WILES.

Joseph B. Wiles, former trustee of Fairview township and the proprietor of a well-improved farm in that township, was born on a pioneer farm near his present place of residence and has lived in that neighborhood all his life. He was born on June 11, 1853, son of Peter M. and 2ND wf Harriet (Goodwise) Wiles, the former a native of the state of Pennsylvania and the latter of Ohio, pioneers of that section, whose last days were spent there.

X Peter M. Wiles was born not far from the city of Pittsburgh and grew to manhood in Pennsylvania. He served as a soldier during the War of 1812 and later moved to Butler county, Ohio. For his services in the War of 1812 he was given a land warrant, but not being then ready to enter a claim on the same sold it. Later he came up the White Water valley and settled in Fayette county, buying a tract of land in Fairview township, one and one-half miles east of Glenwood, established his home there and there spent the remainder of his life, becoming one of the most substantial pioneers of that part of the county. He took an active part in local affairs and held various township offices at one time and another. He was an earnest member of the Christian church and although not an ordained minister of the gospel frequently occupied the pulpit and was widely known throughout this part of the state as a preacher of much power. Peter M. Wiles was a man of sturdy and vigorous physique and retained his extraordinary physical powers almost to the time of his death, at the age of eighty-five riding a horse that younger men feared to ride. He was twice married. His first wife bore him nine children. His second wife, Harriet Goodwise, survived him for more than twenty years, her death occurring in 1904. She was born in Butler county, Ohio, and was but a child when her parents came up the valley of the White Water and settled in Fayette county. She was the mother of five children, of whom two, Morton and Charlotte, are deceased, the others besides the subject of this sketch being Ross and George Wiles.

X Joseph B. Wiles was reared on the paternal farm in Fairview township, receiving his schooling in the neighborhood school, and remained at home, a valued assistant to his father in the labors of the home farm, until his mar-

History of Fayette County, Indiana
Frederic I. Barrows, editor
Indianapolis, Indiana: B.F. Bowen & Co. 1917

## CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ②

Husband's full name Christian Wiles Sr.

Wife's full maiden name Catherine Meroe

*census over

F

*see Sidwell Gp
*census over
he m ② 18 May 1837 Br. Co., OH E:48 Mathew Gardner
Lydia Redmon d. 9 July 1870 ae 55-10-21 2 chn:
Reubin L. + Alfred B.

F

| | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 "Matty" "Patsy" | Birth | 30 Sept. 1812 | | | OH |
| Martha M. | Marriage | 3 Nov 1829 | Br. Co, OH D:27 G.W. King JP he 20 she 18 | | |
| Full Name of Spouse<br>18 apr. 1810 OH – 27 aug 1866 | Death | | | | |
| John McKinley | Cemetery | old Red Oak Br. Co, | OH he)(she | | |
| 12 | Birth | 14 aug. 1814 | | | OH |
| Sarah (Susan) | Marriage | 17 aug 1831 | Br. Co, OH D:52 George Palmer | | |
| Full Name of Spouse<br>ca 1811 Ky- | Death | 17 June 1834 | ae 20 yrs. | | |
| James Sidwell | Cemetery | Fitch's Chapel cem. he 2ND wf + | she)(he | | |
| 13 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 14 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 15 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 16 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 17 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 18 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |
| 19 | Birth | | | | |
| | Marriage | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | |
| | Cemetery | | | | |

1850 Union Twp. #239-242 1860 Union Twp. #50-50 1870 Union Twp. #799-904 1870 Union Twp. #799-905 1880 Lewis Twp. #85-85

McKinley, John 40 fa OH — 50 fa OH Joseph 39 fa OH — 47 fa OH
Martha 39 — 47 — 58 KH OH Emma 24 — M.E. 37 wf
Joseph 19 fa — 29 Cora Lee 5 — 15 dau
Elizabeth 18 Marion Tweed 3 — M.T. 14 sn
Mary 17 — Mary J. 23 Charles 7 mo. D.H. 10 sn
Wm. Nelson 13 — 22 fa 25 Dec 1836-21 May 1918 conf. Cem. J.B. 6 sn
Martha Ann 9 — m. John Harrison Mann
Peter Meroe 4 OH — 14 — 23 WOF OH
asa 10

1850 Union Twp. #279-282 1870 Union Twp. #906-1018 1880 Union Twp. #217-238 1870 Union Twp. #895-1006

Sidwell, James 39 fa Ky Sidwell, Alfred B. 36 fa OH Sidwell, James 70 fa Ky³ Sidwell, James 60 vine grower Ky
Lydia OH Sarah 47 OH² Ky
Margaret? 33 wf same #218-239 Howard, Cather 27 OH
Reubin L. 17 fa Lydia A. 10 AS Alfred B. 46 OH Ky² " Cora 3
Alfred 15 fa Reuben 8 Angeline 48 wf Ky³ " Lulu 1
McQuillen, Elizabeth 8 Sarah 7 Annie 20 dau OH² Ky
Reuben J. 18 sn

Eliza Wiles chn
Mary E. ca 1852 IN
Olive ca 1857
Bentley ca 1860
Arilla C. ca 1864
Eliza E. ca 1867
Henry ca 1870

chn of ⓖ cont'd below ⓐ Alexander C. Wiles b. 18 Oct 1828 d. 2 Nov. 1845
ⓑ Asa B. Wiles b. 6 May 1830 OH m.
ⓒ Catherine Wiles b. 17 Feb 1832
ⓓ Christian Wiles b. 18 Feb 1834 IN d. 9 Mar 1868 Ham. Co., IN bur. Hinkle Crk Cem. m. 9 Oct. 1855 Ham. Co., IN Elizabeth Sturdevant b. Apr. 1831 NC chn
ⓔ Horatio B. ^Wistar^ b. 23 Apr. 1836 m. Sarah McCarty
ⓕ John Blanchard Wiles b. 15 Sept 1838 d. 1918 m. 22 Dec 1859 Hannah R. Bowman
ⓖ Peter M. Wiles b. 31 July 1840 Ham. Co., IN d. 1 July 1916 Clinton Co., IN m. ① 25 Dec 1863 Susan J. Ray b. 7 June 1836 Shelby Co., IN d. 7 Sept 1876 ^3 chn^ m. ② 31 Mar 1878 Sarah Elizabeth Hammock 1 dau
Ⓗ Wm. F. Wiles b. 23 Feb 1843 d. 22 Mar 1928 Cicero, IN m. ① Sarah McGill 5 chn 1st wf 6 chn this m. ② Nancy A. (Henry) Bunch wf b. 21 July 1851 - d. 27 July 1941 Cicero Cem. Lida
Ⓘ Mary Ellander Wiles b. 19 Mar. 1845
Ⓙ Sarah Elizabeth Wiles b. 19 Mar 1845
Ⓚ Nancy A. Wiles b. 27 June 1847 d. E. Union, Ham. Co., IN m. 7 May 1844 James N. Bean 5 chn
Ⓛ Martha Jane Wiles b. 24 Apr. 1849

R. Wilt has more on chn

① John Henry b. Oct. 1865 Tipton, IN d. Feb 1946 Hinkle S. Crk, Ham. Co., IN dau Clara W. b. 13 Apr 1909 Ham. Co., IN
② Mary Catherine b 185
③ Nancy Jane b. 1865
④ Wm. Alfred b. 1867

chn of ⓘ ⓐ Sarah Ann Wiles b. 22 Aug 1834 Cin., OH d. 27 Oct 1929 Groveland, IL bur. Dorchester Cem. m. 16 Mar. 1852 Henry Edminston Mooberry b. 6 Feb 1827 Columbus, OH 14 chn
chn 1st wf
ⓑ Andrew Jackson Wiles b. 19 Jan 1831
ⓒ Mary Wm. Wiles b. 3 June 1833
ⓓ Titus Fulton Wiles b. 17 Nov 1836
ⓔ Catherine Wiles b. 14 Feb 1839 m. 20 May 1861 Tazewell, IL Hiram Sidesinger b. 17 Nov 1842
Ⓕ Wm. Lyon Wiles b. 12 Dec 1843 m. Martha Oliber
chn 2nd wf
ⓖ Thomas Wiles b. 18 July 1845 d. 1850
Ⓗ Emeline Wiles b. 12 Mar. 1846 d. 2 Nov 1849
Ⓘ Frederick Mays b. 19 Oct 1849 Tazewell Co., IL d. 14 Feb ~~1928~~ Blackwell, OK m. ① 24 Dec 1871 Tazewell Co., IL Elizabeth Defenbaugh m. ② Marera J. Torrence b. 27 Aug. 1854 Sigourney, Keokuk, IA d. 11 May 1926
Ⓙ Christian Wiles b. 2 Dec 1851 d. 5 June 1935 m. ① 14 Nov 1875 IL Susan Homan 3 chn 1st wf m. ② 1884 Anne Gordon m. ③ Millie C. —
Ⓚ Henry Mooberry Wiles b. 11 Oct 1853 d. 3 Sept 1879
Ⓛ Julia Ann Wiles b. 24 Apr 1856 m. Allen T. Defenbaugh she d. 23 Feb 1947 Peoria, IL
ⓜ Susan Ridgeway Wiles b. 2 Apr 1857 d. 26 Oct 1873
Ⓝ Stephen A. Douglas Wiles b. 6 Feb 1861 m. Albina Speck he d. 1 July 1944
ⓞ Alice Belle Wiles b. 10 Dec 1862 m. Wm. Ditch she d. Jan 1927
Ⓟ Frank Voris Wiles b. 28 Feb 1866 Peoria, IL d. 1 June 1952 Parsons, KS m. Cassie May Hart b. 26 Nov 1874 Corydon, IA d. 14 Mar 1944 Mound, VA 3 chn
ⓠ Joseph Bentley Wiles b. 12 Mar 1848 Ripley Co., IN d. 19 Feb 1933 Newton, KS bur. Riverview Cem. m. Laura Josephine Morris b. 19 Nov 1851 IA

Adamson Bentley Wiles & Mary Elizabeth Cooper Chace chn
ⓜ Joseph Alexander Wiles b. 23 Mar 1862 d. 1940 IN bur. Floral Park Cem. m. Minnie Louise Schwomeyer 4 chn m. Margarete Whetstone d. 7 Nov 1905 4 chn
Ⓝ Elijah Wiles d. 17 Dec 1938 Hamilton Co., IN bur. Shirley Cem. m. Laura Jacobs 7 chn
ⓞ Marion Wiles Ⓟ Margaret Wiles

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Christian Hamer Wiles Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

"Hist. of Br. Co, OH" 1883 W. H. Beers BS pg 88, 89
In War of 1812 under Capt. John Ellis's Mounted Co.

*see printout herein

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 June 1791 | | Lancaster | PA | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar | 12 June 1822 | Br. Co, OH B:114 Charles B. Smith cert. Sarah Pettyjohn | | | |
| Death | 7 Mar. 1860 | ae 68-8-15 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer, JP    Church Affiliation    Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Christian Wiles Sr.    Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Meroe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Jane Pettyjohn

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 Apr. 1802 | | Monongalia | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 13 Apr. 1881 | ae 79-0-4 Union Twp. | Brown | OH | DR III:230/231 ae 80-0- |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | 4, widow, paralysis b. VA |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife    Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Pettyjohn    Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Little

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1835 OH-2 May 1916 same as hab<br>M<br>Jefferson Co. | 1 ② Susan Hawke<br>George Washington<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>1 June 1821 OH-24 Feb 1864 Br. Co, OH<br>① Caroline Matilda Kimball | Birth | 21 May 1823 | | Brown | OH | (d/o Charles Kimball & |
| | | Mar ① | 28 Nov. 1844 | Br. Co, OH 6:40 J. L. Groves MG ② 8 Apr 1866 Urbana, | | | Jane Mansfield) |
| | | Death | 1897 | Mohamet Twp. | Champaign | IL | Champaign Co., IL |
| | | Burial | (1st w/ Fitch's Chapel Cem.) (he & 2nd | | | IL) | *census over |
| *Bio, Sket, herein<br>M | 2<br>Joseph B.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Jeff. Co, OH-10 Mar. 1826-21 Jan 1907 Br. Co, OH<br>Mary Ann Kimball | Birth | 17 Mar 1827 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | (d/o Charles Kimball & |
| | | Mar. | 23 Nov. 1854 | Br. Co, OH H:129 W. L. Shannon MG | | | Jane Mansfield) |
| | | Death | 26 June 1901 | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | *census & data over |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. (both) | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | 2nd w/ d/o Samuel Martin |
| (d/o Nicholas F. & Hestozia (West) Devore)<br>M | 3 ① Victoria Jane Devore b. 1837 d. 1 Sep 1860<br>Wm. P.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>20 Aug. 1840-<br>② Hannah Martin | Birth | 17 Jan. 1830 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | & Rachel ) |
| | | Mar ① | 21 Jan. 1857 | Br. Co, OH I:4 J. P. Daugherty MG ② 17 Nov 1863 Br. Co, OH | | | 2:393 W. W. Ramsey MG |
| | | Death | aft 1871 | | | | d/o Samuel R. Martin & |
| | | Burial | | | | | Rachel ) |
| M | 4 "Frank"<br>Benjamin Franklin<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Lydia Cochran | Birth | ca 1833 | | Brown | OH | *chn over |
| | | Mar. | 13 Oct. 1852 | Br. Co, OH H:21 C. C. Phillips MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| also given<br>M | 5 (abby Turkune)<br>Amos P. ettyjohn?<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>ca 18.43 OH-<br>Abbie McLean | Birth | ca 1836 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. | 13 June 1861 | Br. Co., OH 2:134 Thomas Head MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6<br>Dr. Christian Hamer<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>24 July 1846 IN-<br>Sarah Abby Johnson | Birth | ca 1840-41 | | Brown | OH | *census & chn over |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | IN | |
| | | Burial | Crown Hill Cem. | Marion Co, IN he & she | | | |
| F | 7<br>A. R.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1843 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 16 Apr. 1843 | | Brown | OH | Inf. C. & E. |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Br. Co., OH Estate #8850 Christian Wiles dec'd, 26 Mar 1860 Joseph B. & George W. Wiles aptd adms. & they with James Cochran & Moses C. Kimball gave $23,000.00 bond.

21 July 1860 Joseph B., W.P., G.W., B.F. & A.P. Wiles adults rec. $1300.00 each, Christian Hamer Wiles a minor, grd Joseph B. Wiles rec. $1300.00 & $500.00.

24 Apr. 1861 A.P., G.W., B.F., Wm. P. & Christian H. (by grd. Joseph B. Wiles) Wiles each rec. $376.00, Wm. P. Wiles rec. $154.00

20 Jan. 1862 G.W., B.F., Joseph, Amos P. & C.H. Wiles (by hs attorney Wm. P. Wiles) each rec. $154.00, Joseph B. Wiles rec. $376.00

2 June 1863 C.H., B.F. Wiles by their attorney Wm. P. Wiles each rec. $78.60 as do W.P., Joseph, A.P. & G.W. Wiles

1850 Union Twp. # 309-312 — 1860 Union Twp. # 178-178

Wiles, Christian 58 fa PA
Elizabeth 48 VA — 58 VA
Joseph 22 fa OH
Wm. P. 20 fa
Franklin 17 fa
Amos 14 — 25 fa OH
Christian H. 10 — 19 student OH
Sea, Nancy 14 OH

1850 Union Twp. # 343-346 — 1860 Union Twp. # 171-171

Wiles, George W. 27 fa OH — 37 fa OH
Caroline 29 — Caroline M. 39 OH
Joseph M. 4 — 14
Charles Kimball 2 — 12
Mary Elizabeth 2/12 — 10
Sarah Jane 8 amder
Christian H. 6
Caroline 6/12

George Washington s/o Geo. W. & Caroline M. d. 14 Aug 1857 ae 0-10-7 bur. Fitch's Chapel Cem.

he & 2nd wf Susan Hawke chn: Wm., Nathan, Melissa, Fanny

Christian Hamer b. 6 Sept 1854 Br. Co., OH d. 12 July 1935 Glenco, Payne Co., OK m. 2 Dec. 1891 Calista Platz b. 28 Oct. 1861 Grove City, Grove Co., KS

1880 Hardensburg, Jennings Co., IN
Wiles, Christian H. 39 phy. OH PA VA
Sarah A. 33 wf IN³
Stella M. 10 dau AS IN OH IN
Thomas Hamer 9 AS sn
Grace 9 mo dau AH
Fred

1870 Union Twp. # 897-1008 — 1880 Union Twp. # 134-150

Wiles, Joseph 43 fa OH — 53 fa OH PA VA
Mary A. 43 — 54 wf OH NH OH
Elizabeth 15 — Elizabeth Jane 24 dau OH³ — b. 15 Sep 1855 m. 6 Oct. 1881 Br. Co., OH 12:109 H.D. Rice MG to Thomas Whisner
Sadie Ethel b. 10 Feb 1859 d. 1 Dec 1937 bur. Maplewd Cem.
Sarah E. 11 — 21 dau
George W. 6 — 16 sn fa ten — b. 9 May 1864 d. 1947 m. 22 Feb 1888 Br. Co., OH 15:55 Geo. M. Fulton to Mattie Senteny 1864-1946 (both) Conf. Cem.
Moses 2 — Moses Kimball 12 fa ten — b. 10 Feb 1868 d. 25 Sept 1956 m. Ethel Griffith b. 4 Nov 1873 d. 4 Feb 1951 (both) Maplewd Cem.

1860 Union Twp. # 175-175
Joseph 33 lab OH
Mary A. 33 OH
Elizabeth 5 OH
Sarah E. 1 OH

Caroline d. 22 Oct 1857 ae 0-10-6 d/o Joseph & Mary Ann — s/o Joseph G. d. 19 Mar. 1868 ae 7-0-8 (both) Fitch's Chapel Cem.

chn: ① Grover Thomas Wiles
② Sarah Mary Wiles m. John Paul
③ Katie Blanche Wiles m. J. H. McNulty
④ Joseph Arc Wiles m. Aggie Barr
⑤ Martha Clementine Wiles m. W. Sheridan Barr
⑥ George A. Wiles m. Ida Swearingen 6 chn Bernard, Christian, Francis
⑦ Luna May Wiles m. Ernest Shieler
⑧ Oscar Glenn Wiles m. Blanche Hile

1860 Union Twp. # 178-178 — 1880 Union Twp. # 129-145

Wiles, Wm. 30 fa OH — Wm. P. 50 fa OH PA VA
Victoria 23 — Hannah 39 wf
Hestora 2/12 m. Marion Young
Georgania 14 dau OH PA VA — b. July 1865
Wm. M. 9 sn — b. 23 Mar. 1871
Elizabeth 78 mother widow VA Wales²

chn of ④ ⓐ Amos Jefferson Wiles b. 18 Oct 1854 d. 20 Aug 1857 ae 2-11-2 Maplewd Cem. s/o B.F. & Lydia
ⓑ Victory Wiles
ⓒ Louise Wiles
ⓓ Christian Wiles

1880 Union Twp. # 36-43
Devore, N.F. 74 OH PA NJ
Hester 69 OH VA PA
Mary A. 37 dau OH³
E. Arthur 24 sn
Wiles, Hestoria L. 20 gdau OH³
" , Charles 2/12 gdsn

1870 Union Twp. # 911-1022
Wiles, Amos 35 fa OH
Abbie 26
Effie G. 7
Henry F. 5
Wm. Walter 3

"History of Brown Co. Ohio, 1883" Culver, Page & Co.
by W. H. Beers

law, in 1872, with W. H. Sly, of Ripley, and was admitted to practice in the Circuit Court in September, 1874. He practiced his profession there one year, then engaged in buying and shipping tobacco at Logan s Gap till 1880. He resumed his law practice in Ripley, and, in the early part of 1881, took charge of his father's farm. November 7, 1879, he was married to Miss Sarah B. Myers, daughter of James and Salina Myers. Two children were born to this marriage, viz.: Myrtie L. and James R. Mr. Stephenson is identified with the Masonic body and Knights of Pythias. Politically, he is a Democrat.

A. J. STIVERS, banker, Ripley, is a son of Robert and Jane (Meharry) Stivers. His maternal relatives were among the respected families of Virginia, who subsequently settled in Pennsylvania, where Robert was born. He moved to the West at an early day, and located in Adams County, where he was married. He was among those of the early pioneers of that county, and resided there until his death, which occurred in 1855. The subject of this sketch was born on the homestead in 1818. His early educational advantages were limited, and, when he had attained his majority, moved to Ripley and began the labor of life with nothing but his energies and ambition for capital. He secured a position with A. Leggett, a prominent merchant of that day, as a clerk, which proved to be the foundation stone of his success. After a service of some years, he was admitted a partner, and the firm of Leggett & Stivers did a large business in pork and general stock. In the fall of 1847, he was called to fill the position as Teller of the Farmers' Branch of the State Bank of Ohio, in which institution he has since been an officer. His election to the position of Cashier, in 1877, he respectfully declined, feeling its duties too great. Mr. S. has for years been largely engaged in the trade of leaf tobacco, flour and pork, and his success is due to his tireless industry and unquailing purpose, making every opportunity useful. He was united in marriage to Miss Harriet N. daughter of John McLain, in 1845. She died in 1851. His present wife, Mrs. Kate Stivers, was a daughter of John T. Maddox, an early pioneer of Adams County. To this union two children have been born—John R. and Frank A., both residing at home. Mr. Stivers is a strong advocate of temperance, and has filled offices of trust. Politically, he is an adherent of Republican principles, and a descendant of the Old-Line Whigs.

MARION TWEED, farmer, P. O. Ripley, eldest son of John and Mary Tweed, was born in Union Township September 22, 1836. He passed his early life on his father's farm and received his education in the district schools of his native place. His father died, and, when he was of age, he took charge of the homestead, which he managed till 1866. May—, 1864, he enlisted in Company B, One Hundred and Seventy-second Regiment, Ohio National Guard. He acted in the capacity of Corporal, and was discharged September following his enlistment. February 5, 1868, he was married to Mariam D. Day, a native of Pleasant Township, and a daughter of Ellis and Mariam D. Day. She was born October 30, 1841. They have one son—Hugh Ellis, born November 11, 1868. In 1871, Mr. Tweed purchased his present farm, which contains 100 acres, valued at $100 per acre. He is by occupation an agriculturist, and devotes his chief attention to cultivating tobacco. He raises from 10,000 to 21,000 pounds annually. Mrs. Tweed is a member of the Disciples' Church of Georgetown. In politics, he is an advocate of Republicanism.

JOSEPH WILES, farmer, P. O. Ripley, second son of Christian and Elizabeth Wiles, was born in Union Township March 17, 1827. He was reared a farmer boy and was educated in the common schools of the day. November 18, 1854, he was married to Mary A., a daughter of Charles and Jane (~~Wiles~~) Kimball. She was born in Jefferson County, Ohio, March 10, 1826. Of six children by this union, four are living, viz.: Elizabeth J., born September 15, 1855 (wife of Thomas Whisner); Sarah E., born February 11, 1860; George W., born May 9, 1864, and Moses K., born February 10, 1868. Joseph C. and Caroline are deceased. In 1855, Mr. Wiles located on his present farm. He is by occupation a farmer, and devotes most of his attention to growing tobacco, in which he has been successful. He owns a farm of 100 acres of well-improved land.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Newton P. Wiles

This Information Obtained From:
*see copy "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" W.H. Beers 1883 pg 89

*see Bio. Sketch herein

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1831 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 1911 | | | | |
| Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation groc. dry gds merch. Church Affiliation Presby. Ch. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Joseph B. Wiles Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Anne Fulton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Juliette B. Hathaway

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1835 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1905 | | | | |
| Burial | Maplewd. Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presb. Ch., Ripley, OH

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Elias Hathaway Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) / Full Name of Spouse* | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Harry N. | Birth | 1856 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1903 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| lived IN M | 2 Joseph Bentley | Birth | ca 1858 | | Brown | OH | *LW & T over |
| | Cora Young 1864 – 1950 | Mar. | 16 June 1885 | Br. Co., OH Vol 13:535 F.M. Clemens MG | | | |
| | | Death | 1909 | Indianapolis | Marion | IN | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 3 Nellie W. | Birth | ca 1860 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Ernst T. Kirker | Mar. | 16 June 1887 | Br. Co., OH Vol 14:478 J.W. Torrence | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Nathan H. | Birth | 1861 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1919 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Maplewd Cem. | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 5 Edgar | Birth | ca 1864 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived IN M | 6 Leon S. | Birth | ca 1878 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

| 1860 Union Twp.<br>#235-235 | 1870 Union Twp.<br>#516-625 | 1880 Union Twp.<br>#10-13 |
|---|---|---|
| Wiles, N.P. 28 merch. OH | Newton P. 37 drygds merch OH | 48 groc, dry gds merch. OH PA OH |
| Juliett 24 | 33 | Julia B. 43 wf OH CT MA |
| Harry N. 4 | 14 | 24 sn    OH$^3$ |
| Joseph B. 2 | 12 | 22 sn |
| Nelly W. 4/12 | Nellie H. 10 | Nellie W. 20 dau |
| Emily, Benj. 20 clerk Ky | Nathan H. 9 | 19 sn Clerk |
| | Edgar 6 | 16 sn |
| | | Leon S. 2 sn |

Br.Co., OH Will Bk 14:449 Joseph B. Wiles late Ripley, OH w 22 May 1908 p 21 June 1909 wits: Leon S. Wiles, Calvin Shumaker of Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MO. Widow Cora (Young) Wiles of Indy, IN. He owned the firm of McCune, Wiles & Ross Incorp. Indy, IN & he leaves this to wf as well as all monies, life insurance policy, dwelling house in Ripley, OH & rest of his estate. Dau Eva Young Wiles, Ernst Hathaway Wiles sn, sn Joseph Baker Wiles, sn Albert Donald Wiles, dau Estella Virginia Wiles all of Indy, IN.

X WILLIAM P. WILES, farmer, P. O. Ripley, a native of Union Township, was born January 17, 1830. His parents, Christian and Elizabeth (Pettyjohn) Wiles, were natives of Lancaster County, Penn. Mr. Wiles was born June 20, 1791, and Mrs. Wiles April 9, 1802. Mr. Wiles' parents were Christian, Sr., and Catharine Wiles. X The former was born in 1760, and the latter in 1769. They came down the Ohio River, from Pennsylvania, in the year 1809, and located in Union Township. Mr. Wiles was the first Sheriff of Brown County. Ripley was then known as Stanton, and was but a small river village. He filled the office of Justice of the Peace in Stanton for a number of years, and died February 13, 1837, aged 77. Mrs. W. died April 17, 1846, at the same age. Mr. W., the father of our subject, passed most of his early life in Brown County. In 1824, he purchased a farm of 60 acres, and subsequent additions made him 275 acres at his death. He cleared up a farm and followed its pursuits all his life. He was one of the original members of the Ripley & Bradysville Turnpike Co. He was a patriot in the war of 1812, and died March 7, 1860. Mrs. W.'s death occurred April 13, 1881. William, the subject of this sketch, was reared to maturity on his father's farm. He was married, January 21, 1857, to Miss Victoria J. Devore, daughter of Nicholas F. and Hestoria Devore. Mrs. Wiles was born in Brown County, and died September 1, 1860, leaving one child—Hestoria L., wife of Marion Young. November 17, 1863, Mr. Wiles was again married to Hannah Martin, a native of this township, where she was born August 21, 1840. She was a daughter of Samuel and Rachel Martin. Two children were the fruits of this union—Georgiana, born July, 1865, and William M., born March 23, 1871. Mr. Wiles is connected with the Christian Church, and Mrs. W. with the Methodists. He is prominently associated with the Grange and in politics is Democratic. He owns a farm of 85 acres and is engaged in agriculture and stock-raising.

m. 20 Aug 1828 G. W. King JP pres Wm. Bayne D.9

(Newton) N. P. WILES, merchant, Ripley, is a son of Joseph B. and Harriet (Bayne) Wiles. He (Joseph B.) was a native of Pennsylvania, and a son of Christian Wiles, who located and settled on a farm upon which the busy city of Ripley now stands. He became popular as a pioneer, and was Sheriff of the county some years, and resided in the county during his life. Joseph B. was raised on the homestead, and in connection with farming engaged in the transportation and sale of live stock in flat-boats to New Orleans. He died at his home in this township in 1880, in the seventy-sixth year of his age. The subject of this sketch was born on the homestead in 1831, and until sixteen years of age worked on the farm, and was sent to school. Subsequently, he attended the public schools at Ripley and assisted his father in the store. His educational studies were completed in the college at Yellow Springs, Greene County, from which he returned in 1854. In the fall of the same year he was married to Miss Juliette B., daughter of Elias Hathaway, who was an early pioneer of Brown, and came with a colony from Connecticut and Massachusetts. His father, Dr. Hathaway, was a pioneer physician, and in his profession attained great prominence and was widely known. Mr. Wiles is one of the oldest merchants of the city. He first engaged in the grocery trade many years ago; at this time he, with his sons, commands a large patronage in groceries and dry goods. Their double store on Second street affords ample room for the large and well-selected stock, where the purchaser is treated with courteous and gentlemanly attention. The firm possess the push and enterprise of thorough business men, and are at all times alive to the wants of a customer. He is a Trustee and Deacon in the Presbyterian Church of this city, and has always taken an active interest in church affairs. His children are Harry N., Joseph B., Nellie H., L. Nathan, Edgar, and Leon S.

ALBERT WHITE, grocer, Ripley. Mr. White began business in this city in 1866, opening on Main street, near the river. Subsequently, he entered into partnership with Mr. Devore, which firm continued until the spring of 1879, when the company dissolved, and Mr. White established himself in his present location, and is in the enjoyment of a well-earned trade. He was born in Clermont County, Ohio, in 1844, and is the youngest son of George B. and Elizabeth (Evans) White. He was a native of England and a graduate of Cambridge College, near London. He practiced law until he

# ancestors and cousins

**Entries:** 47946 **Updated:** 2004-11-29 22:47:20 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** Karen Higgins khig@earthlink.net

Please email me any additions or corrections.

**Index** | **Individual** | **Pedigree**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Christian Wiles**. He was the son of **2. Benjamin Franklin Wiles** and **3. Lydia Cochran**.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Benjamin Franklin Wiles** was born 1833. He was the son of **4. Christian Hamer Wiles** and **5. Elizabeth Pettyjohn**.

3. **Lydia Cochran**.

Children of Lydia Cochran and Benjamin Franklin Wiles are:

i. Victory Wiles.
ii. Louise Wiles.
1. iii. Christian Wiles.
iv. Amos Jefferson Wiles was born 18 Oct 1854, and died 20 Aug 1857.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Christian Hamer Wiles** was born 20 Jun 1791 in Lancaster County (now Dauphin County), Pennsylvania, and died 7 Mar 1860 in Brown County, Ohio. He was buried

in Old section of Mapelwood Cemetery, Ripley, Ohio. He was the son of **8. Christian Wiles** and **9. Catherine Mero**.

5. **Elizabeth Pettyjohn** was born 9 Apr 1802 in Monongalia, Virginia, and died 13 Apr 1881. She was the daughter of **10. John Pettyjohn** and **11. Sarah Little**.

Children of Elizabeth Pettyjohn and Christian Hamer Wiles are:

i. George Washington Wiles was born 21 May 1823 in Eagle Creed, Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 1897 in Mohamet Township, Champaign County, Illinois. He married Caroline Kimball, daughter of Charles Kimball and Jane Mansfield. She was born 1 Jun 1821 in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died 24 Feb 1864 in Brown County, Ohio. He married Susan Hawk 8 Apr 1866 in Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio. She was born 1835 in Ohio, and died 2 May 1916 in Mohamet Township, Champaign County, Illinois.

ii. Joseph Wiles was born 17 Mar 1827 in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 26 Jun 1901 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio. He married Mary Ann Kimball 23 Nov 1854 in Brown County, Ohio, daughter of Charles Kimball and Jane Mansfield. She was born 10 Mar 1826 in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died 21 Jan 1907 in Brown County, Ohio.

iii. William P. Wiles was born 17 Jan 1830 in Ohio, and died Aft 1871. He married Victoria J. DeVore 21 Jan 1857 in Brown County, Ohio. She was born 1837, and died 1 Sep 1860. He married Hannah Martin 17 Nov 1863 in Brown County, Ohio, daughter of Samuel Martin and Rachel. She was born 20 Aug 1840 in Brown County, Ohio.

2. iv. Benjamin Franklin Wiles was born 1833. He married Lydia Cochran.

v. Amos Wiles was born 1836 in Ohio. He married Abby McLean. She was born 1843 in Ohio.

same person ( vi. Christian Wiles. He married Sarah A. Johnson.

vii. Christian H. Wiles was born 1840 in Brown County, Ohio.

viii. A. R. Wiles died 16 Apr 184~~6~~.3 b.1843

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Christian Wiles** was born 1760.

9. **Catherine Mero** was born 1769.

Child of Catherine Mero and Christian Wiles is:

4. i. Christian Hamer Wiles was born 20 Jun 1791 in Lancaster County (now Dauphin County), Pennsylvania, and died 7 Mar 1860 in Brown County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Pettyjohn 12 Jun 1822 in Brown County, Ohio, daughter of John Pettyjohn and Sarah Little. She was born 9 Apr 1802 in Monongalia, Virginia, and died 13 Apr 1881.

10. **John Pettyjohn** was born 1757 in Monongalia, Virginia, and died 5 Jan 1815 in Adams County, Ohio. He was the son of **20.** **William Pettyjohn** and **21.** **Ruth Scarborough**.

11. **Sarah Little** was born Abt 1767 in Delaware, and died 26 Jan 1827.

Children of Sarah Little and John Pettyjohn are:

i. William Pettyjohn was born Abt 1790, and died 1824. He married Nancy Ann "Anny" Little 7 Jan 1812 in Clark County, Indiana, daughter of Absalom Little and Mary Norris. She was born 12 Jul 1792 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jul 1834.

ii. Rhoda Pettyjohn. She married Unknown Barley.

iii. Amos Pettyjohn was born 18 Jul 1796 in Monongalia, Virginia, and died 6 Jan 1860 in Brown County, Ohio. He married Rachel Sloan 21 Dec 1821 in Highland, Ohio, daughter of John Sloan and Mary Scarborough. She was born 8 Nov 1797 in Bourbon, Kentucky, and died 14 Feb 1865 in Brown County, Ohio.

iv. Ruth Pettyjohn was born 24 Apr 1799 in West Virginia, and died 10 Oct 1887 in poss. Missouri. She married William Kirkpatrick 2 Jul 1816. He was born 26 Oct 1785 in Monongalia County, Virginia.

v. Cynthia Pettyjohn. She married Bryan D. Smith 7 Mar 1827. He was born England.

5. vi. Elizabeth Pettyjohn was born 9 Apr 1802 in Monongalia, Virginia, and died 13 Apr 1881. She married Christian Hamer Wiles 12 Jun 1822 in Brown County, Ohio, son of Christian Wiles and Catherine Mero. He was born 20 Jun 1791 in Lancaster County (now Dauphin County), Pennsylvania, and died 7 Mar 1860 in Brown County, Ohio.

vii. Mary Pettyjohn was born 1805, and died 1885. She married James Bryson Porter. He was born 1799 in Pennsylvania, and died 1888 in Ohio.

---

## Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

20. **William Pettyjohn** was born Abt 1716 in Sussex, Delaware, and died Aft 16 Aug

1799 in Monongalia, West Virginia. He was the son of **40. William Pettyjohn** and **41. Elizabeth Claypoole**.

21. **Ruth Scarborough** was born Bef 1720 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was the daughter of **42. Edmund Scarborough** and **43. Unknown**.

Children of Ruth Scarborough and William Pettyjohn are:

i. William Pettyjohn was born 3 Nov 1751 in Sussex County, Delaware or Fairmont, West Virginia, and died 27 Apr 1796 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married Constance Little Abt 1780 in Monongalia County, West Virginia, daughter of Abraham Little and Mary Aken. She was born 24 Aug 1752 in West Virginia, and died 17 Oct 1835 in Brown County, Ohio.

ii. Amos Pettyjohn was born 1755, and died Bet 1777 and 1778 in Valley Forge, Virginia.

10. iii. John Pettyjohn was born 1757 in Monongalia, Virginia, and died 5 Jan 1815 in Adams County, Ohio. He married Sarah Little Bef 1796. She was born Abt 1767 in Delaware, and died 26 Jan 1827.

iv. Mary Pettyjohn was born Abt 1757 in Monongalia, West Virginia, and died 20 Mar 1830 in Zack's Run, Harrison County, Virginia/West Virginia. She married Major Powers 17 Jan 1776. He was born 1753 in Morgantown, Harrison County, Virginia/West Virginia. She married William Haymond 29 Dec 1789. He was born 4 Jan 1740 in Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland, and died 21 Nov 1821 in Quiet Dell, Harrison County, Virginia/West Virginia.

---

## Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

---

40. **William Pettyjohn** was born Abt 1692 in Accomack County, Virginia Or Sussex County, Delaware, and died Bet 15 Jan 1749 and 2 Feb 1749 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was the son of **80. John Pettyjohn** and **81. Sara Long**.

41. **Elizabeth Claypoole** was born 16 May 1687 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, and died Bef 2 Jan 1749. She was the daughter of **82. Norton Claypole** and **83. Rachel R.**.

Children of Elizabeth Claypoole and William Pettyjohn are:

20. i. William Pettyjohn was born Abt 1716 in Sussex, Delaware, and died Aft 16 Aug 1799 in Monongalia, West Virginia. He married Ruth Scarborough

Bef 1749 in Sussex County, Delaware, daughter of Edmund Scarborough and Unknown. She was born Bef 1720 in Sussex County, Delaware.

ii. Esther Pettyjohn was born Abt 1720 in Sussex, Delaware, and died Abt 1803 in German Or Luzern, Fayette, Pennsylvania. She married Absalom Little Abt Sep 1745 in Sussex County, Delaware, son of Anthony Little and Mary Ladner. He was born Abt 1710 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, and died 1785 in Fayette, Pennsylvania.

iii. Levinah Pettyjohn was born Abt 1726, and died Aft 1790 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. She married Amos Little Bet Jan 1749 and 29 Feb 1752, son of Anthony Little and Mary Ladner. He was born Abt 1725 in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, and died Bet 29 Feb 1752 and 1 Apr 1752 in Sussex County, Delaware.

iv. Agatha Pettyjohn was born Abt 1721 in Sussex, Delaware, and died Abt 1749. She married Unknown Light Bef 1749 in Delaware.

v. Mary Pettyjohn was born Abt 1722 in Sussex, Delaware. She married Unknown Donovan Bef 1749.

vi. Sarah Pettyjohn.

vii. Betsey Pettyjohn.

42. **Edmund Scarborough** was born Abt 1695-1711.

43. **Unknown**.

Child of Unknown and Edmund Scarborough is:

21. i. Ruth Scarborough was born Bef 1720 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married William Pettyjohn Bef 1749 in Sussex County, Delaware, son of William Pettyjohn and Elizabeth Claypoole. He was born Abt 1716 in Sussex, Delaware, and died Aft 16 Aug 1799 in Monongalia, West Virginia.

---

**Index** | **Individual** | **Pedigree**

---

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

descindancy of
Dennis Lee Cahall (Francis Perry, Frank Carl, Perry, Thomas Jr., Thomas Sr.)

"Ripley, OH Its Hist. & Fam." pg 125, 126

Michael German b. 12 July 1834 Claussen Rhenish, Bavaria, Germany d. 27 May 1923 Ripley, OH (both) Maplewd Cem. m. 4 May 1858 Boston, Mass. Frances Trahn/Train b. 9 July 1836 Wurtemberg, Althouse, Germany d. 7 July 1915 Br. Co., OH (d/o Joseph Trahn/Train & Barbara Bauer who lived & died Germany) (s/o John George German & Anna Mary Mathesis)
10 chn Frank m. Mary Pfeffer, George m. Mary Spiller, Wm. m. Rosa Spiller, Frances m. Frank Schevallie, Lizzie m. Fred Lang, Catherine Joe Hawke, Michael m.* Rosie Louella Tamme, John m. Anna Pfeffer, Anna M. never m., Lawrence J. b. 15 Jan. 1876 Kincaid Farm, 3 mi N. Ripley, OH d. 15 July 1954 Br. Co., OH m. 26 Apr. 1904 Br. Co., OH Elizabeth M. Howard b. 20 Dec 1882 d. 24 Nov 1951 Br. Co., OH (both) Maplewd Cem. (d/o Alfred S. Howard & Anna A. True)

James Coffman & Elizabeth Trisler's sn John Coffman m. Susan Coffman

Joseph Laycock b. ca 1740 Williamsburg, VA d. prior to 9 Oct 1803 now Br. Co., OH m. ca 1785 Phoebe Parker b. 20 Feb 1766 VA d. 20 Jan. 1851 Cass Co., IN (d/o Peter Parker) she m. ② 9 Oct 1803 Nicholas Washburn & moved to where they died. Joseph s/o John, John, Wm.

s/o – Levi Laycock b. 25 May 1793 Williamsburg, VA d. 27 Feb 1891 Russellville, OH m. ① 17 Feb 1817 "Polly" Mary Elizabeth Washburn d. 1832 Br. Co., OH m. ② Zervian Robinson d. 22 July 1877 ae 76-6-8 (she & Levi Old Russellville Cem.
sn Jeremiah W. Laycock b. 25 May 1822 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 3 Dec. 1892 m. 1846 Elizabeth Shields b. 12 Apr. 1822 d. 12 Dec 1906 (both) Conf. Cem. (d/o Wm. Shields Sr. see later on this sheet)

Joseph Laycock & Phobe Parker had chn:
Levi - see above, Wm. b. 1799 d. ~~ca~~ 1875 ~~IN~~ m. Sarah Ramey - d/o Lawrence Ramey b. 1754 Berkley Co., VA d. 3 Apr. 1835 ae 81-0-0 near Decatur, OH m. Anna Nixson d. 21 Oct. 1841 ae 79-0-0 near Decatur, OH b. 1762 (both) Decatur Cem. 10 chn (9F, 1M - War of 1812) PVT PA Militia - Rev. War. They had sn Wm. S. 1827-1900 m. 1860 Indiana Evans (d/o Elijah Evans) & their dau Florette Laycock 1868-1959 m. 1888 John L. Broshear.

Joseph Washburn b. PA d. IN m. Elizabeth Mann b. PA d. IN. they from PA to Br. Co., OH 1800, to IN 1833-35. He a brother to Nicholas Jeremiah Washburn b. Sussex Co., NJ m. 1766 Rebecca Devore, he & of to Wash. Co., PA early 1770's, then 1780's to Mason Co., Ky, where Rebecca was killed by Indians. His father d. young & he was raised by George McKoy, 2nd of Elizabeth Duval Milleage. Chn of Nicholas Jeremiah & Rebecca - Joseph, George, Nicholas, Elizabeth & Cornelius - famous Indian fighter.

# *Obituary*

## BERTHA MAE (SHELTON) NEEL

Bertha Mae (Shelton) Neel, daughter of David E. and Ellen (Stone) Shelton was [illegible] October 26, 1897, near Manchester and departed this life July 26, 1985 being 87 years and 9 months of age.

She was united in marriage November 15, 1919 to Lawrence E. Neel who preceded her in death in 1961.

Surviving her are: one daughter, Roberta Clark of Hamersville; three sons, Lawrence of Mt. Washington; Albert of Hamersville and Richard of Loveland; one brother, Clarence Shelton of West Union; three daughters-in-law, Ruth, Mt. Washington; Lillian, Hamersville and Tess, Loveland; one son-in-law, William Clark, Hamersville; four sisters-in-law, Virginia Shelton, Amelia; Rosalie Shelton, West Union; Gertrude Carr, Sardinia; and Ruth Griffith, Ripley; two brothers-in-law, Frank Foster, Cincinnati and Leroy Neel, Lakeland, Fla.; nine grandchildren and sixteen great-grandchildren.

She was united with Christ in baptism in 1920 at Liberty Chapel Church of Christ near Decatur. Leaving her membership there, although she was faithful in attendance at the Hamersville Church of Christ for the past thirty years.

She was known as Gran'ma Neel to all who knew her and this was an apt description of h[illegible] purpose in life. Always there with a helping hand and mothering to any who needed aid. Even in her last two years of life at MeadowWood Nursing Home she felt the need to help those less fortunate. She is and will be missed by her family and many friends.

*O Thou that from Thy mansion*
*Through time and place to roam*
*Dost send abroad Thy children*
*And then dost call them home.*
*That men and tribes and nations*
*And all Thy hand hath made*
*May shelter them from sunshine*
*In Thine eternal shade*
*We now to peace and darkness*
*and earth and Thee restore*
*Thy creature that Thou madest*
*And will cast forth no more.*

A.E. Housman

## CARD OF THANKS

Our thanks to MeadowWood Nursing Home and staff for their care; to the Cahall Funeral Home for their thoughtful and courteous service; to Brother Tom Richason for his words of comfort; to those who sent flowers, food, gifts, cards and prayers. Especially for all the love. May God be with you all.

*The Family of Bertha Neel*

Links and clues. . .

# Moyers were

Moyer, on old and honored surname, is principally of German origin. It is of occupational meaning and stems from the German "meier" which first denoted an overseer or steward and later also indicated a farmer. However, according to one well known authority on the origin of names, MOYER is als of Irish origin and sig nifies "son or descen dant of the steward".

Nicholas Moye (1758-1841) and Chris topher Moyer (175 1847) served as pr vates respectively i the Pennsylvania an New York troops du ing the Revolutiona War.

## Obituary

### PEARL HANSELMAN WARNER

Pearl Hanselman Warner was born nea Arnheim, Ohio on Jaunary 18, 1891 and departed this lif on July 7, 1985 at the age of 94 years, 5 months and 1 days. The daughter of Ella Mae and Johnatha Hanselman, she was one of four children: Lucille Jennings Georgetown; Ruth Grueder, Norwood, and a brothe Austin who preceded her in death.

On October 29, 1911, she was united in marriage to Ca Henry Warner, who passed away on April 2, 1919 leavin her with four small children, Alverda Jennings Georgetown; Esther Howard and Freda Haubner, Florid and one son Francis, who preceded her in death on April 1977.

She raised her children proudly, and was a kind and lov ing mother. She found her highest and happiest interest i her children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren an great-great-grandchildren. She was always cheerful an had a good word for everyone. She gave of herself throug many years of caring and sharing. Her passing leaves great void in all the lives she touched.

She was a baptized member of the Georgetown Churc of Christ, but often attended the Disciples of Chris Church.

Left to mourn her passing are her daughters Alverda Esther and Freda; a daughter-in-law Janet; also ten grand children, 11 great-grandchildren, two great-great grandchildren, a host of nieces, nephews, relatives an friends.

*Somewhere back of the sunset*
*Where loneliness never dies*
*She lives in the land of glory*
*Mid the gold and blue of the skies*
*And we who have known and loved her*
*Whose passing has brought a tear*
*Will cherish her memory always*
*As one we held most dear.*

### CARD OF THANKS

We want to express our sincere appreciation to our family, relatives and friends for their visits, prayers, beautiful flowers, cards and gifts of food during the illness and death of our mother. A special thanks to Doctors Joh and Jeff Donohoo, Dr. Lee and the nurses who cared fo her while in the hospital; also, a special thanks to thos who helped care for her while at home; to Rev. Thomas fo his kind words; the pallbearers and the Cahall Funera Home for their efficient service. God bless each and ever one.

*Alverda Jenning*
*Esther Howar*
*Freda Haubne*
*Janet Warne*

Adams Co., OH Mar. John & Sarah Middleton m. 1804 AC,O to HC,O ②

all Shelton

Thomas & Sarah Phillips 28 Jan 1806 1:40 —
Sarah & Harsha Corder 4 Apr 1810 1:96 Mills Stephenson
Alvey & Charles Hammond 25 Mar 1823 John Meek
Amanda & Manson E. Cheesman 19 Mar 1849 pg 254 Wm I. Brady → Cheeseman, Manson 28 fa OH
Amanda 20 ↓

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1620-1645

Br. Co., OH Mar.

W.D. & Elizabeth Covert 27 June 1888 15:116 John Shelton MG
~~Thomas & Katharine Daulton 12 Apr 1857 1:32 Andrew Evans JP~~
? ~~Martin & M.A. Dent 14 Oct 1873 lic 8:334~~
David & Viva Helm 6 July 18 1900 20:422 J.P. Daugherty MG
George W. & Francis Malott 6 Oct 1884 13:360 A. Brooks MG
see Eims John B. & Maud E. Weaver 27 Mar 1899 20:32 John O'Hara JP
Rebecca L. & Jacob A. Thompson 24 Oct 1864 3:3 Thos. Sheldon MG
Benjamin & Mary E. White 15 Sep 1853 H:63 N. Dawson MG
Shelton, John P. & Mary E. Nicholes 28 July 1853 Thos. Shelton JP
Sarah Amanda & Robt. Wilson 8 June 1826 " " "
Delilah & Lewis Swearingen 25 Nov 1849 " " "
Sarah & Thomas Stuckey 16 Feb 1838 " " "

1860 Hunt Twp.
#247²
Swearingen, Lewis 29 fa OH
Delilah 29 b. 1831
Albertine 10
Sarah F. 8
John C. 6
James F. 4 ↓

Mary & John Hafer 14 Jan 1838 F:14 John Jenkins JP
Rachel & Thomas Hughes lic 11 Feb 1847 C:94
Charlotte & Massey Beauchamp lic 16 Mar 1840 & m. F:85 John Collins MG
Lorina & George J. Cline 31 Mar 1874 8:465 James Powers VDM
~~Abigail & Joseph Shonnager 26 July 1874 8:523 Samuel Evans JP~~
Melissa & James W. Fitch 18 Mar 1883 12:557 J.P. Daugherty MG
Emma & Henry Hill 22 Nov 1885 14:58 Milton Fox JP
Myra & Edgar E. Taylor 3 Nov 1886 14:334 F.F. Shaw JP
Margaret & Frederick Bierly 3 Oct 1889 14:441 M. Beasley JP
Sarah & A.B. Armor 19 June 1890 16:45 John Shelton MG
Martin & Loretta Grisham 15 Sep 1898 19:503 O.P. Stevenson JP
of paralysis, stroke

chn of Abraham Dunkin & Martha Ann Downing {
Sarah J. (Jennie) Dunkin & W.E. Shelton of Cin., OH (d. 1939 he or she) Lakeland, FL
Nellie & Ostin Dunkin he m. ② Hulda Malone
Alton & Elmer Ellis 1 child Lee Ellis d.y.

George H. of Aberdeen, OH & Anna Lou Pangburn (d/o James Lyons Pangburn b. 28 July 1864 m. 2 Oct 1890 Flora Alice Chapman) 1 sn George Waldron Shelton

{Andrew C. Scott 7 Oct 1821 OH - 21 Jan 1865 OH m. ① 14 Oct 1841 Br. Co., OH F:132 Thos. Elrod MG
{Sarah Ann Shelton 22 Nov 1823 OH - 18 July 1861 OH Scott Fam. Cem. #3 m② Marg-
{aret E. Lawwill b. ca 1827 OH 6 chn 1st wf * see Scott Bk

{George W. b. ca 1857 Portsmouth, Scioto Co., OH m. 3 Jan 1884 Mary Ellen Howard
{b. 8 Oct 1861 ← (d/o Clayburn Howard & Lucinda Brooks)

Benjamin & Louisa Drake 23 May 1844 Br. Co., OH

1850 Sprigg Twp.
#129-129
Bradford, Peter 40 OH
nee Shelton — Mary Ann 32
Jacob 9
John 7
Amanda 5
Washington 5
Sylvester 1 ↓

m. 8 Sep 1841
Br. Co., OH F:128
Thomas Elrod

Iva B. b. 6 Oct 1878 AC,O - 8 Nov 1945
Conf. Cem. m. Leo Day

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#189-191
Margaret 53 KH OH c1817
David 30 fa lab ↓ c1840

1880 Bradysville
~~Sprigg Twp~~ AC,O

1880 same #1886
Wm. 70 fa Ky
Henrietta 40 MD
Sarah E. 11 OH

~~1920 same~~
~~#77-78~~
~~James A. W 41 fa OH³~~
~~Sussie 45 wf~~
~~Russell 16 sn~~
~~Kenneth A. [illegible]~~
~~1910 same #172-172~~
~~Lorene 56 m¹ 34 OH~~
~~Elizabeth 56 wf m¹ 34 9-4 OH³~~
~~Mary 15 dau gdau 1900~~
~~Brooks, Lou 26 [illegible] m1 2/12~~
~~" , Lou 21 m1 2/12 0-0~~

1910
56
1854

1910
52
1895

1910
15
1895

1919
21
1899

Manchester IOOF Cem.
Robert W. 1909-1979 WWII
Louise L. 1916-1971
John W. 1882-1964
Carrie E. 1887-1958
John W. 15 Apr 1914-18 Mar 1969 WWII
Albert Glenn 12 Apr 1920-28 Jan 1984 WWII army
Donna — —
Elbert 1899-1971
Beulah D. 1898-1977
Robert J. 17 Mar 1925- —
Dorothy M. 11 Sep 1928- —
James Jr. 1931-1932
George W. 1935- —
Homer O. 1916-1940
John W. 1894-1965
Ellen F. 1896-1957

Village Cem. W. Union Tiffin Twp.
Lucy G. mother 1881-1953
Fred C. her sn 1898-1954

Hickory Rdg Cem.
Carol Louis 1959
Ellen Kay ⟩ 1 date 1957
Inf. sns Floyd + Mildred
d. 1956
Lisa Jane d/o Lawrence +
Armilda 15 Oct 1962-18 Oct 1962
Ricky Donald s/o Gene + Mary L.
d. 22 Nov 1953

all Shelton
Charles 1883-1961 ✓
Minnie 1882-1965 nee Scott ? ✓
Louis W. 13 Oct 1911-26 Apr 1987
Gertrude 6 May 1917- —
Minor 13 Oct 1906-22 Aug 1969 WWII
Carey F. 17 Mar 1902-26 May 1977
Inez I. 8 Apr 1907-19 May 1967
Harry W. 1 Feb 1917-30 Jan 1945 OH PFC 345 Inf 187 Div WWII
Leroy 1930-1938
Guy L. 1903-1970
Anne 1907- —
George H. 1904-1982
Anna N. 1871-1926
Cecil H. 24 Mar 1914-13 May 1985
wf Elouise H. 26 May 1919- —
Lucille Redmon 1916-1959

Shelton Cem. Hunt. Twp.
Wilson D. d. 8 Dec 1846 no age

~~*census below~~ Kinwd Cem. no obit on dau Bertha Mae
David E. 1874-1930
~~Ella Ellen 1894-1950~~ nee Stone
Raymond E. 1910-1976
Virginia 1919- —

nr Manchester, OH Br. Co., OH ae 87-9-0
Bertha Mae Shelton 26 Oct 1897 - 26 July 1985 Meadowvue NH
m. 15 Nov 1919 Lawrence E. Neel d 1961 bro. Clarence Shelton, + sister
lived W. Union, OH. inlaws Virginia, Amelia, Rosalie Shelton

Manchester Cem.
Lucinda 1882-1964
Anna N. 1871-1926
George N. 1935- —
Anne 1907- —
George H. 1904-1982
L. Mollie Maug 1866-5 Apr 1905
more later ones

Br. Co., OH DR I:60/61
George L. d. 30 Sep 1872 ? yrs. 10 ds
Hunt. Twp., of Diabetes

Thomas 11 Apr 1857-6 Mar 1859 s/o Wm.
& Elizabeth

Alba G. McCall + Louise B. Shelton's sn Dr. Robt. Bruce McCall 4 Oct 1844-5 Mar 1915 m.
Sophia (Serepta) Ralston 8 July 1847-23 Oct 1927 (both) Conf. Cem. chw pg 143 Conf. Cem. bk

Wm. Alexander b. 1801 Adams Co., OH d. 6 May 1815 Adams Co., OH s/o ?

1880 Bradyville, Sprigg Twp. AC, O pg 181C
John W. + Mary J. Scott
Shelton, W.E. 46 OH c 1834

1860 Sprigg Twp. AC, O #712
c1837 Wm. 23 BSM OH
Eliza 17 ↓

1860 same in house of
Arthur Beverly 56 Ky
Shelton, Elizabeth 12 OH

Samuel Swearingen b. 22 July 1828
m. Sarah Shelton d/o Thomas
s/o Thomas Swearingen & Sarah Pence

1900 Hunt. Twp. #132-135 laundress
Weaver, Mary A. May 1847 33 3-3 Ky$^2$VA
Cooper, Eva June 1869 34 wid dau 3-3 OH$^2$Ky
" Leslie June 1890 grdsn 9 OH$^3$
" Parker Oct 1891 " 8 ↓
" Ruby May 1896 grdau 4
Shelton, Maud$^e$ Nov 1874 dau 26 M — 1-1 OH$^2$Ky
" Gladys Oct 1899 grdau 7/12 OH$^3$
wf of John B. Shelton see mar next pg

Roy Lee Kirk b. 16 Aug 1892 Fayette Co., Ky
d. 2 Nov 1966 Russellville, OH (s/o Wm. Mahlon Kirk +
Angeline Anna Lowe) m. ① 17 Mar 1913 W. Union,
Adams Co., OH Mattie Ellington b. 16 May 1897
m. ② 1942 Mason Co., Ky Sarah Francis
Shelton b. 27 May 1920 d. Mar. 1981 Cin., OH

1910 Monroe Twp. AC, O #53-54
1910 − 36 = 1874
David 36 m$^1$ 14 fa OH$^3$
Ellen 36 wf m$^1$ 14 6-4 Ky$^3$
Harley 14 OH$^2$Ky sn c 1896
Bertha 12 dau c 1898
Edith 6 dau c 1904

1910 Monroe Twp.
AC, O #
ca 1877
Shelton, Wm. 33 m$^1$13 fa OH$^3$
Lucinda 27 wf m$^1$13 4-3 OH KY OH
George 10 sn OH$^3$ ↓
Carrie 8 sn
Inez 4 dau
Reed, Lucinda 67 aunt single OH KY OH

1930 Manchester Twp.
# 159-164
Ellis, John D. 70 m a 42 ret. merch. notions OH$^3$
", Mary H. 52 wf m. a 26 OH$^3$
Shelton, Elizabeth A. 83 mo/L wd OH$^3$
b. ca 1847

1910 Hunt. Twp.
#
Shelton, Solomon H. 22 m$^1$3 fa OH$^3$ ↓
Ruby J. 20 wf m$^1$3 2-1
Cecil E. dau

1910 Lewis Twp.
# 35-35
Thomas E. 59 wid OH$^3$ ↓
Ethyl 23 dau single

Maplewood Cem.
Richard L. 1924-1976
Carrie Lee 1928-1976

1850 Union Twp.
#629-635
James 32 dray-man OH
Clarissa 34
Clembroof 10
Sarah A. 7
Ruth A. 7
George 3

James Shelton
b. ca 1818 Union Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 1858
m. 6 Oct 1842 Br. Co., OH F:159 G. K. Snyder JP
2nd wf? Clarissa Baylor
b. ca 1816 OH

① Clembrook b. ca 1840 OH

② Sarah A. b. ca 1843 OH

③ Ruth A. b. ca 1843 OH

④ George b. ca 1847 OH

⑤ Infant son b. OH d. 3 Aug 1849 OH Old Ripley Cem. s/o James + Clarissa

---

Wm. Shelton
b. ca 1840-42 OH + Ky census
m. ca 1867-68
Henrietta "Henny" ?
b. Mar 1840 OH + MD census d. 25 June 1909 Mason Co., Ky
she + 2nd hsb Lowe cem.

① Sarah E. b. ca 1869 OH

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#179-181
Wm. 28 lab OH
Henny 25
Sarah E. 1
Sarah 18 Ky

1880 Bradysville
Adams Co., OH pg 188B
40 fa Ky
Henrietta 40 MD
11 OH

she m. ② 13 Aug 1883 Mason Co., Ky 15:275
Thomas Hutson Lowe
as hs 2nd wf see FGS herein

Thomas Shelton
b. ca 1814-15 OH
m. 13 apr 1848 Br. Co., OH 6:127 A.F. Ellis JP
Margaret Cochran
b. ca 1820 OH

1850 Lewis Twp.
#179-180
Thomas 35 fa OH
Margaret 30
Lucretia 1 ↓

① Lucretia b. ca 1849 OH

---

Moses Shelton
b. ca 1816 OH
m. ca 1856
Margaret
b. ca 1833

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#210-213
Moses 54 tollgate keeper OH
Margaret 37 KH
Anna 13 AS
Fanny 12
Amanda 10
Lucinda 8 ↓ ↓

① Anna b. ca 1857 OH

② Fanny b. ca 1858 OH

③ Amanda b. ca 1860 OH

④ Lucinda b. ca 1862 OH

---

Thorton Shelton
b. ca 1774-78 OH
m. ca 1856
1758-1843
Elizabeth Laney is she nee Taylor & m. ① 19 June 1791 John Laney Sr.
b. ca 1782-84

---

Thomas Shelton
m.
Mary Griffith (d/o John Griffith & Frances Elizabeth Flagins)
b. ca 1782-1801

Voters List of Adams Co., OH 9 Oct 1810 Hunt. Twp. Shelton, George, Thomas & John

# Descendants of George Shelton

1 George Shelton b: 1730 in VA, USA d: 1830 in Brown Co., OH, USA
......... 2 Thomas Shelton b: 1776 in Stafford Co., VA, USA d: 15 February 1870 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., OH, USA
............. +Elizabeth Stark b: 1777 in VA m: ~~2 January 1798 in VA?~~ 7 Jan. 1798 Mason Co., Ky. she bur. Carr Cem. Maysville, Ky d/o John Carter Stark b. 22 Nov. 1748 Stafford Co., VA d. 16 May 1814 Summer Co., TN & Sarah English b. 23 July 1749 King George Co, VA d. 28 Sept. 1820
...................... 3 Martin Shelton b: 3 January 1799
(Catherine) — 3 Catarine "Ann" Shelton b: 5 October 1800
.......................... +William Wood
...................... 3 Azild Carter Shelton b: 14 September 1802
...................... 3 John Shelton b: 17 March 1804
...................... 3 Thornton Shelton b: 9 December 1805 d: 19 July 1851 in Adams Co. OH - date of estate sale bill Vol X Adams Co., OH he d. before this (pg 317 & 200)
.......................... +Elizabeth Leechman m: 27 December 1824 in Adams Co. OH ~~Bk~~ 3:98 Van S. Brady
................................ 4 Sarah Shelton b: Abt. 1834 OH
................................ 4 Thomas Shelton b: Abt. 1836 OH m. 19 Dec 1856 Br. Co., OH Andrew Evans JP mar. rec. Katherine Daulton b. abt 1841 OH
................................ 4 Samuel Shelton b: ~~Abt. 1838~~ 25 Oct. 1840 OH Grd & adm. Bonds Bk 3:6 (Adams Co., OH) Minor child of Thorton dec'd ae 15 on 25 Oct 1855 $50.00 bond by John Laney & Wm. Bryan 19 Apl. 1855.
Washington... 3 George W. Shelton b: 3 October 1807 in OH
.......................... +Phoebe Nelson b: Abt. 1817 in OH m: 30 September 1832 in Brown Co. OH D:69 John Robb JP
................................ 4 Elizabeth Shelton b: Abt. 1834
................................ 4 Franklin Shelton b: Abt. 1836
................................ 4 Hannah Shelton b: Abt. 1843
................................ 4 Thomas Shelton b: Abt. 1847
...................... 3 Jeremiah Shelton b: 17 May 1813 m.① Elizabeth Prather m.② 13 Mar 1849 Ross Co., OH Hannah Chapman
...................... 3 Charlotte Shelton b: 25 May 1815 m. 7 July 1835 Br. Co., OH license D:139 17 June 1835 to Samuel Hall
...................... 3 Mary Shelton b: 23 January 1817 m. 31 Oct 1839 Br. Co, OH F:73 John Collins
.......................... +David T. Wood
...................... 3 Elizabeth Shelton b: 31 March 1820
......... 2 James Shelton b: 6 April 1777 in Stafford Co., VA, USA d: 10 April 1845 in Brown Co., OH, USA ae 68-0-4
............. +Francis Dallas?? b: 1 January 1767 in VA, USA m: Abt. 1796 in VA, USA d: 30 March 1858 in Brown Co., OH, USA
...................... 3 Jeremiah Shelton b: 15 April 1797 in Stafford Co., VA, USA d: 5 November 1849 in Hamilton Co., IL, USA
.......................... +Mary Augustus b: 28 March 1802 in PA, USA m: 29 June 1820 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: Abt. 1835 in Brown Co., OH, USA
................................ 4 Elizabeth Shelton b: 6 September 1821 in Brown Co., OH, USA
.................................... +Benjamin P. Blythe b: Abt. 1820 in OH, USA m: 13 June 1840 in Brown Co., OH, USA
................................ 4 David Shelton b: 5 December 1823 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: 15 August 1907 in Bethany, Moultrie Co., IL, USA
.................................... +Sarah Jane Taylor b: 14 June 1831 in Brown Co., OH, USA m: 31 January 1849 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: 7 May 1869 in Moultrie Co., IL, USA
................................ *2nd Wife of David Shelton:
.................................... +Mary Ann McReynolds b: 2 September 1841 in Moultrie Co., IL, USA m: 24 July 1870 in IL d: 3 November 1912 in Moultrie Co., IL, USA
................................ 4 James Shelton b: 23 April 1826 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: Bef. 1907 in Missouri, USA
.................................... +Keziah b: 1832 in Virginia
................................ 4 Enoch Shelton b: August 1828 in Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH, USA d: Bef. 1907 in White Co., IL, USA
................................ 4 Dallas Shelton b: 1832 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: Abt. 1864
.................................... +Jessimah b: Abt. 1834
................................ *2nd Wife of Dallas Shelton:
.................................... +Charlotte L. O'Connor b: 1838 m: 15 December 1853 d: 1 November 1906 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., OH, USA LH note she's also given as w/o Wm. Shelton & 2nd w of Elizabeth Wilson 1809 with same mar., d. & birth dates, his name Dallas also which is it.
(nee ? ) she 1st m. John Little she m. 3RD Thorndike C. Clarey ... *2nd Wife of Jeremiah Shelton:
.......................... +Jane Little b: Abt. 1812 in Brown Co., OH, USA m: 13 May 1835 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: 15 October 1875 in Hamilton Co., IL, USA
................................ 4 Minerva Shelton b: 13 March 1836 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: 24 February 1911 in Hamilton Co., IL, USA
.................................... +William McElvaine b: Abt. 1836 in OH m: 1 October 1851
................................ 4 Darius Shelton b: 8 April 1839 in Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH, USA d: 15 April 1919 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA
.................................... +Rachel b: 15 August 1839 m: Abt. 1879 d: Aft. 1889
................................ *2nd Wife of Darius Shelton:
.................................... +Elizabeth Ann Duffey b: November 1842 in OH m: 21 February 1902 in Adams Co., OH USA d: 1902
................................ 4 Frances Shelton b: 1 March 1840 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: 8 March 1915 in Hamilton Co., IL, USA
.................................... +Isaac Matlock b: Abt. 1840 in OH
................................ *2nd Husband of Frances Shelton:
.................................... +James Van Winkle b: Abt. 1840 ................................ *3rd Husband of Frances Shelton:
.................................... +Thomas Porter b: Abt. 1840 in OH
................................ 4 Thomas Martin Shelton b: 1841 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: Bef. 1850 in Huntington Twp. Brown Co. OH
................................ 4 George W. Shelton b: 27 July 1843 in Huntington Twp. Brown Co. OH d: 28 September 1843 in Huntington Twp. Brown Co. OH
................................ 4 Sofia Shelton b: 31 October 1844 in Hamilton Co., IL, USA d: 25 December 1925 in Jonathon, Hamilton Co., IL, USA
.................................... +Andrew Maiden
................................ *2nd Husband of Sofia Shelton:
.................................... +Jonathon Dicky b: Abt. 1844 in IL m: 4 April 1860
................................ 4 John Alexander Shelton b: 3 March 1847 in Hamilton Co., IL, USA d: 6 May 1926 in Hamilton Co., IL, USA
.................................... +Mary Elizabeth McMahon b: 3 April 1849 in Hamilton Co., IL, USA m: 27 March 1865 in Hamilton Co., IL, USA d: 15 October 1905 in Hamilton Co., IL, USA
................................ *2nd Wife of John Alexander Shelton:

.................................... +Eliza J. Prince b: 15 September 1874 in Hamilton Co., IL, USA m: 31 March 1906 d: 15 December 1957 in White Co., IL, USA

................................ 4 Jeremiah M. Shelton b: 7 September 1849 in Hamilton Co., IL, USA

.................................... +Martha Ann Cozart-Tucker

................................ *2nd Wife of Jeremiah M. Shelton:

.................................... +Cynthia Ann Ballard m: 2 February 1871

..................... 3 Thomas Shelton b: 1799 in Stafford Co., VA, USA d: 1839 in Adams Co., OH, USA

.......................... +Elizabeth Dryden b: Abt. 1799 (nee ) she m. ② Lemuel Dryden

................................ 4 Cynthia Shelton

.................................... +William Severns

................................ Mary 4 Elizabeth Shelton b: in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA

.................................... +Amos Wilson

................................ 4 Thomas Shelton Jefferson

.................................... +Letha J. Severns (Aletha Jane)

................................ ? 4 Robert Shelton

................................ Alexander 4 James Shelton b: ~~Abt. 1818 in Union Twp., Brown Co., OH, USA~~ James Alexander

.................................... ~~+Clarissa Baylor m: 8 October 1842 in Brown Co., OH, USA~~ Jennie T. James

................................ 4 Frances Shelton b: Abt. 1820 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA

.................................... Dugan +Jesse D. Ellis b: Abt. 1820 m: 13 September 1842 in Adams Co., OH, USA

................................ Ann 4 Sarah Shelton b: Abt. 1828 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA

.................................... +John Hurd b: Abt. 1825 m: 15 March 1845

................................ Packard 4 Richard Shelton b: 1831 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA

.................................... +Jane Garrison b: 1825 in KY

................................ ? 4 Caroline Shelton b: 6 August 1833 d: 1 June 1859 in Brown Co. OH

.................................... +Absalom Scott b: Abt. 1833

..................... 3 Robert Shelton b: 30 May 1803 in VA, USA d: 6 October 1873 in Brown Co., OH, USA

.......................... +Sarah Runyon b: 1802 m: 15 November 1821

................................ 4 Robert Shelton b: 31 May 1824 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA d: 1861 in Sprigg Twp. Adams Co., OH, USA

.................................... +Nancy Ann Truitt b: 19 December 1832 in OH, USA m: 6 November 1848 in Adams Co., OH, USA d: 28 July 1883 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA

4th great grdparents of Linda H. Wilson's 2 sons

..................... *2nd Wife of Robert Shelton:

adams now by Thomas Shelton JP

... (Susannah) +Susan ~~???~~-Wilson b: 3 July 1809 in Brown Co., OH, USA m: 8 June 1826 in Brown Co. OH, USA d: 13 June 1893 in Adams Co., OH, USA (d/o Job Wilson + Elizabeth — )

................................ 4 Abigail T. Shelton b: 26 August 1828 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA d: 4 May 1887 in Adams Co., OH, USA

.................................... +William Neel b: September 1812 in OH d: 6 May 1896 in Green Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA

................................ 4 Amelia Permelia Shelton b: 13 March 1831 in Adams Co., OH, USA d: 27 February 1884

.................................... +Middleton Anson Neel b: 1822 in Brown Co., OH, USA m: 4 April 1850 d: in OH

................................ 4 Henry Shelton b: Abt. 1835 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA d: 1864 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA

.................................... +Anna M. Berbower b: Abt. 1833 m: Abt. 1854 in Adams Co, OH, USA d: 1910 in Adams Co., OH, USA

................................ Wilson 4 Noah W. Shelton b: 30 January 1836 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA d: December 1927 in Newtown, Scott Co., KY

.................................... +Mary Jane b: ~~Abt.~~ 1841 in OH, USA d. 1881 (both) Maysville cem., Mason Co., Ky (he + 2nd wf) Section 8

................................ Wilson *2nd Wife of Noah W. Shelton:

Vol 12:529 H.D. Rice MG

(nee McDaniel) +Elizabeth Flaugher b: 20 August 1851 in OH m: 6 February 1883 in Brown Co., OH, USA she m. ① Frank Flaugher she d. 1922

d/o Isiah McDaniel + Mary Jane Brookover

................................ 4 Jacob Shelton b: 26 July 1838 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA d: 15 July 1905 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY, USA

.................................... +Lucinda Paul b: 23 March 1843 in OH, USA m: 22 December 1860 d: 14 February 1899 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY, USA (d/o Jeremiah Paul + Mary Jane Hamer)

................................ Wayne 4 Anthony W. Shelton b: 29 December 1840 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA d: 15 July 1924 in West Union, Tiffin Twp., Adams Co., OH (both) bur. West Union Village IOOF Cem., Adams Co., OH

.................................... +Mary A. Steele b: 8 December 1844 in Bradyville, Adams Co., OH, USA m: 11 October 1866 in Adams CO., OH, USA d: 18 September 1914 in Tiffin Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA

................................ 4 James Shelton b: 12 March ~~1843~~ in Adams Co., OH, USA d: 12 August 1852 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co, OH, USA b. 12 Mar. 1841 d. 8 Dec. 1852 ae 12 yr. bur. Shelton Cem. Sprigg Twp. Adams Co., OH s/o R. + S. cem. copying error?

................................ 4 Wilson Harvey Shelton b: 6 April 1845 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA d: 11 February 1920 in OH

.................................... +Elizabeth Ann Scott b: 15 April 1847 in OH, USA m: Abt. 1868 in OH, USA d: 26 May 1932 in Manchester, Adams Co., OH, USA

................................ 4 Elizabeth Frances Shelton b: Abt. 1847 in Adams Co., OH, USA

(s/o Alexander) +Andrew J. Campbell b: Abt. 1843 in PA, USA m: ~~Abt.~~ 9 Nov. 1865 d: in Aberdeen, Brown Co., OH

................................ 4 Anna Belle Shelton b: Abt. 1855 in Adams Co., OH, USA

..................... 3 Sophia Shelton b: 14 March 1806 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: 19 September 1881 in Manchester, Adams Co., OH, USA calculated d. as would be 1801

.......................... +Alexander L. Shelton b: 29 January 1801 in Louisa Co., VA, USA m: 24 February 1825 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: 17 April 1891 in Manchester, OH, USA

................................ 4 Angeline Shelton b: 18 November 1825 in Bethlehem, Brown Co., OH, USA d: 11 February 1906 in Manchester, Adams Co., OH, USA

.................................... +Henry Bradford b: 24 March 1824 in Adams Co., OH, USA m: 20 August 1846 in Adams Co., OH, USA d: 16 September 1907 in Manchester, Adams Co., OH, USA

................................ 4 Nancy Ann Shelton b: 1826 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA see xerox of FGS

.................................... +Thomas Hutson Lowe b: 1821 in Bradyville, Adams Co., OH, USA m: 5 March 1846 in Adams Co., OH, USA d: 15 February 1897 in Adams Co., OH, USA he m. ② 13 Aug. 1883 Mason Co., Ky Vol 15: 275 Henrietta Shelton (nee ?) 2nd mar. for both

1825? permission Bk 1:203

................................ 4 William Shelton b: Abt. 1827 in Mason Co., KY, USA

.................................... +Elizabeth E. Mitchell b: Abt. 1833 in KY, USA m: Bef. 1852

................................ *2nd Wife of William Shelton:

.................................... +Nancy J. Lewis b: Abt. 1827 in OH m: 2 June 1873

................................ 4 Elizabeth Shelton b: 1840 in KY, USA

.................................... +Mason Beasley b: Abt. 1840 in OH, USA m: 1 December 1859 in Adams Co., OH USA

................................ 4 Frances Dallas Shelton b: 6 October 1842 in Mason Co., KY, USA d: 31 March 1922 in Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., OH, USA

.................................... +Robert E. Woodbury b: Abt. 1841 m: 6 July 1865 in Adams Co., OH, USA d: Abt. 1915 in Kingsville, OH, USA
................................ 4 Abigail Shelton b: 1854 in Sprigg Twp. Adams Co., OH, USA
..................... 3 Elizabeth Shelton b: 5 February 1808 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: 17 April 1886 (both) bur. Martin Fam. Cem. Br. Co., OH
......................... +Alvin Warren b: ~~Abt. 1805~~ in OH, USA 23 Aug 1803 d. 28 May 1882 (s/o Wm. Warren + Susannah Tillett)
................................ 4 Susan Warren b: ~~Abt.~~ 28 Feb 1828 in OH, USA d. 23 Sept. 1910 bur. Martin Fam. Cem.
................................ 4 Morris Warren b: ~~Abt.~~ 1832 in OH, USA d. 1913 bur. Martin Fam. Cem. m. Susan —— 1836-1892 bur. same
................................ 4 John Warren b: Abt. 1836 in OH, USA
................................ 4 Sarah Warren b: Abt. 1839 in OH, USA
................................ 4 Dillard Warren b: Abt. 1842 in OH, USA
Cynthia — 4 Cintha Warren b: ~~Abt.~~ 20 Dec 1848 in OH, USA d. 2 June 1882 NM bur. Martin Fam. Cem.
................................ 4 Male Warren b: 1850 in OH, USA
..................... 3 William Shelton b: 1809 in Brown Co., OH, USA
......................... +Jane ??
..................... *2nd Wife of William Shelton:
......................... +Elizabeth Wilson b: Abt. 1812 in OH m: 10 February 1833 in Brown Co., OH, USA (d/o Job Wilson + Elizabeth ?)
also given as s/o Jeremiah Shelton 4 William Dallas Shelton b: 1834 in Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH, USA
.................................... +Charlotte R. O'Connor b: 18 February 1838 in OH m: 15 December 1853 in Brown Co. OH, USA d: 1 November 1906 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., OH her + wf/rec. 1 equal 1/3 part of 1/2 premises, David O'Connor rec 2/3 part 1 equal of 1/2 premises In estate of Samuel Wilson
................................ 4 Pheby Shelton b: Abt. 1839 in OH, USA
................................ 4 Mary Jane Shelton b: ~~Abt.~~ 1841 in Brown Co. OH d: 25 September 1888 in Clark Co. KY, USA
.................................... +John H. Lowe b: 1840 in Bradysville, OH m: 31 October 1859 in Adams Co. OH d: 6 November 1890 in Hedges, Clark Co. KY
................................ 4 Samuel Shelton b: Abt. 1844 in OH, USA
................................ 4 Elizabeth Shelton b: Abt. 1847 in OH, USA
................................ 4 Jacob Shelton b: April 1850 in Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH, USA
same person .................................... +Charlotte O'Connor b: April 1840 in OH m: 18 September 1873 in Brown Co., OH, USA
..................... 3 Abigail Shelton b: 7 May 1812 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: 10 April 1898
......................... +Harvey Hall b: Abt. July 1813 in KY, USA m: 23 April 1835 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: 22 October 1886
................................ 4 Mary Hall b: Abt. 1836 in OH, USA D:135 Thomas Shelton JP
................................ 4 Elisha Hall b: Abt. 1841 d: Abt. 1871
................................ 4 James S. Hall b: Abt. 1842 in OH, USA
................................ 4 Evaline Hall b: 16 February 1844 in Adams Co., OH, USA d: 27 January 1886 in Pike Co., OH, USA
.................................... +Abraham Bare b: 23 May 1842 in Westmoreland Co., PA, USA m: 1 February 1866 in Pike Co., OH, USA d: 4 July 1926 in Franklin Co., OH, USA
................................ 4 Elizabeth Hall b: Abt. 1847 in OH, USA
.................................... +John Mason b: Abt. 1842
..................... 3 Pamelia Shelton b: 16 July 1815 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: 19 June 1856 in Adams Co., OH, USA
......................... +Benjamin Hall b: 4 August 1810 in Mason Co., KY, USA m: 23 December 1832 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: 22 October 1839 in Green Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA D:77 Thomas Shelton JP
................................ 4 Abigail Hall b: 8 October 1833 in Ripley, Brown Co. OH d: 11 June 1928 in Chicago, IL
.................................... +William Coan b: 31 January 1828 m: 17 May 1849
................................ *2nd Husband of Abigail Hall:
.................................... +James Shipley b: 27 October 1829 in Marshall Co. IL m: 23 December 1866 d: 22 April 1934 in Kansas City, MO
................................ 4 Emma Hall b: 21 February 1838
................................ 4 Jane Love Hall b: 21 February 1838 d: 1904 in Joplin, Missouri
.................................... +David Shipley
................................ 4 Benjamin Hall b: 19 March 1840 in OH, USA

NOTES: GEORGE SHELTON

As extracted by Ann Johnson: Lawson (Dawson) Robertson by his attorney A. Beatty, complains of George Shelton in custody, etc. of a plea of trespass in the case; for that whereas at a Court of Quarterly Sessions continued and held for Stafford County in the State of Virginia on the 18th day of March 1803, the said plaintiff obtained against the said defendant, a judgement for one hundred & thirty five pounds currency in the State of Virginia of the value of 450 dollars of the State of Ohio with interest thereon to be computed after the rate of five per centum per annum from the 10th day of April 1797 till paid, and eight dollars and 41 cents it being the amount of a judgement and costs rendered against the said plaintiff -- security of the defendants in favour of John Lawson attorney in fact for Oswald Dennistown & Co. assignees of Ann administratrix of George Brent, deceased, which the said plaintiff has been compelled to pay and also four dollars and 82 cents the costs of the motion to obtain the judgement aforesaid which said judgement was to have a credit for forty-seven pounds, one shilling Virginia Currency of the value of 156 dollars and 83 cents had by the 1st of January 1798 and forty pounds Virginia currency of the value of 133 dollars and 33 1/3 cents paid the first day of January 1797.

In consideration whereof, the said defendant afterwards to wit, on the first day of September 1804, at the County of Adams aforesaid undertook and to the said plaintiff there and then faithfully promised that he would pay to him the amount of the said judgement, interest and costs after deducting the payment aforesaid whenever afterwards he should be thereunto required.

And whereas afterwards to wit on the day and year last aforesaid and at the county of Adams the said defendant was indebted to the said plaintiff in another sum of 450 dollars of lawful money cur--- money by the said plaintiff before that time laid(?) ____expended and paid for the said defendant and at his special instance and request and being so indebted the said defendant in consideration thereof afterwards to wit on the same day and year last aforesaid and at the county last aforesaid undertook and faithfully promised the said plaintiff to pay him the said cost mentioned sum of money whenever afterward he, the said defendant, should be thereunto requested.

Nevertheless, the said defendant not regarding his several promises and assumptions so aforesaid in this behalf made, but continues and intending to deceive

and defraud the plaintiff in this behalf, has not paid the said several sums of money or any part thereof, to the said plaintiff although often thereunto requested but the same to pay has altogether refused and still does refuse to the damage of the plaintiff 334 dollars wherefore he sues....etc. A. Beatty

***Adams County, Ohio Deedbook Volume 4, Page 111; 30 March 1804. Bill of Sale***

Know all persons who it may concern, I George Shelton of Huntington Twp. for $50 in hand paid by James Shelton of the same place, sell and deliver to said James Shelton, one dark by mare, 2 cows, the one a pide with a white face and the other a black -- 2 yearlings, the one a paid heifer and the other a pide steer; 2 beds and furniture, one earthen dish, 6 earthen plates, one pot, one frying pan, one duch oven, one skillet, 2 flat irons, one play & gears and three weeding hoes to have and to hold the said bargained property unto the said James Shelton his heirs and assigns forever and the said George Shelton my executors and administrators do in good faith deliver the said property unto the said James Shelton in order to satisfy the sum of $50 which I the said George Shelton am justly indebted to said James Shelton and I the said James Shelton and out of the charity of my own good will doth agree to lend the aforesaid property unto the said George Shelton until I the said James calls for it and the said George Shelton doth agree that if the mare or any of the cattle should die or any of the other property should get wasted before the said James calls for it to pay him the full amount thereof in leighbour at a reasonable rate as witness my hand and seal this 30 day of march 1804. Signed with marks by George Shelton and James Shelton. Attested by Simon Reeder and John Shelton.

NOTES: THOMAS SHELTON

Justice of the Peace "Esquire" of Aberdeen, Brown Co. OH

1820 Census, Brown Co. OH
Page 309 - Thomas Shelton

1840 Census, Huntington Twp. Brown Co. OH; Page 416
SHELTON: Thomas
1 M 15-20 1 F Under 5
1 M 20-30 2 F 10-15
1 M 50-60 1 F 15-20
1 F 50-60

1850 Census, Huntington Twp. Brown Co. OH #1397-1421
SHELTON: Thomas 74 WM VA JP
Elizabeth 73 WF VA

1860 Census, Huntington Twp. Brown Co. OH #146-146
SHELTON: Thomas 85 M VA JP
Wood: Louisa 18 F OH
Evans: Sarah 17 F OH

*******************

Ohio Magazine - April 1994

Excerpt from The Marrying Kind by Randy McNutt

A hundred years ago, little Aberdeen, Ohio, was a mecca of matrimony, presided over by two squires who would do anything to accommodate the flocks of eager couples, even row out into the middle of the Ohio river and perform the ceremony in a boat.
The village of two thousand people is known for one thing: the Simon Kenton Bridge, built over the Ohio in 1931. It seems a one-way route: Ohioans cross the river to shop, work and entertain themselves. A century ago, however, generations of Maysville people came to little Aberdeen just to say, "I do." Ever since, genealogists on both sides of the river have been trying to untangle their conjugal roots.
Aberdeen, Ohio, and Maysville, Kentucky, are linked by a steel bridge and a shaky family tree. The smaller Aberdeen, on U.S. Route 52 in Brown County, never culminated in a typical nineteenth-century business district, as did Maysville and neighboring Ripley, home of Ohio's burley tobacco market. Maysville and Ripley are red brick and Southern in appearance, but Aberdeen is more informal, all white and sprawling, as if its founders had to keep their options open.
Aberdeen, meanwhile, has spent the last century trying to live down-or live up to, depending on your family's perspective-past of shotgun marriages and twenty-dollar brides. Some flowed across the river in yellow velvet gowns; others sneaked across at night in homespun dresses. They al sought temporary relief on Aberdeen's muddy shore, where anybody could be hitched for the right price.
Because marriage itself is a gamble, Aberdeen became a rural Las Vegas, and Ohio's number one marriage market. So many couples were married there in the nineteenth century, in fact, that the states lost count. Aberdeenians exploited their town's strategic location on the river by bringing in boatloads of couples and offering low-cost witness service. Brides were Aberdeen's cash crop.
In Margaret's Kitchen, a little white restaurant on Route 52, the old counter and knotty pine seats look comfortable enough on a quiet early afternoon.
I ask where a guy can marry quickly in this town, and people stare as though I were an undercover cop. One of the waitresses says, "Aberdeen was the home of the marryin' squires." People stop in here all the time to ask about the old boys, who must have hitched everybody's ancestors. We hear about the stuff all the time from genealogist. Yeah, Squire Beasley-oh, gracious, he married a lot of couples.
An old man seated at the counter looks up from his serving of pie and says, "Uh, thousands". "Tens of thousands," his friend adds.
And he is not exaggerating. In the 1800's Aberdeen was called "America's Gretna Green," referring to a village in Dumfries, Scotland, once known as a runaway lovers' haven. The nickname came honestly enough, for Thomas Shelton, a Huntington Township justice of the peace elevated the holy bonds to cottage industry status. His successor, Massie Beasley, too the tradition to new heights.
If a couple wanted to elope, all they had to do was go to Aberdeen. No other town entered their minds. After all, in Aberdeen nobody worried about marriage's minute details-license included. Steamboat companies and, later, railroads, made Aberdeen a regular stop on the Cincinnati-to-Pittsburgh route. Shelton's pockets bulged. Keeping his work at a minimum, he stood before each couple and said loudly: "Marriage is a solemn ordinance, instituted by an all-wise Jehovah. Jine yer right hands. Do you take this woman to nourish and cherish, to keep her in sickness and health? I hope you live long and do well together. Take your seats."

In the squires' time, townships were powerful local governments that controlled the schools, taxed, built roads and kept the peace. There were no real "squires", but local people used the term endearingly to refer to their justices of the peace-influential country magistrates elected by the townships. They not only married people, but also served as court officials and worked with township constables to prevent breaches of the law.

Shelton did all these things-and more. Shortly after his appointment in 1822, he determined that marrying couples could be a lucrative sideline to politics. From then on, the good squire concentrated on matrimony. He'd marry anybody who could pay-and do it with or without a license. Beasly was worse. He falsely told grooms he could face a long prison sentence for marrying couples without a license, but, for a fee commensurate to the risk, he'd cooperate. The squire invested his considerable earnings in gold and bank notes.

As word of easy marriage spread in the 1820's, Shelton married couples from all over the South, and from Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, New York and other states: Thousands flocked to Aberdeen. Each morning, Shelton followed a ritual: He's walk down to the wharf to watch for steamboats bringing more happy-and sometimes desperate-couples. Shelton used to say, "The early squire gets the wedding." He preferred payment in cash, of course, usually twenty dollars, but, if that wasn't possible, he'd take a pocketknife or anything he considered valuable. Twenty dollars was a large fee in the 1800's, but Shelton knew his customers had few options. If they were poor, he'd accept payment in pork, potatoes, apples, turnips and other vegetables to stock a large produce house that he operated as another sideline.

He was an entrepreneurial wedding machine. He even married slaves escaping through the Underground Railroad. He accepted whatever payment they could offer. "In thousands of cases, the squires didn't bother to record the marriages," says Dorothy Helton, a member of Brown County's genealogical and historical societies. "They married couples under the table, you might say. Other times, the squires intended to file marriage certificates in the courthouse, but they didn't go over to Georgetown, the county seat, too often. When they finally went the forgot to take the certificates. Most of the 'lost marriages' involved Kentuckians, who came to Aberdeen to avoid an 1800's Kentucky law requiring couples to produce a bondsman-usually a family member with cattle or some other form of security-to assure that the marriage would hold together. The funny thing is Ohio in the early part of this century made couples wait three days before they could marry. That's why during World War Two a lot of Ohioans went to Kentucky to be married fast."

The squires' casual attitude has caused much trouble across the river ever since the 1800's. "Some families wonder if their ancestors ever did bother to marry," says Molly Kendall of the Mason County Museum in Maysville. "In my own family, the squires married a number of people, so I can tell you from experience that this is a tough genealogical pursuit. Shelton turned in some of his marriages to the courthouse, but Beasley didn't bother much. He was so eager to marry people, though, that he'd row out into the middle of the river if necessary and marry them right there in rowboats." Years of ignoring the law finally caused trouble, however, when the civil War ended in 1865. Seeking pensions for themselves and their children, widows of veterans applied to the state of Kentucky, only to be told that their marriages were invalid and their children illegitimate. After thousands of widows complained, Molly Kendall says, the Kentucky legislature was forced to recognize marriages performed in Aberdeen before the war.

Despite the criticism, Shelton did not slow down. In fact after the controversy his marriage business increase. More eager couples arrived in Aberdeen, many wearing fancy clothes and riding in carriages. Some were married on horseback, for quick escape. By the time Shelton died in 1870, it was apparent that Aberdeen's business of matrimony had become too big-and necessary-to stop cold. Shelton estimated, conservatively, that he had married ten to fifteen thousand couples in 47 years. The question naturally arises as to why these men were never prosecuted and why the people of the town stood by and suffered their laws to be ignored. The apparently perplexing query is readily explained by the old adage, 'A kind heart covers a multitude of sins.' A more popular man than either of these rollicking, careless old squires never trod the earth, and if they made money easily and in a questionable way, they in turn spent it just as freely among their neighbors.

************

## *Questions / Comments / Information*

## *Please Contact:*

[redacted]

**Home / Adams County / Bradford / Evans / Parker / Shelton / Taylor**

**First Families of Brown County, Ohio - James Shelton / Brown County**

**Descendants of George Shelton**

*© Linda Whitford - 1999*

FastCounter by LinkExchange

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name George Shelton

This Information Obtained From:
1820 census ae 145
1830 census ae 90-100
See copy of law suit *

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1730 | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | ? Stafford | VA | |
| Death | 1830 | ae 100 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | probable Slickaway Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ? Joseph Shelton Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 Thomas | Birth | 29 Mar 1776 | (1775) | Stafford | VA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 7 Jan. 1798 | Mason Co. Ky | VA also given | | |
| | 4 Feb 1777 VA- bef 1860 | Death | 15 Feb 1870 | Aberdeen | Brown | OH | |
| | Elizabeth Stark | Burial | Carr Cem. Maysville, Ky she) (he same) | | Mason | Ky | |
| * M | 2 James | Birth | 6 Apr. 1777 | (cal'd. ae) | Stafford | VA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1796 | | ? Ky / VA | | |
| | 1 Jan. 1767 VA - 30 Mar 1858 | Death | 10 Apr. 1845 | ae 68-0-4 | Brown | OH | |
| | Frances Dallas | Burial | Slickaway Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1790 Halifax Co., VA South Central

|  | white souls | dwelling |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| Shelton, Frances | 4 | — | pg 88 |
| " , Joseph | 4 | 10 | pg 29 |
| " , Capt. John | 1 | 24 | pg 29 |

adams Co., OH CPJ Vol 2-C:18 Estray taken up by James Shelton, stray pigs, appr. by George Shelton.

Male Enum. List Hunt. Twp. (males 21 & ↑)

1803 George, James, Wm. Shelton
1807 George, John, Thomas, Thomas Shelton
1811 John, George, Thomas Shelton

Pollbook of the Election, adams Co., OH 1812

Hunt. Twp. George, Valentine, John, Thomas Shelton

1810 Tax List adams Co., OH

Wm. Shelton

Voters List, Hunt. Twp. 1810 adams Co., OH

John Shelton

Proprietors List Hunt. Twp. 1812

Voluntine, George, Buddy, Thomas, John, John, John C. Shelton

1808 Byrd Twp. Wm. Shelton

Male Enum. List Byrd Twp.

1811 Wm. Shelton
1815 Wm. Shelton, Mordecai Jacobs

Br. Co., OH Tax List 1819

Wm. Shelton

1830 Hunt. Twp. Census index

Thomas, Robert, Jeremiah Shelton

1820 Hunt. Twp. pg 315 John Shelton 1M↓10, 1M 45↑, 1F↓10, 3 F 10-16, 3F 16-26, 1F↑45

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Thomas Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

Estate settlement names Thorton + Valentine Shelton

To Br. (then Adams) Co., OH 1813, became a JP 1816

1830 Hunt. Twp. Thomas 1F 0-5, 2F 10-15, 1M+1F 15-20, 1M+1F 50-60.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 29 Mar 1776 | (1775) | Stafford | VA | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 2 Jan 1798 | Mason Co. Ky | + | VA | given |
| Death | 15 Feb 1870 | Aberdeen ae 95yrs. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Carr Cem. | Maysville | Mason | Ky | |

Places of Residence

Occupation JP Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father George Shelton Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Stark / Starke

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Feb 1777 | Overwharton | Stafford | VA | committed to SOL institute for insanity |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | bef 1860 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Carr Cem. | Maysville | Mason | Ky | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none (data over*)

Her Father John Carter Stark Mother's Maiden Name Sarah English

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | 1 Martin B. | Birth | 3 Jan 1799 | | | VA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | 30 Sept 1802-ca 1860 Sumner Co., TN | Death | 31 Jan 1871 | Gallatin | Sumner | TN | |
| | | Elizabeth | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 2 Catharine Ann | Birth | 5 Oct 1800 | | | VA | (s/o Jesse Wood + Keturah Tharpe) |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 2 Aug 1821 | | | | |
| | | 1799- 1851 | Death | 16 Jan 1844 | | | | |
| | | Wm. W. Wood | Burial | | | | | * chn over |
| | M | 3 Azild Carter | Birth | 14 Sept 1802 | | | VA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 4 John | Birth | 17 Mar 1804 | | | VA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| * | M | 5 Thorton | Birth | 9 Dec 1805 | | | VA | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 Dec 1824 | Adams Co., OH Bk 3:98 Van S. Brady | | | |
| | | ca 1798 | Death | 1849 | | Adams | OH | |
| | | Elizabeth Leechman | Burial | | | | | |
| * | M | 6 George Washington | Birth | 3 Oct 1807 | | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 30 Sept 1832 | Br. Co., OH D:69 John Robb JP | | | |
| | | ca 1817 OH- | Death | | | | | |
| | | Pheby Nelson | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 7 Sarah | Birth | 28 Oct 1809 | | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| * | M | 8 ② Hannah Chapman<br>Jeremiah | Birth | 17 May 1813 | | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | ca 1834-35 | | ② 13 Mar 1849 Ross Co., OH | | |
| | | bef 1849 | Death | aft 1880 | | ? Ross or Champaign | OH | |
| | | ① Elizabeth Prather | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 9 Charlotte | Birth | 25 May 1815 | | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 7 July 1835 | (Br. Co, OH 17 June 1835 D:139 lic) | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Hall | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 10 Mary | Birth | 23 Jan 1817 | | Adams now Brown | OH | (s/o Jesse Wood + Keturah Tharp) |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 31 Oct. 1839 | Br. Co., OH F:73 John Collins | | | |
| | | 13 Dec 1811-22 Mar. 1847 | Death | bef 1860 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | David T. Wood | Burial | | | | | * chn over |

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Elizabeth Shelton b. 31 Mar. 1820 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH d. bet 1850-55
m. ① 2 Apr. 1837 Br. Co., OH E:45 Thos. Shelton JP to Luther Wilson b. ca 1817
m. ② 1 Oct. 1843 Br. Co., OH G:15 Anderson Helm JP to Owen V. Evans b. ca 1822 OH

ⓐ Martine Ann Evans Gilbert (nee Evans adopted by M+M Gilbert) b. 28 Dec 1847 Aberdeen, Br. Co., O
d. 9 Mar 1928 Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN m. 30 June 1868 or 9 Terre Haute, IN Garrett W. Logan b. 18
Nov 1843 Marshall, Clark Co., IL d. 16 Mar. 1924 Terre Haute, IN bur. Highlawn Cem. (s/o David Logan + Elizabeth McPherson)

all b. Terre Haute, IN
① Irene Logan 1871-1958
② Edward Logan 1873-1883-train accident
③ Claire Louise Logan 1876-1896-of consumption
④ Gilbert H. Logan 1879-1950 23 Dec m. 17 Jan 1902 Vigo Co., IN Ada M. Aldcraft

ⓑ Sarah F. Evans b. ca 1844 OH

Adams Co., OH Trans. Deed Bk 10:135 + 2:335 Samuel + Elizabeth of Laney to John Shelton of Adams Co., OH 50 A Eagle Crk, Survey #1686 Isiah Hite for $\$150^{00}$, made 15 Sep 1817, wits: Thomas Shelton + John Laney. Ld joins Christian Tomlin Survey of 37½ A; recorded 1 Dec 1817.

John Carter Stark b. 22 Nov 1748 Stafford Co., VA — s/o Jeremiah Stark < s/o James Stark + Elizabeth Thorton
d. 16 May 1814 Sumner Co., TN + Tabitha Carter < d/o Joseph Carter + Ann Pines
of Sarah English b. 23 July 1749 King George Co., VA
d. 28 Sept 1820

| 1850 Hunt. Twp.<br>#1397-1421 | 1860 Hunt. Twp.<br>#146-146 | 1850 Hunt. Twp.<br>#1398-1422 | 1850 Hunt. Twp.<br>#1399-1423 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Shelton, Thomas 74 JP VA | — 85 JP VA | Woods, Mary 32 OH | Evans, O. V. 28 carp. OH |
| Elizabeth 73 VA | Wood, Louisa 18 OH — | " Louisa 9 OH | Elizabeth 25 |
| | Evans, Sarah F. 17 ↓ | | Sarah 6 |
| | | | Martine Ann 1 ↓ |

chn of ② ⓐ Samuel K. Wood b. 25 Feb 1823
ⓑ Andrew Winfield Wood b. 11 July 1825 d. 16 Dec 1898 m. 1 May 1854 Joanna Thurston Parker b. 1 Sep 1833 d. 23 June 1917 Portsmouth OH
ⓒ John W. Wood b. 18 July 1827 d. 2 Nov 1895 m. Emma Ruth Kay b. 4 Oct 1834 d. 4 Dec 1915 3 chn
ⓓ Wm. C. Wood b. 25 Feb 1830
ⓔ Elizabeth A. Wood b. 4 Feb 1832 d. July 1891 m. 31 July 1853 Augustus Sullivan
ⓕ Keturah Ann Wood b. 30 Sept 1839 d. 1844
ⓖ Susan K. Wood b. 24 Mar. 1841

chn of ⑩ ⓐ Louisa Ann Wood b. 26 Feb 1841 Aberdeen, OH m. Jackson Johnson
ⓑ Thomas Moore Wood b. 26 Feb 1843
ⓒ Jesse W. Wood b. 29 Sept 1846 d. ca 1893

1849 Estate Inventory
Vol X
adams co. OH

# Sale Bill of Thornton Shelton, Deceased

We the undersigned appraisers of the Estate and Property of Thornton Shelton deceased after being duly sworn have made an inventory and appraisement thereof as follows

|  | $ | cts |  | $ | cts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| One oven and Lid | " | 50 | One red heifer | 5 | 00 |
| Two boxes & Contents | " | 50 | Eight Hoggs | 17 | 00 |
| One auger | " | 10 | Immage &c | " | 40 |
| One Pair sheepshears | " | 30 | One large Kettle & Bail | " | 75 |
| One nots maul | " | 20 | One stirring stick | " | 25 |
| Six Splitbottomed chairs | " | 75 | One Bedstead & Cord | " | 50 |
| One rocking Chair | " | 25 | One Box | " | 30 |
| One Slide or sled | " | 50 | Lot of Bacon 7 cents lb |  |  |
| One set of Doubletrees | " | 75 | Lot of Timothy Seed | " | 15 |
| One clevis | " | 25 | One vinegar Keg | " | 40 |
| One curry comb | " | 10 | Lot of Barrels | " | 15 |
| One " " | " | 75 | One clock | 2 | 00 |
| One Pair Waggon Martingales | " | 50 | One cupboard | 4 | 00 |
| One set of gears | 1 | 25 | five Plates | " | 3 |
| One " " | 1 | 25 | Seven Plates | " | 2 |
| One horse Collar | " | 25 | Lot of Plank one dollar | " |  |
| One | " | 25 | One lot of Barley 30c pr bu |  |  |
| One pair check lines | 1 | 10 | " " of oats 10 cts pr doz |  |  |
| One shovel plow | 1 | 60 | " lot of Wheat 40 c pr bus. |  |  |

317

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| One Drawing | ,, 50 | | Oats on the Ground | 2 00 |
| One large Gate | 2 50 | | One Mattock | ,, 20 |
| One do | 2 50 | | One Hoe | ,, 25 |
| One lot of singletree irons | ,, 20 | | ,, ,, | 0 05 |
| Tugs chains & Brest chains | ,, 50 | | ,, ,, | ,, ,, |
| One Two Horse Plow | 4 00 | | | |
| One Wind Mill | 2 00 | | | |
| One Corn Cutter | 0 05 | | | |
| One Gray Mare | 35 00 | | | |

The appraisers Name

Samuel L. Maddox
Henry Rickards
James Hook

| | |
|---|---|
| Two axes | 75 |

A. bill of the Property sold by Thomas Simpson Administrator of the Estate of Thornton Shelton Dec<sup></sup>d, At Public Vandue July 19th 1851.

| Property as Inventoried | To Whom sold | $ | cts |
|---|---|---|---|
| One Corn and Sled | James Wright | 6 | 05 |
| One ,, do & do | Manson E. Chrisman | ,, | 25 |
| One box & contents | H. Rickards | ,, | 10 |
| One do & do | Thos. Simpson | ,, | 10 |
| One augur | W. N. Dunbar | ,, | 10 |

End

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Thorston Shelton

This Information Obtained From:
Adams Co, OH Vol X Estate
Inventory, bill of property
sold 19 July 1851 of Thorston
Shelton dec'd. – see copy*
appr. Samuel L. Maddox,
Henry Richards, James
Hook, Lew Axes. adm.
Phineas Simpson. Sale
buyers: James Wright,
Manson E. Cheeseman, Thos.
Simpson, H. Richards,
W. W. Dunbar. Very small
estate.
Estate Inventory Vol X 1849
pg 317

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 Dec. 1805 | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 27 Dec. 1824 | Adams Co, OH Bk 3 pg 98 Van S. Brady | | | |
| Death | 19 July 1851 | date of sale bill + appraisal | Adams | OH | d. 1849 |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Thomas Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Stark (Starke)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Leechman

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1798 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Thomas | Birth | ca 1836 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1841 OH | Mar. | 12 Apr. 1857 | Andrew Evans Mar. Rec. Bk gives parents + b. place | | | *census |
| | Katherine Daulton | Death | | | | | 1:32 over |
| | d/o Francis F. Daulton + 2nd w/of Lucy Flaugher | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Samuel | Birth | 25 Oct. 1840 | | Brown | OH | court data over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Sarah | Birth | ca 1834 | | Brown | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 22 July 1828 – | Mar. | | | | | (s/o Thomas Swearin- |
| | Samuel Swearingen | Death | | | | | gen & Sarah Pence) |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 ca 1825, 27, 29, 31. | Birth | | | | | |
| | ? any chn Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 $4321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

child ② Grdship + Adm. Bonds, Bk 3, 1855-59 Adams Co., OH pg6
19 Apr. 1855 minor child of Thorton Shelton dec'd Samuel Shelton ae 15 on the
25 day of Oct. 1855, bond John Laney, Wm. Bryan $50.00.

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#189-189
Shelton, Thomas 25 fa OH
Catherine 21
(F) - 3/12

1850 Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH #863-863
Shelton, Thorton 44 fa OH
Elizabeth 52
Sarah 16
Thomas 13
Samuel 11

chn of ③ ⓐ Wm Swearingen b. 1852
ⓑ Mary L. " b. 1855
ⓒ Valentine " b. 1857
ⓓ John H. " b. 1859
ⓔ Cora " b. 1860
ⓕ Hiram E. " b. 18 aug 1862 d. 1942
m. Fannie Kimble b. 27 Sep 1865 d. 31 Dec 1950 (d/o James Kimble + Mary — )
8 chn
ⓖ Ruth " b. 1865
ⓗ Dell " b. 1869
ⓘ Mack " b. 1872
ⓙ Emma J. " b. 1873

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

This Information Obtained From:

**Husband's Full Name** George Washington Shelton

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 Oct 1807 | | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 30 Sept. 1832 | Br. Co, O. Bk D pg 69 John Robb JP | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation carpenter Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Stark (Starke)

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Pheby Nelson

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1817 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Elizabeth | Birth | ca 1834 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Franklin | Birth | ca 1836 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Hannah | Birth | ca 1843 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Thomas | Birth | ca 1847 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Child (2) Grdship & Adm. Bonds, Bk 3, 1855-59 Adams Co. All mi

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1403-1427

Shelton, George 43 OH carpenter
Pheby 33
Elizabeth 16
Franklin 14
Hannah 7
Thomas 3 ↓
near Thomas Shelton JP

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Jeremiah Shelton

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 17 May 1813 | | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| MAR ① | ca 1834-35 | | | | |
| Mar. ② | 13 Mar 1849 | Ross Co, OH | | | |
| Death | aft 1880 | | ? Ross or Champaign | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

1st Elizabeth Prather
b.
d. ca 1848 ?

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Thomas Shelton

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Stark

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Chapman

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1829 | | Ross | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | aft 1880 | | ? Ross or champaign | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| chn 1st wf | 1 | Birth | ca 1836 | | | OH | |
| M | Wm. | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | ca 1842 | | | OH | |
| M | John | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | ca 1843-44 | | | OH | |
| F | Elizabeth | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| ? more chn ca 1838, 1840 1846 | 4 | Birth | ca 1847-48 | | | OH | |
| M | Nelson | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| chn 2nd wf | 5 | Birth | 1850 | | Champaign or Ross | OH | *census over |
| M | Jeremiah | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | ca 1856 VA- almelda | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | ca 1858 | | Ross or Champaign | OH | |
| F | Mary E. | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | ca 1861 | | Ross or Champaign | OH | |
| M | Frank | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | ca 1865 | | Ross or Champaign | OH | |
| M | Samuel J. | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | ca 1867 | | Ross or Champaign | OH | |
| M | Charles C. | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| ? more chn ca 1852, 1854, 1856 or later | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1880 Champaign Co., OH
Salem Twp. Pg 351C
Shelton, Jeremiah 67 fa OH VA$^2$
Hannah 57 wf OH MD$^2$
Mary E. 22 dau OH$^2$ MD
Frank 19 sn
Samuel J. 15 sn
Charles C. 13 sn
Mary 14 grdau ↓ ↓

1880 same
Pg 351C
Shelton, Jeremiah 29 fa OH$^3$
Almelda 24 VA$^3$
Clarence 6 sn OH$^2$ VA
Cary 4 dau ↓ ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *James Shelton*

This Information Obtained From:
1820 Br. Co, OH James Shelton
1M 10-16, 2M 16-26, 1M 26-45,
1M↑45, 2F↓10, 2F 10-16, 1F
26-45
Chn below each recieved
1/8 share of James's estate
1830 Hunt Twp. James
1M+1F 10-15 (1815-20)
2F 15-20 (1810-15)
1F 20-30 (1800-10)
1M 50-60 (1770-80)

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 apr. 1777 | (cald. ae) | Stafford | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1794-95 | | | ? VA/Ky | |
| Death | 10 apr. 1845 | ae 68-04 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Slickaway Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father George Shelton Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Frances Dallas*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 Jan. 1767 | | Prince William | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 30 Mar. 1858 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Slickaway Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Thomas Dallas Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 Jeremiah | Birth | 15 apr. 1797 | | Stafford | VA | |
| | | Mar. ① | 29 June 1820 Br. Co, OH B:67 John McClain JP | ② 13 May 1835 Br. Co, OH Thomas Shelton JP D:136 | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ① Mary Augusta | Death | 5 Nov. 1849 | | Hamilton | IL | |
| | ② Jane (      ) Little | Burial | Marrow Bone Cem. | (he & 2nd wf) Bethany, Moultrie Co, IL (1st wf | | | |
| * M | 2 Thomas | Birth | ca 1799 | | Stafford | VA | she m. ② Lemuel |
| | | Mar. | ca 1817 | | | | Dryden *see FGS |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 25 July 1801 MD – 1 Aug 1880 | Death | 1839 | | Adams | OH | |
| | Elizabeth (      ) Dryden | Burial | Dryden Greenley Cem. | Adams Co, OH she)(he | | | |
| * M | 3 Robert | Birth | 30 May 1802 | | ? Stafford | VA | |
| | | Mar. ① | 15 Nov. 1821 | | ② 8 June 1826 Br. Co, OH | Thomas Shelton JP | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ① Sarah Runyon | Death | 6 Oct. 1873 | | Brown | OH | |
| | ② Susan Wilson | Burial | Shelton Cem. | Adams Co, OH he)(2nd same - mother X 1st wf | | | |
| * F | 4 Sophia | Birth | 4 Mar. 1806 | (cal. d. ae 1807) | Mason | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | 24 Feb. 1825 | Br. Co, OH C:90 Thomas Shelton JP | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 29 Jan. 1801 VA – 7 apr. 1891 OH | Death | 19 Sept. 1880 | ae 73-6-15 Manchester | | OH | |
| | Alexander L. Shelton | Burial | Slickaway Cem. | (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * herein FGS + *see Lawwill Bk + Jones FGS's "abner" FGS in Jones Bk F | 5 Elizabeth | Birth | 5 Feb 1808 | | Adams now Brown | OH | *census over Susan, Morris, |
| | | Mar. | ca 1829 | | | | John, Sarah, Dillard, Cintha, Abner (m) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 23 Aug. 1803 – 28 May 1882 | Death | 17 apr. 1886 | | | OH | Alexander |
| | Alvin Warren | Burial | Martin Fam. Cem. | (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 6 William | Birth | 1809 | | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. ① | | | ② 10 Feb 1833 Br. Co, OH | Thomas Shelton JP | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ① Jane | Death | aft 1880 | | | | |
| | ② Elizabeth Wilson | Burial | | | | | |
| F b. Mason Co. | 7 Abigail | Birth | 7 May 1812 | Hunt. Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH | Mary Elisha, James S., |
| | | Mar. | 23 apr. 1835 | Br. Co, OH D:135 Thomas Shelton JP | | | Eveline m. Abraham |
| | Full Name of Spouse* July 1813 Ky – 22 Oct. 1886 OH | Death | 10 apr. 1898 | | | OH | Rare, Elizabeth m. |
| | Harvey Hall | Burial | Howard Cem. | (both) | Pike | OH | John Mason |
| s/o Elisha Hall + Nancy True F | 8 ? wf of top. old is she d/o Wm. Pamelia (Amelia) | Birth | 16 July 1815 | Aberdeen | Adams now Brown | OH | Abigail Emma, Jane |
| | | Mar. | 22 Dec. 1832 | Br. Co, OH D:77 Thomas Shelton JP | | | Rove, Benjamin |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 4 Aug. 1810 Mason Co, Ky – 22 Oct 1839 | Death | 19 June 1856 | Green Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | Benjamin Hall | Burial | Point Cem. | (both) Green Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spou | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Lawwill Bk no share rec. in estate F | 10 Francis | Birth | ca 1796 | | | VA | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1795 Mason Co, Ky – aft 1860 | Death | aft 1860 | | | | |
| | Stephen Lawwill Sr. | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Burned Rec. Br. Co., OH Box 10-186 Harvey Hall & wf Abigail - Alexander Shelton & wf Sophia, Alvin Warren & wf Elizabeth, Darius Shelton of IA, Benjamin Hall, James Shelton of Adams Co., OH, Wm. McElvain & wf Minerva, Francis Van Winkle, Sophia Shelton, Jeremiah Shelton & John Shelton of IL, 1858

| 1860 Hunt. Twp.<br>#76-76 | 1870 Hunt. Twp.<br>#206-208 |
|---|---|
| Warren, abner 56 fa Ky | 66 fa Ky |
| Elizabeth 53 OH | 63 KH OH |
| Susan 33 | 42 WAH |
| John 23 fa | 33 |
| alexander 22 | 31. |
| Sarah 17 | Sallie 29 |
| Cyntheanne 13 | Cynthia 23 |
| abner 10 | 21 fa |

| 1860 Hunt. Twp.<br>#73-73 | 1870 Hunt. Twp.<br>#143-145 |
|---|---|
| Warren, Mosses 28 OH | 38 fa OH |
| Susan 24 | 34 KH |
| Wm. 2 | 12 AS |
| Lewis 9/12 | 11 AS |
|  | Sarah 8 AS |
|  | Henry 5 AS |
|  | Charles 2 AH |

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Wm. Shelton

This Information Obtained From:
1820 Hunt. Twp. Wm. 2M↓10, 1M10-16, 1M16-26, 1M26-45, 2F↓10, 1F10-16, 2F16-26, 1F 26-45

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 10 May 1782 | | Louisa | VA | ca 1775-1794 1820 |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1800 | | Louisa | VA | |
| Death | before 1830 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | possibly Slickaway Cem. | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father → Wm. Shelton m. 1763 Mother's Maiden Name Francis (Fanny) Maupen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth (Shelton)

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Oct 1783 | | | MD | 1820 1775-1794<br>VA - Ra |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | aft 1860 census | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | possibly Slickaway Cem. | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 2 Catherine | Birth | 11 Dec. 1803 | Huntington Twp. | adams now Brown | OH | 1820 16-26 1794-1804 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Mary Ann | Birth | 6 Oct. 1805 | Huntington Twp. | adams now Brown | OH | 1820 16-26 1794-1804 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1805 | Mar. | 8 Feb 1824 | Br. Co., OH 6:128 Thomas Shelton JP | | | |
| | (Thomas) mar. rec. | Death | 16 May 1892 | | | | |
| | Timothy Middaugh | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 ② Catherine Daniel Wilson | Birth | 5 Feb 1807 | Huntington Twp. | adams now Brown | OH | 1820 10-16 1804-10 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1811 OH - Benton Co., MO 1848 | Mar. | ① 24 Feb 1833 he 26 she 22 | Br. Co., OH D:80 Farley Johnson JP ② 23 Dec. 1852 Lincoln, Benton Co., MO | | | |
| | | Death | 1877 | | Pike | IL | |
| | ① Matilda Trunnell | Burial | | | Pike | IL | |
| * M | 4 Alexander L. | Birth | 29 Jan. 1801 | | Louisa | VA | 1820 16-26 1794-1804 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 Feb 1825 | Br. Co., OH C:90 Thomas Shelton JP | | | |
| | 4 Mar. 1807 KY - 19 Sept. 1880 | Death | 7 Apr. 1891 | Manchester Twp. ae 90-0-0 | adams | OH | D.R. adams Co, OH |
| | (d/o James) Sophia Shelton | Burial | Slickaway Cem. (both) | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 5 Anne | Birth | 29 Jan. 1809 | Huntington Twp. | adams now Brown | OH | 1820 10-16 1804-10 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 (Harris mar. rec.) Harrison | Birth | 12 Oct. 1809 | Huntington Twp. | adams now Brown | OH | 1820 ↓10 1810-20 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 5 Mar. 1835 | Br. Co., OH D:133 Thomas Shelton JP | | | |
| | ca 1809 | Death | | | | | |
| | Mary Ann Walker | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Wm. Anderson | Birth | 20 June 1813 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | 1820 ↓10 1810-20 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 10 Nov. 1859 | adams Co., OH | | | dau Mary Ellen b. |
| | 25 Aug. 1819 PA - 26 Oct. 1891 OH | Death | 14 Mar. 1886 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | 1861 Sprigg Twp. adams |
| | (d/o Joseph Scott Sr. 4/1st w of Jane —) Jane Scott | Burial | Slickaway Cem. Br. Co., OH he) | (she Scott Fam. Cem #3 Br. Co., OH) | | | Co, OH * census over |
| F | 8 Louisa | Birth | 20 July 1818 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | 1820 ↓10 1810-20 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 Apr. 1836 | Brown Co., OH E:26 Thomas Shelton JP | | | |
| | (s/o Elisha Hale + Nancy True) 22 Feb 1815 OH - 6 Mar. 1899 St. adams co | Death | 23 Dec. 1870 | Rome Green Twp. | adams | OH | |
| | James H. Hall Deroo NE | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Elizabeth | Birth | 25 Nov. 1820 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | 1820 ↓10 1810-20 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 10 Julian | Birth | 27 Oct. 1823 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 Apr. 1848 | adams Co., OH pg 235 Wm. I. Brady | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Thomas McCann | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk L11:535 Alexander, Andersen & Harrison Shelton 14 Mar. 1835 from Susannah Downing made 1 Oct. 1834 Hunt. Twp., Beasley's Run (formerly Coberts Run) 20 A 1 R John Bartlett Survey #2799.

Proprietors List Byrd Twp. 1808 - Wm. Shelton     Br. Co., OH Tax List 1819 Wm. Shelton

Male Enum. List Byrd Twp. 1811 & 1815 Wm. Shelton, 1815 Mordecai Jacobs (males 21 yrs. & older)

Male Enum. List Hunt. Twp. 1803 Wm. Shelton, George & James Shelton ( " " " " " )

1820 Wm. Shelton, Hunt. Twp. 2M↓10, 1M 10-16, 1M 16-26, 1M 26-45, 2F↓10, 1F 10-16, 2F 16-26, 1F 26-45

chw cont'd from front

F ⑪ Amanda Melvina Shelton b. 22 Dec. 1825 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH d. 9 Nov. 1901 Adams Co., OH
m. 21 Sept. 1842 Br. Co., OH John Kerr Lawwill b. 19 Nov. 1820 Br. Co., OH d. 10 Dec. 1901 Adams Co., OH (both) Manchester IOOF Cem., Manchester, Adams Co., OH

* see Lawwill Bk

1860 Hunt. Twp. #261-261     1870 Hunt. Twp. #298-300
Lawwell, John 40 OH — 49 shoemaker OH
Amanda 30 — 45 KH Ky
Emily 16 — 26 HM     OH
John W. 14 — John Wesley 24 fa lab
Juliana 13
Elizabeth 11 — Albert 9
James 7 — Jasper 17 fa lab
Susan 6 — 16 AS
Andrew 5 — Albert 14
Charley 2 — 12.
Lina 2/12 — Sina 10
Shelton, Elizabeth 77 OH
Sarah J. 8 AS
Edward 4 AH
Minnie 2
Omar 4/12 apl.

1880 Bradyville, Adams Co., OH pg 181D
Harding, Wm. S. 29 fa OH³
" Sarah 24 wf
" Lola 1 dau
Shelton, Wm. A. 66 cooper OH
" Jane 60 KH PA
" Mary E. 19 AH OH

1860 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH #721-721     1870 W. Union PO same #228-218
Shelton, Wm. 46 fa OH — 57 cooper OH
Jane 39 — 51 KH
Sabina 15
Eliza 13
James H. 11
Mary E. 9 AS

1880 Manchester Twp. Adams Co., OH pg 105C
McCann, Thomas 56 retail groc. Ky PA²
Amanda 50 wf OH³
Wm. R. 15 sn clerk in groc. Ky² OH
Claudine 12 sw OH Ky OH
Ira J. 9 sn

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name jeremiah Shelton

This Information Obtained From:
1830 Br. Co. OH Hunt. Twp.
jeremiah 1M + 1F 16-26

1st hsb John Little
b.
d.

*chn over

3rd hsb Thorndike C. Clarey
b.
d. 11 Nov. 1855 Ham. Co., IL
1st wf Mary Augusta
b. 28 Mar 1802 PA
d. 1835 Br. Co., OH

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 apr. 1797 | | Stafford | VA | |
| MAR ① | 29 June 1820 | Br. Co., OH B:67 John | McClerin JP | | |
| Mar. ② | 13 May 1835 | Br. Co., OH D:136 Thomas | Shelton JP | | |
| Death | 5 Nov 1849 | | Hamilton | IL | |
| Burial | Marrowbone | Cem. Bethany | Moultrie | IL | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father James Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Frances Dallas

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane ( ) Little

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1812 | | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 15 Oct 1875 | | Hamilton | IL | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

chn 1st wf

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Elizabeth W.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 7 Dec 1817, Ky - 13 Dec 1863 Lewis Co., MO<br>Benjamin P. Blythe<br>*see Blythe bk herein | Birth | 6 June 1821 | | Brown | OH | (s/o Stephen D. Blythe |
| | | Mar. | 15 June 1840 | Br. Co., OH F:92 | Mathew Gardner ECC | | & Nancy Hagard) |
| | | Death | 11 aug. 1885 | La Belle | Lewis | MO | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 2 ① Sarah Jane Taylor<br>David<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>② Mary Ann McReynolds | Birth | 6 Dec 1823 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. ① | 6 Feb 1849 | Br. Co., OH 6:150 | Mathew Gardner ECC | ② 24 July 1870 | Moultrie Co., IL |
| | | Death | 15 aug. 1907 | Bethany | | | |
| | | Burial | Bethany Cem. | he + 2nd wf) (1st wf New Hope Cem.) | Moultrie | IL | |
| M | 3 James<br>Full Name of Spouse* 1832 VA -<br>Keziah | Birth | 23 apr. 1826 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1907 | | | MO | |
| | | Burial | | | | MO | |
| M | 4 Enoch<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | aug 1828 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1907 | | White | IL | |
| | | Burial | | | White | IL | |
| M | 5 Dallas<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1836 OH -<br>Jemimah | Birth | 1832 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | ca 1852-53 | | | | Malinda b. ca 1854 OH |
| | | Death | ca 1864 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 ① Rachel b. 15 aug 1839 - ? aft. 1889<br>Darius<br>Full Name of Spouse* Nov 1842 - 1902<br>② Elizabeth Ann Duffy | Birth | 8 Apr 1839 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | raised by gdparents, |
| | | Mar. ① | ca 1879 | | ② 21 Feb 1902 Adams Co., OH | | lived OH |
| | | Death | 15 apr 1919 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | Co 6 59th Reg. OH Inf. |
| | | Burial | Hiett's Chapel Cem. | he + 2nd wf) (1st wf Dryden-Greenlee Cem. | Adams Co., OH | | nod. date) |
| F | chn 2nd wf<br>6 Minerva<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1836 OH<br>Wm. McElvaine | Birth | 13 Mar 1836 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 1 Oct. 1851 | Hamilton Co., IL | | | |
| | | Death | 24 Feb 1911 | | Hamilton | IL | |
| | | Burial | New Prospect | Cem. (both) | Hamilton | IL | |
| F | 8 ① Isaac Matlock b. ca 1840<br>Francis<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>③ Thomas Porter b. ca 1840<br>② James Van Winkle | Birth | 1 Mar 1840 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. ① | | ② | ③ | | |
| | | Death | 8 Mar 1915 | | Hamilton | IL | |
| | | Burial | Gosham Grove | Cem. (she) | Hamilton | IL | |
| M | 9 (Marrion)<br>Thomas Martin<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1841 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | ——— | ——— | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1850 | | Hamilton | IL | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 11 ① Jonathan Dicbey b. ca 1844 IL<br>Sophia<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>② Andrew Maiden | Birth | 31 Oct 1844 | | Hamilton | IL | |
| | | Mar. ① | 4 apr. 1860 | Hamilton Co., IL ② | | | |
| | | Death | 25 Dec 1925 | | Hamilton | IL | |
| | | Burial | New Prospect | Cem. (she + 1st hsb) (2nd hsb | | | |

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ George Washington Shelton b. 27 July 1843 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 28 Sept 1843 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., O

M ⑫ Jeremiah M. Shelton b. 7 Sept 1849 Hamilton Co., IL d.
m. ① 2 Feb 1871 Hamilton Co., IL Cynthia Ann Ballard
m. ② Martha Ann (Cozart) Tucker

chn of John Little + Jane ___

F ① Susan Little b. 28 Aug 1828 Aberdeen, Br. Co., OH d. 22 Mar 1869
m. 7 Sept 1848 Hamilton Co., IL George Thomas Mayberry

F ② Elizabeth Little b. 9 Sept 1832 Aberdeen, Br. Co., OH d. 14 Feb 1892
m. 7 Sept 1848 Hamilton Co., IL James Henderson Mayberry

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name David Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 Dec. 1823 | | Brown | OH | |
| MAR ① | 6 Feb 1849 | Br. Co, OH 6:150 Mathew Gardner ECC | | | |
| Mar ② | 24 july 1870 | | Moultrie | IL | |
| Death | 15 aug. 1907 | Bethany | Moultrie | IL | |
| Burial | Bethany Cem | Bethany | Moultrie | IL | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Jeremiah Shelton Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Mary augustus

2ND wf Maryann McReynolds
(d/o Robert McReynolds
& Sarah Wear)
b. 2 Sept. 1842 TN
d. 3 Nov. 1912 IL ↑
Bethany Cem., Moultrie Co,
IL

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Jane Taylor

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 14 June 18 1 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 7 May 1869 | Marrowbone Twp. | Moultrie | IL | |
| Burial | New Hope Cem. | Bethany | Moultrie | IL | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father James Taylor Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

chn 1st wf

2ND wf b. 6 July 1857 Scott Co, IL d. Feb 1933 Macon Co. IL
d. 10 Apr. 1876 / ae 25-2-23
b. 12 Aug 1850

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 John Nelson | Birth | 31 Dec. 1849 | | Brown | OH | no chn 1st wf |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 9 Sept. 1875 | Moultrie Co., IL ② 7 Apr. 1880 Exeter, IL | | | Scott Twp. |
| | ① Martha Cloud | Death | 25 May 1923 | Springfield | | IL | |
| | ② Eliza Belle Howard | Burial | New Hope Cem. | Bethany, IL 1st wf) (he + 2nd wf Oak Rdg. Cem. | | | Spfld, IL) |
| M | 2 Beasley | Birth | 11 Apr. 1852 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 9 May 1867 | Marrowbone Twp. | Moultrie | IL | |
| | | Burial | New Hope Cem. | Bethany | Moultrie | IL | |
| M | 3 Wm. Dallas | Birth | 10 apr. 1854 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 17 May 1886 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 James Benjamin | Birth | 20 Jan. 1857 | | Lewis | MO | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | | ② | | | |
| | ① Minnie Brolaford | Death | 21 Feb 1930 | Flat Branch Twp. | Shelby | IL | |
| | ② Sarah A. ? | Burial | Bethany Cem (he) | Bethany | Moultrie | IL | |
| M | 5 alonzo | Birth | 6 June 1859 | | Lewis | MO | David, more |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | yes | | | | |
| | ? ? | Death | Dec. 1916 | Crowley | Arcadia | LA | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 George Glover | Birth | 3 July 1861 | | Christian | IL | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 12 Mar. 1862 | | Christian | IL | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 albert | Birth | 10 Sept. 1863 | | Christian | IL | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | | | | | |
| | ① Sarah Elizabeth Brelaton | Death | 12 Jan. 1919 | Bethany | Moultrie | IL | suicide |
| | ② armstrong | Burial | Bethany Cem. | Bethany (he) | Moultrie | IL | |
| M | 8 Reuben | Birth | 6 Dec. 1865 | | Christian | IL | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 6 Feb 1867 | | Christian | IL | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Ida | Birth | 15 Mar. 1867 | Marrowbone Twp. | Moultrie | IL | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| twins | | Death | 15 Mar. 1867 | Marrowbone Twp. | Moultrie | IL | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 10 May | Birth | 15 Mar 1867 | Marrowbone Twp. | Moultrie | IL | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 15 Mar. 1867 | Marrowbone Twp. | Moultrie | IL | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn cont'd over

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd from front

chn 2ND of m ⑪ Robert Marcellus Shelton b. 22 apr. 1871 Marrowbone Twp. Moultrie Co., IL d. 6 Mar. 1945 Windsor, Shelby Co., IL

m. ① 17 Jan. 1894 Ellen Moody

m. ② 4 Mar. 19 Pearl Loving

m. ③ 3 Mar. 1918 Alberta Tull

16.4

adams Co., OH
Volume IX Estate Inventory 1847

Jeremiah Shelton Admr of the Estate of Thomas Shelton decd

| | $ | c | m |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Amt. of Acct of Sales | 196 | 68 | 7½ |
| do of rents received | 79 | 00 | 0 |
| of Debts due the Estate (collected) | 110 | 00 | 0 |
| Land sold for to C. Wallace | 712 | 50 | 0. |
| | 1098 | 18 | 7½ |

Thomas Skelton Estate Adams Co., OH

| | | | $ | Cts m | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| By cash paid | costs of suit &c. as per Voucher No. | 1 | 29 | 34. 5 | |
| Do | David Guthrie # do | 2 | 6 | " " | |
| Do | Samuel Ellis | 3 | 1 | " " | |
| Do | Treasurer A.C. | 4 | 11 | 42. 2 | |
| Do | Same | 5 | 10 | 19. 6 | |
| Do | Isaac Jones | 6 | 1 | .. | |
| Do | C. Wallace for the land do | 7 | 712 | 60. 0 | |
| Do | S. P. Drake d | 8 | 4 | 50 | |
| Do | Same | 9 | 10 | .. | |
| Do | Constable | 10 | 1 | .. | |
| Do | John Everton | 11 | 1 | 85 | 4 |
| Do | Printer Drake | 12 | 5 | .. | |
| Do | L. P. Bloomhuff | 13 | 1 | .. | |
| Do | S. F. Norris | 13 | 5 | .. | |
| Do | Printer Drake | 14 | 5 | .. | |
| Do | William Killin | 15 | | 50 | |
| Do | Printer Drake | 16 | 5 | 00 | |
| Do | Th. L. Hamer | 17 | 2 | .. | |
| Do | Same | 18 | 20 | .. | |
| Do | H. Helm | 19 | 4 | .. | |
| Do | H. Devrough | 20 | 1 | .. | |
| Do | P. W. Sellers | 21 | 1 | .. | |
| Do | C. Wallace for land | 22 | 190 | .. | |
| Do | N. Barrere do | 23 | 4 | | |
| Do | Lewis Collins | 24 | 1 | | |
| Do | Clerks fees | 25 | 2 | 37. 5 | |
| Do | Doctr Robinson | 26 | 24 | .. | |
| | | | 1059 | 69. 2 | |
| Admrs pr cent on $ | | | 47 | 52 | |
| Do | Clerks fees | 27 | 1 | 25 | |
| | | 28 | 2 | 00 | |
| | | | 1110 | 46. 2 | |
| | | | 1098 | 18. 7½ | |
| Balance due Admr | | | $12 | 27. 5 | |

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Robert Shelton*

| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| adams Co. OH CPJ Vol 2C:64 | Birth | 30 May 1803 | | Stafford | VA | |
| Robert Shelton 1848 on Petit | MAR ① | 15 Nov 1821 | | | | |
| Jury | Mar. ② | 8 june 1826 | Br. Co., OH Thomas Shelton JP | | | |
| | Death | 6 Oct 1873 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Burial | Shelton (Elrod) Cem. Sprigg Twp. | | adams | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father James Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Frances Dallas

1st Sarah Runyon
b. 1802
d. bef June 1826
v. d/o Vincent Runyon &
Mary Drake

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Susan" Susannah Wilson

| | Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Birth | 3 july 1809 | | adams now Brown | OH | |
| | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| | Death | 13 June 1893 | | adams | OH | |
| | Burial | Shelton (Elrod) Cem. Sprigg Twp. | | adams | OH + no stone found | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Job Wilson Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Tull?

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 Robert M. | Birth | 31 May 1824 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Sprigg Twp. AC, O. | Mar. | 6 Nov 1848 | adams Co., OH pg 241 David Beam JP (1847 or 1849 given) | | | |
| | 19 Dec 1832 OH – 28 July 1883 | Death | 1861 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| | Nancy ann Truitt | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 "abi" Abigail T. | Birth | 26 aug 1828 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | (s/o Samuel Neel & |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1850 | | | | Mary Jane Oursler) |
| | Sep 1812 – 6 May 1896 adams Co., OH | Death | 4 May 1887 | | adams | OH | *chn over |
| | William Neel | Burial | Cox Cem. (both) | | adams | OH | |
| * F | 3 amelia Permelia | Birth | 13 Mar 1831 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | (s/o Samuel Neel & |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 apr 1850 | | | | Mary Jane Oursler) |
| | 1822 – (canson) ca 1892 | Death | 27 Feb 1884 | | | OH | |
| | Middleton Ansel Neel | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. Br. Co., OH she) (he | | | | |
| K 60TH VI * M | 4 Henry | Birth | 1835 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | *census over to |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1854 | | | | FGS |
| | 1833 OH – adams Co. OH 1910 | Death | 1864 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| | anna M. Berbower | Burial | Shelton (Elrod) Cem. (both) Sprigg | | adams | OH | |
| 2ND I M * | 5 ① Mary Jane Hunt (or Hett) 1841–1881 | Birth | 30 Jan 1836 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| | Noah Wilson | Mar. ① | | | ② 6 Feb 1883 Br. Co., OH 12:529 H. D. Rice | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 20 aug 1861 OH – 1922 | Death | 29 Dec 1927 | Newtown | Scott | Ky | 2nd of m① Frank |
| | ② Elizabeth (McDaniel) Flaugher | Burial | Maysville Cem. (all 3) Sect. 8 Maysville | | Mason | Ky | Flaugher |
| * M | 6 Jacob | Birth | 28 July 1838 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | (d/o Jeremiah Paul & 2ND of |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 Dec 1860 | | | | Mary Jane Hamer) |
| | 23 Mar 1843 OH – 14 Feb 1899 Winchester, Ky | Death | 15 July 1905 | Winchester | Clark | Ky | * census over |
| | Lucinda Paul | Burial | Winchester Cem. | (both) Winchester | Clark | Ky | |
| M | 7 anthony Wayne | Birth | 28 Dec 1840 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | Laura b. ca 1867 OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 11 Oct. 1866 | adams Co., OH | | | Clara b. ca 1873 mar |
| | 8 Dec 1844 OH – 18 Sep 1914 OH | Death | 15 July 1924 | West Union Tiffin Twp. | adams | OH | *census over |
| | Mary Ann Steele | Burial | West Union IOOF Cem. (both) West Union | | adams | OH | Henry N. Teichler |
| M | 8 James | Birth | 12 Mar 1841 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 8 Dec 1852 | ae 12 yrs. Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| | | Burial | Shelton (Elrod) Cem. Sprigg Twp. | | adams | OH | s/o R. & S. |
| M | 9 ① Susannah Teeters | Birth | 6 apr 1845 | Sprigg Twp. (tbstone) | adams | OH | 1900 census June 1844 |
| | Wilson Harvey | Mar. ① | 11 apr 1862 Br. Co. OH 4:403 John Shelton MG ② ca 1888–92 | | | | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Manchester, OH 15 apr 1847 OH – 26 May 1932 | Death | 11 Feb 1920 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| | ② Elizabeth ann Scott | Burial | Manchester IOOF Cem. (he & 2nd wf) Manchester | | adams | OH | (s/o Alexander Campbell) |
| I 186TH I F | 10 "Lizzie" | Birth | 15 Mar. 1848 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | *see Campbell sh-chn |
| | Elizabeth Frances | Mar. | 9 Nov 1865 | adams Co., OH | | | adams Co. OH Ct Rec. 20 Dec |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 16 Feb 1844 PA – 13 Dec 1906 | Death | 19 aug 1926 | aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | 1906 |
| | andrew Jackson Campbell | Burial | | | | | *census over |

cont'd over

chw cont'd from front (both) Manchester IOOF Cem, AC,O.

F ⑪ Anna Belle Shelton b. 21 Sept. 1854 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH d. 28 Aug 1918 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH m. Joseph Scott Jr. b. 21 Aug 1851 Adams Co., OH d. 20 Feb 1925 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH (s/o Joseph Scott Sr &  — Baxter) sn Edward Allen Scott b. 3 Aug 1871 Columbus, OH d. 6 Apr 1933 Adams Co., OH bur. Manchester IOOF Cem, AC, O. m. Irene Wickersham

chw of ② ⓐ Martha E. Neel b. 9 Sep 1856 d. 19 May 1885
ⓑ Jacob Neel b. 15 Aug 1860 d. 18 Nov 1895
ⓒ Emma M. Neel b. 3 Sep 1865 d. 23 Dec 1895
} Cox Cem. Adams Co., OH
ⓓ Samuel Neel b. 27 Dec 1851 d. 7 July 1858 Shelton (Elrod) Cem. Adams Co., OH s/o Wm. & Abi

1880 Bradyville
Sprigg Twp., Adams Co.,
OH pg 182A
Campbell, Andrew 37 fa PA
Elizabeth F. 32 OH
Alice M.artha 13
Caroline A.nna 12
Alexander 69 fa PA
also Idenia b. 1870
Shelton, Susan 70 VA

1880 Bradyville
Sprigg Twp., Adams
Co., OH pg 182A
Shelton, Wilson 32 fa OH
Ann 30
Harvey 11

1900 same
#195-195
June 1844 56 m12 OH VA$^2$
Elizabeth Apr 1847 wf 53 m12 3-3 OH$^3$
Mar. 1871 sn 29 single
Etta Sep 1884 dau " 15
Covert, Stella Jan 1871 niece 29

1910 same
#182-182
Wilson H. 63 m$^2$ 18 OH VA OH
Elizabeth A. 62 m$^2$ 18 OH$^3$
40 sn single OH$^3$

1920 same
#90-92
Wilson S. 74 OH$^3$
Elizabeth A. 72
Harvey 50

1880 Bradyville, Sprigg
Twp., Adams Co, OH pg 182A
Shelton, Jacob 42 fa OH$^2$ VA
Lucinda 36 wf OH$^3$
Emily J. 18 dau
Clement V. 17 lab sn
Arinda A. 15 dau
Exira M. 13 dau
Nora J. 11 sn
Lewis 10 sn
Alonzo 7 sn
Ira T. 5 sn
Omer J. 2 sn

1870 W. Union PO
Sprigg Twp. AC, O
223-213
31 fa lab OH
26 KH
Emma 9 AH
6 AH
4 AH
b. 29 May 1866 Adams Co., OH d. 17 Dec 1955 Mason Co., Ky m. 11 Feb 1886 Arthur James Donovan b. 25 Apr 1864 Minerva, Mason Co., Ky d. 9 Oct 1915 (both) Maysville Cem. 4 chn
Mollie 3 OH
Noah 1

1860 Stouts PO Sprigg
Twp. AC, O. #730-730
Jacob 22 OH
Lucinda 18
Anthony W. 18
Wilson H. 14
Elizabeth 12
Annie B. 5

1860 Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH
#729-729
Shelton, Robert 57 fa VA
Susan 50 OH
Noah 24

1870 same
W. Union PO #222-212
68 fa VA
61 KH OH
Ann B. 15 HM OH

1870 same
W. Union PO
#239-229
Shelton, Anthony 29 fa OH
Mary A. 24 KH
Laura 3 AH

Shelton chw of ⑪ ⓐ Clara b. c 1873
m. Henry N. Trickler b. 14 Apr 1859 d. 25 Aug 1900 Tiffin Twp., A C, O.
① Miller b. c1900
② Anna b. c1904

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name *Robert M. Shelton*

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 31 May 1824 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 6 Nov 1848 | adams Co, OH pg 241 David Beam J P | | | (1847 1849 also given mar. bk) |
| Death | 1861 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation *shoemaker* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Robert Shelton* Mother's Maiden Name *1st of Sarah Runyon*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Nancy ann Truitt*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 Dec 1832 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 28 july 1883 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife *retail grocer* Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 *David*<br>Full Name of Spouse* Oct 1853 OH – 1931<br>*Elizabeth* | Birth | Feb 1853 | | | OH | × census over |
| | | Mar. | 1872-73 | | | | |
| | | Death | 1931 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Manchester IOOF Cem. (both) | Manchester Twp. | adams | OH | |
| F | 2 *Cora B.*<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1862 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 *James F.*<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1849 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | gone by 1860 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

etail
grocer

any
chn ca
1851
1855
1857
1859-60

1880 Bradyville, Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH pg 18A
Shelton, David 27 retail grocer OH³
Elizabeth 27 wf
Oscar L. 6 sn
Myrtie 4 dau
James H. 2 sn
Dietrich, Sarah 19 KH

1900 Bradyville, Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH #205-205
Feb 1853 47 m 27 OH³
Oct. 1853 wf 46 m 27 7-6
Dec 1873 sn 26 mar. 1873-1964
1876 - 1895 Manchester IOOF Cem.
Apr. 1878 sn 22 single 1878-1964 wf Susanna ? ~~[illegible]~~ below
1874-1947
sn Raymond 1901-1902
Manchester IOOF Cem.
Charles B. Mar 1883 sn 17
Wylie E. Dec 1889 sn 10
Tellie M. Jan 1893 dau 7

1880 same #2-4
Shelton, Nancy 45 retail grocer OH³
Cora B. 1

1850 same #748-748
Shelton, Robert 26 shoe maker OH
Nancy A. 18
James F. 1

1870 W. Union PO Sprigg Twp., AC, O #269-259
Shelton, Nancy A. 38 KH OH
David 17 WOF
Cora B. 8 AS

Wylie E. Shelton b. 19 Dec 1889 d. 15 June 1957 Manchester Cem.
m. 8 Oct 1909 Lula Dunbin b. 30 Mar 1892 d. 19 Nov 1957
2chn ① Howard Dunb Shelton b. 23 Feb 1911
m. ① 1933 Mary Ruth Britton -2chn ⓐ Howard Edmond b. 3 Mar 1934
ⓑ Hannah Kay b. 11 Dec 1936
divorced & m. ② 1941 Irene Curris Boyd no chn
② Shelton

1860 Sprigg Twp. Adams Co., OH #422-422
Wood, Jonathan 50 fa OH
Sarah 38
Elizabeth 28
Mary A. 24
Amanda 17
Wm. 16
Catherine 14
Francis M. 12 (m)
Harriett 6
Izora A. 4
Shelton, Robert 36 fa OH
Nancy A. 26
David 7

1920 Bradyville, Sprigg Twp., AC, O. #77-78
Shelton, James H. 41 fa OH³
Sussie 45 wf
Russell 16 sn
Kenneth A. 4 5/12 sn

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Samuel Neel / Neal / Neil

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 Mar. 1786 | | | PA | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 9 May 1862 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Neel II Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane Oursler

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 Mar 1792 | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 12 apr 1874 | ae 82-1-0 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Charles Oursler Mother's Maiden Name Martha McKinley

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Evaline | Birth | 1808 | | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 Nov. 1835 | Br. Co., OH D:35 Jesse H. Lockhart JP he 23 she 2 | | | pres. Samuel Neal |
| | | Death | 1892 | | | | |
| | John Robinson | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 John | Birth | 30 Nov 1810 | | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 17 July 1889 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| see elton b "abi" M | 3 Wm. | Birth | Sep 1812 | | adams | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1850 | | | | |
| | 26 aug 1828 OH – 4 May 1887 AC, OH | Death | 6 May 1896 | | adams | OH | |
| | Abigail T. Shelton | Burial | Cov Cem. (both) | | adams | OH | |
| see sint- at chn M | 4 Hiram Stivers | Birth | 18 apr 1814 | | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 21 Nov 1837 | Br. Co., OH F:11 Alex. McClain ECC | | | |
| | 20 June 1816 – 7 Nov 1853 | Death | 22 Nov 1862 | | | | |
| | Malinda Badders | Burial | | | | | |
| see intout chn. F | 5 Katherine | Birth | 30 Nov 1817 | | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 13 June 1839 | Br. Co., OH E:61 John Beasley JP | | | |
| | 16 aug 1816 OH – 6 Sept 1898 IA | Death | 14 Nov 1919 | | Dalles | IA | |
| | John Thompson Roush | Burial | | | | | |
| see helton bk M | 6 Middleton Anson | Birth | 1822 | | Brown | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 apr. 1850 | | | | |
| | 13 Mar. 1831 OH – 25 Feb 1884 | Death | 1892 | | | | |
| | Amelia Permelia Shelton | Burial | Hickory Rdg | Cem. Br. Co., OH she)(he | | | |
| F | 7 Martha W. | Birth | 18 Sep 1824 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 19 aug 1892 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 8 Samuel S. Jr. | Birth | 1826 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 28 Feb 1827 – 14 Jan 1892 | Death | 8 apr. 1892 | | Adams | OH | |
| | Rachel Roush | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 Norton Washington | Birth | 16 Apr. 1827 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | 9 chn over + census |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 2 Feb 1850 | | | | (d/o Wm. Bryant + |
| | | Death | 17 Jan. 1916 | | | | Massie) |
| | Jemima Bryant | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 10 Mary J. | Birth | ca 1829-30 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Joseph Baird | Burial | | | | | |

chn cont'd from front (both) Manchester IOOF Cem, AC,O.

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1628-1653
Neal, Samuel Sr. 67 fa PA — 75 fa PA — 77 KH VA
Mary 60 VA — 71 OH
John 39 fa OH — 50 fa OH — 59 fa OH — 70 OH PA VA
Wm. 37 fa
Madelton 28 sch teac
Martha 22 — 30
Mary J. 20 — 28

1860 Hunt. Twp. #200-200

1870 Hunt. Twp. #345-350
Martha W. 45 HM OH — 51 sister OH PA VA

1880 Hunt. Twp. #522-534
Evans, Mary 17 boarder OH3

1880 Hunt. Twp. #516-528
Neel, Parmenes 25 fa OH3
Sarah 27 wf OH-OH

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1626-1651
Neel, Samuel S. 24 fa OH
Rachel 23
Martha 2

1880 Hunt. Twp. #535-547
Neel, Norton W. 53 fa OH PA MD
Jemima 51 wf OH3
Caroline 25 dau
Mary E. 22 dau
Nancy J. 19 dau
Amanda 15 dau
Wm. S. 13 son
Eliza 9 dau
Bryan, Permina 49 sis/L

Neel chn of ⑨ ⓐ Caroline
ⓑ Mary E.
ⓒ Massie J.
ⓓ Amanda
ⓔ Wm. S.
ⓕ Eliza
ⓖ Thomas
Ⓗ Serena
Ⓘ Infant

per "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" 1883 pgs 172-173 Bio. Sk.

chn of ③ ⓐ Samuel Neel b. 27 Dec 1851 OH d. 7 July 1858 OH Shelton (Elrod) Cem. Adams Co., OH s/o Wm. + Abi
ⓑ Martha E. Neel b. 9 Sept 1856 OH d. 19 May 1885
ⓒ Jacob Neel b. 15 Aug 1860 OH d. 18 Nov. 1895
ⓓ Emma M. Neel b. 3 Sep 1865 OH d. 23 Dec 1895
} Copas or Cox Cem., Adams Co., OH
ⓔ John Neel b. 5 Sep 1869 AC,O. d. 12 May 1947 AC,O bur. Manchester IOOF Cem.

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Charles Pearce Neel b. 12 Feb 1860 BC OH d. 22 Mar 1909 Br. Co., OH Hickory Rdg. Cem
m. Helen Stevenson

① Jerry Irvin Neel b. 8 Dec 1889 BC, OH d. 6 July 1963 Highld Co., OH Hickory Rdg. Cem.
② Bertha b. July 1883 OH ③ Mary b. Oct 1891 OH ④ Grace b. Sep 1897 OH Hickory Rdg Cem. m. Benjamin R. Edmisten
⑤ Frank b. 20 June 1894 OH d. 25 Aug 1968 Hickory Rdg Cem. (both) m. Goldie Shelton b. 28 Feb 1898 d. 15 Aug 1978
⑥ Hattie b. Feb 1888 d. 11 Nov 1963 AC,O m. Albert Ross b. 18 May 1889 Pendleton Co, Ky d. 28 M 1960 ath Co O
⑦ Ida b. 10 May 1885 BC,O d. 24 Sep 1944 Fairfld Twp. Highld Co., OH (both) Hickory Rdg Cem.
m. Noah Wilson Shelton b. 26 Mar 1892 OH d. 11 Aug 1964 Highld Co, OH Hickory Rdg. Cem (both)
chn ⓐ Arthur b. c1913 OH ⓑ Lee b. c1915 OH

~~#6~~ #7 has more than below on gedcom

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

# Simpson

**Entries:** 685 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 15:41:35 2001

**Contact:** Lindsay Holland aktweety@pobox.alaska.net

---

**Index** | **Individual** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

---

```
1 John NEEL II
  + Mary (Polly) UNKNOWN Mar 9 1786
    2 Samuel NEEL b: April 18, 1814 d: November 22, 1862
      + Mary Jane OURSLER b.12 Mar.1792 d 12 Apr 1874
m.21 Nov 1837 Br. Co. OH 3 Hiram Stivers NEEL b: April 18, 1814 d: November 22, 1862 Hickory Rdg Cem. (both)
F: 11 Alex. McClain (Boaders) + Malinda BADDERS b: June 20, 1816 d: November 7, 1853
ECC
          4 George Samuel NEEL b: March 20, 1842 d: July 1, 1931
            + Minerva Ann GLASS b: September 1, 1843 d: July 1, 1931
              5 Minnie Frances NEEL b: September 28,1877 d: May 22,1967
                + Charles Trevor SIMPSON b: January 8, 1877 d: Septe.30,1961
                  6 Neel Farrell SIMPSON b: October 26, 1909 d: Febr.26 1995
                    + Rita Anith WITT b: April 22, 1912
                  6 Lois Neel SIMPSON b: June 10, 1902
                    + Dewey RUCKMAN b: October 8, 1898 d: March 10,1957
                    + Ernest John "Gop" GOPPERT
                  6 Hallard Worth SIMPSON b: October 27, 1904
                    + Marjorie Louise ANDERSON b: March 14, 1909
                  6 Charles Monroe SIMPSON b: March 24, 1906
                    + Delberta SIMS b: October 24, 1914
                  6 Eva Lucille SIMPSON b: July 27, 1911
                    + Lisle DICKINSON b: June 28, 1905
              5 Doris May NEEL b: March 11, 1868 d: September 28, 1960
                + Alexander GROVES b: September 21, 1848 d: November 8,1934
                  6 Carl Jackson GROVES b: August 10, 1886 d: 1964
                    + Eva GUTHRIE b: May 22, 1884 d: June 23, 1975
                  6 Ethel Maud GROVES b: January 5, 1888 d: February 10,1976
                    + Ralph William FULLERTON b: May 5, 1885 d: 1942
                    + John W. CUNNINGHAM
                  6 Ralph Waldo GROVES b: September 22, 1889
                    + Vera (Betty) CASPER b: July 3, 1890
                  6 Ruth GROVES b: July 12, 1891 d: August 4, 1892
                  6 Clyde GROVES b: March 31, 1893 d: September 10,1893
                  6 Wilfred A GROVES b: September 11, 1894 d: August 18,1978
                    + Helen ALEXANDER b: May 17, 1898 d: August 15,1957
```

+ Esther CORDES b: Jan. 5, 1901 d: Feb. 21, 1978
5 William Anson NEEL b: March 20, 1842 d: July 1, 1931
+ Minnie Frances WILBER b: January 27, 1873 d: June 26, 1949
6 Pearl Minerva NEEL b: December 28, 1892
+ Dr. Liberty Eaton FELLOWS, III b: Feb. 11, 1893- Feb 17 1948
6 Glen Wilber NEEL b: Nov. 3, 1894 d: April 24, 1969
+ Lenore SEELEY b: December 27, 1900
6 Lila Mae NEEL b: September 10, 1887
+ James Kenneth HILL b: Aug. 22, 1896
6 Geneva Eleanore NEEL b: March 26, 1899
+ Paul Edward NICKERSON b: October 28, 1896 d: Jan 29, 1975
6 Kenneth Fern NEEL b: June 29, 1901 d: August 24,
+ Allene ARNOLD b: December 9, 1904
+ Florence A. PISEL b: May 21, 1914
6 Dorothy Ann Frances NEEL b: September 14, 1907
+ Theodore Michael GLEASON b: April 4, 1904 d: Jan 3, 1975
6 Wilmer Estell NEEL b: August 3, 1909
+ Agnes ZATLOUKAL b: Jan. 2, 1917 d: May 17, 1968
+ Living CHAPMAN
5 Charles Albert NEEL b: February 5, 1872 d: September 12, 1948
+ Maud SIMPSON b: November 25, 1871 d: September 30, 1954
6 Ransom Allen NEEL b: June 21, 1895 d: July 26, 1960
+ Myrna Faye NICOLA b: October 18, 1895 d: May 11, 1973
6 George Simpson NEEL b: Aug. 5, 1896 d: Aug. 5, 1979
+ Helen Gertrude PHILLIPS b: Sept. 26, 1897
6 Merville Charles NEEL b: March 13, 1898 d: July 27, 1976
+ Lucile NICHOLAS b: Feb. 27, 1899
6 Leonard Frank NEEL b: Jan. 27, 1900 d: Aug. 6, 1952
+ Mildred NELSON b: April 20, 1902
6 Wilma Mae NEEL b: May 1, 1908
+ Galen William ENFIELD b: Aug. 4, 1906
5 Elleanore NEEL b: November 6, 1873 d: Jan. 17, 1971
+ Fred Byron PIERCE b: March 12, 1869 d: January 17, 1971
6 George Harold PIERCE b: December 2, 1892 d: April 30, 1896
+ Eunice WILSON
+ Vivian UNKNOWN
6 Hazel Elida PIERCE b: Jan. 31, 1894
+ John Edward REYBURN b: Sept. 14, 1885
6 Jessie Minerva PIERCE b: June 29, 1900 d: August 9, 1976
+ Aubrey Bernice KING b: July 5, 1899
6 Florence Ione PIERCE b: July 31, 1904
+ Era Reeseman FRYER b: March 25, 1901
6 Donald Neel PIERCE b: September 21, 1910 d: March 12, 1972
+ Iva Hayes WADE b: Feb. 5, 1907 d: April 21, 1967
+ Edna Lucille SWANSON b: November 10, 1910 d: Apr 16, 1930
5 John Hiram NEEL b: September 18, 1875 d: December 5, 1940
+ Olive May ALLEN b: September 11, 1878 d: September 1, 1960
+ Lena CHRISTENSEN b: February 20, 1895
5 George Franklin NEEL b: October 4, 1880 d: February 14, 1956
+ Helen VAN STEENBURG b: July 29, 1881 d: November 20, 1909

- 5 Florence NEEL b: February 7, 1882 d: 1965
  - + Clarence Marion BUCHANAN b: December 21, 1880
- 4 William Moses NEEL b: September 29, 1838 d: February 25, 1839
- 4 Rebecca NEEL b: July 8, 1840 d: 1865
- 4 Mary Jane NEEL b: October 23, 1843 d: May 5, 1870
  - + Thomas OURSLER b: September 1, 1814 d: March 11, 1890
- 4 Lousetta Catherine NEEL b: August 17, 1846 d: February 22,1899
  - + James M. COX b: May 1835, 1835 d: June 22, 1878
  - + Warren Taylor ROLOFSON b: January 3, 1859 d: October 25,1943
- 4 John Robinson NEEL b: May 17, 1847 d: May 29, 1931
  - + Penelope DRAGOO b: August 31, 1853 d: September 16, 1910
- 4 Norman (Namon) NEEL b: December 1850 d: June 17, 1851
- 4 Emalissa NEEL b: September 18, 1852 d: December 2, 1920
  - + George Harvey BLAIR b: January 31, 1843 d: March 31, 1914
- 3 Evaline NEEL b: 1808 d: 1892
  - + John ROBINSON b: 1806
- 3 John NEEL b: November 30, 1810 d: July 17, 1889 Hickory Rdg Cem.
- 3 William NEEL b: 1813 d: May 6, 1896
  - + Abigail (Abi) T. SHELTON b: August 26, 1828 d: May 4, 1887
- 3 Katherine NEEL b: November 30, 1817 d: November 16, 1919
  - + John Thompson ROUSH b: 1818-1819 d: 1898
- 3 Middleton Anson NEEL b: 1822 d: 1892
  - + Amelia SHELTON b: March 13, 1831 d: February 27, 1884 she Hickory Rdg. Cem.
- 3 Martha NEEL b: September 18, 1824 d: August 19, 1892 Hickory Rdg. Cem. NM
- 3 Samuel S. Jr. NEEL b: 1826 d: April 8, 1892 Hickory Rdg Cem.
  - + Rachel ROUCH b: February 28, 1827 d: Jan. 14, 1892
- 3 Norton Washington NEEL b: April 16, 1827 d: Jan. 17, 1916
  - + Jemima BRYAN b: November 11, 1828 d: October 9, 1901
- 3 Mary J. NEEL b: 1830
  - + Joseph BAIRD

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1626-1651
Samuel S. 24 Pa OH
Rachel 23
Martha 2

Index | Individual | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn

only 2 copied
there were 4 mo
re sheets

**RootsWeb.com** The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

# McCulloch and Associated Families

**Entries:** 2862 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 14:11:12 2001
**Contact:** Dia McCulloch dialei@nn-world.com

**Index** | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

b. Westmoreland Co, VA / of Mary (Polly) ? — ① chn John II ② Martha b. 1767 d. 6 mar. 1838 Adams Co., OH m. 1786 John Stivers 1765 VA-1839 Adams Co. OH ③ Wm. Francis

1. **Samuel NEEL** (John II NEEL[2], John NEEL[1]) was born 9 MAR 1786 in ~~In~~ Pennsylvania, and died 9 MAY 1862 in Brown Co.,Ohio. He was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery. ~~He married Mary Jane OURSLER, daughter of Charles OURSLER and Martha MCKINLEY. He~~ married **Mary Jane OUSLER** 4 AUG 1807 in Aberdeen,Brown Co,Ohio, daughter of Charles OUSLER and Martha MCKINLEY. She was born 12 MAR 1792 in In Virginia, and died 12 APR 1874 in In Ohio. Hickory Rdg. cem. ae 82-1-0

duplicate — ae 76-2-0

* see Individual record herein

Child of Samuel NEEL and Mary Jane OURSLER is:

+2 i. Katherine NEEL was born 30 NOV 1817 in Brown Co.,Ohio, and died 16 NOV 1919 in Iowa. duplicate

Children of Samuel NEEL and Mary Jane OUSLER are:

+3 ⑤ i. Katherine NEEL was born 30 NOV 1817 in Brown Co.,Ohio, and died 14 NOV 1919 in Dalles Co.,Iowa. m. John Thompson Roush (adams now)

4 ① ii. Evaline NEEL was born ABT 1808 in Adams Co.,Ohio, and died ABT 1892. She married John ROBINSON 15 JUN 1830. b. 1806

5 ② iii. John NEEL was born 30 NOV 1810 in Adams Co.,Ohio, and died 17 JUL 1889.

* 6 ③ iv. William NEEL was born ~~ABT~~ 7 1813 in Adams Co.,Ohio, and died 6 MAY 1896. He married Abagail SHELTON ABT 1850.

7 ④ v. Hiram Stivers NEEL was born 18 APR 1814 in Adams Co.,Ohio, and died 22 NOV 1862. He married Melinda BADDERS 21 NOV 1837.

* 8 ⑥ vi. Middleton Anson NEEL was born ~~ABT~~ 1822 in Brown Co.,Ohio, and died ABT 1892. He married Amelia (permelia) SHELTON 4 APR 1850.

9 ⑦ vii. Martha (W) NEEL was born 18 SEP 1824 in Brown Co.,Ohio. d. 19 aug 1892

2 only 2 copied there were 4 more

6

+ 10 ⑧ viii. Samuel S. NEEL jr. was born ~~ABT 1825~~ 1826 in Brown Co.,Ohio, and died 8 APR 1892 in Adams Co.,Ohio. m. Rachel Roush

1883 "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" pgs 172-173 Bio Sk.

11 ⑨ ix. Norton Washington NEEL was born 16 APR 1827 in Hunt. Twp. Brown Co.,Ohio, and died 17 JAN 1916. He married Jemina BRYANT 2 FEB 1850. (d/o Wm. Bryant + Massie ? )

had 9 chn ① Caroline ② Mary E. ③ Massie J. ④ Amanda ⑤ Wm. S. ⑥ Eliza ⑦ Thomas dec'd ⑧ Serena ⑨ Infant

12 ⑩ x. Mary J. NEEL was born ABT 1830 in Brown Co.,Ohio. She married Joseph BAIRD.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Katherine NEEL** (Samuel NEEL$^3$, John II NEEL$^2$, John NEEL$^1$) was born 30 NOV 1817 in Brown Co.,Ohio, and died 16 NOV 1919 in Iowa.

Child of Katherine NEEL is:

duplicate

~~+ 13 i. Samuel Utter ROUSH was born 24 OCT 1845 in Brown Co.,Ohio, and died 2 MAR 1903 in Des Moines,Iowa.~~

3. **Katherine NEEL** (Samuel NEEL$^3$, John II NEEL$^2$, John NEEL$^1$) was born 30 NOV 1817 in Brown Co.,Ohio, and died 14 NOV 1919 in Dalles Co.,Iowa. She married **John Thompson ROUSH** 13 JUN 1839 in Brown Co.,Ohio, son of John ROUSH and Sarah THOMPSON. He was born 16 AUG 1816 in Adams Co.,Ohio, and died 6 SEP 1898 in Dallas Co.,Iowa.

Children of Katherine NEEL and John Thompson ROUSH are:

14 i. John Thompson ROUSH, JR. was born ABT 1838 in Brown Co.,Ohio.
15 ii. Margaret ROUSH was born ABT 1840 in Brown Co.,Ohio.
16 iii. Sarah ROUSH was born ABT 1842 in Brown Co.,Ohio.
17 iv. Francis Marion ROUSH was born ABT 1844 in Brown Co.,Ohio.
+ 13 v. Samuel Utter ROUSH was born 24 OCT 1845 in Brown Co.,Ohio, and died 2 MAR 1903 in Des Moines,Iowa.
18 vi. William Hamer ROUSH was born ABT 1848 in Brown Co.,Ohio. He married Rachel T. WILLIS ABT 1870 in In Iowa.
19 vii. David W. ROUSH was born ABT 1849 in Brown Co.,Ohio.
20 viii. James W ROUSH was born ABT 1852 in Brown Co.,Ohio.
21 ix. Franklin P ROUSH was born ABT 1852 in Brown Co.,Ohio.
22 x. George ROUSH was born ABT 1856 in Perry,Dallas,Iowa.
23 xi. Mary L ROUSH was born ABT 1858 in Perry,Dallas,Iowa.
24 xii. Amy Josephine ROUSH was born ABT 1859 in Perry,Dallas,Iowa.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Middleton Ansel (Anson) Neel

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1822 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 4 Apr 1850 | | | | |
| Death | ca 1892 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. / * see Jacobs-Oursler sh.

His Father Samuel Neel Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane Oursler

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amelia Permelia Shelton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Mar 1831 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 27 Feb 1884 | | | OH | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Robert Shelton Mother's Maiden Name 2nd w/ of Susannah Wilson

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Andrew<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1856 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Martha Harriett<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1858 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 Charles Pearce<br>Full Name of Spouse* near Leesburg OH<br>nr Decatur 20 Sep 1861 OH – 13 July 1940<br>Helen Stevenson | Birth | 12 Feb 1860 | | Brown | OH | (d/o John Stevenson & |
| | | Mar. | 16 Nov 1882 | Br. Co, OH 12:457 | J. P. Burnett | MG | Mary Henry) |
| | | Death | 22 Mar 1909 | | Brown | OH | * chn over |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem, | | Brown | OH | |
| M | Dec 1869 – 4 ① Margaret Hatfield<br>Robert Samuel.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>"10 Nov 1868 – 9 Jan 1931 ca. OH<br>Emaline ② "Emma" Reeves | Birth | 8 Feb 1862 | | Brown | OH | (d/o Jonas Hatfield & |
| | | Mar ① | | | ② | | Mary) |
| | | Death | | | | | (d/o John Reeves |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Ida Belle<br>Full Name of Spouse* Jeff. Twp. BC<br>Decatur 2 Mar 1860 OH – 24 Dec 1936 OH<br>Charles Milligan | Birth | 2 Mar 1864 | | Brown | OH | * chn over |
| | | Mar. | 23 Sep 1885 | Br. Co, OH 14:5 | J. S. West | MG | |
| | | Death | 13 Mar 1916 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Liberty Chapel | Cem. (both) | Byrd Twp. Brown | OH | |
| M | 6 Marshall Anson<br>Full Name of Spouse* Br. Co. OH<br>14 Aug 1871 OH – 6 Dec 1939<br>Elizabeth Hattie C. Grimes | Birth | 4 May 1867 | | | OH | (d/o James Grimes & |
| | | Mar. | 3 May 1888 | Br. Co, OH | Rev. Edminson | | Jane Pittenger |
| | | Death | 6 Feb 1951 | | Brown | OH | * chn over |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 7 John<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>July 1877 –<br>Ida Belle ? | Birth | 18 Apr. 1870 | | Brown | OH | 2 chn |
| | | Mar. | | he v. if she | | | divorced |
| | | Death | 17 Dec 1925 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | Wm. b. July 1899 OH |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg | Cem. (he) | Brown | OH | |
| M | 8 Frank<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>1875 –<br>Julia A. | Birth | Oct 1873 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 1896 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn of ③ ⓐ Bertha Neel b. july 1883 Br. Co., OH d. 28 apr 1907 Hickory Rdg. Cem.
m. John Clinton Burbage

Fairfield Twp., Highld Co.
ⓑ Ida Neel b. 10 May 1885 Br. Co., OH d. 24 Sep 1944 near Leesburg, OH (both) Hickory Rdg. Cem.
m. Noah Wilson Shelton b. 26 Mar 1892 Br. Co., OH d. 1964 Greenfield Hosp., Greenville, OH
(Birth Bk 3:352)
chn: arthur, Charles Lee Shelton

ⓒ Hattie Neel b. Feb 1888 Br. Co., OH d. 11 Nov 1963 Highld Co., OH
m. albert Ross b. 1889 d. 1960

ⓓ jerry Irvin Neel I b. 8 Dec 1889 Br. Co., OH d. 6 July 1963 Highld Co., OH Hickory Rdg. cem.

ⓔ Mary Neel b. oct 1891 Br. Co., OH d.
m. Lewis Hester

ⓕ Frank Neel b. 20 june 1894 Br. Co., OH d. 25 aug 1968 Hickory Rdg. Cem. (both)
m. Goldie Shelton b. 28 Feb 1898 d. 15 aug 1978

① Helen Neel

② Hazel Florence Neel b. 20 apr 1920 d. 30 jan 1926 Hickory Rdg. Cem.

③ Oma Neel

ⓖ Grace Neel b. Sept 1897 d. 1967 Hickory Rdg Cem.
m. Benjamin R. Edminston

(m) ⓗ Neel b. d. Infancy
(m) ⓘ Neel b. d. Infancy

ⓓ Hattie C. b. aug 1896 OH ⓔ Helen Lucy b. Nov 1898 OH

5 Milligan chn of ⑤ ⓐ Harry Emerson b. 4 oct 1886 Decatur, OH d. 23 May 1938 Maderia Ham. Co., OH Liberty Chapel Cem. m. Joanna M. — b. c 1893
① Ruth M. b. c 1914 OH ② Margaret H. b. c 1920 OH

ⓑ Harvey Herbert b. 2 jan 1889 Decatur, OH d. july 1974
m. Mary E. — b. c 1892 KS
① Hester E. b. c 1930 CO

ⓒ Hanson Ross
b. 22 Nov 1891 BC, O.
d. 22 aug 1990 Ham.
Co., OH m. Margaret
— b. c 1899 OH

6 chn of ⑥ ⓐ Blanche Edith b. 30 jan 1890 OH d. 7 Mar 1961 Br. Co, OH
m. Wm. John Shreffler b. 25 may 1888 OH

chn ① anna Elizabeth b. c 1909 OH ② Wm. Donald b. 24 Nov 1910 OH d. 12 Dec 1953 Columbus, OH bur. Cherry Fork Cem. ③ Hellen Rosalie b. c 1913 OH
④ Wendell Floyd b. 25 May 1914 adams Co, OH d. 12 Dec 1953 Columbus, OH Union cem.

ⓑ Ethel Jane b. 13 Dec 1891 adams Co, OH d. Ham. Co., OH

ⓒ Lawrence Ellis b. 5 Mar 1893 OH d. 5 Sep 1961 Br. Co., OH m. Bertha Mae Shelton b. 1897 OH d. 26 july 1985 Br. Co., OH (both) Conf. Cem.
① Lawrence J. b. 3 july 1920 Br. Co., OH d. 29 Mar. 2000 Cin., OH
② albert Francis b. 18 Oct 1922 Ripley, OH d. 9 Feb 2009 Georgetown, OH Conf. cem.
m. Lillian agnes Stanley b. 1928
ⓐ albert Dennis Stanley b. 4 apr 1947 Georgetown, OH m. Carol Lerae Watkins divorced
ⓑ Paul Terrance b. 19 jan 1951 " " M. ① arthea Cooper divorced M. ② Kathy Gibson divorced M. ③ Jennifer Rebecca Rudd M. ④ Debra annette Senters b. 2 May 1963 29 Feb 1964 Geo., O.

chn ① Michael Collins Stanley Neel b. 30 Mar 1976 Harris Co., TN m. amanda R. —
② Dennis albert Neel b. 6 Nov 1979 Harris Co, TN
③ Wm. Neel b. 16 May 1981 Harris Co., TN

③ Roberta Jane b. 5 Sep 1924 OH m. Wm. R. Clark b. 1 Nov 1921 d. 10 Nov 1997 Hamersville, OH Conf. Cem.
④ Richard m. Tess —

ⓓ Gertrude Elizabeth b. 28 Mar 1897 OH
ⓔ Ruth b. 2 Oct 1904 OH d. 1 May 1999 Circleville, Pickaway Co, OH
ⓕ Robert Leroy b. 26 July 1910 OH

2 Neel chn of ④ ⓐ Emma b. c 1910 OH
ⓑ Emma b. c 1901 OH m. Lucian Ballard b. c 1906 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Henry Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1835 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1855 | | | | |
| Death | 1864 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| Burial | Shelton (Elrod) Cem. | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Co K 60th OVI

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Robert Shelton Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Susannah Wilson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna M. Beebower

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Feb 1835 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1912 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| Burial | Shelton (Elrod) Cem. | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

april
b. 1860
d. by 1905)

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 ① Lina Jane Brittingham | Birth | 10 June 1856 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | chr + *census over |
| | Robert D. | Mar. | ① aft 1820 bef 1880 | | ② ca 1905 | | (d/o Henry Tomlin |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 16 July 1860 OH - 27 July 1944 A.C. OH | Death | 28 apr 1943 | Manchester | adams | OH | + Amanda Grimes) |
| | ② Victoria Tomlin | Burial | Manchester IOOF Cem. he + 2nd wf) (1st wf | | | | |
| F | 2 | Birth | ca 1854-55 | | | OH | |
| | Susan | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 | Birth | 10 Feb 1858 | | | OH | *chr over |
| | Lucy [illegible], OH | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 13 Dec 1855 - 28 Nov 1938 | Death | 13 Feb 1923 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| | Albert M. Reeves | Burial | Manchester IOOF Cem. (both) | | adams | OH | |
| M | 4 | Birth | ca 1862 | | | OH | |
| | John F. | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 | Birth | ca 1856-57 | | | OH | |
| | Wm. Beam | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 | Birth | ca 1859 | | | OH | |
| | Ruth | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1880 Bradyville, Sprigg Twp., adams Co., OH pg 182A
1910 same #183-183 — 1920 same #108-110
Shelton, Robert 28 fa OH³ — 52 m² 5 OH³ — 63 fa, OH³
Linnie J. 20 wf | Victoria 50 wf ↓ m'5 — 60 wf
① Fred O. or Ford 1 sn → d. bef 1900 m. Lucy G. — 1child 1 liv — Lucy 38 dau
Fred C. 21 grdsn OH³ fa lab

chn ③ sn Harry Lee Shelton b. 7 July 1890 adams Co., OH d. 1 Nov 1960 NJ m. Dola Ellis b. 19 aug 1892 adams Co., OH d. 6 Feb 1966 Cincinnati, OH (both) Manchester IOOF Cem.

ⓐ Estel Lee Shelton b. 5 june 1918 d. 1992 m. Mary Gertude Howell

cont'd chn ② sn Salmon b. c1887 d. 14 Nov 1964 Highld Co., OH m. Ruby Kellie b. c1890 d. 3 Sep 1964 Highld Co., OH

chn ① Cecil E. b. 22 May 1909 d. 2 june 1988 Wilmington, OH
② Ida b. c1912
③ Chester H. b. 22 Feb 1913 d. 10 Mar 1991 Kettering, Montg. Co., OH
④ Delbert Ralph b. 22 Sep 1914 d. 20 Oct 1994 Greenfld, Highld Co., OH
⑤ amanda b. c1918 ⑥ James F. b. c1920
⑦ Lucy b. c1921 ⑧ Harold b. c1923 ⑨ Nellie G. b. c1927
⑩ Betty b. 21 Dec 1935 OH d. 6 Jan 1936 Liberty, Highld Co., OH bur. Highld Co., OH

chn ⓑ Homer Owen Shelton b. 24 May 1916 d. 2 Jan 1940 Manchester IOOF Cem. 1943 Highland Co., OH

④ dau Ida Mae Shelton b. 19 aug 1881 adams Co., OH d. 29 June 1958 Highld Co., OH 9chn m. 1898 John R. Ridgley Glasscock b. 2 Feb 1878 Br. Co., OH (s/o Thomas Hendren Glasscock + Mary Eveline Covert)

s/o Robert D. Shelton Fred / Ford O. Shelton b. c1879 d. bef 1900 m. Lucy G. — b. July 1881 OH
ⓐ Frederick b. Dec 1899 OH

1860 Sprigg Twp. adams Co., OH #707-707 | 1880 Bradyville same #4-6 | 1870 Sprigg Twp. W. Union PO, AC, O #221-211
Shelton, Henry 26 fa OH
Ann 26 — Ann M. 47 widow OH — 37 KH OH
Susan 5 — Susan 14 HM OH
Robert 4 — Robert D. 13 AS
Lucy 2 — Lucy 11
John 18 lab — John F. 8
Beam, Wm. 2

Glascock chn * see Glascock Bk
① Olivia Grace b. 11 Apr 1899 Br. Co., OH d. 16 Oct 1993 m. Roy Grimes Scott m. Augustus Fickert
② Mason b. ca1901 Br. Co., OH d. ca1905 Br. Co., OH
③ Robert Owen b. 20 Mar 1903 Br. Co., OH d. 6 June 1991 Hillsboro, Highld Co., OH m. Elizabeth Gwynne b. 4 Oct 1905 Richmond
④ Lucy Martin b. 13 Oct 1905 Br. Co., OH d. 9 aug 1983 Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH m. Chester Focht m. Elsworth Adolph Keller
⑤ Thomas Henry b. 26 Nov 1907 Br. Co., OH d. Dec 1981 " " " " m. Isabel Stephens
⑥ Raymond Guy b. 5 Oct 1910 Br. Co., OH d. Dec 1986 Montgomery Co., Alabama m. Ruth ? + Eva Richardson
⑦ John Ridgely b. 4 Oct 1915 Br. Co., OH d. 9 Feb 2002 Clermont Co., OH m. Stella Jean Miller
⑧ Frank Andrew b. 23 Oct 1919 Br. Co., OH m. Joanne Luffenberger m. ? Gibson
⑨ Billy Boyd b. 25 June 1926 Br. Co., OH d. May 1981 Marion Co., IN m. Betty ?
sn Robert Jr. b. 9 Dec 1925 m. 1 aug 1951 Susan Schroer — 1 sn Robert III b. 7 Dec 1952

Reeves chn of ③ ⓐ Thomas H. b. Nov 1880
ⓑ Charles Norton b. 31 Jan 1884 adams Co., OH d. 4 Oct 1943 Hamilton Co., OH (both) Manchester IOOF Cem. m. Louella M. Kress b. 11 June 1886 Sprigg Twp., adams Co., OH d. 25 June 1941 Manchester, OH (d/o Henry Kress + Mary Jane Covert)
① Bert J. b. 12 Jan 1906 Sprigg Twp., AC, O. d. 24 Oct 1945 aberdeen, OH bur. Manchester IOOF Cem. AC, O. m. Marene —
② Grace b. c1908
③ Harry b. c1910
ⓒ Katie b. 3 Feb 1887 d. Sep 1985 Manchester IOOF Cem. (both) m. Harry Cecil Gray b. 20 aug 1884 AC, O. d. 27 June 1964 AC, O. s/o Lewis Gray
ⓓ James R. b. 3 Nov 1902 OH d. 11 Jan 1982 AC, O. m. Grace B. Howland b. 14 aug 1904 OH d. 10 July 1988 Clerm. Co., OH bur. (both) Manchester IOOF Cem. AC, O. (d/o Elmer Howland

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Noah Wilson Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 Jan 1836 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| MAR ① | | | | | |
| Mar. ② | 6 Feb 1883 | Br. Co, OH Vol 12:529 H. D. Rice MG | | | |
| Death | 29 Dec 1927 | Newton | Scott | Ky | |
| Burial | Maysville cem. Section 8 Maysville | | Mason | Ky | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. PVT Co H 182<sup></sup>

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

1st of Mary Jane Hiett (or Hurst)
b. 1841
d. 1881
Maysville Cem. Sect. 8 Maysville, Mason Co, Ky

His Father Robert Shelton Mother's Maiden Name 2nd of Susannah Wilson

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth "Lizzie" McDaniel

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Aug 1851 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1922 | | | | |
| Burial | Maysville Cem. | Section 8 Maysville | Mason | Ky | |

(1st hsb s/o Christopher H. Flaugher & Mary Waldron)

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st hsb Frank (Francis M.) Flaugher 9 Dec 1851 - 3 Jan 1877

Her Father Isiah McDaniel Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane Brookover

her chn 1st hsb

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) / Full Name of Spouse* | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Flaugher | Birth | | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Garr Walton | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Wylie Flaugher | Birth | ca 1873 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 John Wm. Flaugher Shelton (name chged to Shelton) | Birth | 10 Aug 1863 | | | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Margaret Bennett | Mar. | 26 Dec 1908 | Mason Co, Ky | | | |
| | | Death | Apr. 1942 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Shelton | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Robert Donahue | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Shelton | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Brooks Hyatt | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Virginia Shelton | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Faeler | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| Millard or | 7 Shelton | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Donaldson | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn 2nd hsb

chn of ③ⓐ Allie McAtee Shelton b. 30 Sep 1885 d. 17 May 1951 Georgetown, Ky
m. 1 Jan 1911 Blanche Buford Williams
① Gentry Allen Shelton b. 13 Sep 1911 Scott Co., Ky
m. 8 Oct 1937 Mary Ingle McGill b. 15 Feb 1914 Shelbyville, TX
ⓐ Wm. Allen Shelton b. 13 Feb 1945 Lexington, Ky Fayette Co.
ⓑ Mary Ingle McGill Shelton b. 3 Sep 1949 Lexington, Ky
m. 17 June 1972 John Edward Elliott b. 2 May 1947 Ft. Worth, TX
① John Shelton Elliott b. 10 May 1977 Ft. Worth, TX
② Kenton McGill Elliott b. 26 Sep 198–
② Elmer Shelton b. 23 Oct 1888
m. Aug 1923 Naomi Coyle
③ Stella Pearl Shelton b. 14 Apr. 1890 d. 5 May 1972
m. 26 Dec 1908
④ Susie B. Shelton b. 7 Aug 1893 d. 24 Jan 1977
⑤ Lutie Blanche Shelton b. 7 Sep 1895 d. 6 Oct 1911

1870 West Union PO
Sprigg Twp., Adams
Co., OH #224-214
Shelton, Noah 32 fa OH
Mary 28 KH
John W. 7 AH ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Jacob Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 july 1838 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| Mar. | 22 Dec 1860 | adams Co. OH | | | |
| Death | 15 july 1905 | Winchester | Clark | Ky | |
| Burial | Winchester Cem. | Winchester | Clark | Ky | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Robert Shelton Mother's Maiden Name "Susan" Susannah Wilson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda Paul

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 Mar 1843 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 14 Feb 1899 | Winchester | Clark | OH | |
| Burial | Winchester Cem. | Winchester | Clark | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jeremiah Paul Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane Hamer

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Emma<br>"Emily" Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1861 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| Robison M | 2 Clement V.<br>Full Name of Spouse* clark co.<br>2apr 1868 Ky - 2Nov 1950 Ky<br>Sarah Eliza Ingram | Birth | 16 june 1863 | | | | * chn over |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 15 june 1943 | | clark | Ky | |
| | | Burial | Winchester Cem (both) | Winchester | Clark | Ky | |
| F | 3 arinda A. / Herinda<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | c 1866 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Exira Mollie<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1867 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Noah J.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>18 July 1875 - 5 aug 1934<br>Cora Dell Duncan | Birth | 1869 | | | | * chn over |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1954 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Winchester Cem. (both) | Winchester | Clark | Ky | |
| M | 6 Lewis W.<br>Full Name of Spouse* Fayette co, Ky<br>June 1876 - 22 July 1970<br>Mollie Breeze | Birth | 10 Jan 1871 | | | | * chn over |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 10 Feb 1934 | Sherman | Grant | Ky | |
| | | Burial | Winchester Cem. (both) | Winchester | Clark | Ky | |
| M | 7 alonzo Case<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>19 Mar 1880 - 20 Feb 1974<br>Gertrude Pendleton | Birth | 20 apr 1873 | | | | * chn over |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 25 Sept 1967 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Winchester Cem. (both) | Winchester | Clark | Ky | |
| Montgomery Co. M "Nannie" | 8 Isa Tucker "I.T."<br>Full Name of Spouse* Clark Co., Ky<br>16 Nov 1875 Ky - 23 Mar 1946<br>Nancy Jane Wade | Birth | 18 july 1876 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | * chn over |
| | | Death | 15 Sept 1934 | Winchester | Clark | Ky | |
| | | Burial | Winchester Cem. (both) | Winchester | Clark | Ky | |
| F | 9 ava<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1877 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 Omer Jackson<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>aug 1879 - 4 Nov 1962<br>Mollie J. | Birth | 5 Feb 1878 | | | OH | sn Richard b. 1907 |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 7 Feb 1962 | | Clark | Ky | |
| | | Burial | Winchester Cem. (both) | Winchester | Clark | Ky | |

chn cont'd over

chw cont'd from front

m ⑪ Frank Amon Shelton b. 5 aug 1883 d. 19 May 1959 all 3 bur. Winchester Cem.
Clark Co., Ky
m. ① (d/o Charles Yeary + Mary Harrell) Sarah Francis Yeary b. 30 June 1885 Clark Co., Ky d. 27 apr. 1925 Clark Co., Ky
m. ② Minnie M. ? b. 1896 d. 10 July 1970

m ⑫ Marshall Shelton b. 18 aug 1884 Mason Co., Ky d. 26 Dec 1973 Clark Co., Ky.
Winchester Cem. Clark Co., Ky
m. Jessie Ingram b. 24 apr 1885 Clark Co., Ky

3 Shelton chw of ⑥ ⓐ Amon Thomas b. 30 aug 1895 d. 12 mar 1963 Fayette Co., Ky
m. Viola B. — b. 15 June 1899 d. 5 Nov 1975 Winchester Cem. (both)
ⓑ Ruth b. c 1901
ⓒ Christine b. c 1914

2 Shelton chw of ⑧ ⓐ Iva M. b. 13 Jan 1900 Montgomery Co., Ky d. 26 Nov 1934 Clark Co., Ky Winchester Cem. (both)
m. Stanley Clay Turley b. 1 Dec 1896 d. 31 Dec 1994

on Ira Thomas Turley b. 22 Oct 1918 Montgomery Co., Ky d. 7 Jan 1934 Winchester, Clark Co., Ky m. Emma L.

ⓑ Robert C. b. 11 apr 1907 d. 22 June 1963 Winchester Cem. (both)
m. Emma L. — b. 4 apr 1909 d. 20 July 1994
2 chn ① Mary b. c 1926 ② Ira b. c 1928

2 Shelton chw of ⑤ ⓐ Fred Douglas b. 27 aug 1893 d. 9 Jan 1939 Winchester Cem. 1st + 2nd
m. ① Nellie Glover b. 15 aug 1891 d. 24 Jan 1924 m. ② Jennie Mae — b. 14 apr 1903 d. 23 Dec 1988
ⓑ Stanley C. b. c 1907

3 chw ① Jessie Goodwin b. 25 Sep 1914 Clark Co Ky Winchester Cem.
② Paul Y. b. 26 May 1918 Clark Co., Ky d. 12 Jan 2002 Winchester Cem.
③ Noma Lucille b. 16 Dec 1922 Clark Co., Ky d. 26 Dec 1922

6 Shelton chw of ⑦ ⓐ Charles b. 1903 d. 11 May 1976 Winchester Cem.
ⓑ Harry Clay b. 22 Feb 1905 d. 29 May 1961 Winchester Cem. (both) m. Mary Jones b. 14 Sep 1907 d. 26 Sept 1967
ⓒ Willard T. b. 20 May 1907 d. 9 apr 1912 Winchester Cem.
ⓓ Mary F. b. 24 Oct 1912
ⓔ Edward b. 14 May 1915 d. 19 May 1915 Winchester Cem.
ⓕ Leonard R. b. 25 Jan 1919 d. 23 Dec 1976 Winchester Cem.

4 Shelton chw of ② ⓐ Annie Willie Clement b. 11 Nov 1893 Madison Co., Ky d. 23 Sep 1913 Clark Co., Ky Winchester Cem. mar. Rollie Stamper
ⓑ Mae b. 2 May 1897 Boyle Co., Ky d. 4 apr 1927 Clark Co., Ky Winchester Cem.
m. — Stamper
ⓒ Infant b. 15 Nov 1905 Ky d. 15 Nov 1905 Ky Winchester Cem., Clark Co., Ky
ⓓ Orra Browne b. 2 May 1909 Ky d. 16 Nov 1987 Winchester Winchester Cem. (both)
m. Walter Best McIntosh Sr. b. 24 May 1907 d. 1 Nov 1988
① Walter Best Jr. b. 18 June 1929 Clark Co., Ky d. 22 Feb 2006 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN bur. Milford Cem. there m. 24 Jan 1976 Shelbyville, IN Gertrude "Trudie" Holt
② Shirley Ann b. 1 Nov 1943 Clark Co., Ky m. Calvin Abbott
③ Kenneth m. Donna —
④ C. B.

6 Shelton chn of ⑪ Frank Amon wf of ① 4 chn wf of ② 2 chn

ⓐ Virginia Mae b. 19 Jan 1911 Clark Co., Ky d. 20 Dec 1911 Clark Co., Ky.
bur. Winchester Cem., Winchester, Clark Co., Ky

by 1st wf

ⓑ Mary L. b. 23 Sept 1914 Clark Co., Ky

ⓒ David b. 20 Nov 1915 Clark Co., Ky

ⓓ Woodrow b. 10 July 1917 Clark Co., Ky d. 14 June 1973 Clark Co., Ky

by 2nd wf

ⓔ Arthur L. b. 13 May 1927 d. 25 May 2006 Winchester Cem.

ⓕ Jamie W. b. c 1930

7 Shelton chn of ⑫ Marshall

ⓐ Isaac J. b. 15 May 1907 Clark Co., Ky d. 25 June 1938 Clark Co., Ky
Winchester Cem. m. Alice Eppison

① stillborn b. & d. 7 Sep 1927 Winchester Cem.

② Louise b. c 1929

③ Infant dau d. 1930

ⓑ Infant b. 10 Apr 1908 d. 30 Apr 1908 Winchester Cem. Clark Co., Ky

ⓒ Nellie

ⓓ Walter

ⓔ Asa M. b. 1 Sep 1912 Clark Co., Ky

ⓕ Eli Edward b. 6 Oct 1914 Clark Co., Ky d. 25 Oct 1943 Fayette Co, Ky
Winchester Cem., Clark Co., Ky

ⓖ Pauline S. b. 5 July 1920 Montgomery Co., Ky

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

David DRYDEN (AFN:NNZT-5C) Pedigree

**Born:** 1760/1770 **Place:** <, , Pa>
**Married:** 29 Nov 1792 **Place:** , Rockbridge, Va

**Father:**
**Mother:**

---

**Wife's Name**

Haddassah Esther GLASGOW (AFN:NNZT-6J) Pedigree

**Born:** 1776 **Place:** , , Pa
**Died:** Aft 1792 **Place:** , , Oh
**Married:** 29 Nov 1792 **Place:** , Rockbridge, Va

**Father:** Robert GLASGOW (AFN:NNXS-DB) Family
**Mother:** Rosanna "Rosey" BARCLAY (AFN:NNXS-FH)

---

**Children**

---

1. **Sex Name**

* **M** William DRYDEN (AFN:NP05-10) Pedigree

m. 1 aug 1816 (Polly) mary McIntire 1795 Ky - 1880 Mon-
adams Co., OH mouth, IL
2:82 Wm. Baldridge

**Born:** 1793 **Place:** , Rockbridge, Va
**Died:** 29 Mar 1852 **Place:** , Peoria, Il

---

2. **Sex Name**

**F** Sally Sarah DRYDEN (AFN:NP0F-D0) Pedigree

**Born:** 1797 **Place:** , Rockbridge, Va
**Died:** 1852 **Place:** Hillsboro, Highland, Oh

---

3. **Sex Name**

**F** Elvira DRYDEN (AFN:NP0H-4V) Pedigree

**Born:** 1810 **Place:** , Adams, Oh
**Died:** Bef 4 1854 Mar **Place:**

---

4. **Sex Name**

**M** Harrison DRYDEN (AFN:NP0H-BW) Pedigree

**Born:** 1813 **Place:** , Adams, Oh
**Died:** 4 Jun 1859 **Place:** , Highland, Oh

---

5. **Sex Name**

**M** Giles Glasgow DRYDEN (AFN:NP0H-K4) Pedigree

**Born:** 1819 **Place:** , Highland, Oh

---

6. **Sex Name**
**F** Selina DRYDEN (AFN:NP0H-R5) Pedigree

**Born:** 1825 **Place:** , Highland, Oh

---

7. **Sex Name**
**M** Elihu F DRYDEN (AFN:NP0F-NC) Pedigree

**Born:** 22 Jan 1798 **Place:** , Rockbridge, Va
**Died:** 22 Feb 1844 **Place:** , Highland, Oh

---

8. **Sex Name** m, 9 Nov 1833 Highland Co., OH Elizabeth Ellis
**M** James Madison DRYDEN (AFN:NP0G-BR) Pedigree

**Born:** 6 Apr 1808 **Place:** , Adams, Oh
**Died:** 3 Feb 1888 **Place:** Keithsburg, Mercer, Il

---

9. **Sex Name**
**F** Rosanna DRYDEN (AFN:JDVQ-Z3) Pedigree

**Born:** 26 Aug 1803 **Place:** , , Oh
**Died:** 6 Mar 1880 **Place:** Montezuma, Poweshiek, Ia

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

William DRYDEN (AFN:NP05-10) Pedigree

**Born:** 1793 **Place:** , Rockbridge, Va
**Died:** 29 Mar 1852 **Place:** , Peoria, Il
**Married:** [illegible] Aug 1816 **Place:** , Adams, Oh 2:82 Wm. Baldridge

**Father:** David DRYDEN (AFN:NNZT-5C) Family
**Mother:** Haddassah Esther GLASGOW (AFN:NNZT-6J)

---

**Wife's Name**

Mary MCINTIRE (AFN:NP05-25) Pedigree

**Born:** 1795 **Place:** , , Ky
**Died:** 1880 **Place:** Monmouth, , Il
**Married:** 6 Aug 1816 **Place:** , Adams, Oh

**Father:**
**Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

1. **Sex Name**
**F** Hadassah Glasgow DRYDEN (AFN:NP05-4H) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1819 **Place:** <Wayne Twp, Adams, Oh>

---

2. **Sex Name**
**M** John Wilson DRYDEN (AFN:NP05-5N) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1821 **Place:** <Wayne Twp, Adams, Oh> d, 21 Mar 1862

---

3. **Sex Name**
**F** Sarah Evaline DRYDEN (AFN:NP05-86) Pedigree

**Born:** 1832 **Place:** <Wayne Twp, Adams, Oh>

---

4. **Sex Name**
**M** Cyrus Edgar DRYDEN (AFN:NP0X-4N) Pedigree

**Born:** 1825 **Place:** <Wayne Twp, Adams, Oh>

---

5. **Sex Name**
**M** Living (AFN:NP05-JK) Pedigree

---

6. **Sex Name**
**M** William Addison DRYDEN (AFN:NP05-LW) Pedigree

**Born:** 1830 **Place:** Wayne Twp, Adams, Oh

---

7. **Sex Name**
**F** Harriet DRYDEN (AFN:NP05-PF) Pedigree
**Born:** 1839 **Place:** , Miami, Oh

---

8. **Sex Name**
**F** Nicassa DRYDEN (AFN:NP05-F2) Pedigree
**Born:** 10 May 1817 **Place:** Wayne Twp, Adams, Oh

---

9. **Sex Name**
**M** David Anderson DRYDEN (AFN:NP05-G7) Pedigree
**Born:** 13 May 1824 **Place:** <Wayne Twp, Adams, Oh>

---

10. **Sex Name**
**M** James Logan DRYDEN (AFN:NP05-QL) m. Francis Emily Hill b.ca 1844 Miami, OH Pedigree
**Born:** 30 Jul 1840 **Place:** , Miami, Oh

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Caleb atherton

| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| He helped found the | Birth | 1 apr 1794 | Shippensburg | Cumberland | PA | |
| Methodist Episcopal | MAR ① | 1 Feb 1816 | | Cumberland | PA | |
| Church. Was a Mason. | Mar. ② | 4 Feb 1862 | Br. Co., OH Vol 2:211 J. C. Waldron JP | | | |
| | Death | 25 May 1873 ae 78 | aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Burial | Charter oak | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

2ND wf Nancy Newton
b. ca 1793 MD
d. aft 1870
she m. ① 5 June 1809 MD
Wm. Dryden Jr.
b. 19 May 1787 Snow Hill, Worchester Co, MD
d. 1853 Br. Co, OH

*see Dryden bk

Occupation farmer, grocer Church Affiliation Ebenezer Meth. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Thomas atherton Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Gibson

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Matilda Ross

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1794 | | | DE | census |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 13 Nov 1860 | ae 66yrs. aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Charter oak | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

chn all of 1st wf

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 George Gibson Sr.<br>Full Name of Spouse* ① Ruth amanda Gilbert<br>13 Nov 1827 OH - 8 May 1908<br>② Margaret Kimble | Birth | 25 Dec 1819 | Maysville | Mason | Ky | |
| | | Mar ① | 6 June 1843 | Br. Co., OH 6:78 H. Chase MG ② 1 apr. 1849 adams Co., OH pg 255 | | | B. Lowe MG |
| | | Death | 8 May 1901 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Ebenezer Chyrd (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| *see Glasscock bk F | 2 Mary Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>26 Jan 1817 OH - 29 Jan 1888 OH<br>John Ridgley Glasscock | Birth | 23 July 1823 | Maysville | Mason | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | 9 Dec. 1840 | Br. Co. OH F:106 J. W. Clark EMEC | | | |
| | | Death | 18 May 1880 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak | Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 3 Thomas<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | ——— | ——— | | | |
| | | Death | | ae 19-10-0 | | | |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 4 andrew J.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | ——— | ——— | | | |
| | | Death | | ae 7-2-0 | | | |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 5 John Caleb ?<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1827 | Maysville | Mason | Ky | ~~OH census~~ *census over |
| | | Mar. | ——— | ——— | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| *see Brookover bk F | 6 ann Matilda<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>16 apr. 1824 OH - 1 Dec 1912<br>asael Brookover | Birth | 11 Jan 1832 | | Brown | OH | to |
| | | Mar. | 16 Oct. 1851 | Br. Co., OH 6:229 J. W. Ross MG | | | |
| | | Death | 2 Jan 1911 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Wm. Marion<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>6 May 1830 Br. Co., OH - 17 Sep 1916 MO<br>Ellen Scott | Birth | 31 July 1837 | | Brown | OH | chn see printout |
| | | Mar. | 28 Dec 1858 | Br. Co., OH Vol 1:128 andrew Evans JP | | | Rootsweb |
| | | Death | 13 Oct 1911 | Carrollton | Carroll | MO | |
| | | Burial | Oak Hill Cem. (both) | Carrollton | Carroll | MO | |
| ? M | 8 Moses<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>1806 NC<br>Delilah Burrow | Birth | | | | | 3 chn |
| | | Mar. | 13 May 1830 | Hickman Co., Ky | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1850 | | Carlisle | Ky. | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1269-1291 — 1860 Hunt. Twp. #8-8 — 1870 Hunt. Twp. #465-476

atherton, Caleb 56 fa PA — 67 grocer PA — 70 Invalid VA
Matilda 56 DE — 66 DE    Nancy 70 KH MD
ann Matilda 18 OH    Irvin, Sarah J. 17 HK OH
Wm. M. 13 OH

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1597-1622
Wallace, Isaac house
+wf Ellen (nee Scott)
atheston, Caleb 23 fa OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *George Gibson Atherton Sr.*

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Dec 1819 | Maysville | Mason | Ky | |
| MAR ① | 6 June 1843 | Br. Co., OH 6:7 S. H. Chase MG | | | |
| Mar. ② | 1 Apr. 1849 | Adams Co, OH | | | |
| Death | 8 May 1901 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Ebenezer Chyd Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Caleb Atherton Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Matilda Ross

* see Gilbert bk
1st wf Ruth Amanda Gilbert
b. 15 May 1828 Br. Co., OH
d. 15 Mar. 1846 Br. Co., OH

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name *Margaret Kimble*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Nov 1827 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 8 May 1908 | | | | |
| Burial | Ebenezer Chyd Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

chn 2ND wf

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | F | 1 Matilda R. | Birth | 15 July 1850 | | Brown | OH | 3 chn |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 1844- 1913 | Mar. | 29 Sep 1873 | Br. Co., OH Vol 8:313 Wm. Langburn MG | | | |
| | | John Knechtley | Death | 1926 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| * see Wilson bk | M | 2 ① Margaret Elizabeth Wilson 1863-1895 | Birth | 19 Oct. 1851 | | Brown | OH | * chn over |
| | | Caleb | Mar. | ① 10 Feb 1880 | Br. Co, OH 11:255 W. N. Covert JP ② aft 1895 Ky | | | (1st wf d/o Noah F. Wilson |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 6 July 1865 - 13 July 1931 | Death | 23 Feb 1920 | | | Ky | + 1st wf Elizabeth Flau- |
| | | ② Isabella Jamison Weeks | Burial | Highld Cem, Bracken Co, Ky he + 2ND wf) (1st wf | | | | gher) |
| | M | 3 Elijah Kimble | Birth | 1854 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1856 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 4 Laura J. | Birth | 15 July 1856 | | Brown | OH | J. Ross 1882-1965 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 1856- | Mar. | 19 Jan 1881 | Br. Co, OH Vol 11:514 Jacob Hawk MG | | | Nelson G. 1885-1957 |
| | | | Death | | | | | Glenn |
| | | Charles E. Hook | Burial | | | | | Ola |
| | F | 5 Anna Belle | Birth | 15 May 1859 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 July 1883 | Br. Co, OH Vol 13:14 H. D. Rice MG | | | 3 chn |
| Manchester | | 23 Dec 1861 OH - 10 Apr. 1944 | Death | 2 Apr. 1938 | | | | |
| | | Jessie Ellis Robinson | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 6 Clarinda K. | Birth | 27 July 1861 | | Brown | OH | 7 chn |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 2 Jan 1883 | Br. Co, OH Vol 12:501 H. D. Rice MG | | | |
| | | 18 Dec 1859 - 29 Apr 1942 | Death | 25 Mar 1942 | | | | |
| | | Franklin Oscar Hook | Burial | | | | | |
| * see Martin bk | M | 7 George Gibson Jr. | Birth | 11 Apr. 1866 | | Brown | OH | 8 chn |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Oct 1892 | Br. Co, OH Vol 17:62 J. C. Waldron JP | | | |
| Br. Co. | | 11 July 1871 OH - 1945 Ky | Death | 1949 | | | Ky | |
| | | Ida Lee Martin | Burial | | | | | |
| * see Games bk | F | 8 Cora | Birth | 2 Oct 1863 | | Brown | OH | he m. ② 10 Oct 1866 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 Mar 1910 | | | | Sarah J. Case 1843-19 |
| | | 11 Sept 1841 - 27 May 1926 | Death | 1931 | | | | 07 bur. Game - over* |
| | | David Watson Games | Burial | Ebenezer Chyd (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| | M | 9 Isa | Birth | 11 Oct 1869 | | Brown | OH | (d/o John Peter Lawwill |
| * see Lawwill bk | | Full Name of Spouse* 1869 OH - | Mar. | | | | | Jr. + Sarah Ann Davis) |
| | | | Death | | | | | she m. ② Elmer Brooks |
| | | "Lizzie" Elizabeth Lawwill | Burial | | | | | on Charles A. Atherton |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

| 1850 Hunt. Twp. #1609-1634 | 1860 Hunt. Twp. #146-146 | 1870 Hunt. Twp. #308-318 | 1880 Hunt. Twp. #393-405 | 1880 Hunt. Twp. #392-404 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atherton, George 30 fa Ky | 39 fa Ky | 50 fa Ky | 60 fa Ky PA² | Caleb 28 fa OH Ky OH |
| Margaret 22 OH | 32 OH | 42 KH OH | 52 wf OH² PA | Margaret 18 wf OH³ |
| | Matilda 9 | 20 | | |
| | Caleb 7 | 18 AS | | |
| | Laura 4 | 14 | Laura J. 23 dau OH³ | |
| | Ann B. 1 | 12 | 21 dau | |
| | | Clarinda 10 AS | 18 dau | |
| | | Cora 8 | 16 dau | |
| | | George Jr. 3 AH | George G. 14 sn | |
| | | Ira 10/12 Oct | 10 sn | |

Atherton chn of ② 1st wf ⓐ Agnes Ruth b. 28 Aug 1880 d. 20 Oct 1971

ⓑ John Wm. b. 5 Dec 1882 d. 19 Feb 1964 bur. Cincinnati Crematory, Cin., OH
m. Lulu Etta Pottenger b. 9 Mar 1888

ⓒ Elijah Kimble b. 1 May 1885 d. 19 July 1966 bur. Golden Gate Nat. Soldier's Cem., San Francisco, CA
m.① Gloria Pearl Lanham b. 10 Oct 1881 d. 6 Sep 1915 Chilo Cem., OH 1 sn
m.② Claire Elizabeth Begley b. 20 Mar 1897 San Francisco, CA d. 1990 1 sn

ⓓ Chloia Pearl b. 8 Jan 1887 d. 14 Sept 1968
m. Thomas Miles Gray b. 7 May 1885 d. 8 Aug 1966 5 chn see Gray Bk *

ⓔ George Gibson b. 28 Jan 1889 d. 22 July 1975
m. Caroline Ellen Snyder b. 16 Feb 1884

ⓕ Noah Leonidis b. 16 Mar 1891 d. 12 Dec 1944 bur. Highld Cem., Bracken Co., Ky 6 chn
m. ——— White

ⓖ Anne Delia b. 3 Jan 1893

chn 2nd wf Ⓗ
m. Earl Stone Bonbright b. 17 Aug 1904 d. 4 June 1973 bur. Greenwd Cem., Hamilton, OH 2 chn

chn of ⑧ & hs 2nd wf ⓐ Wilson Games b. 6 Dec 1867 d. 26 Oct. 1887 Ebnezer Chyrd s/o D.W. & S.J.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

# ATHERTON, BRYCE, SNYDER & WISE Families

**Entries:** 8757 **Updated:** 2004-08-20 20:55:19 UTC (Fri)

**Contact:** Mary Atherton Baccus m.a.baccus@grandecom.net

---

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Caleb Franklin ATHERTON** was born 21 FEB 1868 in Brown Co., OH, and died 12 NOV 1931 in Carrollton, Carroll Co:, MO. He was buried NOV 1931 in Oak Hill Cem., Carrollton, MO. He was the son of **2. William Marion ATHERTON** and **3. Ellen SCOTT**. He married **Melinda FRANCE** UNKNOWN. She was born 19 DEC 1871, and died 12 FEB 1947 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., MO. She was buried FEB 1947 in Oak Hill Cem., Carrollton, MO.

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **William Marion ATHERTON** was born 31 JUL 1837 in Brown Co., Ohio, and died 13 OCT 1911 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Missouri. He was buried OCT 1911 in Oak Hill Cem., Carrollton, Missouri. He was the son of **4. Caleb ATHERTON** and **5. Matilda ROSS**.

unknown heirs of Ellen Atherton not named but referred to in Bk 19:391 LW&T of Martha J. Dodds - d. 20Aug1928

3. **Ellen SCOTT** was born 6 MAY 1830 in Brown Co., Ohio, and died 17 SEP 1916 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Missouri. She was buried SEP 1916 in Oak Hill Cem., Carrollton, Missouri.

Children of Ellen SCOTT and William Marion ATHERTON are:

- i. Emma Bell ATHERTON was born 19 APR 1859, and died 14 MAR 1933. She married Frank ANDERSON 24 APR 1879. He was born UNKNOWN, and died 26 MAR 1928.
- ii. Henry Denman ATHERTON was born 1863, and died 1913. He married Mary Elizabeth LAUCK UNKNOWN. She was born 1875, and died 1938.

Wheel Truing, dirtbiking, legends, dirt bikes, Dirt Bike, Off-Road, Off Road, Kawasaki, Honda, Yamaha, Suzuki

**DirtBikes Dirt Bikes**
Huge Mini DirtBike 49cc 50cc 70cc 90cc 110cc 125cc 150cc 200cc More

**Wheel Adapters & Spacers**
Billet wheel adapters High quality, full specs, low price, custom build

Ads by Goooooogle

Departments

Back Issues:
November 2000
October 2000
September 2000
August 2000
July 2000
June 2000
May 2000
April 2000
March 2000
February 2000
January 2000
December 1999
November 1999
October 1999
September 1999
August 1999
July 1999
June 1999
May 1999
April 1999
March 1999
January 1999
December 1998
Archives

Dirtbike Reviews:
Yamaha
Suzuki
Honda
Kawasaki
KTM/Husaberg
Husqvarna
Other Bikes

Mailing Lists:
Ride-Net.com
Desert Racer

DirtBikes online @Off-Road.com

B to V
T-SHIRTS
114

TECH STUFF

# WHEEL TRUING
# TOLERABL

## THE QUICK AND EASY
## STRAIGHTEN

By Rick Siema

---

Lacing and truing wheels has been a semi-mystery for quite s
because people are just scared by what they don't know. All c
mysteries that surround wheel secrets are nothing more than
aids that people who do these jobs have formed.

Most guys can struggle by with their wheels and some even c
fair job, but most have no idea what's going on when they sta
tightening spokes. When you check the spokes between motc
riders start at one point, like the rim lock or the valve stem an
loop and that's it.

That's not the way to go about it.

Sure, the spokes get tight again, but the order in which they are tightened is important, Instead of tightening one spoke, then going to the next one, here's a better system.

Start at any point, say the rim lock, and turn each spoke just ¼ turn; then do the other side of the rim (both) bur. Oak Hill Cem. Carrollton, Carroll Co., MO

1. iii. Caleb Franklin ATHERTON was born 21 FEB 1868 in Brown Co., OH, and died 12 NOV 1931 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., MO. He married Melinda FRANCE UNKNOWN. She was born 19 DEC 1871, and died 12 FEB 1947 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., MO. chn: ① Millie d. 1915 Okla. City, OK ② Helen ③ Lewis ④ Ray G.

iv. Ann Elizabeth ATHERTON was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

v. Louis Gibson ATHERTON was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

vi. Arler ATHERTON was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

---

## Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

Ebenezer Methodist Church members, he helped found the Meth. Episcopal Church, was a Mason

4. **Caleb ATHERTON** was born 1 APR 1794 in Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 25 MAY 187$\overset{3}{8}$ in Aberdeen, Ohio. He was buried MAY 187$\overset{3}{8}$ in Charter Oak Cem., Aberdeen, Ohio. He was the son of **8. Thomas ATHERTON** and **9. Margaret GIBSON**.

1st wf 5. **Matilda ROSS** was born 1794 in Ireland (DE census), and died 13 NOV 1860 (ae 66-0-0) in Aberdeen, Ohio. She was buried NOV 1860 in Charter Oak Cem., Aberdeen, Ohio. m. 1 Feb 1816 PA

Children of Matilda ROSS and Caleb ATHERTON are:

* i. George Gibson ATHERTON , Sr. was born 25 DEC 1819 in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky, and died 8 MAY 1901 in Ebenezer section of Brown Co., Ohio. He married Ruth Amanda GILBERT 6 JUN 1843 in Brown Co., Ohio. She was born 15 MAY 1828, and died 15 MAR 1846. He married Margaret KIMBLE 1 APR 1849 in West Union, Adams Co., Ohio. She was born 13 NOV 1827, and died 8 MAY 1908.

ii. John ATHERTON was born 1827 in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky, and died BEF 1878. Charter Oak Cem. dates illegible

*see Brookover Bklet pg 83 * iii. Ann Matilda ATHERTON was born 11 Jan 1832 in Brown Co., Ohio, and died ~~AFT 1875.~~ 2 Jan 1911 She married Ase*L BROOKOVER ~~UNKNOWN~~. He was born 16 Apr. 1824 ~~UNKNOWN~~, and died ~~UNKNOWN~~. 1 Dec 1912 16 Oct 1851 Br. Co., OH G:229 J. W. Ross MG

2. iv. William Marion ATHERTON was born 31 JUL 1837 in Brown Co., Ohio, and died 13 OCT 1911 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Missouri. He married Ellen SCOTT 28 DEC 1858 in Brown Co., Ohio. She was born 6 MAY 1830 in Brown Co., Ohio, and died 17 SEP 1916 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Missouri. Vol 1:128 Andrew Evans JP

v. Andrew J. ATHERTON was born UNKNOWN, and died BEF 1878. ae 7-2-0 Charter Oak Cem.

vi. Thomas ATHERTON was born UNKNOWN, and died BEF 1878. ae 19-10-0 Charter Oak Cem.

*see Glasscock bk vii. Mary Jane atherton b. 23 July 1823 Maysville, Mason Co., Ky d. 18 May 1880 Hunt. Twp, Br. Co., OH m. 9 Dec 1840 Br. Co., OH F:106 J. W. Clark EMEC to John Ridgley Glasscock (both) Charter Oak Cem.

---

## Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4 - over to pg 3

viii. Moses atherton d. bef 1850 Carlisle Co., Ky m. 13 May 1830 Delilah Burrow b. 1806 NC (Hickman Co., Ky

chn: ① Benjamin F. b. Nov 1838 Ballard Co., Ky m. Jenny R. ? 2 chn
② Nathan S. b. 3 May 1836 Ballard Co., Ky
③ Eliza b. ca 1842 Ballard Co., Ky

News Groups:
ORC Interactive
BBS
rec.motorcycle.dirt

PRESS

the same amount. Start the whole process over until the spokes are all the same degree of tightness. Working on each spoke with the same tightness helps keep the spokes all the same and keeps the wheel straighter. If you start to tighten

**Place the ax**
**shaft in a vis**
**give you sor**
**rotate the wl**
**Make sure th**
**isn't going t**
**around on th**

8. **Thomas ATHERTON** was born 31 JAN 1765 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and died ABT 1848. He was buried in Cedar Creek Cem., Newark, Ohio. He was the son of **16. Caleb ATHERTON I** and **17. (--?--) (--?--)**.

9. **Margaret GIBSON** was born 20 FEB 1772 in Ireland, and died 16 JUN 1851 in Newark Twp., Licking Co., Ohio. She was buried in Cedar Creek Cem., Newark, Ohio.

Children of Margaret GIBSON and Thomas ATHERTON are: he + 1st wf Charter oak Cem.

4. i. Caleb ATHERTON was born 1 APR 1794 in Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 25 MAY 1878 in Aberdeen, Ohio. He married census b. DE Matilda ROSS 1 FEB 1816 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 1794 in Ireland, and died 13 NOV 1860 in Aberdeen, Ohio. He married mss. (nee Newton) – Nancy DRYDEN 4 Feb 1862 in Aberdeen, Ohio. She was born ~~UNKNOWN,~~ CW 1793 MD and died aft 1870 UNKNOWN. * see Dryden Bk
4 Feb Br. Co., OH Vol 2:211 g.c. Waldron JP
she m. ① 5 June 1809 Wm. Dryden d. 1853 Br. Co., OH

ii. Thomas ATHERTON II was born 1796, and died UNKNOWN. He married Elizabeth ELLROD ~~BEF 1839~~ in Adams Co., Ohio. She was born 1811, and died 1868. 23 Dec 1819 Bk 3:5 Thomas Elrod

iii. John ATHERTON was born 10 JUL 1800 in Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 31 MAY 1881 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio. He married Clarissa ACKLEY 1821 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio. She was born 1798 in Connecticut, and died UNKNOWN. chn: Gibson, Augustus

iv. Onesimus ATHERTON was born 11 AUG 1803 in Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 8 FEB 1857. He married 2ND Rachel GULICK 3 DEC 1839. She was born 17 SEP 1807 in Erie Co., PA, and died 4 MAR 1870 in Kansas City, MO. He married 1st Janety DOLLINGS UNKNOWN in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky. She was born 1808, and died 4 Oct 1838 ae 30-0-12. bur. name Unknown Cem., Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH w/chn E.M. d. 25 Aug 1834 ae 1-3-5 s/o Onesimus + Janety
Inf. son d. 27 Mar 1837 ae 0-3-20 s/o O. + J.

v. Henry ATHERTON was born 1 NOV 1809 in Chamberlain Co., Pennsylvania, and died 13 OCT 1887 in Licking Co., Ohio (or possibly Iowa). He married Edith DAVIS 20 NOV 1832 in Licking Co., Ohio, daughter of Notley DAVIS and Mary FLINT. She was born 11 NOV 1811 in Fall Run, Harrison Co., West Virginia, and died 9 MAY 1885 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., Iowa. 10 chn

vi. William ATHERTON was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

vii. Joseph ATHERTON was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

viii. Margaret Ann ATHERTON was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN. She married Amos MCKINLEY UNKNOWN. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

## Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

16. **Caleb ATHERTON I** was born 12 DEC 1736 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1777 in Revolutionary War. He was the son of **32. Henry ATHERTON II** and **33. Susannah GARRETT**.

17. (--?--) (--?--) was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

Child of (--?--) (--?--) and Caleb ATHERTON I is:

8. i. Thomas ATHERTON was born 31 JAN 1765 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and died ABT 1848. He married Margaret GIBSON ABT 1792 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 20 FEB 1772 in Ireland, and died 16 JUN 1851 in Newark Twp., Licking Co., Ohio.

## Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

32. **Henry ATHERTON II** was born 1709 in Liverpool, England, and died UNKNOWN. He was the son of **64. Henry ATHERTON I** and **65. Jennet THELWALL**.

33. **Susannah GARRETT** was born 6 NOV 1711 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and died UNKNOWN. She was the daughter of **66. Thomas GARRETT** and **67. Rebecca VERNON**.

Children of Susannah GARRETT and Henry ATHERTON II are:

i. Henry ATHERTON III was born 10 OCT 1732 in Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and died 30 APR 1812 in Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married Hannah WATERMAN 12 NOV 1766 in Abington Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Humphrey WATERMAN. She was born 27 AUG 1744 in Abington Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, and died UNKNOWN.

ii. William ATHERTON I was born 14 SEP 1734, and died UNKNOWN. He married Jane GRIFFITH BEF 15 DEC 1755. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

16. iii. Caleb ATHERTON I was born 12 DEC 1736 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1777 in Revolutionary War. He married (--?--) (--?--) 1763 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

wf? Nixeon

**Husband's Name**

William DRYDEN (AFN:VVDH-CV) Sr. (s/o John Dryden b. 1721 & he s/o John) b. 1679 Scot. & s/o Thomas Dryden) (John had andrew & John b. 1721 Pedigree

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Born:** | 1745 | **Place:** | Snow Hill, Somerset, Maryland |
| **Died:** | 1812/1820 | **Place:** | Sprigg Township, Adams, Ohio |
| **Buried:** | 1813 | **Place:** | Ohio River, Adams, Ohio |
| **Married:** | 1781 | **Place:** | Snow Hill, Somerset, Maryland |

**Father:** John Jr. DRYDEN (AFN:VVDH-PL) >over Family
**Mother:** Joyce TIMMONS (AFN:VVDH-BP)

---

**Wife's Name**

Rachel MORGAN (AFN:VVDG-4J) Pedigree

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Born:** | ca 1760<br>1755/1765 | **Place:** | , Worchester, Maryland |
| **Married:** | 1781 | **Place:** | Snow Hill, Somerset, Maryland |
| Died: | | Place: | Adams Co., OH |

**Father:**
**Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Henrietta DRYDEN (AFN:VVDG-5P) Pedigree
**Born:** Abt. 1780 **Place:** <, Snow Hill Worchester, Maryland>

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Anna DRYDEN (AFN:VVDG-HF) Pedigree
**Born:** 1782 **Place:** Snow Hill, Somerset, Maryland

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Susannah Catherine DRYDEN (AFN:VVDG-KR) Pedigree
**Born:** 1785 **Place:** , Snow Hill Worchester, Maryland

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Nancy DRYDEN (AFN:VVDG-PG) Pedigree
**Born:** 1788 **Place:** Snow Hill, Somerset, Maryland

---

5. **Sex Name**
* M Lemuel DRYDEN (AFN:VVDH-76) Pedigree
**Born:** 1802 **Place:** , Worchester, Maryland

---

6. **Sex Name**
? F Henrietta DRYDEN (AFN:18R8-4HT) Pedigree

John Dryden Jr. b. ca 1710 Snow Hill, Worchester, MD d. Oct 1778 same place
m.② Joyce Timmons b. ca 1715 " " m.① ? ?
s/o John Dryden Sr. b. ca 1665 Scotland d. ca 1726 Worchester, MD m. Hannah Harmanson b. ca
1670 Scotland
s/o Wm. Dryden b. 28 Mar 1638 Edmonston, Scotland d. ca 1685 Somerset, MD m.
Agnes ——— b. ca 1640 " "
chn John Sr. - above
Elizabeth b. ca 1667 Worchester, MD

**Born:** 1800/1803 **Place:** Snow Hill, Somerset, Maryland

---

7. **Sex Name**

*
**M** Morgan DRYDEN (AFN:VVDH-5T) Pedigree

**Born:** 12 Jan 1797 **Place:** , Worchester, Maryland

---

8. **Sex Name**

*
census over

**M** Thomas DRYDEN (AFN:VVDG-CQ) m. 10 May 1818 adams Co., OH 2:142 John Meek Mary M. anderson (Polly) b. ca 1791 Pedigree

**Born:** 13 Feb 1793 **Place:** Snowhill, Worchester, Maryland
**Died:** 1885 7 **Place:** Deputy, Jefferson, Indiana
**Buried:** 1887 5 **Place:** Pleasant Valley, Jefferson, Indiana

---

see FGS 9. **Sex Name**

chn * over

**M** William DRYDEN (AFN:VVDG-LX) m. 5 Jan 1809 MD Nancy Newton Pedigree
DiED: 1853 Br. Co., OH she m. ② 4 Feb 1862 Caleb atherton
**Born:** 19 May 1787 **Place:** Snow Hill, Somerset, Maryland

---

10. **Sex Name**

*
**M** John DRYDEN (AFN:VVDG-QM) m. 10 May 1820 adams Co., OH 2:142 John Meek Mary (Polly) Cropper MD b. 6 May 1800 d. 4 apr. 1864 Pedigree

**Born:** 29 May 1791 **Place:** Snowhill, Worchester, co. Maryland
**Died:** 14 Jun 1862 **Place:** Graham Twp., Jefferson, co Indiana
**Buried:** **Place:** Valley Cemetery, Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

S/o ?
morgan Dryden b. 17 aug 1809 Worchester co., MD d. aft 1880 MO
m. ① 8 May 1834 Jeff. Co., IN Elizabeth Gasaway b. 1812 - 1 sn
m. ② 15 Jan 1839 Coles Co., IL Sarah McKnight b. 1821 PA - 13 chn
m. ③ 3 Jan 1861 Jeff. Co., IN Mary Jordon b. 1819

John Dryden Jr. b. ca 1710 Snow Hill, Worchester, MD d. Oct 1778 same place

m ② Joyce Timmons b. ca 1715 " " m. ① ?

1850 Graham Twp. —— 1860 same
Jeff. Co., IN
Dryden, Thomas 56 fa MD — 66 fa IN
Mary 50 Ky — 61 Ky
John A. 21 IN also had Caroline b. ca 1822 ?
Elizabeth 18
Levina 16
Morgan 12 — Morgan N. 22 IN
Thomas 12 — Thomas M. 22
Francis (M) 10 — Francis L. 20
Elizabeth Reno 18 IN

Wm. Dryden & Nancy Newton chn

* ① Isaac Newton b. 20 Dec 1810 Worchester Co., MD
* ② Thomas Groton b. 1813
③ Maria Louisa b. ca 1814
④ Samuel b. ca 1815
⑤ Sarah b. ca 1816
⑥ Wm. b. ca 1824 Adams Co., OH d. ca 1878

Br.Co., OH Mar. all Dryden

Noble & Julian Milburn 7 aug 1836 Thomas Shelton JP
Littleton & Sarah Maloan 5 June 1845 " " "
Eliza & Harvey Teeters lic 11 Nov 1844 ( " " " 6:38 m. 14 Nov 1844)
Hattie & Isaac Gray 11 May 1823 " " "
amanda & B.W. Brittingham 12 aug 1883 13:35 V.J. Bowman MG
census Lydia A.

Boone Cem. AC,O
Roger d. 9 apr 1854 ae 1 day

adams Co., OH Mar.
Wm. S. & Mary Mitchell 21 Oct 1847 pg 240 A. Baker MG
Martha W. & John Hemphill lic 17 May 1824 m. 20 May 1824 3:87 Wm. Baldridge
John & Sarah Mitchel Faulkner lic 31 May 1816 pg 91
Harriett & Thomas Douglas 20 Sep 1827 3:165 Reuben White
Hadacy G. & John T. Wilson lic 27 Jan 1842 pg 192

Highland Co., OH Mar.
James b. 1803 OH m. 24 Sep 1836 anna Brouse Berkeley, VA 31 Dec 1814 - 24 May 1895
John M. & Elizabeth Duncan 20 May 1850

Ebenezer Cem.
Florence 25 Sep 1905 - 27 Jan 1911
Herman 9 June 1906 - 11 Feb 1911
David W. 1876 - 19_
Katie B. 1876 - 19 —

1900 Tipton Twp., adams Co., OH #390-398
Wm. F. Dec 1868 31 m 12 Ky$^3$
Cora Dec 1865 wf 30 M 12 3-3
Julet July 1889 dau 10
Delester aug 1891 dau 8
May May 1897 dau 3

1900 Monroe Twp. adams Co., OH #197-199
Rebecca June 1839 60 widow OH at sea VA — 1910 same #91-93 70 widow 3-3 OH at sea VA
Icie Sept 1881 dau 18 OH$^3$
#198-200 Lionel D. Mar 1900 gdsn 2/12 OH$^3$

Samuel White m. Sarah Dryden & had sn
Wm. T. White 8 Jan 1877 - 16 Oct 1954 (both)
Conf. Cem. m. 13 aug 1898 Stella Mae Buchanan
18 May 1879 - 4 Nov 1953

1920 N. Tiffin Twp., adams Co., OH #161-178
Wm. 51 Ky$^3$
Cora 49 wf
Millard 18 sn OH Ky$^2$
Jessie 13 dau
? Debsie 13 dau

1850 adams Co., OH #698-698
Wm. H.C. 26 fa OH ca 1824
Tyza 21 PA - 16 Jan 1829 - 9 July 1851 Dryden-Greenlee Cem.
sn Willis L. E. 9 Mar 1851 - 23 July 1851 s/o W.H.C. & T.A.A. " "
Tenent, Samuel 10 OH
Ellis, Samuel 60

1900 Monroe Twp. adams Co., OH #179-181
White, albert 31 m$^1$ OH$^3$
" , Sallie 25 wf m$^2$ 1-1
Dryden, Russell 8 stepsn
(over)

1900 Bradyville, Sprigg Twp. adams Co., OH #29-29
Henry M. Mar 1860 40 m$^1$ OH$^3$
Jesse Mar. 1872 wf 28 m$^1$ 0-0 Ky$^2$ OH

1900 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH #180-182
Spiller, Peter & Barbara
Dryden, Stanley aug 1874 25 single OH$^3$

1870 Hunt. Twp. #314-319
James 27 fa OH
Sarah 23
Eliza 9/12 apr

Ida Dryden Jan 1874 - 19 Nov 1922 m. 21 Oct 1893 Mason Co., Ky
Wm. R. Lowe 15 aug 1869 Sprigg Twp., adams Co., OH
d. 25 Jan 1948 (both) Lowe Cem. see Lowe FGS
herein for parents & chn & hs 2$^{ND}$ wf

1920 Sprigg Twp. AC,O #146-147 — 1930 same #170-174
Dryden, Elsie 34 head OH$^3$
Elza 44 m.@ 28 OH$^3$
Lewisa 36 m.@ 19

1920 Winchester Twp. #131-131
Nelson 29 OH3
Alice 27 wf
Chloria P. 4 dau

1930 Sprigg #168-170
39 m.@ 21 OH$^3$
Alice E. 37 wf m.@ 20
Chlora P. dau 14

1910 Hunt.
# 16-16
house of Earle E. King 23 $m^1$ 2 $OH^3$
wf Mary E. 21 $m^1$ 2 1-1 $OH^2$ NE
Dryden, Elza 24 bro/L
single fa $OH^3$

1910 Union
# 133-134
Dryden, Richard L.
29 fa OH IL OH

1920 Byrd Twp.
# 142-145
Maddox, Caroline 73 widow $OH^3$
Dryden, Russell 25 single ↓ grdsn
(over) fa lab

1920 Hunt.
# 5-5
Dryden, Leake 45 fa $OH^3$
Ethel 43 wf
Roy 17 sn
Ruth 17 dau
Irene 17 dau
Earl 4 5/12 sn
Evans, Leon 24 sn

1930 Hunt.
# 3-3
55 m 27 fa $OH^3$
53 wf m 25
Ray 27 sn fa single
27 dau "
26 dau "
14 sn

1920 Hunt.
# 32-32
Dryden, Elsworth 35 fa Ky OH Ky b. ca 1885
Daisy 24 wf Ky^3
Thomas 5 sn
Thelma 3 10/12 dau
Stanley E. 1 11/12 sn IN $Ky^2$

1920 Hunt.
# 33-33
Dryden, Barkley 24 fa $OH^3$ b. ca 1896
Goldie 25 wf
Porter 21 bro

1910 Sprigg Twp.
# 58-58
Dryden, Jesse 22 $m^1$ 2 fa $OH^3$
Elmira 20 wf $m^1$ 2 1-1
Agnes 1 3/12 dau

1910
63
1847

1920 same
Jesse 32 fa $OH^3$
Elmira?
Mollie 29 wf
Agnes 10 dau
Herbert 8 sn
Bertie 6 dau

1910 Sprigg Twp.
~~same~~ # $149^2$
Mary 59 wd 3-2 $OH^3$
Dennis 18 fa sn
same $152^2$
Milton 63 single fa lab $OH^3$
1847

1880 Osage, Franklin
Co., I6 pg 496D
Pence, Edward 39 fa $OH^3$
Louisa 33 wf KH $OH^2$ NY 1847
Dryden, Emma 14 sis/L $OH^3$
" , Oscar 10 bro/L IL $OH^2$

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. Dryden Sr.

| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From MD to Adams Co, OH | Birth | 1755 | Snow Hill | Worchester | MD | |
| ca 1812 | MAR① | ca 1772-73 | Snow Hill | Worchester | MD | |
| 1810 Adams Co, OH Tax List | Mar.② | 1781 | Snow Hill | Worchester | MD | |
| Dryden, David, Samuel. | Death | 1813 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | near OH River & stone |
| | Burial | | Sprigg Twp. | | OH | washed away |

John Jr. s/o John Sr. & he s/o Wm. Dryden

Places of Residence Snow Hill Battalion)

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father John Dryden Jr. Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Joyce Timmons

1st wf

b.

d. bef 1781

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Morgan

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1755-65 | | Worchester | MD | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | Adams | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st wf | M | 1 ① Sara Hope<br>James) | Birth | ca 1774-76 | Snow Hill | Worchester | MD | |
| | | | Mar.① | | | ②24Jan1833 Br. Co, OH D:78 | | Thomas Shelton JP he |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1798 | Death | ca 1847-50 | | | ? OH | 57 she 35 |
| | | ② Nancy Johnson | Burial | | | | ? OH | |
| 1st wf | F | 2 (1779 Rw)<br>Mary | Birth | ca 1775-77 | Snow Hill | Worchester | MD | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 June 1814 | Adams Co, OH 2:21 Wm. Williamson | | | moved by DP & L to |
| | | | Death | ca 1840-50 | | | | Manchester Cem. |
| | | "Capt." Wm. Faulkner | Burial | Dryden-Greenlee Cem. Sprigg Twp, Adams Co, OH she) (he Grimes Fam. Cem. (no dates) | | | | Cem. ↗ |
| est 2nd wf | F | 3<br>Henrietta | Birth | ca 1781 | Snow Hill | Worchester | MD | he m. ② 11 Aug 1829 AC, O. |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Mar 1821 | Adams Co, OH 3:25 Joseph Moore | | | Harriett Briggs |
| | | | Death | bef 1829? | | | | |
| | | Noble Grimes | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 4<br>Anna | Birth | 1782 | Snow Hill | Worchester | MD | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1843 | | | MO | |
| | | "Capt." Townsend | Burial | | | | MO | |
| * see Brooks Bk | F | 5<br>Susanna Catherine | Birth | 1785 | Snow Hill | Worchester | MD | he m. ① 1 Feb 1816 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 5 Jan. 1823 | Adams Co, OH 3:59 Charles L. Chunn | | | Druscilla Palmer |
| | | 30 Jan 1793 Ky- | Death | | | | ? Ky | he b. Maysville, Mason |
| (Adolphus) | | Adolphas Brooks | Burial | | | | ? Ky | Co., Ky (s/o Thomas Brooks & Sarah Boone) |
| * | M | 6<br>Wm. Jr. | Birth | 19 May 1787 | Snow Hill | Worchester | MD | she m. ② 4 Feb 1862 Br. Co., |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 5 June 1809 | | | MD | OH Caleb Atherton |
| | | ca 1793 MD- aft 1870 | Death | 1853 | | Brown | OH | * census over & see |
| | | Nancy Newton | Burial | | | | | Atherton Bk |
| | F | 7<br>Nancy | Birth | 1788 | Snow Hill | Worchester | MD | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 17 Dec 1812 | Adams Co, OH 1:147 John Ellison | | | |
| | | 14 Aug 1794 - 16 July 1861 | Death | 14 Nov 1865 | ae 77-0-0 | | | |
| | | Wm. M. Greenlee | Burial | Greenlee Cem. (both) Sprigg Twp. | | Adams | OH | |
| * | M | 8<br>John | Birth | 26 May 1791 | Snow Hill | Worchester | MD | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* IN | Mar. | 10 May 1820 | Adams Co, OH 2:142 John Meek | | | |
| | | 6 May 1800 MD - 14 June 1862 | Death | 14 June 1862 | Graham Twp. | Jefferson | IN | |
| | | Mary (Polly) Cropper | Burial | Valley Cem. | Graham Twp. | Jefferson | IN | |
| | M | 9<br>Thomas | Birth | 13 Feb 1793 | Snow Hill | Worchester | MD | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 10 May 1818 | Adams Co, OH 2:142 John Meek | | | |
| | | ca 1800. Ky - 26 Jan 1900 | Death | 1885 | Deputy | Jefferson | IN | |
| | | Mary M. Anderson | Burial | Pleasant Valley | | Jefferson | IN | |
| * | M | 10<br>Morgan | Birth | 12 Jan 1797 | Snow Hill | Worchester | MD | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Dec 1822 | Br. Co., OH B:103 Thomas Shelton JP | | | |
| | | 6 May 1806 VA - 5 Jan 1885 | Death | 31 Jan 1875 | Hunt. Twp. ae 78-0-19 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Frances Tomlin | Burial | Dryden-Moore Cem. (both) Sprigg Twp. | | Adams | OH | |

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

* M ⑪ Lemuel Dryden b. 1802 Snow Hill, Worchester Co., MD d.

m. ① 3 Mar. 1833 Adams Co., OH 3:302 Robert Pence to Amanda Beam b. ca 1813
d. 24 Apr. 1846 ae 33-3-6 Adams Co., OH bur. Dryden-Greenlee Cem., Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH
m. ② aft 1846 bef 1850 Harriett Elizabeth ( nee ) Shelton b. 25
July 1801 Worchester, MD d. 1 Aug 1880 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH bur. Dryden-Greenlee
Cem. Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH she m. ① Thomas Shelton b. d. 1834

1850 Hunt. Twp. 1860 Hunt. Twp.
#1286-1310 # 108-108
Dryden, Wm. 60 fa MD
Nancy 57 MD — 66 MD

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. Dryden Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 19 May 1787 | Snowhill | Worchester | MD | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 5 Jan 1809 | | | MD | |
| Death | 1853 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Dryden Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Lachel Morgan

*see atherton Bk

*see FGS atherton Bk
2nd hsb Caleb atherton
b. 1 Apr 1794 Shippensburg, Cumberld Co., PA
d. 25 May 1873 ae 8 Aberdeen, Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH bur. Charter Oak Cem. w/ 1st wf
no chn this 2nd wf

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Newton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1793 | | | MD | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | aft 1870 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left m. 4 Feb 1862 Br. Co., OH 2:211 J.C. Waldron JP

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Co. D 24th OVI<br>M | 1 Isaac Newton | Birth | 20 Dec 1810 | | Worchester | MD | *census, chn data over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Feb 1833 adams Co., OH 3:201 John P. Vandyke attest father | | | | (d/o Thomas Boyles) |
| Brooklyn, Morgan Co., IN | 26 aug 1810 – 6 Nov 1908 | Death | 14 Sep 1840 | | | | |
| | Martha Boyles | Burial | Shelton (Elrod) Cem. (both) Sprigg Twp. | | adams | OH | |
| M | 2 Thomas Groten | Birth | ca 1813 | | Worchester | MD | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1840 | | | | |
| | ca 1821 OH – bf 1860 | Death | | | | | |
| | Elizabeth | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Maria Louise | Birth | ca 1814 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Samuel ? Milton | Birth | ca 1815 | | | | *chn & census over |
| d/o Ezra Sparks ? | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1838 | adams Co., OH lic 27 Nov 1838 pg 176 | | | |
| | ca 1824 OH – 18 apr 1847 ae 23-5-0 | Death | | | | | |
| | Rebecca ann Sparks | Burial | Winchester Cem. adams Co, OH she)(he | | | | |
| F | 5 Sarah | Birth | ca 1816 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Wm. H. C. post chillicoth | Birth | ca 1824 | | adams | OH | *census & chn over |
| ? | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 16 Jan 1829 PA – 9 July 1851 | Death | ca 1878 | | | | |
| | Tyza A. | Burial | Dryden Cem. adams Co, OH she)(he | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

adams Co., OH Index archives Vol X 1849 heirs & chn of Isaac N. Dryden dec'd pg48 Martha, Nancy jane Dryden pg 198 Wm. H.C Dryden filed accts. Vol VII pg 317 1835-41 Isaac, Vol IX pg32, 52 Isaac pg162 Wm. H.C. pg 271 Samuel Dryden.

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1729-1755
Gilbert, Nathan 49 fa VA
Martha 35 PA
6chn
Dryden, Nancy J. 15 OH
Thomas F. 14
Wm. H. 10 ↓ Wm. Harrison C. 12 Apr.
1840 adams Co., OH d. 26 June 1911

1850 Sprigg Twp.
adams Co., OH #$740^{2}$
Dryden, Thomas H. 36 fa MD — 47 fa MD
Elizabeth 29 OH — gone
Samuel 9 — 20
Isaac N. 7 — 18
Maria 5 — Maria L. 16
Sarah 3 — Sarah arabella 14
Hiram C. 1
Miller, James 24 lab

1860 same
#$128^{2}$
Thomas A. 6
Mollie J. 4
OH ↓

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1286-1310
Dryden, Wm. 60 fa MD
Nancy 57 MD

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#108-108
Dryden, Nancy 66 MD

1860 Winchester Twp
adams Co., OH #175-173
Sparks, Ezra 64 PA
Makala 59 VA
Kerilla 23 OH
Dryden, Sarah A. 13 ↓

1850 Scott Twp.
adams Co., OH #$2463^{2}$
Sparks, Robert 21 fa OH
Mary 19
Catharine 16
?Critley 15 (F)
Ezra 12
Dryden, James 10
" , albert 4 ↓

chn of ④ ⓐ John Fleming Dryden b. 25 Sp 1841 adams Co., OH d. 26 July 1926

ⓑ Margaret m. 1839 lic 19 Feb 1839 pg 177 Samuel Dryden father perm. to John Copeland

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#465-476
Atherton, Caleb 70 Invalid VA
Nancy 70 KH MD
Irvin, Sarah J. 17 HKH OH

1850 adams Co., OH
#$698^{2}$
Dryden, Wm. H.C. 26 fa OH
Tyza 21 PA
sw Willis L.E. 9 Mar. 1851-23 July 1851 bur. same s/o W. H.C. & T.A.A.
Tenent, Samuel 10 OH
Ellis, Samuel 60 —

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

---

**Husband's Name**

John DRYDEN (AFN:VVDG-QM) Pedigree

**Born:** 29 May 1791 **Place:** Snowhill, Worchester, Maryland
**Died:** 14 Jun 1862 **Place:** Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana
**Buried:** **Place:** Valley Cemetery, Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana
**Married:** 1818 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio

Sr.
**Father:** William DRYDEN (AFN:VVDH-CV) Family
**Mother:** Rachel MORGAN (AFN:VVDG-4J)

---

**Wife's Name**

Mary (Polly) CROPPER (AFN:VVDG-RS) Pedigree

**Born:** 8 May 1800 **Place:** Snowhill, Worchester, Maryland
**Died:** 4 Apr 1864 **Place:** , Jefferson, Indiana
**Buried:** **Place:** Valley Cemetery, Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana
**Married:** 1818 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio

**Father:**
**Mother:**

---

**Children**

---

1. **Sex Name**
**M** Lemuel DRYDEN (AFN:VVDH-4N) Pedigree

**Born:** Abt. 1849 **Place:** <Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana>

---

2. **Sex Name**
**M** Charles W. DRYDEN (AFN:VVDH-15) Pedigree

**Born:** 10 Jan 1838 **Place:** Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana
**Died:** 2 Apr 1882 **Place:**

---

3. **Sex Name**
**M** Reuben H. DRYDEN (AFN:VVDJ-65) Pedigree

**Born:** 11 Jan 1835 **Place:** Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana
**Died:** 7 Apr 1877 **Place:** , Jefferson, Indiana
**Buried:** 1877 **Place:** Valley Cemetery, Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana

---

4. **Sex Name**
**F** Eliza DRYDEN (AFN:VVDJ-19) Pedigree

**Born:** 17 Jan 1826 **Place:** Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana
**Died:** 18 Feb 1847 **Place:** Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana
**Buried:** **Place:** Valley Cem., Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana

---

5. **Sex Name**

**F** Sarah Or Sallie DRYDEN (AFN:VVDJ-50) Pedigree

**Born:** 14 Oct 1829 **Place:** Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana
**Died:** 14 Aug 1897 **Place:** Scottsburg Cem., Scott, Indiana

---

6. **Sex Name**
**M** John Cropper DRYDEN (AFN:VVDJ-C1) Pedigree

**Born:** 29 Oct 1842 **Place:** Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana

---

7. **Sex Name**
**F** Rachel Jane DRYDEN (AFN:VVDH-Z0) Pedigree

**Born:** 6 Feb 1821 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio
**Died:** 1 Jul 1888 **Place:** Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana
**Buried:** **Place:** Valley Cem., Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana

---

8. **Sex Name**
**M** James A. DRYDEN (AFN:VVDJ-2G) Pedigree

**Born:** 17 Feb 1828 **Place:** Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana
**Died:** 31 Aug 1866 **Place:** , Jefferson, Indiana
**Buried:** 1866 **Place:** Valley Cemetery, Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana

---

9. **Sex Name**
**F** Julia Ann DRYDEN (AFN:VVDH-WM) Pedigree

**Born:** 22 Mar 1819 **Place:** , Adams, Ohio

---

10. **Sex Name**
**M** Thomas DRYDEN (AFN:VVDG-ZT) Pedigree

m. 8 Apr. 1857 Jeff. Co., IN Parmelia Millicent Foster
b. 1838 Graham Twp. Jeff. Co., IN d. 19 May 1870
Mt. Wash., Ham. Co., OH bur. same
(d/o Wm. J. Foster & Jane Bannister)

**Born:** 20 Jul 1832 **Place:** Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana
**Died:** 16 Sep 1910 **Place:** Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana
**Buried:** **Place:** Mt Washington, Hamilton County, Ohio

---

11. **Sex Name**
**M** Mary Cropper DRYDEN (AFN:VVDH-3H) Pedigree

**Born:** 9 Dec 1848 **Place:** Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana
**Died:** 27 Feb 1872 **Place:**
**Buried:** **Place:** Valley Cemetery, Graham Twp., Jefferson, Indiana

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Morgan Dryden

This Information Obtained From:

DR II: 90/91 of heart ds —

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 Jan 1797 | Snow Hill | Worchester | MD | |
| Mar. | 15 Dec 1822 | Br. Co., OH B: 103 Thomas Shelton JP | | | |
| Death | 31 Jan 1875 | ae 78-0-19 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Dryden-Moore Cem. Sprigg Twp. | | Adams | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Dryden Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Morgan

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Tomlin

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 May 1806 | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 5 Jan. 1885 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| Burial | Dryden-Moore Cem. Sprigg Twp. | | Adams | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. Tomlin Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Wright

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * *see Porter bk M | 1 ② L. M. ? Lemuel Franklin | Birth | 17 Sep 1824 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1828 OH- bef 1880 | Mar. | 184 5/6 | Adams Co, OH lic 25 Dec 1845 father Morgan, attest | | | Daniel A. Porter, W.B. Dryden |
| | ① Elizabeth Porter | Death | 18 Jan 1871 | | | | m. 2 bef 1880 |
| | | Burial | Quinn Chapel Cem. Adams Co, OH he) | | | | |
| * M | 2 Wm. B. | Birth | ca 1827 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca. 1833 OH | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Eliza Jane Cooper | Death | ca 1900 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 John | Birth | ca 1829 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Ellis bk census M +chn over* | 4 Morgan W. | Birth | ca 1831 | | | OH | (d/o Jesse Ellis + Sabina |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1827 OH- | Mar. | 19 Aug 1852 | Br. Co., OH H: 13 Massie Beasley JP | | | Brooks) she m ② 14 June |
| | Mary Ann Ellis | Death | bef 1863 | | | | 1863 Thos. Shelton JP he |
| | | Burial | | | | | 47 she 42 George Sibbald |
| F | 5 Mary Ann | Birth | ca 1833 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Jan 1853 | Br. Co., OH H: 36 Massie Beasley JP | | | |
| | Elijah Sterrett | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *FGS herein F +census over | 6 Sarah Catherine | Birth | ca 1835 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 4 Dec 1825 OH- aft 1883 | Mar. | 17 May 1876 | Br. Co., OH Vol 9: 389 J.C. Wardlow JP | | | |
| | Geo. Wash. Brittingham | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Howland bk F | 7 (Martha T. census + mar.) Margaret J. | Birth | ca 1837 | | | OH | gives parents of both |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1835 — | Mar. | 15 Sep 1858 | Br. Co., OH Vol 1: 68 Andrew Evans JP mar. reg. | | | he 22 she 20 |
| | Ichabod Howland | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Pence bk F Adams Co. | 8 Harriett Iva | Birth | ca 1839 | | | OH | * census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1836 OH- | Mar. | 10 June 1858 | Br. Co., OH Vol 1: 170 J. P. Bloomhuff MG | | | |
| | Joseph Staten Pence | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Richmond bk M | 9 Darius | Birth | 1842 | | | OH | Corp. Co. D 10TH Ky Cal. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* "Tollie" 17 Aug 1846- 1915 | Mar. | 18 Nov 1866 | Br. Co., OH Vol 4: 245 John Shelden MG | | | 3 chn over * |
| | Sarah Elizabeth Richmond | Death | 17 May 1927 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Sandy Springs Cem. (both) Green Twp. | | Adams | OH | |
| * *see Lawwill bk M | 10 Francis Clinton | Birth | 14 Mar. 1844 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 3 Feb. 1851 OH- July 1924 | Mar. | 3 Dec 1871 | Br. Co., OH Vol 7: 143 G. W. Brittingham | | MG | |
| | Alice Lawwill | Death | 11 May 1924 | | Adams | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

m ⑪ James Dryden b. ca 1848 OH

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1485-1510 — 1860 Hunt. Twp. #284-284 — 1870 Hunt. Twp. #315-320

Dryden, Morgan 53 fa MD — 63 fa MD — 73 fa MD
Francis 44 VA — 54 VA — 64 VA
Wm. 23 fa OH
John 21 fa
Morgan 19 fa
Mary Ann 17
Sarah C. 15 — Catherine 23 OH — Sarah 33 Hm OH
Margaret 13
Harriett 11
Darius 8 — 18 fa OH
F. Clinton 6 — 14 (Francis C.) OH — 26 WOF OH
James 12 OH

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#327-328
Brittingham, Geo. 53 fa OHMDKy
Sarah C. 44 wf OHMDKy
David 14 sn OH$^3$
George 12 sn
Julia C. 10 dau
Dryden, Francis 74 mo/L VA$^3$

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#287-287
Ellis, Jesse 79 fa PA
Sibbina 68 Ky
Urissa 37 OH
Emily J. 30 OH
Nashar 21 PA
Dryden, Mary A. 39 OH

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#303-303
Howland, Ichabod 23 fa OH
Martha 21
Thomas 2
Catherine 2/12

chn of ④ ⓐ Didamia Dryden b. 1856 d. 21 May 1860 ae 4-2-6
ⓑ Darius C. Dryden b. 1858 d. 7 June 1860 ae 2-2-20
> Dryden-Moore Cem. Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH s/o & d/o M.W. & Mary A.

1880 Bradyville, Adams Co., OH, Sprigg Twp. pg 191C — 1900 Sandy Springs Green Twp., Adams Co., OH #7-8 — 1910 same #44-45

Dryden, Darius 37 fa OHMDVA — Darius A. Mar 1842 58 m 33 OHMDVA — 68 m' 44 OHMDVA
Sarah E. 33 wf OH$^3$ — Aug 1846 wf 53 m 33 3-3 OH$^3$ — 68 wf m' 44 3-3 OHVAOH
Verner 10 sn — b. 14 Nov 1869 m. Marcia Evans
Fannie 9 dau — Francis b. 11 June 1871 m. 8 May 1893 James Pitts
Mary 1 dau — b. 10 Oct 1878 m. ① Minor F. Foster m. ② Walter Richards

1920 Tiffin Twp., Adams Co., OH #82-89
Richards, Walter — OH$^3$
" Mary D. 41 wf
Dryden, Darius 77 fa/L OHMDVA

1860 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH #920$^2$ — 1880 Rhea, Carroll Co., MO pg 539C

Pence, Joseph S. 24 fa OH — 44 fa lab OH$^3$
Harriett 21 — 40 wf OHMDOH
Francis Ohio 1 (F)
Harrison L. 19 fa lab sn OH$^3$
Ambrose 16 sn fa lab
Albert C. 11 sn fa lab
Asa C. 6 sn MO OH$^2$
Ira N. 4 sn
Fredonia 1 dau

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

2ND R. M.
b. ca 1840 OH

*see Porter Bk →

Husband's Full Name Lemuel Franklin Dryden

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 17 Sept 1824 | | | OH | |
| MAR ② | bf 1880 | | | | |
| Mar. ① | 1845/6 | Adams Co, OH lic 25 Dec 1845 attest W. B. Dryden + Daniel A. Porter, father Morgan Dryden | | | |
| Death | 18 Jan 1871 | | | | |
| Burial | Quinn Chapel | Monroe Twp. | Adams | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Morgan Dryden Mother's Maiden Name Frances Tomlin

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Porter

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1828 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | bf 1880 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father A. B. Porter Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Eliza J. | Birth | ca 1847 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Sarah A. or P. | Birth | ca 1849 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Mabel | Birth | ca 1851 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Rufus | Birth | ca 1853 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | ca 1853 Ky- | Death | | | | | |
| | Vanna E. | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Porter | Birth | ca 1855 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Henry M. | Birth | ca 1857 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 ② Mattie<br>Edward L. | Birth | Aug 1859 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar ① | 9 Sept 1883 | Br. Co., OH Vol 13:48 G. W. Brittingham MG | | | ② ca 1905 |
| | Sept. 1866 Ky- 1902 | Death | 1935 | | | | |
| | ① Eva May Prouty | Burial | Charter Oak | Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 8 N. | Birth | ca 1874 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 F. | Birth | ca 1877 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Sprigg Twp. 1860 same 1880 Monroe Twp.
Adams Co., OH #745$^2$ #695$^2$ Adams Co., OH #pg 138C
Dryden, Lemuel F. 24 fa OH — 34 fa OH — L.F. 55 fa OH MD OH
Elizabeth 22 — 34 R.M. 40 wf OH Ky VA
Eliza 3 — Eliza J. 13 H.M. 23 sn OH$^3$
Sarah P. 1 — Sarah A. 11 N. 6 dau Ky OH$^2$
Mabel 9 F. 3 dau ↓ ↓
Evans, Lewis 22 fa ↓ Rufus 7
Porter 5
Henry 3
Edward 1 ↓

1880 Hunt. Twp.
Br. Co., OH #415-427
Dryden, Rufus 28 fa OH$^3$
Vanna E. 27 wf Ky$^3$
Dexter 6/12 Dec sn Ky OH Ky
Edward 19 brother OH$^3$

1900 Hunt. Twp.
Br. Co., OH #230-233
Dryden, Edward Aug 1860 39 m. 17 yrs. OH$^3$
Eva Sept. 1867 32 wf m. 17 yrs. Ky$^3$ 5 ch 5 lv
Josie June 1884 15 dau OH$^2$ Ky
Elsie Apr. 1885 14 dau
May May 1888 12 dau
Alva Aug 1893 6 sn — Alvin P. 1893-1971 } 1897-
wf Sadie M. ——
Charter Oak Cem.
Earl Jan 1900 5/12 sn ↓ ↓
Russell 10 June 1902-9 Apr. 1967
wf Mayme L. —— 15 Feb 1902-

1910 Hunt. Twp.
#59-59
Dryden, Edward 50 m2 5 yr. fa OH$^3$
Mattie 36 wf m2 " " OH Ky Germ.
Alva 16 sn lab OH2 NE
Russell 7 OH$^3$
Shickner, Maud 8 stepdau OH$^3$

1930 Hunt. Twp.
#57-57
E. Russell 27 m. $\overset{ae}{21}$ fa OH$^3$
Maymie L. 28 m. $\overset{ae}{22}$
Freda M. 2 11/12 dau ↓

1920 Hunt. Twp. 1930 Hunt. Twp.
#74-74 #30-30
Dryden, Edward L. 60 fa OH$^3$ — 71 fa OH$^3$
Mattie 45 wf Martha 56 wf OH Ky$^2$
1930 Hunt. Twp.
#58-58
Alva P. 26 sn single — Alva P. 36 m. $\overset{ae}{29}$ fa OH$^3$
Russell 17 sn " Sadie M. 31 wf m. $\overset{ae}{24}$ OH Ky OH
Shickner, Maud 18 step dau " ↓ nee Brown

1910 Hunt. Twp. 1930 Hunt. Twp.
#15-15 #33-33
Dryden, Ernest J. 29 m$^1$ 9 fa Ky OH Ky — James E. 51 m $\overset{@}{21}$ OH$^2$ Ky carp
Parthenia 28 m$^1$ 9 4-3 OH Ger. OH — 50 wf $\overset{m.@}{20}$ OH$^3$ ↓
Jinnie 7 dau Ky$^2$ OH — Oma G. 18 dau ↓
Ruth W. 4 dau ↓ ↓
Ernest R. 1/12 sn OH Ky OH Rufus 16 sn lab Ky OH$^2$
Rufus U. 57 wd father OH$^2$ NY Mary T. 14 dau ↓ ↓
Beatrice B. 11 dau OH$^3$
Wilma M. 7 dau ↓

1930 Hunt. Twp.
#138-152
Dryden, Ernest R. 19 $\overset{m.@}{19}$ lab OH$^2$ Ky
E. Helen 15 $\overset{m.@}{15}$ wf OH$^3$

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Wm. B. Dryden

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1827 | | | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | ca 1900 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Morgan Dryden Mother's Maiden Name Francis Tomlin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Jane Cooper

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1833 | Manchester | adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Leida H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 amanda | Birth | ca 1852 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 John T. | Birth | ca 1854 | | | OH | Mary A. b. ca 1880 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1879-80 | | | | census over* |
| | ca 1859 OH- | Death | | | | | |
| | Eliza | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 addison | Birth | 22 Sept 1859 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1885 | | | | |
| | 22 Sept 1860 OH-11 Jan 1932 | Death | 7 June 1932 | | | | |
| "Mollie" | Mary A. | Burial | Boone Cem. (both) | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| twins<br>F | 4 alice | Birth | 12 Oct 1858 | | | OH | over* |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1880 | | | | {Inform. James Wilson |
| | ca 1850 OH- aft 1930 | Death | 1 Oct 1919 | ae 60-11-9 | | OH | DR of dropsy of heart |
| | James C. Wilson | Burial | charter Oak | Cem. she)(he | | | & liver, gen. anasarca |
| *<br>M | 5 Darius | Birth | June 1860 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1882 | | | | |
| | Mar 1863 OH- | Death | | | | | |
| | annie | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Jacob Grant adams Co. | Birth | 4 June 1865 | | | OH | *census over |
| also. grave | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1883 | | | | |
| 16 Nov 1861- | Oct 1859, OH- 7 apr 1915 OH | Death | 9 Feb 1951 | | adams | OH | |
| (Emma A.) | Emmaline Bradford | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Walter | Birth | 9 Mar 1856 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 19 July 1858 | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | Dryden-Moore Cem. | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | s/o W.B. & E.J. |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1860 Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH #694$^2$
Dryden, Wm. 32 fa OH
Eliza J. 28
Amanda 8
John 6
Addison 1
twins Alice 1

1870 same
#396-385
43 fa OH
37 KH
18 HM
John T. 16 WOF
11 AS
11 AS
Darius 8 AS
Grant 5 AH ↓

1880 Bradyville
Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH
— Wm. B. 53 fa OH
— 47
— 26 fa wf Eliza 21
dau Mary A. 5 mo
— 21 lab
— 21
— 19
— Jacob G. 15

1900 same
# 110-110
Addison Nov 1858 41 m15 OH$^3$
Mary A. Oct 1859 wf 40 m15 3-3
Bessie M. Sep 1885 dau 11
Alice L. May 1892 dau 8
Isaac N. Dec 1895 sn 5
Tomlin, Marshall Dec 1893 26 single OH$^3$

1910 same
#31-31
— 52 m$^1$ 25 OH$^3$
— 51 wf m$^1$ 25 3-3
— 17 dau
— Isaac Newton 14 sn

1920 same
#129-132
Addison 61 OH$^3$
Mary A. 60 wf
Newton I. 23 sn ↓

1930 same
#243-247
— 71 m. at 26 OH3
— 70 wf m. at 25
— 30 sn single

1900 Sprigg Twp.
Bradyville, Adams Co.,
OH #217-217
Dryden, Grant June 1865 35 m17 OH$^3$
Emma A. Oct. 1859 wf 40 m17 8 chn 5 liv
Clarence L. Nov 1885 sn 14
Clara B. June 1890 dau 9
Darius N. Oct 1894 sn 5
Darius Newton b. 8 Oct 1894 Adams Co., OH d. 7 Nov 1978 Adams Co., OH
m. Margarette M. Bradford b. 19 Sep 1898
Adams Co., OH d. 15 July 1978 Adams Co., OH.
dau Vera Aleyne Dryden m. Luther Reece Chandler
29 Dec 1906 - 19 Jan 1971 b. & d. Adams Co., OH
Arval E. June 1897 sn 2 OH
Ira B. Nov 1899 sn 6/12 ↓

1910 Sprigg Twp.
same #97-92
— 44 m$^1$ 26 OH$^3$
— 50 wf m$^1$ 26 5-5 OH$^3$
— 24 sn single
— 19 dau "
— 15 sn "
— Orville 12 sn
— 10 sn

1920 Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH
#138-141
Darius N. 25 OH$^3$
Margaret wf 20
Aleyne 2 8/12 dau
Helen 5/12 dau ↓

1930 same Manchester Twp.
#309-282
— 35 m. @ 21
— Magguerite M. 31 m.@ 16 OH$^3$
Alyne V. 13 dau
Helen G. 10 dau
Amelia F. 8 dau
Harold R. 6 sn
Harmon R. 4 6/12 sn
cont'd from above
Darius Jr. 1 10/12 sn OH$^3$
Doris J. 1 10/12 dau ↓

1920 same
#135-138
Orvill 22 OH$^3$
Isabella 18 wf ↓
Grant 55 father wid OH$^3$
Ira 28 brother single ↓

1930 same #132-126
— Orval E. 32 mar. at 20 OH$^3$
— 29 wf m. at 17
Herman L. 9 sn
Myrtle L. 7 dau
Orval M. 6 sn
Alice R. 4 2/12 dau
Raymond P. 1 10/12 sn ↓

1930 same
#63-66
Ira B. 30 m.@ 24 OH$^3$
Goldie M. 25 wf m.@ 18 OH$^3$ } Quinn Chapel Cem. (both) no dates
Marian B. 6 sn
Betty J. 1 11/12 dau ↓

1920 same
#136-139
Clarence 34 OH$^3$
Lavina 30 wf ↓
Leslie 6 sn Ky OH$^2$
Emma 5 dau OH$^3$
Ethel 2 11/12 dau ↓

1930 same
#285-290
— Clarence L. 44 m.@ 26 OH$^3$
— Lavinia F. 42 wf m.@ 24 ↓
— W. Leslie 17 sn Ky OH$^2$
— Emma B. 15 dau OH$^3$
Ethel F. 13 dau
Herbert L. 11 sn
Violet M. 6 dau
Elmer N. 3/12 sn ↓

chn of ④ @ Lucy Wilson b. 16 Nov 1890 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH (parents lived Manchester)

5 more chn

ⓑ Carlos Wilson b. 1894 OH d. 1953 (both) Charter Oak Cem.
m. Bernice b. 1893 d. 1968

1910 Hunt. Twp.
#18-18
Wilson, James C. 60 m$^1$@ 30 yrs. fa OH$^3$
Alice 59 m.1 @ 30 yrs. chn liv 7-6
Lucy 19 dau
Carlos 16 sn ↓

1930 Hunt. Twp.
#55-55
— 89 widower fa OH$^3$

1920 Hunt. Twp.
#77-81
Fleming, Edith head 44 widow OH - Baden Ger. - Rheinfield Ger.
Wilson, James C. head 60 widower fa OH$^3$ ↓
" , Lucy 27 dau single

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Darius Dryden

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | June 1860 | | | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1882 | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. B. Dryden Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Jane Cooper

Wife's Full Maiden Name Annie

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Mar 1863 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 1910 12chn 8 liv | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| m | 1 Sallie Jesse E. | Birth | Sep 1887 | | | OH | Herbert J. 16 July 1911-12 June 1981 bur. same |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1890 1976 | Mar. | | | ② ca 1908 | | Bertie |
| | Mollie Elymira | Death | 1973 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Manchester IOOF Cem. (both) | Manchester Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| m | 2 Wilson | Birth | Dec 1890 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| m<br>d. yo | | Burial | | | | | |
| m | 3 Mason K. | Birth | 20 aug 1893 | | | OH | (d/o James Wm. Rigdon & Elvira Anna Chain) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 18 May 1900-6 July 1984 | Mar. | ca 1917 | | | | |
| | Bessie L. Rigdon) | Death | 11 Jan 1978 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Manchester IOOF (both) | Manchester Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| M | 4 Albert Bartley (Bartlett) | Birth | Nov 1895 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1895 OH- | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Goldie | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| m | 5 Adison Potter (Porter) | Birth | 11 June 1898 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | not by 1930 | | | | |
| | | Death | 21 Jan 1960 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Manchester IOOF Cem. | | Adams | OH | |
| F | 6 Murl | Birth | ca 1901 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Ralph | Birth | ca 1903 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Roy/Ray S. | Birth | ca 1905 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1909 OH- | Mar. | ca 1929 | | | | |
| | Bessie F. | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 ? | Birth | ca 1883 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 ? | Birth | ca 1885 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

cont'd over

1900 Sprigg Twp.
Bradyville, Adams Co.,
OH #215-215

1910 same
#59-59

1920 Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH
#141-144

1930 same
#280-285

Dryden, Darius June 1869 39 m18 OH$^3$ — 48 m'27 OH$^3$ — 58 OH$^3$ — 68 m.@ 20 OH$^3$
Annie Mar 1863 wf 37 m18 6-5 — 47 wf m'27 12-8 — 56 wf ↓ — 67 wf m.@ 19 ↓
Jesse E. Sep 1887 sn 12
Wilson Dec 1890 sn 9 — 19 sn
Mason K. Aug 1893 sn 6 — 16 sn
Albert B. Nov 1895 sn 4 — Bartley 14 sn
Adison Potter June 1898 sn 1 ↓ Porter 11 sn
Murl 9 dau
Ralph 7 sn — 17 sn
Roy 5 sn — 15 sn ↓

1920 same — #147
Mason 26 OH$^3$
Bessie 19 wf ↓

1930 same
#125-129
Mason K. 36 m.@ 24 OH$^3$
Bessie L. 29 wf m.@ 17
Porter 32 bro. single ↓

1930 same
#279-284
OH$^3$ ↓ Roy/Roy S. 25 m.@ 24 OH$^3$
Bessie F. 21 m.@ 20 ↓

1910 same
#58-58
Jesse 22 m'2
Almira 20 wf m'2 1-1
Agnes 1 3/12 dau ↓

1920 same
#141-144
OH$^3$ — 32 OH$^3$
Sallie 29 wf OH3
— 10 dau
Herbert 8 sn ↓
Bertie Leh. 6 dau OH$^3$

1930 same
#123-127
Jesse E. 42 m.@ 20 OH$^3$
Mollie S. 40 wf m.@ 18
Herbert J. 18 sn
Berta L. 16 dau ↓

1920 same
#
32 fa OH$^3$
29 wf
8 sn
6 dau ↓

chn cont'd from front

⑪ ? b. bef 1910

⑫ ? b. bef 1910

1930 same
#235-239 AC, OH
Dryden, A. Bartlet 34 m.@ 22 OH$^3$
Goldie 35 wf m.@ 23
Albert C. 10 sn ↓

1920 Hunt. Twp.
Br. Co., OH #33-33
Barkley 24 fa OH$^3$
— 25 wf
Porter 21 bro. ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

This Information Obtained From:

*see Lawvill Bk

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Full Name Francis Clinton Dryden

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 14 Mar. 1844 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 3 Dec 1871 | Br. Co., OH Vol 7:143 G. W. Brittingham MG | | | |
| Death | 11 May 1924 | | adams | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Morgan Dryden — Mother's Maiden Name Francis Tomlin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alice Lawvill

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 3 Feb 1851 | — | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | July 1924 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John Kerr Lawvill — Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Melvina Shelton

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Bertha<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1872-73 | | adams | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M<br>Hunt. Twp. BC | 2 Leslie Lawvill<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>8 Sep 1876 OH –<br>Ethel Hayes Games | Birth | 2 June 1874 | | adams | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. | ca 1901 | adams Co, OH | | | |
| | | Death | 5 Jan 1931 | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| see<br>M<br>Hunt. Twp. | 3 ① Ovid W.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>14 aug 1873 OH – 25 Sep 1962 West Union, OH<br>② "Katy" Katherine Blanche Games | Birth | Dec 1876 | | adams | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. ② | ca 1904 | adams Co, OH | ① | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Sarah C.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Sep 1879 | | adams | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Nellie<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | May 1882 | | adams | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Leone Fern<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Mar 1884 | | adams | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1880 Bradysville 1900 same 1910 same 1920 same 1930 same
Sprigg Twp. Adams Co., #105-105 #185-185 #170-175 #216-220
OH #pg 187C

Dryden, Francis C. 36 OH MD PA - Mar 1844 56 M 28 OH MD VA - Clinton 66 m$^1$ 38 OH MD VA - Francis C. 75 OH MD VA
Alice 29 wf OH$^2$ Ky - Feb 1851 wf 49 m 28 6-6 OH$^2$ Ky - 59 wf m$^1$ 38 - OH$^3$ - 68 wf OH$^3$
Bertha 7 dau OH$^3$ Alice 79 widow
m.@ 20 OH$^2$ Ky
Leslie 6 sn - June 1874 sn 25 single OH$^3$
Ovid 4 sn - Dec 1876 sn 23
Sarah C. 1 dau - Sep 1879 dau 21 - 41 dau OH$^3$ single
Nellie May 1882 dau 18 - 29 dau single OH$^3$ - 34 dau "
Leone F. Mar 1884 16 dau Fern 25 dau " Lawwill, Oscar 47 bro/L OH$^3$
Lawwill, Homer 37 bro/L
single OH$^3$

1910 same 1920 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH #5-5 - 1930 same
#186-186 #3-3
Leslie 35 m$^1$ 8 OH$^3$ - 45 fa OH$^3$ - 55 M 27 fa OH$^3$
Ethel 30 m$^1$ 8 2-2 - 43 wf - 53 wf M 25
Ray 7 sn - Roy 17 sn - Ray 27 fa sn - Arthur Ray b. 27 June 1902 Adams Co., OH
Ruth 7 dau - 17 dau - 27 dau single - Nellie Ruth b. 27 June 1902 Adams Co., OH
Irene 17 dau - 26 dau single Ethel Louise b. 26 Aug 1910 Adams Co., OH d. 1912 AGO.
Earl 4 5/12 sn - 14 sn
Evans, Leon 24 sn

1910 same #171-176
#179-179 1920 same 1930 same
#204-208
Ovid W. 33 m$^2$ 5 OH3 - 43 - Ovid W. 53 m.@ 28 OH$^3$
Katy 34 wf m$^1$ 5 2-2 - Katie B. 44 wf OH$^3$ - Kate B. 56 wf m.@ 31
Florence 4 dau Wm. C. 7 sn - 18 sn Wm. Clinton 25 Feb 1912 Adams Co., OH - 1 June 1961 Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH
Herman 1 1/12 sn Bertha L. 6 dau - 16 dau Bertha Lee 18 May 1913 Adams Co., OH - 5 Oct 1988 Cincinnati, OH
Stella M. 5 dau - 15 dau

25 Sep 1905 Adams Co., OH - 27 Sep 1905 Adams Co., OH Ebenezer Chyd Br. Co., OH

3 June 1908 Adams Co., OH - 11 Feb 1910 Adams Co., OH Ebenezer Chyd Br. Co., OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Lemuel Dryden

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1802 | Snow Hill | Worchester | MD | |
| MAR ① | 3 Mar 1833 | Adams Co., OH 3:302 Robert Pence | | | |
| Mar. ② | aft 1846 bef 1850 | | | | |
| Death | after 1880 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father W.m. Dryden Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Rachel Morgan

1st wf Amanda Beam
b. ca 1813
d. 24 Apr. 1846 ae 33-3-6
Adams Co., OH bur. Dryden-Greenlee Cem., Sprigg
Twp., Adams Co., OH

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth H. arriett ?

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 July 1801 | | Worchester | MD | VA+OH census |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1 Aug 1880 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| Burial | Dryden-Greenlee Cem. | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st hsb Thomas Shelton b. d. 1839 * see FGS Shelton bk

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

no chn 2nd wf

chn) 1st wf

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Morgan<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 19 Jan. 1834 | | Adams | OH | |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 8 May 1868 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Dryden-Greenlee Cem. | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| F | 2 Rosannah<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1836 | | Adams | OH | ch John M. Gray |
| | | Mar. | never ? | | | | never mar. illeg. ? |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 ② Emily Lawwill<br>Joseph O.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>8 May 1840 - 27 Mar. 1869<br>① Eliza ? | Birth | ca 1837 | | Adams | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. ① | | ② | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | Dryden-Greenlee 1st wf Cem. she)(he | | | | |
| F | 4 Rachel<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Darius Shelton | Birth | 15 Aug 1839 | | Adams | OH | Lemuel L. 21 Feb 1880 |
| | | Mar. | | | | | 6 June 1880 bur. same |
| | | Death | | | | | their ch |
| | | Burial | Dryden-Greenlee Cem. she)(he | | | | |
| F | 5 Mahala<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1840 | | Adams | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 ① Alice<br>John<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Aug 1857 OH-<br>② Mary M. | Birth | June 1843 | | Adams | OH | census over * |
| | | Mar. ① | ca 1869 | | ② ca 1891 | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Wilson<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1845 | | Adams | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

see Lawwill bk

see helton bk

1850 Sprigg Twp.
adams Co., OH #739$^2$
Dryden, Lemuel 48 fa MD
Elizabeth 50 OH
Morgan 16
Rosannah 14
Joseph 13
Rachel 11
Mehala 9
John 7
Wilson 5
Pickerill, Sarah 88 MD

1860 same
#792$^2$
57 fa MD
Elizabeth H. 60 VA
26 fa OH
24
22
20
18
17
15
Bum, Elizabeth 6 OH
Brook, Catharine 75 MD
Gray, John 1 OH

1870 same
#245-235
68 fa MD
69 KH MD
31 HM OH
29 HM
Milton 25 WOF
Gray, Rosannah 34 OH
works in fam.
" , John M. 11 fa

1880 Bradyville,
adams Co., OH ~~pg~~ 181C
79 fa MD$^3$
75 KH VA$^3$
38 OH$^3$
36 fa OH$^3$
44 dau OH MD OH
21 grdsn OH$^3$
shelton, Rachel 40 OH$^3$
" , Lemuel E. 3 OH$^3$

1900 Sprigg Twp., Brady-
ville, adams Co, OH #25-25
Feb 1845 55 single OH MD OH
Wylie Dec 1877 nephew 22 OH$^3$
(s/o John & alice)
see below

1910 same #152-152
Milton 63 single OH$^3$

1870 Sprigg Twp.
adams Co., OH #246-236
Dryden, Joseph 33 fa OH
John F. 8 AH
Laire B. 6
amanda J. 5
Jennie A. 3
Eliza 1

1880 Bradyville, pg 180B
Sprigg Twp. adams Co., OH #15-17
44 fa OH MD OH
Emily M. 36 wf OH$^3$
(nee Lawwill)
15 dau
Jemima A. 12 dau
Daisy D. 3 dau
Dove 1 dau
Warner, Malissa 23
dressmaker
boarder

1880 Bradyville
adams Co., OH #3-5
Dryden, John 34 fa OH
alice 29 wf
Charles 10 sn
Bruce M. 7 sn
Richard 6 sn
Herbert S. 4 sn
Wylie 3 sn

1900 same
#24-24
June 1843 56 m 9 OH MD OH
Mary M. aug 1857 wf 42 m. 9 3-2 OH$^3$
Richard L. oct 1873 sn 26 single
Chester A. July 1880 sn 19 "
Dennison apr. 1892 sn 8

1910 same #149$^2$
59 wid 3-2 OH
Dennis 18 fa sn OH$^3$

1900 same
#149-149
Mary 59 widow 3-2 OH$^3$
Dennis 18 sn

1920 Sprigg Twp., adams
Co., OH #94-96
Dryden, Mary M. 61 head OH$^3$
Dennison 27 sn single

1930 same #208-212
Dryden, Dennie (Dennison) 38 m. @ 28 OH$^3$
E. Mildred 28 wf m. @ 18
Cathreen M. 7 dau
Richard L. 6 sn
Chester C. 2 5/12 sn
Alice R. 1 7/12 dau
Mary M. 72 mother widow m @ 35

1900 Meigs Twp.,
adams Co., OH #42-42, m. 10 oct 1897 lic adams co., OH$^3$
Dryden, Charles Feb 1870 30 M 3 OH$^3$
" Hattie F. Feb 1869 wf 31 M 3 6-5
" Flora aug 1899 dau 9/12
Chain, John N. Sep 1887 stepsn 12
alvin M. Nov 1891 " 8
Walter W. July 1892 " 7
Wm. E. Jan 1895 " 5
also sn allen b. 26 Nov 1890 d. bf 1900
She nee Carson m. ① 18 Nov 1886
adams Co., OH Wm. alvin Chain
b. 16 apr. 1863 Bradyville, adams
Co., OH d. 15 aug 1896 Manchester,
OH bur. Boone Cem. * see chain bk

chain, John Nelson b. 25 sep 1887
" , alvin McKinley b. 27 Nov 1891
" , Walter Warrick "Nick" b. 22 July 1892
" , Wm. E. b. 2 Jan 1895
Dryden chn Olive b. ca 1892 adams Co., OH
" " Wynona C. b. 1894 " " "
> by a 1st wf?

1920 Sprigg Twp.
adams Co., OH #92-94
Gray, Harry B. 35 OH$^3$
" Hattie 32 wf
" Lewis 73 fa widower
Dryden, Richard 35 hired hd single

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Thomas Shelton

| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Br. Co, OH Estate #6625 Sep | Birth | ca 1799 | | Stafford | VA | |
| 1839 Jeremiah Shelton adm, | | | | | | |
| sec. Robert Shelton | Mar. | ca 1822-23 | | | | |
| | Death | 1839 | | adams | OH | estate in Br. & adams |
| * see Rootsweb printout | Burial | | | | | Co's, OH |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Frances Dallas

Dryden
=65 &
arents

2ND hsb Lemuel Dryden
b. 1802 Snow Hill,
Worchester Co., MD
d. aft 1880

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth H. ?arriett

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 July 1801 | | Worchester | MD | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1 aug 1880 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| Burial | Dryden-Greenlee Cem. | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | w/o Lemuel Dryden |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left m. aft apr 1846-bef 1850 no chn 2ND mar.

Date

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | ca 1824 | | adams | OH | 7 chn see printout * |
| F | Cynthia | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1813 - | Death | | | | | |
| | Wm. Severns | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | ca 1826 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | sworn by James M. |
| F | Frances | Mar. | 15 Sep 1842 | Adams Co, OH pg 224 Vol I Michael Elrod | | | Ellis, Elizabeth Shelton |
| | Full Name of Spouse* - appanoose co., IA ca 1821 | Death | | | | | & Ann F. Nelson |
| | Jesse Dugan Ellis | Burial | | | | | 5 chn see printout * |
| | 3 | Birth | 10 Oct 1828 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | (s/o Caleb Hurd) |
| F | Sarah Ann | Mar. | 1845 | Adams Co, OH pg 200 Vol I perm. 15 Mar 1845 | | | Robert, Elizabeth Shelton |
| adams co. | Full Name of Spouse* ae 76-10-25 IA<br>24 Feb 1821 OH - 15 Jan 1898 | Death | 18 Mar 1904 | ae 75-5-3 | | | swore |
| | John Wm. Hurd | Burial | Orleans Cem. | (both) Moultron | | IA | * census over |
| il War<br>2ND | 4 Sarah Jane Owens RW | Birth | 23 May 1830 | Bradyville Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | * 9 chn see printout |
| st.<br>M | Richard Packard | Mar. | bef 1860 | | | | |
| 8VI 2nd Co. | Full Name of Spouse* 9 aug 1834 - 5 May 1921 IA | Death | 24 Feb 1912 | ae 81-9-1 Moulton | appanoose City | IA | |
| o John,<br>Sarah | Jane Garrison | Burial | 26 Feb 1912 | Orleans Cem. (both) Moultron | | IA | |
| | 5 | Birth | 25 Nov 1831 | | adams | OH | |
| M | Thomas Jefferson Sr. | Mar. | | | | | *11 chn see printout |
| b. IN | Full Name of Spouse* 7 Oct. 1835 - 17 Mar 1900 CA | Death | 25 Mar 1891 | Lyonsville | Tehama | CA | |
| | Aletha Jane Severns | Burial | | Lyonsville | Tehama | CA | |
| | 6 | Birth | 9 Dec 1833 | | adams | OH | 6 chn see printout |
| M | James Alexander | Mar. | 28 June 1860 | Tehama Co, CA | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 16 Oct 1845 MO - | Death | 21 Jan 1901 | Newville | | | |
| | Jennie T. James | Burial | | | | | |
| ee<br>lson | 7 | Birth | ca 1834-35 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | 10 chn see printout * |
| F | Mary Elizabeth | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 20 Feb 1826 OH | Death | | | | | |
| | Amos Wilson | Burial | | | | | |
| ? | 8 ② Eleanor ? b. ca 1848 | Birth | 1 Jan 1837 | | | OH | albert b. ca 1865 |
| M | Dyas | Mar ① | | | ② | | Mary b. ca 1868 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1838 VA - | Death | 6 Nov 1928 | | | | Jennie b. 1863 IA |
| | ① Sarah Lucy Jennings | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| M | Robert | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| Carol | 10 | Birth | 6 Aug 1833 | | | | |
| ? F | Caroline | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1833 | Death | 1 June 1859 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Absalom Scott | Burial | | | | | |

1860 Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH
#579-579
Shelton, Richard 29 shoe maker OH
jane 25 Ky
Thomas W. 3 OH
Elisabeth F. 1 ↓

Ellis Chn of ② ⓐ Elam b. 1843-45 OH m. Amanda J. —
ⓑ Samuel b. ca1850-5 OH
ⓒ Dyas b. ca1855-56
ⓓ Achearvost b. m. Mary Conley
ⓔ Elizabeth b. ca1859/60 IA m. Marion Ater
ⓕ Lucy D. b. 28 Jan 1868 nr Orleans, Appanoose Co., IA d. 6 Dec 1911 m. James E. Crawford

2 July 1870 Appanoose Co., Wash. Twp., Unionville PO, #125-118

Hurd, John 49 fa OH
Sarah 43 KH OH
Martha 21 AH Iowa
Lucy 19
Laura 16
Charles 10 ↓
Flora 7
Samuel 5
John Jr. 5/12 ↓

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

# "The Ancestors of Marlys Strand Jeppson"

**Entries:** 1691 **Updated:** 2005-04-15 21:33:00 UTC (Fri)

**Contact:** Vickie Beard Thompson familyquest1958@yahoo.com

---

Marlys passed away early Sunday morning the 10th of April 2005 from the effects of cancer. She will be greatly missed. She loved her family and loved her ancestors. This site will remain online so that anyone who knows anymore about her family can pass it on to be added to this file. This way Marlys' dream of finding more on her ancestors will come true.

---

**Index** | **Individual** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

---

```
1 Thomas SHELTON b: ABT 1799 d: ABT 1839
  + Elizabeth H. DRYDEN b: 25 Jul 1801 d: 1 Aug 1880 she m ② Lemuel Dryden
    2 Cynthia SHELTON b: ABT 1825
      + William SEVERNS b: ABT 1813
        3 Thomas SEVERNS b: ABT 1843
        3 John SEVERNS b: ABT 1845
        3 Rebecca SEVERNS b: ABT 1846
        3 Lewis C. SEVERNS b: ABT 1849
        3 Robert SEVERNS b: ABT 1855
        3 Amanda SEVERNS b: ABT 1856
        3 Pascal SEVERNS b: ABT 1859
    2 Frances SHELTON b: ABT 1826
      + Jesse D. ugan ELLIS b: ABT 1821
        3 Elam ELLIS b: ABT 1845
        3 Samuel ELLIS b: ABT 1850
        3 Dyas ELLIS b: ABT 1855
        3 Elizabeth ELLIS b: ABT 1859
        3 Lucy G. ELLIS b: 28 Jan 1866 d: 6 Dec 1911
lived IA & KS
    2 Sarah Ann SHELTON b: 10 Oct 1828 d: 18 Mar 1904
*census over
      + John William HURD Sr. b: 24 Feb 1821 d: 15 Jan 1898
        3 Elizabeth Francis HURD b: 10 Jan 1846 d: 20 Dec 1919
        3 Martha Jane HURD b: 19 Sep 1848 d: 5 Nov 1929
        3 Lucy HURD b: 4 Feb 1851
        3 Laura Belle HURD b: 26 Oct 1853 d: 31 Dec 1924
        3 Thomas O. HURD b: 27 Mar 1857 d: 15 Jul 1861
        3 Charles Henry HURD b: 23 Jul 1859
        3 Flora HURD b: 16 Mar 1863 d: 21 May 1948 cont'd over
        3 samuel Hurd b. 1865 IA
        3 john Hurd Jr. b. 1869 IA
```

1870 Wash. Twp.
Appanoose Co., IA
Hurd, John 49 fa #800 OH
Sarah 43 KH OH
Martha 21 AH IA
Lucy 19
Laura 16 ↓
Charles 10 KS
Flora 7 KS
Samuel 5 IA
John W. 5/12 ↓ IA

```
+ Charles E. WEDMORE b: 9 Jul 1858 d: 19 Apr 1945
  4 Martha Ellen WEDMORE b: 28 Nov 1882 d: 2 Sep 1974
    + Joseph aka Josef MILLER AKA OHLIGSCHLAGER b: 14 Sep 18
      5 Earl Ross MILLER b: 27 Mar 1903 d: Oct 1983
        + Elsie Fredericka KRUEGER b: 8 Aug 1904 d: 18 Mar 1
          6 Living MILLER
            + Living MICKELLS
              7 Living MILLER
              7 Living MILLER
          6 Living MILLER
            + Living TAYLOR
              7 Living MILLER
              7 Living MILLER
      5 Hazel May MILLER b: 3 Mar 1910 d: 26 Jul 1986
        + Oliver Birtinius STRAND b: 12 Apr 1907 d: 22 Mar 2
          6 Ruth Elaine STRAND b: 16 Jul 1936 d: 23 May 1942
          6 Shirley Dee STRAND b: 15 Jun 1939 d: 23 May 1942
          6 Living STRAND
            + Living CULLEN
              7 Living STRAND
              7 Living STRAND
              7 Living STRAND
          6 Marlys Jean STRAND b: 5 Feb 1943 d: 10 Apr 2005
            + Paul Thomas JEPPSON b: 30 Mar 1920
          6 Living STRAND
            + Living RENSCH
              7 Living STRAND
              7 Living PEARSON
              7 Living STRAND
            + Living WOHLENBERG
          6 Living STRAND
            + Living YOUNG
          6 Living STRAND
            + Living NAJAFI
              7 Living NAJAFI
              7 Living NAJAFI
  4 William WEDMORE b: 2 Dec 1884 d: Apr 1887
  4 Clem WEDMORE b: 2 Nov 1886 d: 6 May 1965
    + Sylvia MACK
      5 Irving WEDMORE
      5 Myrtle WEDMORE
      5 Marguerite WEDMORE
      5 Iva WEDMORE
      5 Marcella WEDMORE
  4 Jerry Glenn WEDMORE b: 8 Oct 1888 d: 19 Jul 1961
    + Bertha RICHTER b: 31 Jan 1885 d: 5 Jun 1968
      5 Jerry Glenn WEDMORE b: 24 May 1926 d: May 1926
      5 Geraldine WEDMORE b: 9 Aug 1928
      5 Glenn Eldon WEDMORE b: 28 Jan 1933 d: 1933
  4 Mary Jessie WEDMORE b: 11 May 1892 d: 28 Mar 1986
```

+ Curtis JACOBS b: 25 Dec 1887 d: 2 Mar 1983
5 Ethel Marie JACOBS b: 20 Aug 1909
5 Lester G. JACOBS b: 12 Jun 1911
5 Dorothy Lucille JACOBS b: 27 Jun 1913
5 Theodore C. JACOBS b: May 1918
4 Lillian May WEDMORE b: 5 Jan 1895 d: 9 Mar 1928
+ Robert John BROWN b: 5 Sep 1888 d: 18 Jan 1968
5 Donald LeRoy BROWN
5 Richard Owen BROWN
5 Herbert Ray BROWN b: 9 Mar 1928 d: 9 Mar 1928
5 Robert Lee BROWN b: 9 Mar 1928
4 Pearl Adella WEDMORE b: 31 Oct 1898 d: 7 Jun 2001
+ Robert John BROWN b: 5 Sep 1888 d: 18 Jan 1968
5 Living BROWN
4 Viola WEDMORE b: 4 Jan 1901 d: 5 Dec 1976
+ Richard WEEKS b: 10 Apr 1900 d: 25 May 1982
5 Living WEEKS
3 Samuel W. HURD b: 20 Apr 1865 d: 18 Jul 1926
3 John William HURD Jr. b: 7 Dec 1869 d: 27 Sep 1937
2 Thomas Jefferson SHELTON Sr. b: 25 Nov 1830 d: 25 Mar 1891
+ Letha Jane SEVERNS b: 1835 d: 17 Mar 1900
3 Amanda SHELTON b: 27 May 1856 d: 17 Nov 1950
+ John MCGEE
+ Lewis HEIBNER b: 23 Oct 1854 d: 29 Dec 1928
3 John William SHELTON b: 27 Sep 1858
+ Nancy WESTROPE
3 Thomas Jefferson SHELTON Jr. b: 5 Aug 1862 d: 29 Sep 1929
+ Annie V. WESTROPE b: 13 Apr 1869 d: 14 Nov 1951
4 Charles Wandah SHELTON b: 8 Sep 1896 d: 20 Jul 1950
3 Mary Mae SHELTON b: 11 Jan 1864 d: 1 Jul 1931
+ Thomas BLOXHEM b: 5 Apr 1844 d: 10 Sep 1904
4 John William BLOXHEM b: 12 Nov 1878 d: 13 Sep 1954
+ Jesse Anderson BANDY d: 14 Jul 1932
3 Madison Van Buren SHELTON b: 6 May 1865 d: 10 Nov 1948
+ Rosa Emma NICHOLS b: Mar 1868
4 George Emory SHELTON b: Nov 1887 d: 22 Oct 1916
4 Dias Elmer SHELTON b: 9 Jan 1889 d: 17 May 1956
3 Edward SHELTON b: 10 Dec 1866 d: 17 Dec 1935
3 Alice E. SHELTON b: 18 Oct 1868 d: 11 Jun 1964
+ Adolph OLSON b: 1852
+ John Nelson GILSON b: 23 Dec 1863 d: 4 Aug 1946
+ Eura R. PITTS b: 2 Nov 1876 d: 12 Jul 1968
3 Safrona Belle SHELTON b: 25 May 1870 d: 24 Nov 1954
+ Eli C. MOULTON b: 5 Apr 1855 d: 11 Feb 1936
4 Jess Andrew MOULTON b: 25 Dec 1891 d: 16 Jan 1956
3 Charles SHELTON b: 4 Mar 1872 d: 16 Jun 1946
+ Evalina May RICHARDSON b: 8 Oct 1872 d: 7 Nov 1920
3 Jacob SHELTON b: 22 Nov 1873 KS d: 9 Sep 1898 Lyonsville, Tehama Co., CA
3 Jennie Florence SHELTON b: 27 Apr 1875 d: 31 Jul 1945
+ James Jennings PAYNE

+ Woodson Henry FRYE b: 13 Jun 1878 d: 13 Jan 1944

Civil war

2 Richard P. Parhard SHELTON b: ~~ABT 1831~~ 23 May 1830 d. 24 Feb 1912 ae 81-9-1 Moulton, Appanoose City, IA

+ Jane GARRISON b: ~~ABT 1835~~ 9 Aug 1834 - 5 May 1921 IA (d/o John Garrison)

3 Thomas Wm. SHELTON b: 9 Feb ~~ABT~~ 1857 OH d. 19 Mar. 1920 Moultron, IA — Orleans Cem., IA *data over

desc. Carroll & Eva Bonney, 704 W. 15 St., Cedar Falls, IA 50613-3708

3 Elizabeth Frances SHELTON b: ~~ABT~~ 1858

3 Isham SHELTON b: ~~ABT~~ 1861 OH m. Mary E. Longnecker

3 Sarah Jane SHELTON b: ~~ABT~~ 1867 OH m. — Prior

3 Charles SHELTON b: ~~ABT~~ 1876 IA

3 m. — Shelton b. 1864 OH

2 James Alexander SHELTON b: 9 Dec 1833 d: 21 Jan 1901

+ Jennie T. JAMES b: 16 Oct 1845

3 John Thomas SHELTON b: 6 Apr 1861 d: 1915

+ Annie Margaret THOMASSON

3 Mary Elizabeth SHELTON b: 17 Nov 1863 d: 5 Aug 1901

+ William J. ELLIS b: Oct 1859

4 Katie ELLIS b: Nov 1883

4 James J. ELLIS b: Apr 1885

3 Cynthia Phillip SHELTON b: 16 Feb 1865 d: 6 Jun 1952

+ J. H. MITCHELL

4 Horace MITCHELL b: 1 Nov 1887 d: 21 Aug 1954

4 Zellor Christine MITCHELL b: 19 Jun 1890 d: 26 Jan 1983

+ STAFFORD

4 Henry MITCHELL b: Sep 1892

3 Zellor Christine SHELTON b: 24 Feb 1867 d: 27 Mar 1952

+ Simpson FINNELL Sr. b: Mar 1857 d: 3 Feb 1936

4 Christine F. FINNELL b: 14 Oct 1897 d: 13 Aug 1991

+ HARRISON

4 Simpson FINNELL Jr. b: 23 Sep 1899 d: 13 Jul 1988

2 Mary Elizabeth SHELTON b: ABT 1834

+ Amos WILSON b: 20 Feb 1826

3 Jacob WILSON b: ABT 1854

3 Wady WILSON b: 3 ~~ABT~~ 1860 d. 16 May 1957 m. 26 Apr 1877 Jacob W. Wilson

3 Thomas Scott WILSON b: 2 Sep 1862 d: 20 Feb 1951

+ Martha Alice STOCKMAN b: 4 Sep 1864 d: 24 Mar 1941

4 William Walter WILSON b: 4 Jan 1885 d: 4 Mar 1975

+ Jessie Agnes GLADHOLDER

5 Nora WILSON

5 Velma Clara WILSON b: 16 Dec 1911 d: 16 Dec 1911

4 John Stockman WILSON b: 17 Jul 1888 d: 27 May 1970

+ Mary Mae MINSHALL b: 28 Jun 1889 d: 8 Jul 1966

5 Verline WILSON

5 Worth WILSON

5 Mary Grace WILSON

5 John WILSON

4 Rebecca Beatrice WILSON b: 7 Jan 1891 d: 17 Jan 1951

+ Lester Leo SMITH b: 4 Aug 1881 d: Feb 1951

5 Gerald Wilson SMITH b: 6 Aug 1921

+ Loretta Maxine SCHOLZ b: 4 Dec 1923 d: 12 Oct 1983

6 Edward Lester SMITH b: 19 Jul 1948 d: 8 Apr 1991

5 Garth D SMITH b: 11 Mar 1927

4 Olive Grace WILSON b: 13 Mar 1892 d: 13 Mar 1984

3 Thomas Wm. Shelton
m. ① 21 June 1879 obit OH Elizabeth Jane Fulk 1863-1888 Orleans Cem., IA
obit says 7 chn (2M 5F) all d. youth except Cameron E., Richard & Maude
m. ② Sophia Crow
chn - 2 sons

```
        4 Mae WILSON b: 19 Sep 1894 d: 4 Oct 1983
          + Robert C. GARY
        4 Ford Bernard WILSON b: 1897 d: 1967
          + Flossie POLLOCK b: 29 Jun 1902 d: 1 Jul 1977
            5 Faye June WILSON
            5 Roberta WILSON
            5 Tommy WILSON
        4 Howard Thomas WILSON b: 21 Oct 1899 d: 2 Jan 1971
          + Bessie Rose BREES b: 21 Aug 1899 d: 27 Nov 1993
            5 Norma Marcaline WILSON b: 17 Jul 1922
              + Chester Jason BROWN b: 21 Jun 1916
            5 Phyllis Marian WILSON b: 9 Jan 1924
              + Daniel LaVaughn SEAMAN b: 7 May 1920
            5 Martha Helen WILSON b: 25 Sep 1927
              + Stewart Odell KIDD b: 8 Sep 1922
        4 Elva Lea WILSON b: 27 Nov 1903 d: 2 Jun 1972
          + Claude Howard DULANEY Sr.
            5 Claude Howard DULANEY Jr. b: 19 Oct 1926
            5 Jack Wilson DULANEY b: 5 Jun 1928
        4 Wilma B. WILSON b: 1905 d: 1907
        4 Violet WILSON
          + Gerald O'BRIAN
2 Dyas SHELTON b: 1 Jan 1837 d: 6 Nov 1928
  + Sarah L. JENNINGS b: ABT 1838
  + Eleanor b: ABT 1848
    3 Albert SHELTON b: ABT 1865
    3 Mary SHELTON b: ABT 1868
  + Sarah Lucy b: ABT 1839
```

---

**Index** | **Individual** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

---

Marlys is trying to find more information about her mother's side of the family namely the WEDMORE, HURD, SAPP & SHELTON lines. These families were all in Ohio by the early 1800's and by the 1850's were heading west to Iowa. Any help anyone can give on these families would be greatly appreciated.

---

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

---

## *William & Elizabeth Shelton*

*and*

## *Two Generations of Their Family*

*from*

## *Adams County, Ohio*

***William Shelton*** b: 10 May 1782 in Louisa Co. VA, USA d: Bef. 1830 in Brown Co., OH, USA married Elizabeth Shelton b: Abt. 1783 in MD, USA m: Abt. 1800 in Possibly at Louisa Co. VA d: Aft. 1860 in Brown Co., OH, USA

Issue:

***Alexander L. Shelton*** b: 29 January 1801 in Louisa Co., VA, USA d: 17 April 1891 in Manchester, OH, USA Burial: April 1891 Slickaway Cem., Brown Co., OH, USA married ***Sophia Shelton*** [d/o James Shelton of Brown County, Ohio]b: 14 March 180$\overset{7}{\underline{6}}$ in Brown Co., OH, USA m: 24 February 1825 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: 19 September 188$\overset{0}{1}$ in Manchester, Adams Co., OH, USA Burial: September 1881 Slickaway Cem., Brown Co., OH, USA. Issue: ***Angeline*** Shelton b: 18 November 1825 in Bethlehem, Brown Co., OH, USA d: 11 February 1906 in Manchester, Adams Co., OH, USA Burial: February 1906 Manchester, Adams Co., OH USA married **Henry Bradford** b: 24 March 1824 in Adams Co., OH, USA m: 20 August 1846 in Adams Co., OH, USA d: 16 September 1907 in Manchester, Adams Co., OH, USA Burial: Aft. 16 September 1907 100F Cemetery, Section 1, Manchester, Adams Co. OH *[Ancestor of Linda G. Whitford]*; ***Nancy Ann*** Shelton b: 1826 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA Burial: Lowe Cemetery, Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH married **Thomas Hutson Lowe** b: 1821 in Bradyville, Adams Co., OH, USA m: 5 March 1846 in Adams Co., OH, USA d: 15 February 1897 in Adams Co., OH, USA Burial: February 1897 Lowe Cemetery, Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH; ***William*** Shelton b: Abt. 1827 in Mason Co., KY, USA married **Elizabeth E. Mitchell** b: Abt. 183in KY, USA m: Bef. 1852; *2nd Wife of William Shelton:married **Nancy J. Lewis** b: Abt. 1827 in OH m: 2 June 1873; ***Elizabeth*** Shelton b: 1840 in KY, USA married **Mason Beasley** b: Abt. 1840 in OH, USA m: 1 December 1859 in Adams Co., OH USA; ***Frances Dallas*** Shelton b: 6 October 1842 in Mason Co., KY, USA d: 31 March 1922 in Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., OH, USA Burial: April 1922 Kingsville, OH, USA married **Robert E. Woodbury** b: Abt. 1841 m: 6 July 1865 in Adams Co., OH, USA d: Abt. 1915 in Kingsville, OH, USA Burial: Kingsville, OH, USA; ***Abigail*** Shelton b: 1854 in Sprigg Twp. Adams Co., OH, USA;

***Catherine Shelton*** b: 11 December 1803 in Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH, USA

***Mary Ann Shelton*** b: 6 October 1805 in Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH, USA married ***Timothy Middaugh*** b: Abt. 1805 m: 8 February 1824 in Brown Co., OH, USA

***Wilson Shelton*** b: 5 February 1807 in Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH, USA d: 1877 in Pike

Co., IL Burial: 1877 Pike Co. IL married ***Matilda Trunnell*** b: 1811 in OH m: Abt. 1833 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: 1848 in Lincoln, Benton Co., MO Burial: 1848 Pike Co., IL. Issue: ***Caroline*** Shelton; ***Priscilla*** Shelton; ***Harriet J.*** Shelton; ***Julia A.*** Shelton; ***William A.*** Shelton b: Abt. 1837 in Pike Co. IL; ***John*** Shelton b: 1840 in Pike Co. IL; ***Evan B.*** Shelton b: 1844 in Pike Co. IL; ***Edward*** Shelton b: 1847 in Pike Co. IL; ***Adam*** Shelton b: 1848 in Pike Co. IL;

*2nd Wife of Wilson Shelton:married ***Catherine Daniel*** b: Abt. 1830 in VA, USA m: 23 December 1852 in Lincoln, Benton Co., MO. Issue: ***Mary "Molly"*** Shelton b: 7 November 1854 in Lincoln, Benton Co., MO

***Anne Shelton*** b: 29 January 1809 in Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH, USA

***Harrison Shelton*** b: 12 October 1809 in Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH, USA married Mary Ann Walker b: Abt. 1809 m: 5 March 1835 in Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH

***William Anderson Shelton*** b: 20 June 1813 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA d: 14 March 1886 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA married ***Jane Scott*** b: 25 August 1819 in PA m: 10 November 1859 in Adams Co., OH, USA d: 26 October 1891 in Monroe Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA. Issue: ***Mary Ellen*** Shelton b: 1861 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA

***Louisa Shelton*** b: 20 July 1819 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA d: 23 December 1870 in Rome, Adams Co., OH, USA married ***James H. Hall*** b: 22 February 1815 in near Logan's Gap, Brown Co., OH, USA m: 31 March 1836 in Adams Co. OH d: 6 March 1899 in St. Deroin, NE, USA. Issue: ***William S.*** Hall; ***Elisha*** Hall; ***Phoeba*** Hall married **Benjamin Johnson**; ***Susan*** Hall married **George Shively**; ***Mary*** Hall married **Newton Robinson**; ***James H.*** Hall, Jr.; ***George H.*** Hall; ***Charles Napoleon*** Hall b: 2 December 1839 married **Calista A. Wikoff** m: 24 January 1861

***Elizabeth Shelton*** b: 25 November 1820 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA married ***Luther Wilson*** b: Abt. 1817 m: 2 April 1837 in Brown Co., OH, USA. d/o Thomas Shelton & Elizabeth Starks dau mar. these 2 men

*2nd Husband of Elizabeth Shelton: married ***Owen V. Evans*** b: 1828 m: 1 October 1843 in Brown Co., OH, USA. Issue: ***Sarah*** Evans b: Abt. 1844; ***Martin Ann*** Evans b: Abt. 1849;

***Julian Shelton*** b: 27 October 1823 in Sprigg Twp. Adams Co., OH, USA

***Amanda Melvina Shelton*** b: 22 December 1825 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH, USA d: 9 November 1901 in Adams Co., OH, USA Burial: November 1901 Section 4; 100F Cemetery; Manchester, Adams Co., OH married ***John Kerr Lawwill*** b: 19 November 1820 in Brown Co., OH, USA m: 21 September 1842 in Brown Co., OH, USA d: 10 December 1901 in Adams Co., OH, USA Burial: December 1901 Section 4; 100F Cemetery; Manchester, Adams Co., OH. Issue: ***Tena Sarah Jane*** Lawwill; ***Sadie J.*** Lawwill; ***Emily*** Lawwill b: Abt. 1844 in Brown Co., OH, USA; ***John Wesley*** Lawwill b: Abt. 1846 in Brown Co., OH, USA; ***Juliana*** Lawwill b: Abt. 1847 in Brown Co., OH, USA; ***James W.*** Lawwill b: 1849 in Brown Co., OH, USA; ***Alice*** Lawwill b: 3 February 1851 d: July 1939 in SpriggTwp., Adams Co., OH, USA married **Francis Clinton Dryden** m: 3 December 1871; ***Jasper Hazen*** Lawwill b: 1852; ***Mary Elizabeth*** Lawwill b: 1853; ***Susan*** Lawwill b: Abt. 1854 in Brown Co.,

OH, USA; ***Andrew*** Lawwill b: Abt. 1855 in Brown Co., OH, USA; ***Albert R.*** Lawwill b: 1856 in Brown Co., OH, USA; ***Charles Rosser*** Lawwill b: Abt. 1858 in Brown Co., OH, USA; ***Lina*** b: Abt. 1860 in Brown Co., OH, USA; ***Edward Thomas*** Lawwill b: 1865; ***Omar*** Lawwill b: 1870 d: 1926 in Adams Co., OH, USA Burial: 1926 Section 4; 100F Cemetery, Manchester, Adams Co., OH; ***Wilson Case*** Lawwill b: 1873

## *NOTES:*

OCCUPATION: Farmer

**1850** Census Sprigg Twp. Adams Co. OH #725-725: SHELTON: Albert 49 MW [Alexander] VA Farmer; Sophia 45 FW OH; William 22 MW KY; Elizabeth 10 FW KY; Frances 08 FW KY; Anderson 36 MW OH Ropemaker; Stuckey: Sarah 37 FW OH

**1860** Census; Sprigg Twp. Adams Co. OH #717-717; SHELTON:

**1870** Census Monroe Twp. Adams Co. OH #1-1: BRADFORD: Henry 46 MW OH Farmer---590; Angeline 45 FW OH Keeping House; Mary Jane 22 FW OH; Hester Ann 19 FW OH; Joseph L. 18 MW OH; Alexander L. 16 MW OH Farm/School; Elizabeth F. 15 FW OH Helps Mother/School; William A. 12 MW OH School; James H. 10 MW OH School; SHELTON: Alexander 69 MW VA Lives with Daughter; Sophia 65 FW OH Lives with Daughter.

**1880** Census Monroe Twp. Adams Co. OH #86-88;

no 1st wf Sarah Jacobs Sarah Bowman the 2nd wf had no chn

NOTE: The IGI 3.02 for North America shows Alexander Shelton born 1801, Virginia as a son of b. 1790 Valentine Shelton and Sarah Bowman. When you consider that Valentine and Sarah were not married until 1812, and that took place in OH, it is impossible for him to be a son of these two people.

The Report of Deaths in Adams County, Ohio for 1891 shows: Shelton, Alexander, Male, Date of Death: 1891 April 17, Married, Age 90, Died Manchester, OH, Born Lousia Co. VA, Farmer.

***Questions / Comments / Information***

***Please Contact:***

[redacted]

***Home / Adams County / Bradford / Evans / Parker / Shelton / Taylor***

***First Families of Brown County, Ohio - James Shelton / Brown County***

***Descendants of George Shelton***

*Information Submitted to*

# *FIRST FAMILIES OF BROWN COUNTY, OHIO*

*on behalf of my ancestor*

## *James Shelton*

*[Member #59 - Approved 27 October 1992]*

1. I, **Linda Gail Schofield** was born on "*private*" at **Manning, Alberta, Canada**.(1) I was married to **Marc Gilbert Whitford** on **18 November 1972** at **Hay River, Northwest Territories, Canada**.(2)

2. I am the child of **Allan James Schofield** born on "*private*" at **Alliance, Alberta, Canada**(3) and **Helen Ruth Lambert** his wife; born on "*private*" at **North Star, Alberta, Canada**(4); married on **October 21, 1953** at **Manning, Alberta, Canada**(5)

3. The said **Helen Ruth Lambert** was the daughter of **John Dunlop "Jack" Lambert**(6) born on **August 28, 1906** at **Austin, Manitoba, Canada**(7) ; died on **4 September 1990** at **Manning, Alberta, Canada**(8); and **Addie Ruth Parker**, his wife; born on **27 October 1912** at **Highmore, Hyde County, South Dakota**(9); died on **May 28, 1989** at **Edmonton, Alberta, Canada**(10); married on **May 2, 1933** at **Oyen, Alberta, Canada**(11).

4. The said **Addie Ruth Parker** was the daughter of **Lush Duncan Parker**(12) born on **July 8, 1882** at **Wrightsville, Adams Co. Ohio**(13); died on **9 August 1957** at **Manning, Alberta, Canada**(14); and **Hazel Eve Taylor** his wife; born on **December 24, 1892** at **Manchester, Adams Co. Ohio**(15); died on **October 15, 1968** at **Edmonton, Alberta, Canada**(16); Married on **December 29, 1909** at **West Union, Tiffin Twp. Adams Co. Ohio**(17).

5. The said **Lush Duncan Parker** was the son of **Zenas Leroy Parker**(18); born on **November 10, 1853** at **Adams County, Ohio**(19); died on **October 21, 1919** at **Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota**(20); and **Elizabeth Frances Bradford** his wife; born on **June 17, 1855**(21) at **Brown County, Ohio**; died on **July 3, 1938** at **Highmore, Hyde Co. South Dakota**(22); married on **August 2, 1877** at **Vanceburg, Lewis County, Kentucky**(23).

6. The said **Elizabeth Frances Bradford** was the daughter of **Henry Bradford**(24); born on **March 24, 1824** at **Adams County, Ohio**(25); died on **September 16, 1907** at **Manchester, Adams County, Ohio**(26); and **Angeline Shelton** his wife; born on **November 18, 1825** at **Brown County, Ohio**(27); died on **February 11, 1906** at **Manchester, Adams County, Ohio**(28); married on **August 20, 1846** at **Adams**

**County, Ohio**(29).

7. The said **Angeline Shelton** was the daughter of **Alexander L. Shelton**(30); born on **January 29, 1801** at **Louisa County, Virginia**(31); died on **April 7, 1891** at **Manchester, Adams County, Ohio**(32); and **Sophia Shelton** his wife; born on **March 14, 1806** at **Brown County, Ohio**(33); died on **September 19, 1881** at **Manchester, Adams County, Ohio**(34); married on **February 24, 1825** at **Brown County, Ohio**(35).

8. The said **Sophia Shelton** was the daughter of **James Shelton**(36) born on **April 6, 1777** at **Stafford County, Virginia**(37); died on **April 10, 1845** at **Huntington Twp. Brown County, Ohio**(38); and **Francis** _______, his wife; born on **January 1, 1767**(39) in **Virginia**; died on **March 30, 1858** at **Huntington, Twp. Brown County, Ohio**(40); married on [not known].

***DOCUMENTATION***

1. Document #1: Birth Registration - Linda Gail Schofield. Issue by the Province of Alberta, Vital Statistics Division.

2. Document #2: Marriage Certificate - Marc Gilbert Whitford and Linda Gail Schofield. Issued by Government of the N.W.T. and Signed by Rev. Turq McCollum.

3. Document #3: Birth Registration - Allan James Schofield; Issued by the Province of Alberta, Vital Statistics Division.

4. Document #4: Birth Registration - Helen Ruth Lambert; Issued by the Province of Alberta, Vital Statistics Division.

5. Document #5: Marriage Registration - Allan James Schofield and Helen Ruth Lambert. Issued by the Province of Alberta, Vital Statistics Division.

6. See #4 Re: Document #4 - Birth Registration of Helen Ruth Lambert.

7. Document #6: Birth Registration - John Dunlop Lambert. Issued by the Province of Manitoba, Vital Statistics Division.

8. Death - John Dunlop Lambert: Personal Knowledge of Linda G. Whitford.

9. Document #7: Birth Registration - Addie Ruth Parker. Issued by South Dakota State Board of Health. Filed Highmore, Hyde Co. SD, December 11, 1912.

10. Death - Addie Ruth Parker-Lambert: Personal knowledge - Linda G. Whitford.

11. Document #8: Marriage Certificate: John D. Lambert and Addie Ruth Parker - 2 May 1933 by Rev. E.F. Kemp; United Church Manse, Oyen, Alberta, Canada.

12. See #9 Re: Document #7 - Birth Registration Addie Ruth Parker.

13. Document #9: Death Registration - Lush D. Parker gives date and place of birth and death. Issued by Province of Alberta, Division of Vital Statistics.

14. See Item #13; Document #9: Death Registration - Lush Duncan Parker. Issued by Province of Alberta, Vital Statistics Division. Cemetery Transcripts - North Star Cemetery.

15. Document #10: Birth Certificate - Hazel Eve Taylor. Issued by Adams County, Ohio.

16. Death: Personal Knowledge of Linda G. Whitford, Cemetery Transcripts.

17. Item #9; Document #9: Birth Registration of A. R. Parker gives parents as Lush D. Parker and Hazel E. Taylor; Death Registration of Lush Parker gives name of wife as Hazel Eve Taylor.

18. See Item #13; Document #9; Death Registration of Lush D. Parker, showing name of parents.

19. Document #11; Death Registration - Zenas L. Parker. Issued by South Dakota Board of Health; gives date and place of birth. Adams County Census Records for 1870 Green Twp. confirms placement in family.

20. See Item #19; Re: Document #11; Death Registration - Zenas Leroy Parker.

21. Document #12; Death Registration of Elizabeth Frances Bradford. Issued by South Dakota State Board of Health. Pension files of Henry Bradford [Document #13] and Adams County, Ohio Census Records [Document #14].

22. Document #12; Death Registration of Elizabeth Frances Bradford.

23. Document #15: Marriage Registration of Zenas L. Parker and Elizabeth Frances Bradford, gives age at last birthday, place of birth of bride, groom and their parents.

24. See Item #21; Document #13 & 14: Pension files of Henry Bradford, and Adams County Ohio Census Records.

25. Document #16: Pension Files of Henry Bradford.

26. Document #17: Pension Files of Henry Bradford.

27. See Item #23; Document #15: Marriage Registration of Elizabeth Frances Bradford and Zenas Leroy Parker states that Mother [Angeline Shelton] was born in Brown Co. Ohio. Date is from Census Records.

28. Document #18: Burial Report - Angeline Shelton-Bradford. From Pension file of Henry Bradford.

29. Document #19: Pension file of Henry Bradford, gives wife's maiden name and date of marriage.

30. See Item # 21; Document #14: Census Records 1870 Monroe Twp. Adams Co. OH; Page 1, #1-1;

shows Alexander L. Shelton and Sophia Shelton living with daughter.

31. Document #20: Death Registration of Alexander L. Shelton from Adams Co. Ohio gives place of birth. Date was retrieved from Census Records [Document #14] and Cemetery Transcript, Slickaway Cemetery, Huntington Twp. Brown Co. OH. [Document #21].

32. See Item #31; Document #20: - Death Registration - Alexander L. Shelton from Adams County, Ohio.

33. See Item #31; Document #14: Information on Date of Birth from Cemetery Transcript, Slickaway Cemetery, Huntington Twp. Brown Co. OH.

34. See Item #33: Cemetery Transcript, Slickaway Cemetery, Huntington Twp. Brown Co. Ohio.

35. Document #22: Marriage Registration of Alexander L. Shelton and Sophia Shelton by Thomas Shelton, JP.

36. Information obtained from Estate Settlement Papers, James Shelton.

37. See Item #33: Information on Birth & Death dates from Cemetery Transcript, Slickaway Cemetery, Brown Co. OH.

38. See Item #37.

39. See item #33: Information from Cemetery Transcript, Slickaway Cemetery, Huntington Twp. Brown Co. OH.

40. See Item #39.

RESIDENCES: Stafford Co. VA; Huntington Twp., Brown Co. OH

OCCUPATION: Farmer

CHURCH: Bethlehem Christian Church

James helped establish Bethlehem Christian Church in 1837 at Slickaway.

James Birthplace: Shelton Bible
James Birthdate: Stone in Slickaway Cemetery, Brown Co. OH
James Death: Stone in Slickaway Cemetery, Brown Co. OH;
Legal Documents for dispensation of estate.

Francis Birthplace:
Francis Birthdate: Stone in Slickaway Cemetery, Brown Co. OH
Francis Death: Stone in Slickaway Cemetery, Brown Co. OH

James Shelton is believed to have been the son of George Shelton as is the Thomas Shelton who married Elizabeth Stark.

Notes for George Shelton: Age at Death - 100 Years - Notes of Reverend J. N. Shelton; Believed to have been buried in the cemetery at Slickaway, but the area is flooded every spring and most of the stones have been washed away or buried.

With James Shelton in 1820 [Male 45 & Over] and 1830 [Male 90-100 years] Census, Huntington Twp. Brown Co. OH. He is not shown in the 1840 Census.

***Questions / Comments / Information***

***Please Contact:***

[redacted]

---

***Home / Adams County / Bradford / Evans / Parker / Shelton / Taylor***

***First Families of Brown County, Ohio - James Shelton / Brown County***

***Descendants of George Shelton***

*© Linda Whitford - 1999*

[redacted]

FastCounter by LinkExchange

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Thomas Shelton*

This Information Obtained From: *Darius Shelton sole heir of hs father's estate 1858 Iowa*

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | *ca 1815-16* | | *Adams now Brown* | *OH* | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | *1858* | | | *IA* | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

*2nd hsb John W. Sanders*
*b.*
*d.*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Jemima Duffey*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | *1819* | | | *OH* | |
| Mar. *①* | *11 Sept 1853* | *Br. Co, OH H:63 Wm. Dixson JP* | | | |
| Death | *29 June 1872* | | *Adams* | *OH* | *bur. as Jemima Shelt-* |
| Burial | *Hiett's Chapel Cem.* | *Hunt. Twp.* | *Brown* | *OH* | *on Sanders* |

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *see left*

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Co 6 59th Reg. O.I.*<br>*M*<br>** over* | 1 *Elizabeth Ann Duffy*<br>*Darius* *Nov 1842-1902*<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>*15 Aug 1839 – none on this* ⁎ *Rachel ?* | Birth | *8 Apr. 1839* | *West Union* | *Adams* | *OH* | ** see Jeremiah's* |
| | | Mar. *①* | *ca 1879* | | *②21 Feb 1902 Adams Co, OH* | | *FGS* |
| | | Death | *15 Apr. 1919* | | *Brown* | *OH* | |
| | | Burial | *Hiett's Chapel Cem. he & 2nd wf* | *) (1st wf Dryden Greenlea Cem.* | | | *Adams Co., OH)* |
| *M* | 2 *George Washington*<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | *27 July 1844* | | *Brown* | *OH* | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | *26 Sept 1856* | *ae 12-2-0* | *Brown* | *OH* | |
| | | Burial | *Beasley Fam. Cem.* | *Hunt. Twp.* | *Brown* | *OH* | |
| *F* | 3 *Lucy Rena*<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | *9 Sept 1852* | *Hunt. Twp.* | *Brown* | *OH* | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | *10 June 1914* | *Manchester* | *Adams* | *OH* | |
| | | Burial | *Manchester IOOF Cem.* | | *Manchester Twp. Adams* | *OH* | |
| | 4<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Hunt. Twp.
# 1650-1675
Shelton, Jemima 31 OH
Darius 11
George W. 6 ↓

1880 Bradyville
Adams Co., OH pg 193D
Shelton, Darius 39 fa OH$^3$

1860 Union Twp.
# 402-402
house of Jeptha C. Beasley
Shelton, Darias 20 OH
Lucy R. 10 OH

1860 Hunt. Twp.
# 99-99
Shelton, Dallas 28 fa OH
Jeminah 24
Malinda 6

chn of ①@ Lemuel L. Shelton b. 21 Feb 1880 d. 6 June 1880 Dryden Greenlee Cem., Adams Co., OH

Unity Cem., Adams Co., OH Elizabeth w/o Darius

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. Dallas Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1834 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| ~~Chr'nd~~ MAR ② | 18 Sept 1873 | Br. Co., OH | | | |
| Mar ① | 15 Dec 1853 | Br. Co., OH H:79 Massie Beasley JP | | | |
| Death | ca 1864-65 | Civil War or divorced | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Shelton | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Wilson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Charlotte L. or R. O'Connor

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 18 Feb 1838 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1 Nov. 1906 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| MAR ② | 18 Sept. 1873 | Br. Co., OH Vol 8:299 A.W. Wood MG | | | |

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

Her Father Bryan O'Connor | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Flaugher

Wm. Dalla's brother
2nd hsb Jacob Shelton
b. Apr. 1850 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co. OH
d. aft Sep 1918
(s/o Wm. Shelton + Elizabeth Wilson)

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

1st hsb

Form A160 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Wm. James<br>Full Name of Spouse* May 1869 OH - 1962<br>Lena May Rothenbush | Birth | 26 Jan 1865 | (1861 census) Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | * census + chn over |
| | | Mar. | 12 Nov. 1890 | Br. Co., OH Vol 16:160 J.S. Ruggles | | | D cert. b. 26 Jan |
| | | Death | 20 Mar. 1927 | Sidney | Shelby | OH | 1865 census 1861 |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 2 David Flaugher<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1861<br>Vera Kirk | Birth | 11 Dec 1860 | | Brown | OH | chn over * |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 26 Jan 1935 | Springfield | Clark | OH | |
| | | Burial | Ferncliff Cem. Che ? Spfld | | Clark | OH | |
| F | 3 (Pattie) (Patsy) Martha Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Apr. 1864 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1874 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Robert<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 9 Jan. 1877 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 30 June 1962 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak Cem. Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 6 Samuel<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1884<br>Lona ? | Birth | Mar. 1880 | | | OH | possible sn Lester A. b. |
| | | Mar. | divorced or sep. | | | | ca 1914 OH |
| | | Death | | | | | 1920 census now |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

[illegible] 1854-59 ?

2nd hsb

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1900 Hunt. Twp.
# 40-41
Shelton, James Jan 1861 39 m 9 fa OH$^3$
Lena May 1870 wf m 9 2-2 OH Germ$^2$
R. David R. Dec 1891 sn 8 AS OH$^3$
Anna Nov 1893 dau 6 AS ↓

Shelton chn of ② ⓐ Lucy K. b. 20 Feb 1903 Aberdeen, Br. Co. OH d. 17 June 1948 Campbell Co., Ky
Southgate, bur. Evergreen Cem. (both) m. Wm. Henry Underwd b. 1897 d. 1976
Campbell Co., Ky ① Juanita Underwood b. 27 July 1923 d. 11 June 1985 Campbell Co., Ky bur. Evergreen (both)
Cem., Newport, Campbell Co., Ky m. Edward J. Greilich b. 23 Feb 1923 d. 4 Feb 1989
ⓐ Susan R. b. 19 Mar 1905 Campbell Co., Ky
ⓑ Dallas H. b. c 1904 d. 20 May 1962 Cincinnati, OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Wm. Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

1st of Jane ?
b.
d.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1809 | | adams now Brown | OH | |
| MAR① | ca 1825-27 | (if she 16-18) | | | |
| Mar② | 10 Feb. 1833 | Br. Co, OH Thomas Shelton JP | | | |
| Death | aft 1880 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer, laborer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father James Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Frances Dallas

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Wilson

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1812 | | adams now Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | bef 1880 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Job Wilson Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ?

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Film A 160 84321

hu 2nd of

/o Huston;
oe + Sabina
nt) Bradysville
e Lowe bp

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * M | 1 Wm. Dallas | Birth | 1834 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Dec. 1853 | Br. Co, OH H:79 Massie Beasley JP | | | |
| | 18 Feb 1838 OH - 1 Nov. 1906 Br. Co. O. | Death | ca 1864-65 | | | | |
| | Charlotte L. O'Connor | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 Sheby / Phoebe | Birth | ca 1839 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Mary Jane | Birth | 1841 | | Brown | OH | Edith Phillips Ryan, 8031 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 6 Nov. 1890 | Mar. | 31 Oct 1859 | Adams Co., OH | | | Day Pike, Maysville, Ky |
| | 1840 OH - Clark Co., Ky | Death | 25 Sept 1888 | | Clark | Ky | 41056 a descendant |
| | John H. Lowe | Burial | | | | | he m.② Chloe Rupard |
| M | 4 Samuel | Birth | ca 1844 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Elizabeth | Birth | ca 1847 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 6 Jacob | Birth | Apr. 1850 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | *chr over + census |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Sept. 1873 | Br. Co, OH Vol 8:299 A. W. Wood MG | | | |
| | 18 Feb 1838 OH - 1 Nov. 1906 Br. Co. O | Death | aft Sept 1918 | | | | |
| | Charlotte L. (O'Connor) Shelton | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Abigail | Birth | 2 June 1854 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | *chr over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Mason Co. Ky | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 6 Jan 1847 IN - 4 Apr 1940 | Death | 14 Nov 1927 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Joseph Kelley Groninger | Burial | (both) | " " " | " | " | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1320-1344
Shelton, Wm. 41 laborer OH
Elizabeth 38
Wm. 16 laborer
Pheby 11
Mary J. 9
Samuel 6
Elizabeth 3
Jacob 1/12

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#257-257
Shelton, Wm. D. 26 fa OH
Charlotte 22 — 31 OH
Wm. James$^{2}$ — 12 OH
David 10
Martha 6
(Pattie)
O'Connor, Sarah E. 16

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#315-326
Shelton, Jacob 45 fa OH$^{3}$
Charlotte 44 wf
Elizabeth 6 dau
Robert 4 sn — 9 Jan. 1877-30 June 1962 Charter Oak Cem.
Samuel 3/12 Mar sn — Mar. 1880
James 21 stepsn — Dec 1860
David 18 stepsn ca 1862
Pattie 17 stepdau — apr. 1864

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#104-106

Groninger chn of ⑦ ⓐ Jacob Henry b. 4 Sep 1877 OH d. 5 Oct 1934 Newport, Campbell Co., Ky
m. Mary Francis — b. ca 1882 Ky
① Thelma b. c 1902 Ky ② Minnie b. c 1904 Ky ③ Anna M. b c 1907 OH
m. ? Stormer? chn ⓐ Carol E. b. 16 Dec 1937 Kenton ⓑ Cliffye Jo b. 16 Aug 1933 Campbell ⓒ Jeffrey L. b. 6 Feb 1952 Kenton
④ Mary K. b. c 1920 ? m. — Shay ⓐ John R. b. 11 Feb 1947 Campbell
ⓑ Etta b. June 1880 OH m.① — Wiles or Wilis
m. ② James Osenton b. c 1880 Carter Co., Ky
by 1st hsb ① Opal F. b. Sep 1898 OH ② Paul Groninger Osenton b. 5 Dec 1912 Grayson, Carter Co., Ky by 2nd hsb d. 11 Dec 1912
ⓒ Wm. Carl b. 5 Feb 1883 OH d. 30 Jan 1960 Br. Co., OH
ⓓ George Kelly b. 3 Jan 1887 Aberdeen, OH d. 27 Apr 1967 Dayton, OH
m. Edna Bradford b. c 1889 OH d. 9 Oct 1963 Montgomery Co., OH
ⓐ Gwendolyn b. 22 Mar 1907 OH d. Apr 1981 m. Forrest Lee McElfresh — dau Catherine Jean b. 24 Nov 1926 OH d. 11 Jan 1929 Franklin Twp., Clermont Co., OH sn Forest b. 19 May 1903 d. Feb 1982
ⓑ Geneva b. c 1910 OH ⓒ Helen b. 17 Nov 1911 OH d. 17 Jan 2002 Cin., OH bur. Maple Grove Cem. (both) Cin., OH m. John W. Benton b. 1 July 1900 Ky d. 11 Jan 1991 Cin., OH
chn John, Elizabeth m. Bob Cox, Robert, Eugene m. Donna —, Stanley m Judy —, Georgia m. Sonny Henderson, Wm. Lawrence m. Melissa —, Cheri m. Fred Jacobs, Richard m. Sue —
ⓓ George Wm. b. 15 Feb 1914 OH d. 30 Dec 1915 Aberdeen, OH Charter Oak Cem.
ⓔ Jacob b. 8 Nov 1916 OH d. 24 Jan 1988 Lee Co., FL

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Charles E. O'Connor / Connor

This Information Obtained From:

"Bclo Gen. Soc. Newsletter"
Summer 2004 Vol 27 No 2

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1802 | | | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 13 Aug 1840 | Br. Co, OH F:96 Anderson | Helm JP | | |
| Death | 10 Jan. 1886 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / b. Ireld 1767VA - 1859OH Charter Oak Cem.

chn over *

His Father Charles O'Conner Mother's Maiden Name Nancy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Levina Stewart

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1822 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 27 Mar 1896 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 | Birth | 31 Oct 1844 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Mary Jane | Mar. | 6 July 1885 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Hardin F. Bradley | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 2 | Birth | 1847 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | 5chn |
| | John Stewart | Mar. | 28 July 1874 | Br. Co., OH Vol 8:522 Massie | Beasley JP | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 19 Jan 1852 – 17 Aug. 1945 | Death | 1919 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Mary Melissa Jones | Burial | Charter Oak | Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 3 | Birth | 1855 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Ettie 1879-1886 bur. |
| | Joseph | Mar. | 13 Jan. 1879 | | | | same |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1861– 19– | Death | 1936 | | | | |
| | Mary (Polly) McNutt | Burial | Charter Oak | Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 4 | Birth | 19 Feb 1849 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Sarah | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 | Birth | 27 Apr 1851 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Josephine | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 | Birth | 5 May 1853 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Wm. | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 3 Apr. 1897 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 | Birth | 13 June 1858 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Almira | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 19 | Ione | | Oregon | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 ① Anna Jamison | Birth | 1863 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Charles J. | Mar. | ① 10 June 1896 | Br. Co., OH 18:499 John Shelton MG ② | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1941 | | | Oregon | |
| | ② Cosby Ann Shockley | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 ② Peter J. Linn | Birth | 1866 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Grace | Mar. | ② 27 Sep 1900 | Br. Co., OH 20:204 John Shelton MG | ① 14 Sept 1886 | Br. Co., OH 14:289 | Massie Beasley JP |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1947 | | | Oregon | |
| | ① Isaac Griffith | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn of Charles & Nancy

① Charles E. b. 1802 over*
② Wm. b. 1797 d. 24 May 1865 ae 68-8-19 Charter Oak Cem.
③ Margaret m. 19 Mar 1818 James Vandegrift B.C.O. A:2 Wm. Gilbert
④ Mary Jane m. 18 June 1820 Adams Co., OH John C. Mason
⑤ Sarah b. 1806 VA m.
⑥ Bryon

1830 Hunt. Twp. Wm. O'Connor
1F 0-5 (1825-30)
1F 5-10 (1820-25)
1M 20-30 (1800-10)
1M + 2F 30-40 (1790-1800)
1M 60-70 (1760-70)

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1518-1543
O'Connor, Wm. 54 fa OH

| 1850 Hunt. Twp. #1532-1557 | 1860 Hunt. Twp. #44-44 | 1870 Hunt. Twp. #245-247 | 1880 Hunt. Twp. #238-249 | 1880 Hunt. Twp. #202-214 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Connor, Charles 48 fa OH | 58 fa OH | 69 fa OH | 78 fa OH Ireld VA | |
| Levina 28 | 37 | 48 KH | 57 wf OH Ky OH | |
| Mary J. 6 | 15 | 24 WAH | 32 dau OH3 | |
| John 4 | 12 | 23 WOF | | John 32 — OH3 |
| Sarah 1 | 11 | | | Mary M. 27 wf |
| Nancy 75 VA | | | | Estelle 4 dau |
| | | | | Milburn 1 sn |
| | Wm. 7 | 17 WOF | 26 sn | |
| | Joseph 5 | 15 WOF | | |
| | Almyra 2 | 10 AH | Elmira 22 dau | |
| | Wm. 60 fa | Charles J. 6 AH | 16 sn | |
| | | Grace 4 AH | 14 dau | |

Peter O'Connor & Catharine Brannon 6 June 1833 D:88 James Reid
Nancy Ann O'Connor & Jacob C. Mitchell 2 Apr 1846 6:12 Thos. Shelton JP
Sarah O'Connor & James L. Clark 28 Dec 1821 B:103 George King JP
David F. " & Louisa R. Gray 24 Mar 1857 1:280 J.C. Waldron JP
Stephen " & Nellie Barron 26 Nov 1884 13:405 John Bowen MG
Mary F. " & Jacob C. Mitchell 26 July 1856 H:198 Andrew Evans JP
Charlotte R. " & Wm. D. Shelton 15 Dec 1853 H:79 Massie Beasley JP
Martha Jane " & David King 7 Aug 1859 1:307 J.C. Waldren JP
Catherine " & Louis D. Kenner 15 Nov 1893 17:382 J. H. Bonner JP
Stephen " native of Downs Co., Ireld 3 Aug 1798 - 30 Jan 1879
Christena " wf S 28 Dec 1815 - 12 Nov 1904
Mary Ann " 10 Oct 1850 - 31 Jan 1867
} St. Patrick Cem.
Ralph Stephen " b. 11 Oct 1921 Fayetteville, O. m 3 Dec 1925 Col., OH Mary Jean Schlaechter

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Eli Huston Lowe/Low

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1790-97 | | | MD | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 17 apr. 1818 | Mason Co, Ky | | | |
| Death | 25 July 1849 | | adams | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / he s/o James Lowe b. 1755 MD d. 1814 OH & Rosanna Hawback b. 1759 V

His Father Thomas Lowe b. 1764 MD Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sabina Hunt

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1795 | | | VA | *see Hunt Bk |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | aft 1880 bef 1901 | Bradyville | adams | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife  Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Hunt Mother's Maiden Name Esther ? or ann

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 "sally" Sarah Ann | Birth | 30 Jan 1819 | | | Ky or OH | 10 chn * over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 Sep 1836 | Adams Co, OH | | | |
| | 9 Oct 1807 - 26 July 1874 | Death | 9 apr 1869 | | | | |
| | Hopkins Muse Elrod | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Scott Bk M | 2 George Washington | Birth | 5 June 1821 | | adams | OH | * chn back of pg 2 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 16 June 1842 | Br. Co., OH F:152 Thomas Ellrod MG | | | Thomas Hutson Lowe's |
| | PA - 25 aug 1819 - 26 Oct 1891 OH Br. Co. | Death | 9 Jan 1849 | ae 27-7-4 | adams | OH | FGS (d/o Joseph |
| | Sarah Jane Scott | Burial | Shelton (Elrod) Cem. adams Co, OH he) (she Scott Fam. Cem. Br. Co., OH) | | | | ) Scott & Jane ? ) |
| * M | 3 ① Nancy Ann Shelton<br>Thomas Hutson | Birth | Mar 1825 | Bradyville | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ① 5 Mar 1846 adams Co, OH 1:203 ② 13 aug 1883 Mason Co, Ky | | | | Vol 15:275 2nd mar. for |
| | | Death | 15 Feb 1897 | | adams | OH | both |
| | ② Henrietta ( ? ) Shelton | Burial | Lowe's Cem. (he & 2nd wf adams Co, OH) (1st wf | | | | you |
| F | 4 Margaret | Birth | 22 May 1827 | | adams | OH | Bina Belle b. 10 July |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Sep 1848 | adams Co, OH R. N. Edgington pg 249 | | | 1851 Manchester, OH d. |
| | | Death | 11 May 1854 | | adams | OH | 9 Jan 1923 " "m B" |
| | Jacob Beam | Burial | | | | | Albert Baldwin b. 22 Mar 1845 Ky |
| *see Tomlin Bk M | 5 James W. | Birth | ca 1828 | | adams | OH | son Amos 7 July 1853-6 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1851 | Adams Co, OH | | | June 1921 m. Sophia |
| | b. ca 1834 OH | Death | | | | | Lowe d/o Thomas Hutson |
| | Amanda Tomlin | Burial | | | | | Lowe |
| F | 6 Charlotte Ann Heater | Birth | ca 1829 | | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | ca 1824 | Death | | | | | |
| | John Elija Starrett | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Scott Bk chn & census F | 7 Eliza Jane | Birth | ca 1823 | | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Sep 18 | adams Co, OH (1838?) | | | |
| | ca 1817 PA - aft 1880 | Death | aft. 1880 | | | | |
| | Joseph Scott | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 ② John Huggle b. ca 1818 d. aft June 1900 TX | Birth | ca 1832 | | adams | OH | 1st hsb s/o John Tucker |
| | Malinda | Mar. | ① 16 Feb 1854 adams Co, OH ② 20 Oct 1864 adams Co, OH | | | | Sr. & Sarah |
| Mason Co. Ky | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1828 - 27 May 1862 | Death | bef June 1800 | | adams | OH | Downing) |
| | ① Mathew Tucker | Burial | | | | | |
| adams co. F | 9 Mary M. | Birth | ca 1834-35 | | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 Dec 1856 | Adams Co, OH | | | |
| | ca 1826 OH - aft June 1880 | Death | | | | | |
| | John M. Morgan | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Shelton Bk M | 10 ① Mary Jane Shelton b 1841 OH<br>John Hudson | Birth | 1840 | Bradyville | adams | OH | 1st wf d/o Wm. anderson Shelton & |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ① 31 Oct 1859 at Union, Adams Co, OH ② 1 July 1889 Clark Co, Ky | | | | Elizabeth Wilson |
| | - 27 Mar 1910 Bet. ca | Death | 6 Nov 1890 | Hedges | Clark | Ky | |
| | ② Chloe Rupard<br>ca 1840 - 25 Sep 1888<br>Madison Co, Ky | Burial | | | | | |

1880 Beadyville, Sprigg
Twp., AC, O. pg 188B
Lowe, Thomas D. 37 fa OH
Sarah 31
Alice 13
Wilson 12
Amanda B. 10 Ky
Miami 8 OH
Fannie 6 Ky
George 4 OH
Elizabeth 10mo

AC, O Mar
Mrs. Hester Low & Elijah Starett 23 Mar 1848 pg 245
Sarah & ? Florins 19 June 1847 David Beam pg 237
Wm. & Sarah Stephens widow lic 4 aug 1814 m. 18 aug 1814 2:24 James Moore
Elizabeth & Abraham Swearingen 13 Oct 1816 Wm. Gilbert 2:94

Br. Co., OH
Lowe Barton & Margaret E. Shepherd 6 May 1863 2:34 Michael Kauffman MG
" Amanda & Isaac Snedaker 4 Dec 1863 2:399 John McCague JP
Lowe J.W. & Amy B. Truitt 26 Jan 1881 11:518 J.H. Lockwood MG
Low Selena & Joseph Worstell 28 July 1853 H:57 A.H. Jimason MG
" Matilda & Calvin Sutton 10 Dec 1869 5:415 A.H. John JP

Lowe Cem. HT Bc, O
Henry A. 1887-1907

Charter Oak Cem.
Margaret P. w/o J.A. d. 9 apr 1864 45-4-22
E.H. s/o J.A. & P d. 13 Oct 1866 27-8-15

Elrod chn of ① ⓐ Hudson b. 17 aug 1837 OH
ⓑ Thomas b. 5 Nov 1838 OH
ⓒ Sabina b. 30 Mar 1840 OH
ⓓ Eliza b. 28 aug 1842 OH
ⓔ George b. 1 June 1844 OH
ⓕ Joseph b. 16 May 1846 OH
ⓖ Elijah b. 6 aug 1848 OH
Ⓗ Malinda b. 1853 OH
Ⓘ Samuel b. 22 July 1854 OH
Ⓙ Hopkins b. 1857 OH

1860 Pike Twp. 1870 Pike Twp. 1880 Pike Twp.
# 92-92 # 160-149 #142-142

Lowe, Gideon M. 49 fa OH — 59 fa OH — 69 fa OH MD$^2$
Mary 41 Ky — 52 KH Ky — 61 wf Ky OH$^2$
Susan E. 21 OH — 30 HMo OH m. 28 Dec 1870 BC, O 6:461 John H. Tatman H. H. John JP
Nancy 19 — Nancy E. 28 HMo OH m. 17 Oct 1875 BC, O. 9:213 H. H. John JP W. H. Stiles
Mary A. 18 — 25 HMo — 37 dau OH$^2$ Ky
Maria M. 15
Thomas B. 12 — 22 WOF
Caroline 10 — 21 HMo — 30 dau
Sarah M. 8 — 28 dau
Wm. J. 4 — John 15 WOF — 24 sn
George W. 6/12 — 10 AS — 20 sn
Rufus 10 AS
Jennie 7 A$^S$ — Aleathe J. 17 dau
m. Wm. A. M$^c$Gohan 22 Aug 1883 BC, O. 13:38
A. Brooks

1880 Pike Twp.
# 105-105

Thomas B. 32 fa OH — Ky 1847-19— > Mt. Orab
Mary J. nee Stivers 32 wf OH$^3$ 1847-1928 Cem.
m. 7 Sep 1872 BC, O. 8:37
HH Jones JP

Howard's Cem.

Loe, Amanda 28 Aug 1824 - 6 July 1886 75-0-0
Wm. 16 Apr 1813 - 26 Apr 1860 50-0-0
Henry — —

Mary (nee Singleton 15 Feb 1897 - 21 Jan 1989 New Harmony Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Thomas Hutson Lowe ①

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Mar 1825 | Bradyville | adams | OH | |
| MAR ① | 1846 | Adams Co. OH 1:203 Alex. & Sophia Shelton perm. | | | 5 Mar 1846 |
| Mar. ② | 13 Aug 1883 | Mason Co., Ky Vol 15:275 2nd mar. for both | | | |
| Death | 15 Feb 1897 | | adams | OH | |
| Burial | Lowe's Cem. | Rt. #41 Hunt. Twp. | adams | OH | |

(nee ? )
2nd w/ Henrietta (Shelton)
b. Mar 1840 census MD/OH
d. 25 June 1909 Mason Co, Ky
bur. Lowe's Cem.
m. ①
Wm. Shelton
b. ca 1840-42 census Ky/OH
d. bef aug 1883
* census over

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Co H 182nd OI Civil War
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Eli Hutson Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Sabina Hunt

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Ann Shelton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1826 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | ca 1880-83 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Lowe Cem. | Rt. #41 Hunt. Twp. | adams | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Alexander L. Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Shelton

all chn of 1st w

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Elijah Joseph | Birth | June 1847 | Sprigg Twp. (Bradyville) | adams | OH | Co H 182nd OI Civil War |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Feb 1848 – 1932 | Death | bef 1948 | | | | *chn over |
| | Mary Deatley | Burial | Lowe Cem. (both) | Sprigg Twp. | Hunt. Twp. Br. | OH | |
| F | 2 Sophia | Birth | 29 Jan 1849 | Sprigg Twp. (Bradyville) | adams | OH | Wanda E. 5 May 1875 - 2 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | Aug 1878 Lowe Cem. d/o Amos |
| | 7 July 1853 – 6 June 1921 | Death | 22 Nov 1920 | 18 apr 1933 | | | & Sophia |
| | Amos Lowe | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Andrew Jackson Parker<br>Thomas Wells<br>Margaret | Birth | 12 Sep 1850 | Bradyville Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | 3 Everston chn, 3 Parker |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | chn Benjamin |
| | Wilson "Willis" P. Everston | Death | 18 apr 1933 | | | | b. c1869, Rosanna |
| | David A. Tipton | Burial | | | | | b. c 1872, Annie A. |
| M | 4 Alexander | Birth | 26 Jan 1851 | Sprigg Twp. (Bradyville) | adams | OH | b. c1879 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 16 Mar 1851 | Sprigg Twp. (Bradyville) | adams | OH | s/o Thomas & Nancy A. |
| | | Burial | Shelton (Elrod) | Cem. Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| M | 5 Thomas Parker | Birth | 3 Oct 1857 | Sprigg Twp. (Bradyville) | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1877 | | | | *chn & census over on D.C. |
| Hunt. Twp. Br. Co. | 1 Jan 1862 OH – 22 Oct 1948 Cincinnati, OH | Death | 16 Aug. 1911 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | (d/o David Flaugher |
| | Elizabeth R. Flaugher | Burial | Lowe Cem. adams | Co. OH he) (she Vine St. Hill Cem. | " | OH) | & Elizabeth Pittenger) |
| F | 6 "Molly"<br>Mary Jane | Birth | Jan 1852 | Sprigg Twp. (Bradyville) | adams | OH | Edith A. b. Mar 1890 OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 22 Oct 1874 | Mason Co., Ky | | | Vanatta C. b. June |
| Fleming Co. | July 1853 Ky – 1927 | Death | 22 Oct 1931 | | | | 1896 OH m. ? Higgins, |
| | Aaron Nathaniel Sapp | Burial | Maysville Cem. (both) | Maysville | Mason | Ky | Sarah, Mattie m. ? Roebuck |
| F | 7 Angeline Anna | Birth | 3 Oct 1857 | Sprigg Twp. (Bradyville) | adams | OH | *chn over to sheet ② |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1877 | Adams Co., OH | | | |
| Dover, Mason Co. Ky | 25 Sep 1857 – 30 Sep 1923 Br. Co OH | Death | 31 Jan 1921 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Wm. Mahlon Kirk | Burial | Lowe Cem. (both) | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | *over |
| M | 8 ① Dorcas S. West b. ca 1862<br>Hutson E. | Birth | 25 apr 1859 | Sprigg Twp. (Bradyville) | adams | OH | or 1860 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | ca 1881 | adams Co, OH ② ca 1885 | adams | Co, OH | |
| | apr 1868 OH – | Death | 22 apr. 1930 | Maysville | Mason | Ky. | |
| | ② Myrtle E. Goldsberry | Burial | Maysville Cem | (he Mason Co, Ky. | | | |
| F | 9 "Lizzie"<br>Elizabeth F. | Birth | 25 apr 1860 | Sprigg Twp. (Bradyville) | adams | OH | Joseph b. Jan 1881 d. 29 Oct 1884 ae 3-9- |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | 0 bur. same s/o S. & E. |
| he d. Sprigg Twp., AC, | aug 1853 – 1946 OH | Death | 1940 | | | | Lucretia 16 Aug 1879 - 2 |
| | Samuel Brooks | Burial | Lowe Cem. (both) | Sprigg Twp. (Bradyville) | adams | OH | Feb 1902 bur. same, Mattie m. 6, 1884 |
| F | 10 Sarah Jane | Birth | May 1858 | Sprigg Twp. or 1861 | adams | OH | |
| *see Dragoo Bk | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 3 Nov 1880 | Maysville, Mason Co., Ky | | | |
| | apr. 1855 OH – 1945 | Death | 1916 | | | | |
| | Benjamin Franklin Dragoo | Burial | | | | | |

chn cont'd sheet 2

1860 Stouts PO, Sprigg
Twp., AC, OH # 718-718
Lowe, Thomas 35 fa OH — 55 fa OH MD VA
Nancy A. 30 — 50 wf OH VA OH
Elijah 11
Sophia 11
Margaret 10
Mary J. 7
Thomas 5
Angeline 4
Hutson 1 — 22 sn lab OH³
Elizabeth 1
Sarah J. 19 dau OH³
Wm. 11 sn
Lyman 9 sn
1860 same # 719-719
Lowe, Sabina 63 VA — 90 VA Ireld²

1880 Bradyville, Sprigg
Twp., AC, OH pg 181D

— 1880 same
pg 188B
Lowe, Thomas P. 34 fa OH — also chn Francis b. Oct 1880 OH
Elizabeth 18
Charley 2
Cynthia b. Sep 1884
Arrison N. b. Sep 1887

1870 Hunt. Twp.
# 179-181
Shelton, Wm. 28 lab OH — 40 fa Ky
Henry 25 — Henrietta 40 MD
Sarah E. 1 — 11 OH
Sarah 18 Hw

1880 Bradyville, Sprigg Twp.,
AC, OH pg 188B

Lowe chn of ① ⓐ Ellen b. ca 1870 OH
ⓑ Vertle b. ca 1873 OH
"Bye" (Byrington) — ⓒ Beyon b. 1875 OH d. 5 Feb 1899 Lowe Cem. Co F 2nd US Inf. Span. Amer. War
ⓓ Elizabeth Ann b. 7 Sep 1881 OH d. 14 Aug 1951
m. 7 Mar 1904 John Robinson Johnson Sr. b. 18 Aug 1880 d. 6 Sep 1958 Portsmouth, OH
ⓔ Carrie Estella b. 1887 Bradyville, OH d. 3 Jan 1958 Manchester, OH
m. John W. Shelton b. 1882 OH d. 1964

Lowe chn of ⑧ ⓐ Ralph b. 24 May 1898 Adams Co., OH d. 30 Apr 1983 m. Illie Mae Hamm
(d/o James Hamm & Zannie Royce) b. 25 June 1902 Ky d. 17 Feb 1992
① Donald b. Nov 1935 Morrystown, OH d. 30 Nov 1998 Warner Robins, GA

Lowe chn of ⑤ ⓐ Gilbert Parker b. aft 1877
ⓑ Charles b. 1878 Bradyville, AC, OH d. 25 Dec 1925 Cincinnati, OH Vine St. Hill Cem. m. Helen — m. Pearl —?
m. 12 Oct 1899 Adams Co., OH Pearl Beam b. c Feb 1883
ⓒ Francis b. 24 Sep 1881 Bradyville, AC, OH d. 22 Oct 1957 Cincinnati, OH Vine St. Hill Cem.
m. 9 July 1903 Lillie Palmer b. 3 Jan 1888 OH d. 17 Feb 1962 Cinti m. Cynthia Ann Palmer b. c 1888 d. 27 Nov 1950
ⓓ Cynthia Ann b. 21 Sep 1884 d. 27 Nov 1950 Cincinnati, OH Vine St. Hill Cem.
m. August F. Weissman
m. — Dryden chn ① Rose Dryden m. ? Kratzmeyer ?? only Lillie Palmer?
ⓔ Aaron Nathaniel b. 17 Oct 1887 Sprigg Twp., AC, OH d. 12 Jan 1962 Cincinnati, OH
m. 27 Dec 1923 St. Bapt. Church, Cin., OH Luella Julia Bashaw b. 14 Sep 1896 OH d. 3 Jan. 1973 Cheviot, Ham. Co., OH
sn Gilbert F. b. c 1903 OH

Mac Hatass
chn
7 Oct.
Earl b. c1903
Russell b. c1907
chn Carl b. c1906 OH
Francis b. c1908 OH
Virgil b. c1917 OH

Drago chn of ⑥ ⓐ Jimmie b. 1881
ⓑ Robert b. 1884
ⓒ Dmie b. 1886
ⓓ Bennie b. 1889

②

# CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name Thomas Hutson Lowe

Wife's full maiden name 1st wf Nancy Ann Shelton

chn 1st wf cont'd

* chn over

| | | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 11 Hester | Birth | 25 Apr 1865 | Sprigg Twp. (Bradyville) | Adams | OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | 9 Dec 1868 | ae 3-8-0 (Bradyville) Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH |
| | | Cemetery | Lowe Cem. | Sprigg Twp. d/o T.H. + N. | Adams | OH |
| M | 12 ① Ida Dryden<br>24 Jan 1874 - 19 Nov. 1922<br>Wm. L. | Birth | 15 Aug 1868 | Sprigg Twp. (Bradyville) | Adams | OH |
| | Full Name of Spouse<br>1869-15 Feb 1944 Ad. Co. OH | Marriage | ① 21 Oct 1893<br>② 24 Mar 1936 | Mason Co, Ky | | |
| | ② Mary Francis (Hite) Morris | Death | 25 Jan 1948 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH |
| | | Cemetery | Lowe Cem. (all 3) | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH |
| M | 13 ② Mary ?<br>or ~~SWITCH~~<br>(Simon) Lyman | Birth | 17 Sep. 1870 | Sprigg Twp. Bradyville | Adams | OH |
| Ky | Full Name of Spouse<br>June 1872 - 15 Jan 1959 Adams Co, OH | Marriage | ① 26 Mar 1894 | Mason Co, Ky ② | | |
| | ① Effie B. Green | Death | 4 Feb 1953 | Aberdeen | Hunt. Twp. Brown | OH |
| | | Cemetery | Lowe Cem. (he & 1st wf) | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 16 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 17 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 18 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| | 19 | Birth | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |

Chn of ② ⓐ Sarah Jane Lowe b. 1 Apr 1843 Adams Co., OH d. 28 Sep. 1846 Adams Co., OH bur. Shelton (Elrod) Cem. Adams Co., OH

(s/o Eli Hutson + Sabina Hunt) see their FGS

ⓑ Sabina Lowe b. 16 Nov 1844 Adams Co., OH d. 31 July 1927 m. (s/o Robert) Simon Covert b. 1 Oct 1824 Ky d. 12 May 1903 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH

ⓒ Eliza Lowe b. Sep 1846 Adams Co., OH d. 1930 m. 1866 BC, O. John W. Scott * see Scott Bk

ⓓ Joseph H.opkins Lowe b. ca 1849 Adams Co., OH d. 1933 (he + 2nd wf Charter Oak Cem. Br. Co., OH

census below

m. ① Oct 1866-68 Maranda "Dora" Carter b. 4 Jan 1852 Adams Co., OH d. 7 June 1889
m. ② 30 Apr 1891 Adams Co., OH Mary Elizabeth ? b. Oct 1865 Adams Co., OH d. 1952

① George W. b. Jan 1870 OH
② John b. ca 1873 Ky
③ "Kate" Katharine b. ca 1876 Ky
④ Walter W. b. ca 1901 OH
m. Ethel ? b. ca 1902 Ky

1870 W. Union PO, Sprigg Twp., AC, OH #229-219
Lowe, Joseph H. 21 fa lab OH
Maranda 18 KH
George W. 5/12 AH ↓
1920 Hunt. Twp. #107-109
Lowe, Joseph H. 71 fa OH³
Mary 55 wf ↓
Walter W. 19 son fa lab OH³
Ethel 18 dau/L Ky³

Joseph H. Jr. 2 Sep 1895–20 Nov 1901
w of Dora 4 Jan 1852
both Scott Fam. Cem. HT BC, O

Lowe chn of ⑬ ⓐ Henrietta b. 25 Dec 1919 Maysville, Ky d. 4 Feb 1978 bur. Lowe Cem. (she + Roush has 7 chn)
m. Wm. Lee Roush b. 1906 Aberdeen, OH d. 1974
m. Louis Caskey 3 chn Geo., Julian, —
ⓑ Elizabeth b. ca 1895 m. — Voorhies
ⓒ Amelia Armilda b. ca 1898 m. — Manier
ⓓ m. — Shelton
ⓔ

Kirk Chn of ⑦ ⓐ Thomas R. b. 13 June 1878 Maysville, Ky d. 14 Nov 1940 Cin., OH m. 7 Apr 1903 Cincinnati, OH Alma Effie Million b. 17 Dec 1881 Ky d. 30 Nov 1968 Cincinnati, OH
ⓑ Wm. b. 7 Aug 1880 Paris Bourbon Co., Ky d. 22 Jan 1931 Br. Co., OH Martin Fam. Cem.
m. 14 July 1906 Isabella McDaniel b. 15 June 1891 d. Feb 1931 Br. Co., OH
ⓒ Marion F. b. 5 Sep 1881 Mason Co., Ky d. 19 Jan 1929 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH
m. 9 Mar 1908 Ida Boone b. 5 Jan 1886 AC OH d. 14 Aug 1949 Br. Co., OH
ⓓ Daisy Mae b. 6 Feb 1884 Lex. Ky d. 25 July 1962 Maysville, Ky
m. 1 Feb 1906 AC, OH John Grierson Reeder b. 11 Jan 1861 Sleepaway, Br. Co., O. d. 17 Apr. 1964 Hamersville, OH (both) Knollwood Cem., same place
ⓔ James Harp b. 25 Feb 1885 Fayette Co., Ky d. 12 Feb 1941 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH
m. 25 Feb 1907 Cin., OH Anna Florence Teeters b. 30 May 1890 d. 3 Nov 1967 same
ⓕ Victor b. 6 July 1889 Lex., Fay. Co., Ky d. 18 Jan 1966 Wmsburg, Br. Co., OH bur. Taylors Crk Cem., Br. Co., OH
m. 26 Dec 1913 Mason Co., Ky Leona Erskine b. 24 Nov 1895 Ky d. 9 Aug 1927 Cincinnati, OH
m. 1 Dec 1930 Dorothy Mae Kennedy b. 24 Nov 1912 TN d. 6 July 1993 Wmsburg, OH
ⓖ Lillian Mae b. Sep 1887 Fay. Co., Ky d. 6 June 1927 Dayton, OH bur. Kirker Cem., AC, OH
m. James Albert Gaffen b. 5 Jan 1886 AC OH d. 5 Aug 1940
ⓗ Lucien b. 12 May 1891 Lex, Ky d. 17 Sep 1945 Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH bur. Woodland Cem., Dayton, OH
m. 24 Nov 1917 Maysville Ky Lena Hessler Reetz b. 14 Feb 1889 Orangeburg, Mason Co., Ky d. 30 Sep 1920 Ellsberry, Br. Co., OH bur. Lowe Cem. 2 chn
m. 23 Nov 1927 Maysville Ky Eliza Kate Hackworth b. 6 July 1893 Bessemer, Jefferson Co., Alabama d. 5 July 1987 Dayton, OH

Daisy Mae b. 25 Sep 1918 d. 19 July 1919 Lowe Cem. d/o

ⓘ Roy Lee b. 16 Aug 1892 Fayette Co., Ky d. 2 Nov 1966 Georgetown, OH
m. ① 17 Mar 1913 Adams Co., OH Mattie Edgington Ellington b. 16 May 1897 Fayette Co., Ky
m. ② 1942 Mason Co., Ky Sarah Francis Shelton b. 27 May 1920 d. Mar 1981 Cincinnati, OH

Lowe chn of ⑫ ⓐ Daisy m. Herman McCarty
Wm. R. + Ida
ⓑ Basil b. 24 Sep 1895 d. 12 July 1902 bur. Lowe Cem. Br. Co., OH
ⓒ Bertha b. 1897 d. 20 May 1980 Mason Co., Ky
m. 4 Jan 1913 Campbell Co., Ky Ora Pipes b. 19 Feb 1880 Nicholas Co., Ky d. 28 Feb 1957
ⓓ Wm. M. b. 1909 d. 1983

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name alexander Lee Shelton

This Information Obtained From: see back of FGS of James Shelton for grdchn

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 29 Jan. 1801 | | Louisa | VA | D.R. |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 24 Feb 1825 | Br. Co., OH C: 90 Thomas Shelton JP | | | |
| Death | 7 apr. 1891 | Manchester Twp. ae 90-0-0 | adams | OH | D.R. Adams Co., OH |
| Burial | Slickaway Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | ae 90, mar., b+d. places |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sophia Shelton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Mar. 1806 | (cald. ae 1807) | ? Mason | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 19 Sept. 1880 | ae 73-6-15 Manchester | adams | OH | |
| Burial | Slickaway Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father James Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Frances Dallas

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F<br>. adams Co., OH<br>. Manchester, OH | 1 Angeline | Birth | 18 Nov. 1825 | Bethlehem | Brown | OH | 9 chn over * |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 aug. 1846 | permission 1 apr. 1846 by alex. & Sophia mar. Bk | | | 1:205 adams Co., OH |
| | 29 Mar. 1824-16 Sept. 1907 Manchester OH | Death | 11 Feb. 1906 | Manchester | adams | OH | |
| | Henry Bradford | Burial | Manchester IOOF Cem. | Manchester | adams | OH | |
| * M | 2 ② Nancy Jane Lewis<br>"Rev." William | Birth | ca 1827-28 | | Mason | Ky | 5 chn Alex. C., |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ① ca 1851 | | ② 2 June 1863 | | Joseph S., John Wesley, |
| | ca 1833 Ky- | Death | | | | | Wm. S., Charles |
| | ① Elizabeth E. Mitchell | Burial | | | | | |
| * F | 3 Nancy Ann | Birth | 1826 | Sprigg Twp. (18 Nov 1830 s.had) | adams | OH | 12 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1846 | permission 5 Mar. 1846 by alex & Sophia mar. Bk | | | 1:203 Adams Co., O |
| | Mar. 1825 OH-15 Feb 1897 | Death | ca 1880-83 | | adams | OH | he m. ② Henrietta |
| | Thomas Hutton Lowe | Burial | Lowe's Cem. | adams Co., OH he + 2nd of ( she | | | ( ) Shelton |
| F<br>, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., OH,<br>Kingville, OH | 4 (Fanny) Frances Dallas | Birth | 6 Oct. 1842 | | Mason | Ky | chn over * |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 6 July 1865 | adams Co., OH | | | |
| | Nov 1841-17 Mar 1917 S. Kingsville, OH | Death | 31 Mar. 1922 | Kingville | ashtabula | OH | |
| | Robert Emmett Woodbury | Burial | | Kingville (both) | ashtabula | OH | |
| F | 5 Elizabeth | Birth | 1840 | | | Ky | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 Dec. 1859 | adams Co., OH | | | |
| | ca 1840 OH- | Death | | | | | |
| | Mason Beasley | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Abigail | Birth | 1854 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | 1870 W. Union PO, Sprigg |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 26 July 1874 | Br. Co., OH Vol 8:523 Samuel Evans JP | | | Twp. AC, O #226-216 |
| | | Death | | | | | Abbey 17 dom. serv. OH to |
| | Joseph Gronnoger | Burial | | | | | Wm. & Phoebe Tomlin |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk M 12:273 Alexander Shelton from James Power dec'd, Aberdeen, OH
158, 167 for #350$^{00}$ made 25 June 1835, recorded 31 Oct. 1835.

chn of ④ ⓐ Corrie M. Woodbury b. 1879 Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., OH d. 1942 Springfield, OH
mar. 1912 Portsmouth, OH Gertrude Fullman
ⓐ Thurston C. Woodbury b. 1916 Newport, Ky.
m. 1945 Margaret Anderson

chn of ① ⓐ Mary Jane Bradford b. 20 Apr. 1847 m. Mack Malone
all b. Adams Co., OH
ⓑ John C. Bradford b. 28 Apr. 1848 m. Aug. 1869 Cynthia Ann —
ⓒ Hester Ann Bradford b. 16 May 1850 d. ca 1934
ⓓ Joseph R. Bradford b. 14 Aug 1851 m. Mary Pullin
ⓔ Alexander Lee Bradford b. 17 Mar 1852 d. ca 1934 m. Martha Francis
ⓕ Elizabeth Frances Bradford b. 17 June 1856 d. 3 July 1937 Highmore, Hyde Co., S.C.
m. 2 Aug 1877 Zena L. Parker
ⓖ Wm. A. Bradford b. 5 June 1857 d. 28 May 1886 Manchester, OH
ⓗ James H. Bradford b. 5 Apr. 1859 d. 1928 m. Naomi J. Hill
ⓘ Benjamin Franklin Bradford b. 10 Nov. 1862 d. ca 1914 drowned in OH River

1860 Union Twp.
#112$^{2}$
Bradford, Thomas 28 drayman Ky
Nancy 23 OH
Joseph 1 OH

1860 Stouts PO, Sprigg Twp. Adams Co., OH #717-717
Shelton, Alexander 59 fa VA
Sophia 55 Ky
Frances 17 (F) OH
Abigail 6 ↓
1850 Sprigg Twp., A.C., OH #725
Shelton, Alexander 49 fa VA
Sophia 45 OH
Wm. 22 Ky
Elizabeth 10
Francis 8 ↓
Anderson 36 rope maker OH
Stucky, Sarah 37 OH

1860 Union Twp.
#111$^{2}$
Bradford, Thomas 67 VA
" Sarah 50 upper Canada
Britten, Rosey 18 OH

1870 Monroe Twp.
Adams Co., OH #1-1
#
Bradford, Henry 46 fa OH
Angeline 45 KH
Mary Jane 22 HM
Hester Ann 19 HM
Joseph L. 18 WOF
Alexander L. 16 ↓
Elizabeth F. 15 HM
Wm. A. 12 AS
James H. 10
Benjamin F. 8 ↓
Shelton, Alexander L. 69 liv w/dau VA
" Sophia 65 " " " OH
Bradford, John C. 21 fa lab
Cynthia Ann 17 KH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "Rev" Wm. Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1827-28 | | Mason | Ky | |
| MAR ① | ca 1851 | | | | |
| Mar. ② | 2 June 1873 | | | | per her obit 1863 |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation minister  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Alexander L. Shelton  Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Shelton

2nd Nancy Jane Lewis
b. 2 Feb 1835 near Wrightsville, Adams Co OH
d. 13 Jan. 1918 near Winchester, OH bur. Reed Cem.
obit Adams Co. Defender 21 Mar. 1918

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth E. Mitchell

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1833 | | | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | ca 1869-72 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife  Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father  Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 94321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn 1st wf

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Alexander C. | Birth | ca 1852 | | | OH | Wm. A. 1876-1936 OH Manchester Cem., Clara J. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1860 OH- | Mar. | ca 1875 | | | | b. ca 1879 OH |
| | Liza A. | Death | | | | | *census over |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Joseph S. | Birth | ca 1854 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 John Wesley | Birth | 1861 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1866- 1952 | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Clemmie E. | Death | 1937 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Manchester Cem. (both) | Manchester | Adams | OH | |
| M | 4 Wm. S. | Birth | ca 1866 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Charles E. | Birth | 1869 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1869- 1947 | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Amanda | Death | 1944 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Manchester IOOF Cem. (both) | Manchester | Adams | OH | |

chn 2nd wf

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 6 David E. | Birth | 1874 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1874- 1950 | Mar. | ca 1896 | | | | |
| | ? Ella/Ellen Stone | Death | 1930 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Linwood Cem. (both) | Jeff. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 7 Sidney E. | Birth | ca 1877 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Monroe Twp.
adams Co., OH pg 143A
Shelton, Alexander 27 fa OH$^3$
Liza A. 20 wf
Wm. A. 4 sn
Clora I. 1 dau
W.S. 14 bro. fa ↓
Alexander 80 phy. grdfa VA$^3$
Sophia 77 grdmo Ky VA$^2$

1880 Monroe Twp.
adams Co., OH pg 143A
Shelton, Wm. 54 fa Ky VA$^2$
Nancy J. 48 wf OH VA$^2$
Charles 11 sn fa OH Ky VA
David E. 6 sn ↓ ↓ OH ↓
Sidney E. 3 sn

1910 Monroe Twp.
adams Co., OH # 53-54
Shelton, David 36 m'14 fa OH$^3$
Ellen 36 wf m'14 6-4 Ky$^3$
Charley 14 sn OH$^2$ Ky b. ca 1896
Bertha 12 dau ↓ ↓ b. 1897
Edith 6 dau b. ca 1904

Bertha Mae b. 26 Oct 1897 near Manchester, OH
d. 26 July 1985 Geo., OH Meadowwd Nrsg. Home
m. 15 Nov 1919 Lawrence E. Nell b. d. 1961
*see obit her bro. Clarence Shelton
bur. same Raymond F. Shelton 1910-1976
Virginia 1919- —

1860 Sprigg Twp. adams) 1870 Monroe Twp.
Co., OH # 709-709 #61-55 AC, O Stouts PO
Shelton, Wm. 33 fa Ky — 44 fa Ky
Elizabeth E. 27 OH — 37 KH Ky
Alexander C. 8 — 18 WOF OH
Joseph S. 6 — 16 " ↓
Isaac N. 7/12 ↓ John Wesley 10 OH
or John Wesley? WOF
Wm. S. 4 AH
Charles S. 7/12 AH ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca 1861 | | | | |
| Death | bef 1870 census | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1843 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | aft 1910 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father scot | Mother's Maiden Name WVA

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. [illegible] Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE [illegible] Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 James Alvin | Birth | 1862 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1864- 1939 | Mar. | 14 Nov. 1893 | Br. Co, OH Vol 12:323 F.W. Williamson MG | | | |
| | (Lizzie) Elizabeth Huttsel | Death | 1925 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak | Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 2 Joseph Wm. | Birth | 1865 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | not by 1910 | ae 45 | | | |
| | | Death | 1929 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 3 ? | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1910 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Hunt. Twp. 1870 Hunt. Twp. 1910 Hunt. Twp.
#73-76 # — #431 #83-86
Shelton, Elizabeth 37 OH $^2$VA — 27 KH OH — Shelton, Elizabeth 66 widow 3-2 chalis OH Scot-WVA
James A. 17 sn OH$^3$ — 8 AS ↓ — Wm. 45 sn single OH$^3$ watchman, steam ferry boat
Joseph 15 sn ↓ — 6 AS ↓

DCB 1791 Virginia

Buddy Shelton
1790-1851

DOD Oct 7, 1851 Aberdeen, Ohio

Buddy Shelton
(Robert A.)

BURR Slickway Ceme, 2 miles N of Aberdeen, Ohio at
Bethlem Christian Church - see map

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mother | | b<br>d | |
| Father | | b<br>d | |

I SPOUSE Abby Britton — b - - USA
Married April 4, 1820 in — d - -
Brown Co, Chio by — burr
John Mc Clain J.P. — M
F :

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John | 9-13-1829<br>12-2-1911 | m Margaret Brittingham* | 1830-1906 |
| George Washington | 2-27-1835<br>12-18-1910 | 1m Elmira Paul<br>2m Martha Catherine Humble | 1841-<br>- |
| Benjamin | 11-[illegible]-1837<br>2-14-1915 | 1m Hester Hunt<br>2m Mahala Howard | 1840-1890<br>-1910 |
| Eliza | - -1833<br>- - | ? m. abraham Sowers | |
| James | - -1842<br>- - | | |
| Abigail | 9-3-1827<br>2-28-1875 | m Geo. Washington Brittingham* b Dec 4-1825 | |
| India | - -1825 | m Rev. Charles HURD - | 1812- |

Buddy is in the Brown Co, Chio census of 1840, 1850
Buddy's marriage record is in Probate court record book ~~2~~ B#2 page 56.

II Spouse. Mary +

SEP 19 1976

3503 Eag[illegible]iew Dr.
Cincinnati, Ohio 45210

* Parents were Roland B. evans Brittingham b 1787 md
Nancy Mahoney b 1795 Ky

SHEL TITLE PAGE

SEP 14 1976

# THE SHELTON'S

OF PENDLETON COUNTY, KY
OF BROWN COUNTY, OHIO

AND THEIR ALLIED FAMILIES

( PAUL, Britton, Hurd )

First printing Sept., 1976

To the Georgetown Genealogy Society
attn: Mrs. R.A. (Pat) Donaldson

WALTER DEER
3503 EDGEVIEW DR.
CINCINNATI, OHIO
45213

Walter L. Deer
3503 Edgeview Dr.
Cincinnati, Ohio 45210

THE BROWN COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
BOX 83, GEORGETOWN, OHIO 45121

George Washington Shelton "Rhubardo"

George W. Shelton
1835-1910

1

DOB Feb 27, 1835 Aberdeen ohio

DOD Dec 18, 1910 Caddo, Ky (4 am Sunday)

BURR Hurd Burying Grouhd, Pendleton Co, Ky
no tomb stone

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mother Abby Britton | b | - - |
| | d | - - |
| Father Buddy Shelton | b | - -1791 Virginia |
| | d | 10- 7-1851 Aberdeen, Ohio |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ISPOUSE Elmira Paul | b | 1- 8-1841 Ohio (Aberdeen) |
| Married Aug 20, 1856 in | d | - - Pendleton Co, Ky |
| Brown Co, Ohio by | burried in | Pendleton Co, Ky |
| Andrew Evans J.P. | M | Mary Jane Hamer |
| | F | Jeremiah Paul |

* see Paul's at back of book

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Menzo | 8-29-1857<br>10- 5-1935 | Ⓜ Katheryn Melvina Barton | 1863-1934 |
| Lewis W. | 11-16-1859<br>died in prison | never married | |
| Wilson | 6-11-1864<br>- - | Ⓜ Minerva Love Barton | 1866-1942 |
| Mary Jane | 9- 6-1866<br>1-16-1946 | Ⓜ John Ditter Martz | 1859-1940 |
| Charles T | 3- 4-1869<br>5-25-1871 | | |
| John | 2- 8-1862 | died 4-13-1864 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| IISPOUSE Martha Catherine Humble | 9-23-1841 Ky | |
| Married Dec 14, 1871 in | - - Ky (Pendleton Co.) | |
| Pendleton Co, Ky by | Ky | |
| Elisha B Harcum M.G. | M Margaret Fitzwater | Ky- |
| witt Wm Pugh, Cade Pugh & | F Milton Humble | Ky- |
| Newton Humble | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rachel | 8-21-1872<br>3- 6-1929 | Ⓜ George Washington Shelton | 1866-1925 |
| William Milton | 8-25-1873<br>7-25-1882 | ○ | |
| Sarah Margaret | 10-13-1876<br>8-23-1904 | ○ | |
| Lucy Elnory | 5-24-1878<br>3-18-1942 | 1m John Ledford<br>2m Frank Matlock | -1925 |

1860 Pendleton Co, Ky census page 535 house 705
1870 Pendleton Co, Ky census page 13 house 92-89

George owned his farm on Turkey Branch Road between the old Antioch church and Lake Kincaid. He was well noted for raising excellent rhubarb. George frequently would sell his produce and get drunk on the money. Hence he got his nickname "Rhubarb Shelton ".

G. W. SHELTON, SR. 1910

18 After a long and painful illness of complication of diseases George Shelton, Sr., died at his home at Caddo, Sunday morning about 4 o'clock aged 76 years.

Mr. Shelton was born in Ohio, but spent almost his whole life in [Pen]dleton county. He followed the [oc]cupation of a farmer and fruit g[rower]. He was an industrious and frugal [man] and enjoyed the full respect of [his] neighbors and friends. He was a m[em]ber of the Caddo Methodist chur[ch]. He is survived by his wife and [illegible] children.

Funeral was held Monday and in[ter]ment took place in the Hurd bur[ying] ground. Ben Poe conducted short

SEP 29 1976

3503 Edgecliff Dr.
Cincinnati, Ohio 452[illegible]

1837-1915

Benjamin Shelton

DOB Nov 20, 1837 Aberdeen, Ohio

DOD Feb 14, 1915 Aberdeen, Ohio

BURR Charter Oak Ceme, Aberdeen, Ohio
Civil War stone Co G 70 Oh Inf

Mother Abby

Father Buddy Shelton - -1777 91 Virginia
10- 7-1851 Aberdeen, Ohio

ISPOUSE Hester Hunt - -1840 Ky
7- 9-1890 Aberdeen, Ohio
Charter Oak Ceme, Aberdeen, Ohio
M
F

Mary Alice 8-3 -1861

George Washington 6-14-1866 ⓜ Rachel Shelton 1872-1929
11-26-1925

Linda B - -1868

Sarah Jane 5- -1870

Lue - -1875

Ida - -1877

Malinda Hulda A 2-24-1878 m Jones

IISPOUSE Mahala Howard
Married May 5, 1892 in
Brown Co, Ohio by
Rev. John Shelton
b
d 1- 22- 1910
M
F

Benj. wounded June 15, 1864 at Battle of Kenesaw Mt., Ga. 6 G 70 O.V.I
1870 Pendleton Co, Ky census page 2

3503 Edgeview Dr.
Cincinnati, Ohio 45213

Abigail Shelton
DOB Sept 3 , 1827

DOD Feb 28, 1875

Abigail Shelton
1827-1875

Mother Abby Britton b
d
Father Buddy Shelton b
d

SPOUSE George Washington Brittingham b 12- 4-1825
Married Sept 4, 1846 in d
Brown Co, Ohio by
Thomas Shelton J.P.

M Nancy Mahoney b 1795 Kentucky
F Roland B. Brittingham b 1787 Maryland

Nancy Jane - -1848 OH m. James A. Scott
- -
Eveline C. - -1852 OH m. Solomon Scott
- -1887
Sarah - -1855 OH
- -
Rachel Margaret - -ca 1859 OH
- -
Benjamin - -ca 1862 OH
- -
David - -ca 1866 OH
- -
George Washington - -ca 1868 OH
- -
Julia C. - -ca 1870 OH
- -1888 OH
Lucinda - -1857 OH
- -1888
Elizabeth - -1874 OH
- -18~~88~~74 OH
Rachel Margaret - -1859 OH
- -

same person

Infant OH d. before 1883
John W. OH d. bef 1883

- George was a minister. New Light Church

See Brown Co. Beers History 1883

12 Children - John W., Lucinda, Eliza, & infant died before 1883

3503 Edge[illegible] Dr.
Cincinnati, Ohio 45212

John Shelt$_{o}$n
1829-1911

✓

DOB Sept 13, 1829 Aberdeen, Ohio

DOD Dec 2, 1911 Aberdeen, Ohio

BURR Charter Oak Ceme, Aberdeen, Ohio

| | |
|---|---|
| Mother Abigail Britton | b - -<br>d - - |
| Father Buddy Shelton | b - -1791 Virginia<br>d 10- 7-1851 Aberdeen, Ohio |
| SPOUSE Margaret Brittingham<br>Married Oct 17, 1849 in Aberdeen, Ohio by Squire Shelton | b 3-25-1830 Ohio<br>d 2-17-1906 Aberdeen, Ohio<br>burried with husband<br>M Nancy Mahony<br>F Roland B.wans Brittingham |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas E. | 12-31-1850<br>8-13-1930 | m Sarah Adeline Greenlee |
| Arrinda | - -1853<br>- -1855 | burried at Charter Oak Ceme. |
| Nancy A. | - -<br>- - | |
| Sarah J. | - -<br>- - | |
| Mary E. | - -<br>- - | |
| John W. | - -<br>- - | |
| Lucinda | - -<br>- - | |
| Margaret E. | - -<br>- - | |
| George B. | - -1868<br>- -1874 | burried at Cherter Oak Ceme. |
| Joseph D. | 7-25-1870<br>10-13-1894 | Killed in train accident<br>burried at Charter Oak Ceme. |
| Abigail "Abby" | - -<br>- - | |
| Essie | - -<br>- - | |

John was a minister in the New Light Christian Church. He fought in the civil war. He enlisted Aug 22, 1864 in Columbus, Ohio. He was promoted to Captain Oct 10, 1864. (Co H 182 Oh Vol Inf)
John was in the 1840 and 1850 Brown Co, Ohio cemsus.

SEP 24 1916

Walter W. Ween
3503 Edgeview Dr.
Cincinnati, Ohio 45210

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "Buddy" (Robert A.) Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

Named as heir in LW&T of James Shelton adm. Bds 1855-59 of Wills Adams Co, OH pg 77 Buddy Shelton dec'd, John Shelton exec, sur. Noah Young, Oliver Kilgore $1500 bond 13 Oct 1857.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1791 | | | VA | |
| MAR ① | 4 Apr. 1820 | Br. Co, OH B:56 John McClain JP | | | |
| Mar. ② | after 1850 census | | | | |
| Death | 7 Oct. 1857 | | Adams or Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Slickaway Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Shelton Mother's Maiden Name

2nd w/ Mary Hurd
b.
d.

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Abigail Britton (Bredam mar. rec.)

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1804-10 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | ca 1849-50 | | Brown | OH | of cholera |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Benjamin Britton V Mother's Maiden Name Huff

Form A1G0 94321

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 | Birth | ca 1821-22 | 1844 Rw | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | — | — | | | |
| | | Death | ca 1849-50 | | | | of cholera |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 | Birth | ca 1831 | 1846 Rw | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | — | — | | | |
| | | Death | ca 1849-50 | | | | of cholera |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| ta F | 3 | Birth | ca 1838 | 1848 Rw | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | — | — | | | |
| | | Death | ca 1849-50 | | | | of cholera |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 India Ann | Birth | 1825 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Jan. 1846 | Br. Co, OH pg 172 Thomas Shelton JP | | | *census over |
| | 1812- | Death | | | | Ky | |
| | Rev. Charles Hurd | Burial | Hurd Cem. (both) | | Pendleton | Ky | census, chn & |
| new Lt. church minister F | 5 Abigail | Birth | 3 Sept. 1827 | | Brown | OH | *parents data over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 Sept. 1846 | Br. Co, OH G:80 Thomas Elrod | | | he m. ② Sarah Catherine |
| | 4 Dec. 1825- bef 1883 OH | Death | 28 Feb 1875 | | Brown | OH | Dryden 17 May 1876 |
| | George Washington Brittingham | Burial | | | | | 9:389 J.C. Waldron JP |
| new Lt. church minister M | 6 Rev. John Wesley | Birth | 13 Sept. 1829 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | *parents data over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 17 Oct. 1849 | Br. Co, OH G:171 Thomas Shelton JP | | | |
| | 25 Mar. 1830-17 Feb. 1906 | Death | 2 Dec. 1911 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Margaret Brittingham | Burial | Chester Oak | Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 7 Elizabeth | Birth | 1833 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 3 Oct 1851 | Br. Co, OH G:227 Massie Beasley JP | | | |
| ? | | Death | | | | | |
| | Abraham Sowers | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 8 George Washington | Birth | 27 Feb 1835 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | *see Paul FGS |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 20 Aug 1856 Br. Co. | OH H:199 Andrew Evans JP ② 14 Dec. 1871 | Pendleton Co, Ky. | | Elisha |
| | ① Elmira Paul | Death | 18 Dec. 1910 | Caddo | | Ky. | B. Marcus MG |
| | ② Martha Catherine Humble | Burial | Hurd Burying | Gds (all 3) | Pendleton | Ky | |
| * M | 9 Benjamin Franklin | Birth | 20 Nov. 1837 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | ca 1860 | | ② 5 May 1892 Br. Co, OH Vol 16: | | 559 J. Shelton MG |
| | ① Hester Hunt | Death | 14 Feb 1915 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | v of 1862 |
| | ② Mahalla N. (Shelton) Howard | Burial | Chester Oak | Cem. (all 3) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| family bible says his father Robert A. M | 10 James | Birth | 1842 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1859 | | | | |
| | ca 1839 Ky- | Death | 22 May 1862 | Evansville | | IN | per pension records |
| | Sarah Campbell | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Roland B. Brittingham b. 1787 MD m. Nancy Mahoney b. 1795 Ky.
chn: George Washington b. 4 Dec. 1825 over to ⑤, Margaret b. 25 Mar. 1830 over to ⑥, + see census below

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1556-1581
Shelton, Buddy 60 fa VA
Eliza 12 OH
James 8 OH

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#279-279
Shelton, James 18 fa OH
Sarah 21 Ky
Mary E. 1/12 OH
b. 16 June 1860 Hunt. Twp. m.
— Scott dau Ethel Scott b. 27
Oct. 1880 Ellsberry, OH had dau
Marjorie Scott m. Karl Weber

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1589-1614, Reverend
Hurd, Charles 38 fa OH
India Ann 25
Caleb 16 fa
Sarah 14
Wm. 10
Robert 8
John 7
Malissa 6
Charles T. 2
Rachel M. 3/12

1820 Hunt. Twp. Buddy
Shelton 1M 16-26, 1F 10-16

see chn below *
b. 6 Oct 1848 Aberdeen, OH d. Campell Co., Newport, Ky 1936
m. 12 June 1869 Arrinda Ann Paul b. 6 Oct
1850 Aberdeen, OH d. 9 Dec 1930 Newport, Campbell Co., Ky

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1552-1577
Brittingham, Geo. W. 25 merch. OH
Abigail 24
Nancy J. 2
also had chn. Infant,
Benjamin ca 1862, David 1866, Julia 5 d. 1888
Elizabeth d. 1888, John W.
Geo. Wash. b. c1868

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#88² & 241²
G. W. 34 fa OH
Abba 32
11
Eveline C. 6
Sarah 4
Lucinda 2
Margaret 1
Shelton, Benj. 21 lab OH

1870 see below *
minister 32 OH
Abigail 28
Nancy Jane 13 m. James A. Scott
10 — m. Solomon Scott
5
3 1857-1888
Rachel M. 1

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1559-1584
Brittingham, R. B. (Roland Bevins) 63 fa MD
Nancy 55 Ky
Anna E. 18 OH
Lucinda 16
Wm. 14

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#240-240
Rollin 74 merch. MD

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#327-338
Brittingham, George W. 53 fa OH MD Ky
(nee Dryden) Sarah C. 44 wf OH MD VA
m. 17 May 1876 9:389 J.C. Warslow JP
David 14 sn OH³
George 12 sn
Julia C. 10 dau
Dryden, Francis 74 mo I law VA³
(nee Tomlin/Tomilson)

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#268-260
Brittingham, John B. 37 fa OH
Ede 34
James H. 15
W. R. 12 (m)
Isiah 8
T. W. 7 (m)
Anne E. 5
Jacob 2
Lena J. 3/12

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#312-317
47 fa OH
41 KH
Wm. R. 22 WOF
18 WOF
Thomas 16 WOF
Anne Elizabeth 14 WOF
12 AS
Linna J. 10 AS
George W. 7 AS
Salmon 4 AH

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#371-383
Brittingham, Wm. Roland 32 OH³ 1848-1930 Charter Oak Cem.
Millie 28 wf — Millie A. 1850-1926
nee Scott 29 Dec 1872 8:133 G. W. Brittingham MG
Jacob 22 bro.
Nancy 29 sister

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#373-385
Isiah 28 fa OH³ 21 Jan 1852 - 1 Aug 1892 Charter Oak Cem.
Mary J. 27 wf 16 May 1853 -
Naomi 6 dau
nee Gray 11 Aug 1872 8:24 G. W. Brittingham MG

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#313-318
Brittingham, James 25 fa lab OH
Jane 27 KH
Elvira 2 AH

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#363-364
35 fa OH³
Eliza J. 37 wf
Flora 12 dau
Virgil 5 sn

1870 W. Union PO, Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH #227-217
Brittingham, Geo. W. 44 fa OH
Abby 42 KH
Sarah 15 HM
Margaret 11 AS
Benjamin 8
David 4 AH
George W. 2

1870 same
#313-303 s/o Purnell
Brittingham, Moses 31 D.G. retail merch. OH
Mary 24 KH
Captolia 8 AS
Magnolia 4 AH

Francis & Kinsey Turner 24 Oct 1859 1:345 John Cann JP
Brittinham

*Charles Thomas Hurd & Arrinda Ann Paul's chn.
① Eva Jane b. 21 Sep 1870 Ky d. 20 Feb 1955 m. George Andrew Poe b. Jan 1869 Ky
② Eshiel (Achiel) Clark Sr. b. 3 Jan 1872 Newport, Ky d. 27 Sep 1932 Newport, Ky m. Minnie McCarley d. 5 Jan 1947
③ Lillie May b. 15 May 1877 Ky d. 18 Jan 1934 Newport, Ky m. Allen Heath b. 23 Sep 1873 IN d. 5 July 1932 Cov., Kenton Co., Ky
④ Wm. Lewis b. 19 Nov 1874 Ky d. 7 Dec 1959 m. Loretta McCarley
⑤ Charles Alvadora b. 11 Sep 1881 Ky d. 29 Mar 1889 killed by a streetcar, Cincinnati, OH
⑥ Bessie Ledora b. 18 May 1879 Ky d. 13 Dec 1958 Newport, Ky. m. ① Wm. Edward Strub Jr. b. 29 Sep 1877 OH
d. 8 Apr 1926 Dayton, Campbell Co., Ky m. ② Jerry Roberts
⑦ Mattie b. 5 Jan 1884 d. 15 June 1904 m. Jack Myers
⑧ Pearl Gertrude b. 10 Aug 1886 d. 15 June 1973 m. Mandiville Scott 1890-1951
⑨ Bertha Blanche b. 3 July 1890 m. Samuel Lewis Bechtel
⑩ Pearline b. 1903 Ky m. Frank McGlone

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Rev. John wesley Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

Capt. Co H 182 OVI enlisted 22 Aug. 1864 Columbus, O. promoted to Capt. 10 Oct. 1864

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1551-1556
Shelton, John 21 farmer OH
" Margaret 18 OH

Civil War Pension 257-578

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Sept. 1829 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 17 Oct. 1849 | Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg 171 Thomas Shelton JP | | | |
| Death | 2 Dec. 1911 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Charter Oak | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Minister New Lt. Church Church Affiliation New Light Min. Military Rec. Co H 182nd OVI Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father "Buddy" Robert A. Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Britton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Brittingham

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Mar. 1830 | Aberdeen | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 17 Feb. 1906 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Charter Oak | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation New Light

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Roland L. Lewis Brittingham Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Mahoney

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *chn over | M | 1 Thomas E. | Birth | 31 Dec. 1850 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 23 Feb 1850 Adams Co. O. – 23 Apr. 1901 Dayton, O. ae 51-2-0 | Mar. | 1867 | Adams Co. O. | | | |
| | | Sarah Adeline Greenlee | Death | 13 Aug. 1930 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Norman-Dugan | Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | F | 2 Arminda | Birth | 1853 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1855 | | | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Charter Oak Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| mentally retarded | F | 3 Nancy Ann | Birth | Nov 1855 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Scott Bk for 5 chn<br>s/o Andrew T. Scott<br>Mary A. — | F | 4 Sarah Jane | Birth | 20 July 1857 | | | OH | Oval, John Wesley |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 23 Jan. 1881 | | | | Jackson, John Andrew |
| | | 30 Oct. 1854 – 20 Mar. 1920 | Death | 27 Dec. 1920 | 1930 RW | | | Clayborn, Jeptha |
| | | Phillip Henry Scott | Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp. | | Brown | OH | Raymond |
| s/o James Scott<br>& Mary Ann<br>Stewart | F | 5 Mary Etta | Birth | 1860 | | | OH | he m (2) Evalene C. |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | Brittingham |
| | | ca 1848 OH– | Death | 8 Jan. 1886 | ae 25-11-6 of consumption Sardinia, O. | Br. Co. O. | | Death Bk 1 |
| | | Solomon Scott | Burial | | | | | 4 chn see Scott Bk |
| lived Covington, Ky. | M | 6 John W. ?esley | Birth | Nov 1862 | | | OH | *census over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ca 1887 | | | ? Ky | |
| | | Nov 1856 Ky– | Death | | | | | |
| | | Lida ? | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 7 "Love" Lucinda | Birth | 1864 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Noah Bradford | Burial | | | | | |
| | F | 8 "Puss" Margaret E. | Birth | 1867 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | M | 9 George W. | Birth | 1868 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 1874 | | | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Charter Oak | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| chn cont'd over | M | 10 Joseph D. | Birth | 25 July 1870 | | | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | 13 Oct. 1894 | killed in a train accident Hunt. Twp. | Br. Co., | OH | |
| | | | Burial | Charter Oak | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ① ⓐ amos Shelton b. 1868 OH d. 1868 OH bur. Norman-Dugan Cem. Br. Co. O.
(Gracie) ⓑ Grace Lee Shelton b. 13 May 1871 OH d. 4 Jan. 1945 bur. Confidence Cem. Br. Co., O. (both)
mar. Charles Parker Cahall b. 13 May 1871 d. 19 Aug 1953 11chn
ⓒ Minnie Shelton b. 1872 OH d. 1922 bur. Confidence Cem. Br. Co., O.
mar. 8 Aug. 1894 Wm. Grant Cahall b. 1867 d. 1937 (both) Conf. Cem.
Br. Co., OH Vol 17:569 J. P. Daugherty MG
ⓓ Claude Ross Shelton b. 1874 Navoo, Adams Co., O. d. 5 May 1945 Dayton, O. bur.
Woodland Cem. mar. 24 May 1902 Br. Co. OH Vol 20:411 J. P. Daugherty MG Louella Neu (d/o Jacob Neu + Margaret Wolfe) Armstrong

Norman Cem,
chn Harlan, Wendell Asher, Margaret Adeline
m① — Hieb
m② Dick Hale

ⓔ Ernst L. Shelton b. Nov. 1882 OH d. 1902 of appendicitis bur. Norman-Dugan Cem.
never married
ⓕ Frederick Earle Shelton Sr. b. (14) 22 Nov. 1883 OH d. 29 Mar. 1949 Dayton, O. bur. Woodland
Cem. mar. 11 Oct. 1903 Stella Christina Neu (d/o Jacob Neu + Margaret Wolfe)
① Frederick Earle Shelton Jr. b. 7 Sept. 1911 Dayton, O. Montgomery Co. mar. 22 June 1935 Dayton, O.
Anna Elva Esther Frazee (Frazier) b. 17 Dec. 1910 Highland Co., O.
their chn

* see old Dugan Bk pg 13

ⓖ Lorlia Ethel Shelton b. 21 Oct. 1886 OH d. 14 Mar. 1957 Williamsburg, OH mar.
31 Dec. 1910 George Blair Dugan b. 14 June 1889
1 dau Adeline Dugan b. 29 Oct. 1911 m. Leonard Ernest Kamiki (Kimiki)

chn cont'd from front

"Abbie"
F ⑪ Abigail Shelton b. Mar. 1874 OH
mar. aft 1900 ? Gray

F ⑫ Essie B. Shelton b. 1876
mar. 2 Apr. 1899 Nelson Jones (s/o John Wesley Jones + Lydia M. Hall) * see Hall +
Br. Co., OH Vol 20:34 Jones Bks b. ca 1825 BC, OH
T. H. Glasscock MG

ⓐ Shirley Ann Shelton b. 9 Oct. 1936 Dayton, O. mar. 20 June 1959 Ann Arbor, MI
Charles Frances Sonneborn Jr.

ⓑ Nancy Louise Shelton b. 14 Apr. 1939 Dayton, O. mar. 17 Mar. 1962 Columbus, O.
George Anthony De Stefano

ⓒ Frederich Earl Shelton III b. 7 Feb. 1944 Dayton, O. mar. 22 June 1968 Cleveland, O.
Terry Lee Krumroy

1880 Bradyville
Adams Co., OH pg 188B
Shelton, John 50 fa OH
Margaret 50
Nancy A. 25
Sarah J. 22
Mary E. 20
John W. 19 lab
Lucinda 16
Maggie B. 13
Joseph D. 8
Abby 6
Essie B. 4

1880 Bradyville
Adams Co., OH pg 180A #5-7
Shelton, Thomas E. 29 fa OH
Sarah A. 30 wf
Minnie 8 dau
Claudie R. 5 sn
Grace 2 dau
Ernest L. 6mo sn

1870 same W. Union PO
# 219-209
Shelton, Thomas 20 fa OH
Adaline 18 KH

1860 Stouts PO Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH
# 381-381

1870 same
#257-247

1900 Hunt. Twp.
#37-38

Shelton, John 31 fa OH — 40 MG OH — Sep 1829 70 M50 OH PA OH ins. agent
Margaret 30 — 40 KH — Mar 1830 wf 70 M50 12-9 OH VA KY
Thomas E. 9
Nancy A. 5 — 15 HM — Nov 1855 dau 44 single OH
Sarah J. 2 — 12 AS
Mary E. 8/12 — 10 AS
Bradford, Elijah 15
John W. 8 AH
Love 6
Puss 4
George W. 2
Abbie Mar 1874 dau 26 single

1900 Lewis Co., Ky. Mag.
Dist. No. 1 #286-286
Shelton, John Nov 1862 47 M18 fa OH
Lida Nov 1856 wf 48 M18 8-6 Ky OH Ky
Maggie Aug 1889 dau 10
Estell Mar 1891 sn 9
Verner Oct 1892 sn 7
Oabley May 1894 sn 6
twins Maud May 1898 dau 2
Claude May 1898 sn 2

1957 BREMERTON, WA

# Brief Sketch on BRITTEN FAMILY

GRAECIA BRITTEN

THIS WRITTEN 1980

Four Brittens came to United States all presumed to be sons of

Richard Britton of Batscomb, Somersetshire , England

They were 1. Cananuial Britton who settled in Pennsylvania and was a Quaker.
v. Daniel who settled in New York City had a son Richard ~~bab~~tised Aug 5, 1668
Vl. William believed to be a son (this my ancestor.
vii. Nathaniel who came over with William

The two brothers first went to New Hampshire Area than they left to migrate to the flatbush area of Long Island.
Nicholas married Anne Stillwell and Benjamin married Maria (Mary) Stillwell both were daughters of Anne and Nicholas Stillwell. Its my contention both were probably born in Virginia. [illegible] lived in Virginia before moving North into New Amsterdam than on to Long Island.

William and Maria (Mary) had a good sized family. Among their sons were a Benjamin Britten who also married a Stillwell, She was Martha Stillwell not sure who her family is. She evidently died at the birth of their youngest child ~~abd~~ and Benjamin remarried. Married 1 st tim
1712 Staten Island

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Children: | Benjamin Britten b | 15 March | 1713 Staten Island, New York |
| | Frankey (daughter) | 27 Aug | 1718 |
| | Martha | 29 Mar | 1722 |
| | Rachel | 1 Mar | 1724 |

Benjamin Britten II married 8 Jan 1739 Hannah Lewis daughter of Hannah and Johnathan Lewis. Hannah was born on Staten Island1718/ She soed death date Unknown. He died anout 1769. He left mp will and his brother-in-law Johnathan Lewis who went to court to obtain property for his sister.

| | |
|---|---|
| Benjamin Britten III born | Aug 27, ~~1940~~ 1740 |
| Israel | Aug 25, 1742 |
| Sibell | Apr 11745 |
| Jerushe Britten 1 | Oct 14, 1749 |
| [illegible] | Aug 20, 1752 |
| Sarah | Mar 17, 1755 |
| Daniel | Aug 24, 1758 |

Jonathan married and settled in Duchess County, New York. In about .1033 he moved back to New York City where died in 1803. His widow married Barnes H. Smock.

Daniel was suppose to have been impressed on board a British Man of War and tis sais nothing more was heard of him.

Benjamin Briten III born on Staten Island Aug 27, 1740 moved to Monmouth County New Jersey where on Auly 28, 1761 (Family record) but

this is in error as he was married by Governors License July 26, 1782
to Abigail Hoff (Huff) (Haugh) Daughter of Peter Hoff and Sarah
They made their in middlesex Monmouth Co. New Jersey
Some say Middletown.

He answered the call to alarm and fought at the Battle of Monmouth. Thus making it possible for some to Join the DAR. When it was easy to join my Aunt Lilly Britten Gibson moved his birthplace to Richmond, Massachusetts as she found Military Service for a Benjamin Britten in Massachusetts Sailors and Soldiers.

About 1800 they moved to New York City to be with their children who had already moved there before 1800. Abigail is said to have died with a couple of years. Benjamin died from a hernia strangleated in 1821.

They had a large family consisting of:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John | Jan 27, 1763 | |
| Hannah | March 8, 1765 | m. Jonathan Hildrith |
| Benjamin Iv | Feb 7, 17 | |
| Abilgail | Jul 13, 1768 | NM |
| Benjamin V | Feb 8, 1771 | left NY early to Northern Ky. later Br. Co, OH |
| William | Apr 8, 1773 | |
| Israel II | Jan 19, 1776) | |
| Jerusha II | Jan 19, 1776) | |
| Jerusha III | Mar 4. 1778 | |
| Mary | Mar 2, 1780 | d. 1834 IL of cholera m. John Smith |
| Miriam | Mar 3, 1782 | |
| Gersham | May 20, 1784 | (DAR has it Aug 27, 1784) |
| Elizabeth | Jul 31, 1786 | |

Hannah married a Jonathan Hildrith, Methodist Minister at Middletown N.J. in 1790. Only have record of on son but could have had several more. Benjamin Hildreth became an attorney at Nashville, Tenn.

Abigail Britten never married. She operated a hat store where she made she sold. Her home was at 81 Pine Street, New York. She left chartered Funds to the Methodist Church of New York. At her fathers death she received the bulk of his Estate - no doubt having cared for him for years.

Mary married a John Smith and lived in Georgetown, Kentucky and moved to Springfield, Illinois where she died of Cholera in 1834. Not known if she had any decendants.

Benjamin Britten V left home tis shaid he left home in 1785. Britten men have been known to leave home at a very early age. In early 1800 he went home proably to see his mother before she died. At that time lived accross the river from Cincinnati, Ohio and suppose to have 2 Children. Family report was he was never heard from again. I proved this to be a lie. He may have gone to Kentucky the same time that Peter Hoff took off from New Jersey for Kentucky. Peter Hoff could of been a uncle of his. I located him in Mason County Kentucky than from there to Brown Co. Ohio.

1800-1810 he 1770-80 w 1770-80 1760-1770
Hunt. Twp. 1830 Br. Co, OH Benjamin Britton 2M 20-30, 1M 50-60, 1F 50-60, 1F 60-70

by Buddy Stetton
1760-70 1800-1810 1800-10 1750-60
" " 1840 Br. Co, OH Benjamin Britton 1M 70-80, 1M 30-40, 1M 20-30, 2F 5-10, 1F 80-90

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1424-1448
Britton, Joseph 51 sawyer VA
Martha 38 IN
Mary Ann 21 OH
Elizabeth 19
Lewisa 15 — d. 4 apr 1868
ae 32-6-0 m. — Rankin
bur. Watson Cem., Spriggs Twp.
adams Co., OH
Chancelor 13
Margaret 9
Joseph 6
Lewis 3
annett 1

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1442-1466
Britton, Martin W. 29 sawyer OH
Lucretia Ann 23
Harriett 5
adaline 3
arrabell 3/12

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#1092
Brittian, Martin W. 39 OH
32 OH
14
13
arabell E. 10
albert 8
Reginald 6
Emmett 3
Hiram 2/12

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1540-1565
Fulton, Titus 37 miller Ky
Eliza 33 OH nee Higgins
Elizabeth 6
Joseph 3
Mary B. 1
Britton, Thomas 45 Ky idiotic

1860 Sterling Twp.
#144²
Britton, Burwell 36 fa VA
Martha J. 33 OH
Wm. 6
Martha 3
alma 2
Florence 6 mo.

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#111²
Bradford, Thomas 67 VA
" Sarah upper Canada
Britton, Rosey 18 OH

Marcus Lafayette Britton mar. x 2 s/o? *see Hatfield Bk
Mary Ann Britton m. lic 14 May 1849 C: 160 Br. Co. OH Daniel A. Porter wit. D.B. Coulter
Ruth Brittian m. as 2nd w/ of to Nathaniel Day Jr. *see Day Bk
Edward Poe m. ① Martha Brittain ② Catherine? " " "

Benjmain Britten Continued)

My Great Grand father Gersham Hoff Britten served in the War of 1812. His pension record shows that he went on a trip in 1840 - it first took him to Baltimore, Marland but haven't as yet found who he went to see. In Virginia it turned out that his brother William had dared to go that far. From there he went through Kentucky to Cincinnatti ~~Cinnatti~~ where his pension was transferred. Census records shows he had several sons and daughters. Before anyone had contacted me found that a daughterAbby (Abigail) Britton (Britten) had married Buddy Shelton. in 1820 and a daughter Sarah married 6 - 08-1825 licence only George O'Briant. oath Buddy Shelton

Benjamin's possible chn.
Joseph b. ca 1799 VA
abby b. ca 1804-10
Sarah b. ca 1806-10
Thomas b. ca 1805 Ky

A grand daughter Abby Shelton married a Brittingham.

Am in touch with two decendeants of the Shelton Family.
Have reasons to believe that Gersham stayed at the home of one of his Nephews in Cincinnati in 1840.

Mrs Fred E. Shelton –

E I found information on William Britten who went to Virginia in the National Library of the DAR in Washington, D.C. He had married Elizabeth Hamilton on Dec 27, 1801. She was born 27 June 1765 daughter of Arthur and Barbara Hamilton ~~Hilliton~~ A relative of Alexander Hamilton

They Had one daughter Elizabeth Hamilton Britten born May 27, 1804.

She married a William Brown and had five children.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary L. Brown B | Mar 27, 1820 | |
| Jojn H. | Feb 17, 1823 | |
| Elizabeth F. | [illegible] | Mar 4, 1825 |
| Martha J. | [illegible] | Jan 9, 1828 |
| Sarah M. | Jan 31, 1830 | |
| Cornelia M | Mar 4, 1832 | |
| William B. | Feb 16, 1834 | |
| Thomas J. | | Oct 7, 1835 |
| Calendra Virginia | Apr 6, 1838 | |
| Francis McFarland | Sep 4, 1840 | |
| Emma | May 6, 1844 | |
| Thider Ellis | Dec 5, 1846 | |

Some of the family state that William Brown committed sucicide in Sep 1846 Death is recorded as being Feb 11, 1868 & Mary died Apr 22, 1889 both in Ceder Rapids, Iowa.

Benjamin Britten Continued)

My Great Grand Father Gershan Bort Britten served in the War of 1812
His pension record shows that he went on a trip in 1840 - It first took him to Baltimore, Marland but haven't as yet found who he went to see. In Virginia it turned out that his brother William had dared to go that far. From there he went through Kentucky to Cincinnati where his pension was transferred. Census records shows he had several sons and daughters. Before anyone had contacted me found that a daughterAbby (Abigail) Bratton (Britten) had married Puddy Shelton in 1820 and a daughter Sarah married (6 - 08 1825) George O'Briant.
Brown Co ref. Ruby Snider
A grand daughter Abby Shelton married a Britten also.

Am in touch with two decendants of the Shelton Family.
Have reasons to believe that Gershom stayed at the home of one of his Nephews in Cincinnati in 1840.

Mrs. Fred E. Shelton —

H I found information on William Britten who went to Virginia in the National Library of the DAR in Washington, D.C. He had married ~~Mr~~ Elizabeth Hamilton on Dec 24, 1801. She was born 24 June, 1765 daughter of Arthur and Barbara ~~Hiddleson~~ Hamilton. A relative of Alexander Hamilton They had one daughter Elizabeth Hamilton Britten born May 24, 1804. She married a William Brown and had five children.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary L. Brown B | Mar 27, 1820 |
| John H. | Feb 17, 1823 |
| Elizabeth F. | Mar 4, 1825 |
| Martha J. | Jan 9, 1828 |
| Sarah M | Jan 31, 1830 |
| Cornelia H | Mar 8, 1832 |
| William B. | Feb 16, 1834 |
| Thomas J. | Oct 4, 1835 |
| Calendra Virginia | Apr 6, 1838 |
| Francis McFarland | Sep 4, 1840 |
| Name | May 6, 1844 |
| Thider Ellis | Dec 3, 1846 |

Some of the family state that William Brown commited suicide in Sep 1846 Death is recorded as being Feb 11, 1869 & Mary died Apr 22, 1869 both in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

William Britten Continued

I have some of Williams decendants and thru an advertisemtn placey on Abigail Hoff and Benjamin Britten located one decendant in California. Mrs. William E. Harris.

Elizabeth Britten died in New York City about 1897 of Consumption. No doubt at the family home at 61 Line Street.

Miriam married a Thomas Hewett of New York City and its stated she died in Versalles, Kentucky in 1838.

Gershom Hoff Britten (My Ancestor) servedhis Country as a Soldier in the War of 1812 - 1814. He was Quarter Master Sargent, 6th Regiment USA Infantry having enlisted April 23 1812 at Newark, New Jersey.
[illegible] k, New York.

On returning to Newark he found that his sweatheart had been married, had two children and her husband had died suddenly. On April 13, 1817 he married Charlotte Bigelow Bashford at the home of her Sister Eunice Eagles. They were married by Rev. Edward Griffen, Paster of First Presbyterian Church She was the daughter of Mary Morris and William Bigelow. Her mother Mary was the great grandchild of Caltain John Morris one of the first settlers of Newark.

Their joint family consisted of:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel M. Bashford | | |
| Mary Bashford | | |
| Benjamin Britten | B April 24, 1818 | |
| x~~William~~xxx William<br>xXxxxxx | Jun 1, 1821 | |
| Eunice Eagles | Aug 10, 1823 | |
| John Smith | May 16, 1825 | |
| Hudson K | Mar 3, 1827 | d Sept 5, 1828 |
| Abigail Emelissa | Apr 7, 1929) | d July 15, 1830 |
| Hudson Kinsley II | Apr 7, 1929) | |
| Richard Mentor Johnson | Apr 3, 1831 | |

Benjamin and Samuel M. were 1st to go to Wisconsin than followed by William. Samuel and William served as traveling Ministers for Methodist and Free Methodist Chrch.

Most of the rest were in Wiscon or Kentucky.

I am a decendant of William thru his son Robert who was my father. My grandfather was born in 1821, my father in 1880 and I was born in 1908.

Have a great many of the decendants of Gersham Britten but it has not been brouht up todate,

3611 G St
Bremerton Wa
98310

3 Sep. 1980

The Brown County Genealogical Society
P O Box 86
Georgetown, Oh.

Dear Friend:

I cannot lay my hand on your letter right this minute.

Am enclosing a rough sketch on the Britten - Britton - family.

Am very interested in finding information on Benjamin Britten Have data on part on Shelton & Brittingham Families. Have not done anything on the family of Sarah & George O'Briant.

Has your Genealogical Society contacted the Local DAR Chapter or Chapters to find what they have copied for DAR. Know every state submit Genealogical Records to National which they have gathered. Some Chapter Chairmen retain copies of what they have submitted. It may be they will make copies available to your group. I purchase each book my State puts out. Am busy copying County records to be submit to State Chairman.

Please excuse my typing - I am blind in left eye & at times

(over)

My vision is impared due to stomach and intestinal trouble. am going to a specialist Friday.

Before signing off will tell you we have had only a small amount of ash has reached us. Portland is approximately 200 miles as the crows ~~fak~~ flies, My garden was poor due exceedingly cool weather we have had. The rains have brought us well needed water and crops are starting to grow. If we get a good Indian Summer - crops will finish develping. Notice there are a lott Blackberrys that need picking. a friend who is partly blind & deaf & a young 86 loves them.

Sincerely
Gracia Britter

Miss Groenia
Britten

3611 G Street
Bremerton Wa
98310

Aug 14, 1980

Brown Co. (Ohio) Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 83
Georgetown, Oh 45121

Dear Sir!

Enclosed is a check for $5.00 Don't know your dues are or what You have for sale at your flea market.

Am very much interested in Brown County, Huntington District. My great great Uncle Benjamin Britten. The Family history my great Uncle Benjamin is suppose to have visited home in new York City (his mother was ill) He lived accross the River from Cincinatti. I found him in Mason County Kentucky Records. Than when I recieved my great grandfather Gersham Hoff (Huff) Britten, pension record for War of 1812- discovered he had visited someone in Cincinnati as he had his pension transfered so he could receive it in

Brown County. checking found Benjamin Britten in Huntington township Brown County, Ohio.

One daughter Ably married Boddy Shelton about 182

One Daughter Elizabeth was married in 1825 dont have ny data on her husbands handy right this minute.

A decendant Ably is searching for data but she wont do what I tell her - says no use checking Court Records as they are in a mess DAR chapter in Aberdeen to see what Genealogical Records have checked check for Shelton family cemetery.

She has given some data on the Shelton and the family of Ably Sheton Brittingham.

Hope I sent enough for dues.

Sincerely

Miss Gracia Britten

PS Saw your Notice in National Genealogical Society Newsletter.

DC65

ec. 25, Oct. 1980.

136 E. 56th St.
New York, N.Y. 10022
Oct. 21, 1980

Dear Mrs. Shelton:

Having done a little genealogical research I often glance through the genealogical inquiries in the DAR magazine, which hasn't been a particularly rewarding effort. However I was surprised to notice your paragraph "Shelton-Brittin", which seemed to ring a bell. I remembered that my mother said her great grandfather was called Buddy Shelton. I have done very little work on my mother's family which includes Sheltons, Scotts, Campbells. Any information on the Sheltons would be greatly appreciated, I can assure you. I'm afraid I don't have a great deal to offer you but will relay what little information my mother jotted down before she died.

My mother, Ethel Scott, was born in Ellsbury, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1880. Her mother was Mary Eliza Shelton, born June 16, 1860 in Huntington Township, Ohio. She was the daughter of James Shelton, born 1842, died May 22, 1862. James was married to Sarah Campbell. John, a brother of James, had got together a company of soldiers who were among Lincoln's first volunteers, according to my mother. He was joined by his brother Benjamin and by my ~~grandfat~~ mother's grandfather, James. James was in the war one year and was coming home on a furlough up the Cumberland River, to see his wife Sarah and baby daughter, Mary Eliza, when, according to the legend a spy got on the boat and poisoned the food and most of the men died. According to his pension records in the National Archives James Shelton died of fever at Evansville, Indiana, May 22, 1862.

According to my mother's notes James Shelton was the son of Buddy Shelton (Robert), who was married to Abby Britton (Brittin?). His second wife may have been named Mary Hurd. I couldn't make out whether Mary Hurd was Buddy's second wife or his mother.

My mother was born and brought up in Ellsbury, Ohio, near Aberdeen. She said that her grandfather, James, and his father Buddy lived in the old house on their farm, which they had built, a double log house. Buddy Shelton had a large family, but he, his wife, and ~~three daughters died~~ within a week of cholera. There was also mention of a brother(in law) Tom Britton, who lived with them.

Buddy
ed Oct 1857

I'm afraid that's about all I know. Have a few cousins left in Ohio but seem to have lost track of them. One was Inez Neeper, last address 2166 Argray Drive, Dayton, O 45414, also William Neeper. And Vernon Jackman, who used to live in Dayton but now seems to be in Cincinnati. They are also Shelton descendants.

sent to
Mrs. Fred E. Shelton, Jr.
320 Harman Blvd.
Dayton, OH 45419

Will look forward to hearing from you.

Name was (napier) they changed it to Neeper

With best wishes,

Marjorie Weber

(Mrs. Karl Weber) -

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name (Rollin) Roland (Bevins) Bevans Brittingham

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 July 1789 | | | MD | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 28 Dec 1822 | Aberdeen, Br. Co., OH B:84 Wm. Gilbert JP listed as Brittonham | | | |
| Death | 1861 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Brittingham Mother's Maiden Name Ruth C. Cottingham

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Mahoney

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1795 | 1799 | | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1853 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 James | Birth | (ca 1821) | (James N. 1842) ? 4 James 1828 | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 2 John B. ?Bevins | Birth | 22 June 1823 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ae 51-6-25 | Mar. | 15 Aug 1844 | | | | |
| adams co. | 20 Aug 1826 OH - 20 Mar 1877 OH | Death | 1 Aug 1875 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | DR II:112/113 of consumption |
| | Ede/Eda Bradford | Burial | | | | | |
| new light M. Min - later M | 3 ① Abigail Shelton 3 Sep 1827 - 28 Feb 1875 | Birth | 4 Dec 1825 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Rev. George Washington | Mar. | ① 4 Sep 1846 Br. Co., OH 6:80 Thomas Elrod ② 17 May 1876 Br. Co., OH 9:389 J.C. Waldron JP | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1835 OH - | Death | bef 1883 | | | | |
| * | ② Sarah Catherine Dryden | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Blythe sp F | 4 Mary Jane | Birth | ca 1827 | | Brown | OH | (s/o Stephen D. ?Duncan Blythe + Nancy Hagard) he m ② Sarah Jane McCane - 8 chn this wf 5 chn 1st wf |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 7 Jan 1848 | Br. Co., OH lic 5 Oct 1874 6:110 Thomas Shelton JP | | | |
| | 18 July 1824 OH - 23 Nov 1901 OH | Death | 1858 | | | | |
| | James Harvey Blythe | Burial | | | | | |
| * F | 5 Margaret | Birth | 25 Mar 1830 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 17 Oct 1849 | Br. Co., OH 6:171 Thomas Shelton JP | | | |
| | 13 Sep 1829 OH - 2 Dec 1911 OH | Death | 17 Feb 1906 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Rev. John Wesley Shelton | Burial | Charter Oak Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 6 Anna Elizabeth | Birth | ca 1832 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Lucinda G. C. | Birth | ca 1834 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | (s/o Charles Thomas Hurd |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 5 Jan 1859 | Br. Co., OH 1:246 John Shelton MG | | | |
| | ca 1834 OH - bef 1870 Adams Co., OH | Death | | | | | |
| | Caleb Hurd | Burial | | | | | *chn over |
| M | 8 Wm. B. ?Bevins | Birth | ca 1836 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1559-1584

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#240-240

Brittingham, R.B. 63 fa MD — Rollin 74 merch. MD
Nancy 55 Ky
Anna E. 18 OH
Lucinda 16
Wm. 14

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1558-1583
Blythe, Harvey 22 fa OH
Mary 20
(Emanuel) Amanuel 3
Geo Washington 1
also chn Noah b. ca 1852
Nancy A. b. ca 1854
John b. ca 1856

birth Records gives parents

Hurd
chn of ① ⓐ John Wm. b. 10 Feb 1859 Pendleton Co., Ky
ⓑ Sarah M. b. ca 1863 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH d. aft 1949 Afton, OK
ⓒ George Washington b. 27 Jan 1865 Falmouth, Pendleton Co., Ky d. 14 Aug 1949

dau of ? Margaret Hannah Brittingham b. 20 Feb 1850 d. 10 Aug 1882 m. 20 Mar 1881
Br. Co., OH 11:554 H. H. Cover JP to John Menefer Grierson * see gen. 5 chn

Francis Brittinham & Kinsey Turner 24 Oct 1859 1:345 John Cann JP

Ann E. Warner 2 Nov 1853 - 23 June 1899 m ca 1879 ? Brittingham
chn Verdie 1880-1926
Ora Lee 1883-1891
Manchester IOOF Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John B^evins^? Brittingham

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 June 1823 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 15 aug 1844 | | | | |
| Death | aug 1875 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | DR II:112/113 of consumption |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation broom maker & farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Roland Bevins Brittingham Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Mahoney

*see Bradford Bk

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ede/Eda Bradford

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 aug 1826 | | adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 20 Mar 1877 | Hunt. Twp. ae 51-6-25 | Brown | OH | DR II:131/132 of dropsy of heart |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Bradford Mother's Maiden Name Elinnea ("Linney") ails

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 James H.<br>Full Name of Spouse* mar 1843 OH-<br>iza) Elizabeth Jane ? | Birth | 19 May 1845 | | adams | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. | 14 July 1867 | | | | 4 chn |
| | | Death | 26 Oct 1920 | West Union | adams | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Wm. Roland<br>Full Name of Spouse* mar 1850 OH- 1926<br>Millie ann Scott | Birth | 5 Feb 1848 | | | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. | 29 Dec 1872 | Br. Co, OH 8:133 G.W. Brittingham MG | | | (d/o John Cooper Scott & |
| | | Death | 10 July 1930 | | | | Milly ann Howard) |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | | | | no chn |
| M | 3 John Oliver<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 9 May 1850 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1860 ? | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Nancy<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1851-52 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | not by 1880 ae 29 or divorced | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| Wm. Gray dich dill M | 5 Isiah<br>Full Name of Spouse* 16 May 1853 OH-<br>Mary Jane Gray | Birth | 21 Jan 1852 | | | OH | *census over did |
| | | Mar. | 11 aug 1872 | Br. Co, OH 8:24 G.W. Brittingham MG | | | she m. ② 18 Nov 1895 BC, O. |
| | | Death | 1 aug 1892 | | | | 18:332 C.C. Lawwill MG |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | to Henry M. Paul |
| M Hunt. BC, OH | 6 Thomas W.<br>Full Name of Spouse* ae 20-10-27<br>2 May 1858 OH- 25 Mar 1879 OH<br>Louisa Beasley | Birth | 10 Oct 1853 | | | OH | dau alberta b. ca 1876 OH |
| | | Mar. | 30 Nov 1874 | Br. Co, OH 9:6 John Beasley J P | | | |
| | | Death | 1876 | | | OH | DR III:174/175 of consumption, house of |
| | | Burial | Beasley Fam. Cem. Br. Co, OH she)(he | | | | he m ① ca 1868-69 |
| F | 7 anna Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse* May 1849 OH 1935<br>Rev James M. Tomlin | Birth | 6 Nov 1855 | | | OH | Jemima ? b. ca 1849 |
| | | Mar. | ca 1880 | | | | *census over |
| | | Death | 1932 | | adams | OH | |
| | | Burial | Manchester IOOF Cem. (both) | | adams | OH | |
| M | 8 Jacob<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1857-58 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | not by 1880 ae 22 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 (Lena) Linna Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 2 apr 1859 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 George Washington<br>Full Name of Spouse* Sep. 1865 OH-<br>Lydia Amanda Dryden | Birth | 30 Dec 1862 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | | Mar. | 12 aug 1883 | Br. Co, OH 13:35 J. Bowman MG | | | |
| | | Death | 1923 | | | | no chn |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

nt'd
over

chn cont'd from front

m ⑪ Solomon C. Brittingham b. 6 June 1866 Br. Co., OH d. 1948 m. ca 1889 Lilly (Livy) ? b. ca 1868 PA

1870 Sprigg Twp. — 1880 same    1900 Hunt. Twp. #    1910 Hunt. Twp. #40-40    1920 Monroe Twp. AC, OH #184-189    1930 Manchester, AC, OH #355-371
Adams Co., OH #233-223 Pg 181D
Tomlin, James M. 21 lab OH — 30 fa OH$^2$Ky — May 1849 51 M20 OH$^2$Ky — 61 m'26 OH$^2$VA — 70 fa OH$^3$ — 80 m$^{ae}$31 — OH$^3$
Jemima 21 KH — 30 wf OH$^3$ Annie E. Nov 1854 wf m20 OH$^3$ — 55 M'26 4-4 OH$^3$ — 68 wf ↓ — 75 m$^{ae}$26 wf ↓
Cora F. 1 AH — Cora J. 11 dau OH$^3$ Lillie D. Apr 6-4 1882 dau 18 OH$^3$
Howard, Wm. 14 lab ↓ Charles M. 2 sn ↓ Daisy C. Oct 1883 dau 16 AS
(Ethel Livia b. 10 Sep 1889 d. 12 Jan 1960 Dayton, OH) — Ethel Sep 1889 dau 10 AS
James H. Sep 1893 sn 6 AS Ky OH$^2$ — 18 sn salesman gen. store OH$^3$

1920 same
#185-189
Herman J. 27 fa OH$^3$
Gladys B. 23 wf (nee Creamer)
Ray G. 7 sn
Ralph M. 5 sn
Sherwood 3 11/12 sn
Mason A. 2 3/12 sn
Philis D. 1 dau
Creamer, Daniel 65 faiL fa lab OH$^3$

1900 Hunt. Twp. #231-234    1910 Sprigg Twp. AC, OH #154$^2$ — 1920 same #106-108
Melvin C. May 1878 22 m'2 OH$^3$ — Rev. Melvin C. 31 m'12 OH$^3$ — Charles M. 41 fa OH$^3$ m. ca 1898
Mazie Dec 1878 wf 21 m'2 0-0 ↓ — 30 wf M12 ↓ — Mayzie 41 wf KH ↓ — nee Scott

1860 Hunt. Twp. #268-260    1870 Hunt. Twp. #312-317
Brittingham, John B. 37 fa OH — 47 fa OH
Eda 34 — 41 KH
James H. 15
W. R. 12 (M) — Wm. R. 22 WOF
Isiah 8 — 18 WOF
T. W. 7 (M) — Thomas 16 WOF
Anne E. 5 — Anne Elizabeth 14 WOF
Jacob 2 — 12 AS
Lena J. 3/12 ↓ Linna J. 10 AS
George W. 7 AS
Soloman 4 AH ↓

1880 Hunt. Twp. #371-383    1900 Hunt. Twp. #322-325
Wm. Roland 32 fa OH$^3$ — Feb 1848 52 M28 fa OH$^3$
Millie 28 wf — Millie A. May 1854 wf 47 m. 28 ↓
Jacob 22 bro.
Nancy 29 sister ↓

1870 Hunt. Twp. #313-318    1880 Hunt. Twp. #363-364
James H. 25 fa lab OH — 35 fa OH$^3$
Jane 27 KH — Eliza J. 37 wf
Elvira 2 AH — Flora 12 dau
b. 15 Feb 1868 Virgil 5 sn ↓
"Lora" one child dec'd by 1900 Edith V. b. 18 Apr 1873 OH$^3$
Charles C. b. 4 Jan 1881 W. Union, OH d. 7 May 1967 Kansas City, KS m. Nellie May McDaniel b. 26 Jan 1886 OH d. 20 Oct 1932 Paola, KS 14 chn

1850 Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH #789$^2$
Brittingham, John 26 lab OH
Eda 23
James H. 5
Wm. R. 3
John Oliver 4/12 ↓

1900 Hunt. Twp. #327-330
George Dec 1862 37 M12 huckster OH$^3$
Lydia A. Sep 1865 wf 34 m12 0-0 ↓

1900 Tiffin Twp. Adams Co., OH #425-434
Brittingham, James H. May 1845, 55, fa m33 OH$^3$
Eliza J. Mar 1843, 37 m. 33 wf 4 chn 3 liv OH3
Lora Feb 1868 32 single dau
Charles Jan 1881 15 " fa lab sn ↓

1910 Tiffin Twp. Adams Co., OH #221$^2$
James H. 64 m'43 OH$^2$Ky
Eliza J. 67 wf m'43 4-3 OH PA OH
Flora 42 dau single OH$^3$

1910 Hunt. Twp. #91-92
Brittingham, Wm. R. 62 m'38 fa OH$^3$
Millie A. 60 m'38 0-0 ↓ wf

1910 Hunt. Twp. #118-119
Brittingham, Geo. W. 47 m'26 ret. merch. Gen. store OH$^3$
Lydia 44 wf m'26 0-0 ↓

1880 Hunt. Twp. #373-385
Isiah 28 fa OH$^3$
Mary J. 27 wf ↓
Naomi 6 dau
m. 31 Dec 1891 AC, O 16:451 J. H. Clark MG to Elmer Bradford

1910 Hunt. Twp. #113-114    1900 Hunt. Twp. #267-270
Brittingham, Solomon C. 44 m'21 merch. retail st. OH$^3$ — June 1866 33 m11 grocer OH$^3$
Lilly 42 wf m'21 8-8 PA$^3$ — Aug 1868 wf 31 m11 5-5 PA$^3$
Wilma 17 dau saleswoman ret. store OH$^2$PA
Roland W. 12 sn
Myrtel A. 10 dau
Frieda M. 7 dau
Phylis L. 3 dau
Inez R. 1 dau

Louisa June 1890 dau 9 AS OH$^2$PA
Wilma Aug 1892 dau 7 AS
Edith Oct 1894 dau 5
Roland Oct 1898 sn 2
Baby dau Feb 1900 3/12
Tomlin, Daisy Oct 1883 niece 16 ↓

1870 Hunt. Twp. #216-218    1880 Hunt. Twp. #418-430
Beasley, Harvey 59 fa OH — 64 OH$^3$
Eliza A. 52 KH
John 28 fa lab
Erastus 25 ↓ — 35 sn
Mary 23 WAH
Caroline 20 WAH — 34 dau
Louisa 11 AH ↓ Brittingham, Alberta 4 gdau OH$^3$

1930 Hunt. Twp. #21-21
Brittingham, Solomon 64 m.$^{ae}$23 groc. ret. merch. OH$^3$
Lilly (Livy) 61 wf m.$^{ae}$20 PA$^3$
Roland Sr. 82 widower brother OH$^3$

1930 Hunt. Twp. #25-25
Brittingham, W. Roland 32 m.$^{ae}$24 groc. ret. merch OH$^2$PA
Alice A. 29 wf m.$^{ae}$21 OH3 ↓
W. Roland Jr. 6 sn
J. Donald 3 7/12 sn
1923– ___ WWII 188 51 Navy
m. Dorothy Carr 1925– ___
inf. Megan Lea — —
all bur. Maplewd Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name George Washington Brittingham

This Information Obtained From:

2nd wf Sarah Catherine Dryden
b. ca 1835 OH
d. aft 1880

(d/o Morgan Dryden & Frances Tomlin)

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Dec 1825 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| MAR ① | 4 Sep 1846 | Br. Co, OH 6:80 Thomas Elrod | | | |
| Mar. ② | 17 May 1876 | Br. Co, OH 9:389 J.C. Waldron J.P. | | | |
| Death | bef 1883 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer, merchant, minister Church Affiliation New Lt. Minister Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Roland Bevans Brittingham Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Mahoney

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Abigail Shelton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 3 Sep 1827 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 28 Feb 1875 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father "Buddy" Robt. A. Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Britton

chn all 1st wf

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Nancy Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1845 OH- James A. Scott | Birth | ca 1847-48 | | Brown | OH | census over* |
| | | Mar. | ca 1866 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 2 (Evaline) Eveline C.<br>Full Name of Spouse* ca 1848 OH- Solomon Scott | Birth | 3 Sep 1852 | Ellsberry Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | he m. ② Mary Etta Shelton |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 9 May 1887 | ae 34-3-25 Ellsbury Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | of consumption DRBk 2 |
| | | Burial | Scott Fam. Cem. she (he & 1st wf Confidence Cem., Br. Co., OH) | | | | |
| F | 3 Sarah<br>Full Name of Spouse* ? Theodore Ham | Birth | ca 1855-56 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 28 Sep 1881 | Br. Co, OH 12:59 E.M. Cole | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Lucinda<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1857 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1883 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Margaret Rachel<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1859 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Benjamin<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1862 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 David<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1866 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 George Washington<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1868 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Julia C.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1870 | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1888 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 10 Elizabeth<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1874 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1 Sep 1874 | ae 1-4-15 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | DR II: 90/91 of chincough |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 Infant | BIRTH | | | | OH | |
| | | DEATH | bef 1883 | | | OH | |

*see Scott bk

*see Scott bk

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

[illegible]

1850 Hunt. Twp. 1860 Hunt. Twp. 1870 W. Union Po, Sprigg 1880 Hunt. Twp.
#1552-1577 #88-88 + #241[2] Twp., AC, OH #227-217 #327-338
Brittingham, George W. 25 merch. OH – G. W. 34 fa OH 32 minister OH — 44 fa OH — 53 fa OH MD Ky
abigail 24 – abba 32 – abigail 28 OH – abby 42 KH Sarah C. 44 wf OH MD VA
Nancy J. 2 – 11 – Nancy Jane 13
Eveline C. 6 – 10
Sarah 4 – 5 – 15 helps mother
Lucinda 2 – 3
Margaret 1 – Rachel M. 1 – 11 AS
Shelton, Benj. 21 lab OH
Benjamin 8 AS
David 4 AH – 14 sn OH$^3$
George W. 2 AN – 12 sn OH$^3$
Julia C. 10 dau OH$^3$
Dryden, Francis 74 mo/L VA$^3$

chn cont'd from front

M ⑫ John W. Brittingham b. OH d. bef 1883

1870 Hunt. Twp. 1880 Hunt. Twp. 1870 Hunt. Twp.
#311-316 #362-373 #192-194
Scott, James A. 25 fa OH — 24 fa OH$^3$ Scott, Solomon 21 falab OH
Nancy J. 22 KH — 31 wf Evaline 17 KH
David 3 AH – David C. 13 sn – 18 apr 1867 Br. Co., OH bur. Lex. Cem., Lex., Ky m. 1889 Minnie Teeters b. Jan 1867 Br. Co., OH *below 9 chn
Washington 9 sn – 1 Mar 1871 Br. Co., OH d. 3 Mar 1939 Gd Sam. Hosp., Lexington, Ky m. Nina? b. July 1867 BC, O. 2 chn
Jesse 6 sn – 28 Oct 1873 Br. Co., OH d. 3 Jan 1950 Keene, Jessamine Co., Ky bur. Hillcrest Mem. Park, Lex., Ky m. Anna Love Sidwell b 6 Mar 1873
Tyse 3 sn Ky d. 8 Oct 1954 Paris, Ky bur. same 4 chn
Iva 2/12 apr dau – apr. 1881 Br. Co., OH m. John H. Miller
Elsie b. apr 1883

scott
chn ① Trecia b. oct 1889 Ky
② James b. Dec 1892 Ky
③ Goldie b. June 1894 Ky
④ Roy b. May 1896 Ky
⑤ Hazel b. 1897 Ky
⑥
⑦
⑧
⑨

Barney L.K. Dale b. 31 Dec 1930
11418 Remoen St.
San antonio, TX 78251
dalebarney@prodigy.net
see Grierson Gen. pg 23

# *Ancestors of Margaret Brittingham*

*Generation No. 1*

1. **Margaret Brittingham**[1], born March 25, 1830 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., OH[1]; died February 17, 1906 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., OH[2]. She was the daughter of **2. Roland Bevans Brittingham** and **3. Nancy Mahoney**. She married **(1) John Wesley (Rev) Shelton**[3] October 17, 1849 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., OH[4,5]. He was born September 13, 1829 in Huntington Twp., Adams Co., OH -Union Soldier Civil War[6], and died December 02, 1911 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., OH[7]. He was the son of Buddy Shelton and Abigail (Abby) Britten.

More About Margaret Brittingham:
Burial: Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, OH

Notes for John Wesley (Rev) Shelton:
Reverend John Shelton was a Captain in the Civil War. Co. H 182 O.V.I. Pension 257-578

1880 Census

Census Place: Bradyville, Adams, Ohio
Source: FHL Film 1254990 National Archives Film T9-0990 Page 188B
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
John SHELTON Self M M W 50 OH
Occ: Farmer Fa: PA Mo: PA
Margaret SHELTON Wife F M W 50 OH
Occ: Keeping House Fa: VA Mo: MD
Nancy A. SHELTON Dau F S W 25 OH
Occ: At Home Fa: OH Mo: OH
Sarah J. SHELTON Dau F S W 22 OH
Occ: At Home Fa: OH Mo: OH
Mary E. SHELTON Dau F S W 20 OH
Occ: At Home Fa: OH Mo: OH
John W. SHELTON Son M S W 19 OH
Occ: Laborer Fa: OH Mo: OH
Lucinda SHELTON Dau F S W 16 OH
Occ: At Home Fa: OH Mo: OH
Maggie B. SHELTON Dau F S W 13 OH
Fa: OH Mo: OH
Josep. D. SHELTON Son M S W 8 OH
Fa: OH Mo: OH
Abby SHELTON Dau F S W 6 OH
Fa: OH Mo: OH
Essie B. SHELTON Dau F S W 4 OH
Fa: OH Mo: OH

More About John Wesley (Rev) Shelton:
Burial: Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, OH

*Generation No. 2*

2. **Roland Bevans Brittingham**[8], born July 11, 1789 in Maryland[9]; died 1861 in Brown County, OH. He was the son of **4. William Brittingham** and **5. Ruth C. Cottingham**. He married **3. Nancy Mahoney**

December 28, 1820 in Brown Co., Ohio[10,11].

**3. Nancy Mahoney**[12], born Abt. 1799 in Kentucky[13]; died 1853 in Brown Co., OH[14].

Notes for Roland Bevans Brittingham:
Roland Bevans Britingham was orphaned before age 13 and apprenticed out to James Dennis to learn the trade of making good common shoes. See Worcester Orphans Court Proceedings 1802/4:6 August Court. He is listed on the 1810 Worcester Co. Census and then on the 1850 and 1860 census in Brown County.

Children of Roland Brittingham and Nancy Mahoney are:

i. James Brittingham[15], born Abt. 1820[16]
ii. John B. Brittingham[17], born June 22, 1823[18]
iii. Rev. George Washington Brittingham[19], born December 04, 1825 in Brown Co., OH - Union Soldier Civil War[19]; died Bef. 1883 in Brown Co., Ohio[20]; married (1) Abigail Shelton September 04, 1846 in Brown Co., Ohio[20]; born September 03, 1827 in Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio[20,21]; died February 28, 1875 in Brown Co., Ohio[22]; married (2) Sarah Catherine Dryden May 17, 1876 in Brown Co., OH[22]; born 1835.
iv. Mary Jane Brittingham[23], born Abt. 1827[24]; married Harvey Blythe January 07, 1847 in Brown Co., Ohio[25].
1 v. Margaret Brittingham, born March 25, 1830 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., OH; died February 17, 1906 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., OH; married John Wesley (Rev) Shelton October 17, 1849 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., OH.
vi. Anna E. Brittingham[26], born 1832[26]
vii. Lucinda Brittingham[26], born 1834[26]; married Caleb Hurd January 05, 1859 in Brown Co., Ohio[27].
viii. William B. Brittingham[28], born 1836[28]

*Generation No. 3*

**4. William Brittingham**[29,30], born January 22, 1752[30]; died Abt. 1801[31]. He was the son of **8. Nathan Brittingham** and **9. Elizabeth Evans**. He married **5. Ruth C. Cottingham**.

**5. Ruth C. Cottingham**[32], born May 25, 1759 in Rehobeth, Maryland[33]; died Bef. 1802[34]. She was the daughter of **10. Thomas Cottingham** and **11. Mary Gunby**.

but says Wm. + Sarah? chn 0 RW no no

Children of William Brittingham and Ruth Cottingham are:

o i. Purnell Brittingham[35], born 1782; married Rebecca Justin July 04, 1820 in Brown Co., Ohio[36] No! *See printout
2 ii. Roland Bevans Brittingham, born July 11, 1789 in Maryland; died 1861 in Brown County, OH; married Nancy Mahoney December 28, 1820 in Brown Co., Ohio.
iii. James Brittingham[37] b.ca1789 MD m.17Sep1839 Worchester Co., MD Ann B. Merrill b.c1293 MD

but
o Samuel
o Aralanta
o Charlotte

*Generation No. 4*

**8. Nathan Brittingham**[38], born March 28, 1718 in Bogerternorton Hundred, Worcester Co., MD[39]; died 1780 in Served in Colonial Militia[39]. He was the son of **16. Isaac Brittingham** and **17. Elizabeth Hudson**. He married **9. Elizabeth Evans**.

**9. Elizabeth Evans**[39,40], died Aft. 1783[41]. She was the daughter of **18. Thomas Evans** and **19. ???**.

Children of Nathan Brittingham and Elizabeth Evans are:

4 i. William Brittingham, born January 22, 1752; died Abt. 1801; married Ruth C. Cottingham.
ii. Isaac Brittingham[42], born March 22, 1743/44[43]
iii. Bathsheba Brittingham[44], born March 28, 1745[44]; died Aft. 1800[45]; married William Bevans Abt. 1765[45].
iv. Lavina Brittingham[46], born September 18, 1750[47]; died 1806[47]; married Round Truitt Aft. 1768.
v. William Brittingham[47], born September 18, 1750[47]; died Bef. 1752[47]
vi. Sarah Brittingham[48], born December 28, 1754[49]
vii. Joshua Brittingham[50], born August 13, 1759[51]; died August 07, 1821[51]
viii. Ephraim Brittingham[51], born May 25, 1760[51]; died January 20, 1773[51]

December 26, 1820 in Brown Co., Ohio.

3. Nancy Mahoney, born Abt. 1799 in Kentucky, died 1853 in Brown Co., OH.

Notes for Roland Bevans Brittingham:

Roland Bevans Brittingham was orphaned before age 15 and apprenticed out to James Dennis to learn the trade of making good common shoes. See Worcester Orphans Court Proceedings 1802/4-6 August Court. He is listed on the 1810 Worcester Co. Census and then on the 1840 and 1860 census in Brown County.

Children of Roland Brittingham and Nancy Mahoney are:

- i. James Brittingham, born Abt. 1820.
- ii. Ann E. Brittingham, born June 22, 1823.
- iii. Rev. George Washington Brittingham, born December 04, 1823 in Brown Co., OH; Union Soldier Civil War, died Bef. 1882 in Brown Co., Ohio; married (1) Abigail Sardina September 04, 1845 in Brown Co., Ohio; born September 21, 1827 in Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; died February 28, 1875 in Brown Co., Ohio; married (2) Sarah Catherine Dryden May 17, 1877 in Brown Co., Ohio; born 1855.
- iv. Mary Jane Brittingham, born Abt. 1827; married Harvey Bryan January 07, 1847 in Brown Co., Ohio.
- v. Margaret Brittingham, born March 25, 1830 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., OH; died February 17, 1910 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., OH; married Alex. Wesley Daniel Shelton October 17, 1849 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., OH.
- vi. Anne E. Brittingham, born 1832.
- vii. Lucinda Brittingham, born 1834; married Caleb Hoag January 01, 1859 in Brown Co., Ohio.
- viii. William H. Brittingham, born 1836.

## Generation No. 3

4. William Brittingham, born January 22, 1757, died Abt. 1801. He was the son of 8. Nathan Brittingham and 9. Elizabeth Evans. He married 5. Ruth C. Cottingham.

5. Ruth C. Cottingham, born May 16, 1759 in Rehoboth, Maryland; died Bef. 1802. She was the daughter of 10. Thomas Cottingham and 11. Mary Gunby.

Children of William Brittingham and Ruth Cottingham are:

- i. Thomas Brittingham, born 1782; married Margaret
- 2 ii. Roland Bevans Brittingham, born Abt. 1784 in Worcester, MD; died 1860 in Brown Co., OH; married Nancy Mahoney December 26, 1820 in Brown Co., Ohio.
- iii. Isaac Brittingham, born

## Generation No. 4

8. Nathan Brittingham, born March 26, 1718 in Rehoboth, Worcester Co., MD; died 1780 in Worcester Co., MD. He was the son of 16. Isaac Brittingham and 17. Elizabeth Hudson. He married 9. Elizabeth Evans.

9. Elizabeth Evans, died Aft. 1783. She was the daughter of 18. Thomas Evans and 19. ???.

Children of Nathan Brittingham and Elizabeth Evans are:

- 4 i. William Brittingham, born January 22, 1757; died Abt. 1801; married Ruth C. Cottingham.
- ii. Isaac Brittingham, born March 22, 1758.
- iii. Bathsheba Brittingham, born March 28, 1751; died Aft. 1800; married William Barnes Abt. 1780.
- iv. Levina Brittingham, born September 18, 1750; died 1800; married Ezekiel Davis Aft. 1785.
- v. William Brittingham, born September 18, 1755; died Bef. 1757.
- vi. Sarah Brittingham, born December 28, 1754.
- vii. Joshua Brittingham, born August 15, 1759; died August 07, 1821.
- viii. Solomon Brittingham, born May 25, 1766; died January 26, 1773.

ix. Euphemia Brittingham[52], born August 22, 1763[53]; died June 22, 1814[53]
x. Anna Thorogood Brittingham[53], born September 16, 1766[53]; died October 22, 1767[53]

**10. Thomas Cottingham**[54]. He married **11. Mary Gunby**.
**11. Mary Gunby**[54].

Child of Thomas Cottingham and Mary Gunby is:
5 i. Ruth C. Cottingham, born May 25, 1759 in Rehobeth, Maryland; died Bef. 1802; married William Brittingham.

*Generation No. 5*

**16. Isaac Brittingham**[55], born Bet. 1688 - 1690 in Accomack Co., VA[56]; died Abt. 1768 in Worcester Co., MD[57,58]. He was the son of **32. William Brittingham** and **33. Elizabeth Williams**. He married **17. Elizabeth Hudson** Abt. 1711[59].
**17. Elizabeth Hudson**[59,60]. She was the daughter of **34. Henry Hudson** and **35. Ellis Dennis**.

Children of Isaac Brittingham and Elizabeth Hudson are:
i. Isaac Brittingham[61], born 1711[61]; died 1744[61]
ii. William Brittingham[61], born 1713[61]; died Aft. 1740[61]
iii. Elizabeth Brittingham[61,62], born Abt. 1715[63]
iv. Rhonda Brittingham[63], born 1716[64]; married John Henderson.
8 v. Nathan Brittingham, born March 28, 1718 in Bogerternorton Hundred, Worcester Co., MD; died 1780 in Served in Colonial Militia; married Elizabeth Evans.
vi. John Brittingham[65], born Abt. 1720[65]; died Bef. 1768[65]
vii. Elisha Brittingham[65], born Abt. 1724[65]
viii. Boletha Brittingham[66], born 1725[66]

**18. Thomas Evans**[67,68], died Bet. November - December 1757 in Somerset Co., Maryland[68]. He married **19. ???**.
**19. ???**, died Aft. 1757[68].

Children of Thomas Evans and ??? are:
9 i. Elizabeth Evans, died Aft. 1783; married Nathan Brittingham.
ii. Ephriam Evans[68]
iii. Nathaniel Evans[68]
iv. Leah Evans[68]
v. William Evans[68]

*Generation No. 6*

**32. William Brittingham**[69], born 1640 in Hempstead, Norfolk England - Came to America 1659[69]; died 1709 in Accomack Co., VA - was a cordwainer[69]. He was the son of **64. John Brettingham** and **65. Elizabeth**. He married **33. Elizabeth Williams** Abt. 1668 in Accomack Co., VA[69].
**33. Elizabeth Williams**[69], died Bef. 1709[70]. She was the daughter of **66. John Williams** and **67. Frances**.

Notes for William Brittingham:
V
William BRETTINGHAM
b. 1640 - Hempstead Loosehall, Norfolkshire, England
The progenitor of the BRITTINGHAM family in America, came from Norfolkshire in 1659 under the sponsorship of John Nutthall. In 1667, William, in turn, sponsored 14

> other persons into the colony for which he received 700 acres of land in Accomack Co., Virginia. There he established a plantation near the Maryland border.

In "De Brethenham and Brettingham," Walter Brettingham wrote:

> "So in 1659, at age 19 or 20, he was `brought-in' by John Nutthall (Nutwell, Nuttle), prominent Virginia trader and ship's captain, of Accomac and Northampton Counties, who removed to parts of Maryland and Virginia near present-day Washington, D.C. By 1663, he transferred his land rights for `bringing-in' WILLIAM to Roger Woolford who `brought' him into Maryland. WILLIAM came into Maryland `unmarried' having made some kind of contract with Nutthall and Woolford to pay for his passage across the Atlantic. From the passage of property, it means that he or his sons married into the Woolfords or their relatives. WILLIAM and his family acquired land near Pocomoke River and Pocomoke Sound, some of it on those bodies of water, on both sides of the Virginia-Maryland border, most of it in Maryland. Of the 3 versions of his name in early evidence in the colony, BRITTINGHAM, BRETTINGHAM, BRITEHAM, it is the first variant that took root.
>
> "Though he probably had more children than are presently known, from five (5) known children came 21 grandchildren, 15 of which were Brittingham boys. Of the 44 great-grandchildren, 16 were Brittingham boys. By the first U.S. Census in 1790, there were 12 Brittingham heads-of-family in Worcester Co., Maryland."

---

From Rootsweb Brittingham mailing list. 1997

Children of William Brittingham and Elizabeth Williams are:

i. Sarah Brittingham[70], born Abt. 1670[71]; married Horsey.
ii. Samuel Brittingham[72], born 1681 in Accomack Co., Virginia[73]; died Bef. October 04, 1727 in Accomack Co., Virginia[73]; married (1) Elizabeth; died Bef. 1727 in Accomack Co., Virginia[74]; married (2) Sarah; died Aft. 1727.
iii. John Brittingham[75], born 1682 in Accomack Co., Virginia[76]; died 1728 in Accomack Co., Virginia[76,77]; married Christian; died 1743 in Accomack Co., Virginia[78].
iv. Joseph Brittingham[79], born 1684[80]; died Abt. 1733[80]
v. William Brittingham[81], born 1685 in Accomack Co., VA[82]; died October 27, 1749 in Worcester Co., MD[82]
vi. Nathaniel Brittingham[83], born Abt. 1687 in Accomack Co., VA[84]; died 1741 in Accomack Co., VA[84]
16 vii. Isaac Brittingham, born Bet. 1688 - 1690 in Accomack Co., VA; died Abt. 1768 in Worcester Co., MD; married (1) Elizabeth Hudson Abt. 1711; married (2) Mary Bevans 1726.
viii. Ann Brittingham[84], born 1694[84]; married Francis Thorrowgood.
ix. Rebecca Brittingham[85], born 1697[86]

**34. Henry Hudson**[86,87,88], died 1720 in Somerset Co., Maryland[89]. He was the son of **68. Henry Hudson** and **69. Lydia Smith**. He married **35. Ellis Dennis**.

**35. Ellis Dennis**[90,91,92], born July 29, 1673 in Somerset Co., Maryland[93]; died Aft. 1720[94]. She was the daughter of **70. Donnock Dennis** and **71. Elice (Ellis) Nehulian**.

Children of Henry Hudson and Ellis Dennis are:

17 i. Elizabeth Hudson, married Isaac Brittingham Abt. 1711.
ii. Dennis Hudson[94]
iii. Henry Hudson[94]
iv. John Hudson[94]
v. Robert Hudson[94]
vi. William Hudson[94]
vii. Rhoda Hudson[94]
viii. David Hudson[94]
ix. Major Hudson[94]
x. Christian Hudson[94]
xi. Mary Hudson[94], married Bishops.

*Generation No. 7*

**64. John Brettingham**[95], born Bet. 1617 - 1621 in Hempstead, Norfolkshire, England[95,96]; died January 13, 1653/54 in Hempstead, Norfolkshire, England[97,98]. He was the son of **128. Thomas Brettingham** and **129. Elizabeth**. He married **65. Elizabeth**.

**65. Elizabeth**[99].

Notes for John Brettingham:
>From J.D. Brittingham:
)
John BRETTINGHAM, of Hempstead, Norfolkshire, England
d. c13 Jan. 1654/5, buried 21 Jan. 1654/5, Hempstead, Norfolkshire, England where he was a churchwarden.
m. Elizabeth, buried 22 Mar. 1654/5. (Manor court rolls for Hempstead Loosehall)
Occupation: Grocer

More About John Brettingham:
Burial: January 21, 1653/54, Hempstead, Norfolkshire, England[100]

More About Elizabeth:
Burial: March 22, 1654/55, Hempstead, Norfolkshire, England[100]

Children of John Brettingham and Elizabeth are:

32 i. William Brittingham, born 1640 in Hempstead, Norfolk England - Came to America 1659; died 1709 in Accomack Co., VA - was a cordwainer; married (1) Elizabeth Williams Abt. 1668 in Accomack Co., VA; married (2) Mary Roach Bef. 1707.
ii. Thomas Brittingham[101], born 1643[101]
iii. John Brittingham[101], born 1646[101]
iv. Christopher Brittingham[101], born 1649[101]
v. Roger Brittingham[101], born 1653[101]

**66. John Williams**[102], born in Was a Planter; died Abt. 1709 in Charles Co., MD[102,103]. He married **67. Frances**.

**67. Frances**[104].

Child of John Williams and Frances is:

33 i. Elizabeth Williams, died Bef. 1709; married William Brittingham Abt. 1668 in Accomack Co., VA.

**68. Henry Hudson,** died Bet. May - October 1707 in Somerset Co., Maryland[105]. He married **69. Lydia Smith**.

**69. Lydia Smith**[105,106].

Children of Henry Hudson and Lydia Smith are:

34 i. Henry Hudson, died 1720 in Somerset Co., Maryland; married Ellis Dennis.
ii. Richard Hudson[107]
iii. David Hudson[107]
iv. Sarah Hudson[107]
v. Jonathan Hudson[107]
vi. John Hudson[107]
vii. Elizabeth Hudson[107]
viii. Rachel Hudson[107]

County
1645 Galway, Immigration 1apr 1668 Somerset Co., MD
Somerset Co, MD
Will prob. 23 Mar 1715/16

**70. Donnock Dennis**[108], born in Ireland - Came to America before 1657[109]; died Bet. February 16 - March 23, 1715/16 in Somerset Co., Maryland[110]. He married **71. Elice (Ellis) Nehulian** July 31, 1661 in Hungars Parish, Northhampton Co., Virginia[111].

Lilleton

**71. Elice (Ellis) Nehulian**[112], died Aft. 1687 in Maryland[113]. b. 1644 Hungars Parish, Northampton Co, VA

m. ② Elizabeth Bodkin b. ca 1650
June 1688

Notes for Donnock Dennis:
From: "Old Somerset of the Eastern Shore of Maryland"

daus below pencil
Ellis

Dennis. Donnock Dennis (spelled variously Donnoch, Donach, Donagh) was in Northampton County, Virginia, July 31, 1661, when he married Elice Nehulian, or Nebulian. (Northampton records, Wills, Deeds, etc., 1657-1666, p. 114; 24 Journal of American History, p. 214.) Donnock Dennis may be identified with one Tonath (or Tonnath) Dennis who appears as a headright in November 27, 1657, to a patent granted William Roberts for land in Northampton County. (Nugent, Cavaliers and Pioneers ... Virginia Land Patents, 1623-1800, pp. 353 and 356). The baptismal name Elice (wife of Donnock Dennis) also appears later invariably as Ellis. The surname appears as Nehulian, or Nebulian. There was one Darman (or Dorman) Neheuallin (also Nehevellin?) who was a headright to a patent granted November 27, 1657, to Thomas Stratton, of Northampton County (Ibid., pp. 353 and 356). From these references in Virginia land patents it looks very much as though the Dennises, Nehulians and other apparently Irish families arrived in Northampton County, Virginia, about the same time.

Donnock Dennis came from "Northampton-Accomack," in Virginia, to Somerset County, Maryland, bringing his wife Ellis, daughter Elizabeth and son Donnock, Jr., about 1668; probably earlier (Hall of Records, Annapolis, Land records, Liber 11, p. 514). Donnock Dennis obtained lands, both by patent and purchase, on the north and south sides of the Pocomoke River, and apparently first settled on Morumsco Creek. In 1672, Thomas Blake, of Galloway, Ireland, gave power of attorney to friend "Donagh Dinis, of Morumsco Creeke," Somerset County, to collect debts due said Blake (AZ, p. 114), November 13, 1683, Donald [Donnock] Dennis was appointed constable of Annemessex Hundred (O 7 [front], p. 1).

m. Hope Taylor
6 chn

Donnock Dennis (d. 1716/17) and Ellis, his wife, had issue: (1) William; (2) Elizabeth, b. November 16, 1665; (3) Margaret, b. February 8, 1667/8; (4) Donnock, b. February 16, 1669; (5) Ellis, b. July 29, 1673; (6) John 1676/7-1741) m., first, Sarah Littleton; second, Elizabeth Day; (7) Eleanor, m. Jeremiah Morris; (8) Katherine [? m. Hugh Porter] (William Dennis and Elizabeth Dennis were transported to Maryland in 1668 as children of Donnoch Dennis; Liber IKL, gives Elizabeth, Margaret, Donnock, Jr., and John Dennis as children of Donnock and Ellis Dennis. The will of Roger O'Cane, of Somerset County, probated June 6, 1688 (Md. Cal. Wills, II, p. 35), devises his property to Donagh [Donnock] and Alice [sic Ellis] Dennis, Sr., and to Alice (sic) Ellis

dau Mary
m. Wm. Mathews
had dau Ellis "
m. Phillip adams
16 Feb
Donnock Jr. b.
1668/69 Somerset
Co., MD
12 Feb
John 1676/77
Wm. 1664 acco-
mac, VA

Dennis, Jr., and to Katherine, John and Ellinor Dennis, Donagh [Donnock] Dennis, Jr., executor and residuary legatee. Donnock Dennis (Sr.) was living in 1716/17, (the time of his death) on a plantation called "Dennis' Purchase" on the Pocomoke River. His will dated February 16, 1716/17, probated March 23, 1716/17, names "wife"; son Donnock Dennis, Jr., grandsons William and Theophilus, sons of

M[illegible]aset b.
1667 Somerset
Co., MD
Eleanor b. ca 1680 Somerset Co., MD
Katherine b, ca 1675 " " "
Ellis b. 1673 29 July MD
Elice

Donnock Dennis, Jr.; grandson Donnock, son of John Dennis; daughter Eleanor, wife of Jeremiah Morris; son-in-law Hugh Porter; daughter Margaret; son Henry Hudson; son John Dennis (executor); son Donnock Dennis. On March 23, 1716/17, Elizabeth Dennis, widow of the testator, "did revoke the will and fly to her thirds." (Md. Cal. Wills, IV, p. 82.) In that Donnock Dennis names "son in law Hugh Porter"; and Hugh Porter in his will dated May 28, 1709, probated August 23, 1701/7, names wife Katherine Porter (Md. Cal. Wills, IV, p. 155), it seems evident that Katherine (daughter of Donnock Dennis) married Hugh Porter. Whether "Henry Hudson" named as son in will of Donnock Dennis was actually son, or whether son-in-law, or stepson, is not clear. Evidently, Donnock Dennis' first wife, Ellis Nehulian, who was living as late as February, 1687/8, (see Roger O'Cane's will above) died, and Donnock married, secondly, Elizabeth (???), who was living at the time of his death in March, 1716/17.

Notes for Elice (Ellis) Nehulian:
Ellis Dennis found in:

Passenger and Immigration Index, 1500s-1900s
Place: Maryland Year: 1668
Primary immigrant: Dennis, Dornick
Accompanying family members: Wife Dennis, Ellis; Child Dennis, Elizabeth; Child Dennis, William
Permanent entry number: 3809996
Accession number: 9999947779
Source publication code: 2524.55
Source publication page number: 67
Source publication: GIBB, CARSON. A Supplement to The Early Settlers of Maryland. Annapolis, MD: Maryland State Archives, 1997. 248p.
Source annotation: Date and port of arrival. Extracted from Maryland Land Office records of patents and warrants. Reference to original record or transcript and microfilm number are also provided. Other historical and genealogical information may also be provided. The first publication, The Early Settlers of Maryland, was indexed as source number 8510 in PILI 1982.
Source: Passenger and Immigration Lists Index
Data Introduction

Children of Donnock Dennis and Elice Nehulian are:

i. William Dennis[114], born Bef. 1665 in Virginia[114]
ii. Elizabeth Dennis[114], born November 16, 1665 in Somerset Co., Maryland[114,115]
iii. Margaret Dennis[115,116], born February 08, 1666/67 in Somerset Co., Maryland[117]
iv. Donnock Dennis[118,119,120], born February 16, 1668/69 in Somerset Co., Maryland[121]
35 v. Ellis Dennis, born July 29, 1673 in Somerset Co., Maryland; died Aft. 1720; married Henry Hudson.
vi. John Dennis[122,123,124], born February 12, 1675/76 in Somerset Co., Maryland[125]; married (1) Sarah Littleton; married (2) Elizabeth Day.
vii. Eleanor Dennis[126,127], born Aft. 1676 in Somerset Co., Maryland[128]; married Jeremiah Morris.
viii. Katherine Dennis[128,129], born Aft. 1677 in Somerset Co., Maryland[130]; married Hugh Porter; died 1717 in Somerset Co., Maryland[131].

## *Generation No. 8*

**128. Thomas Brettingham[132],** born in Hempstead, Norfolkshire, England[132,133]; died 1633 in

Norwich, Norfolk, England[134]. He was the son of **256. Edmund Brettingham** and **257. Johanne Wiggett**. He married **129. Elizabeth**.

**129. Elizabeth**[134].

Notes for Thomas Brettingham:
)
Thomas BRETTINGHAM (Sr.), of Hempstead, Norfolkshire, England
Norwich Consistory Court Will 463-Tuck, 1633
m. Elizabeth
Occupation: Worsted weaver
|

Children of Thomas Brettingham and Elizabeth are:
i. Thomas Brettingham[135], born 1606[135]
ii. Marie Brettingham[135], born 1609[135]
iii. Christopher Brettingham[135], born 1610[135]
iv. Anne Brettingham[135], born 1614[135]
v. William Brettingham[135], born 1616[135]
64 vi. John Brettingham, born Bet. 1617 - 1621 in Hempstead, Norfolkshire, England; died January 13, 1653/54 in Hempstead, Norfolkshire, England; married Elizabeth.
vii. Katherine Brettingham[135], born 1622[135]
viii. Ursula Brettingham[135], born 1624[135]

*Generation No. 9*

**256. Edmund Brettingham**[136], born in Baconsthorpe, Norfolk, England[136]; died 1611 in England[136]. He was the son of **512. William Brettingham** and **513. Ellen**. He married **257. Johanne Wiggett** November 20, 1566 in England[136].

**257. Johanne Wiggett**[136].

Notes for Edmund Brettingham:
)Edmund BRETTINGHAM, of Norfolkshire, England
Norwich Consistory Court Will 193-278 Stywarde, 1611
m. 20 Nov. 1566, Whitwell - Johan WIGGETT (Will, Norwich Archdeaconry, 1611)
Occupation: Yeoman Woolfords

Children of Edmund Brettingham and Johanne Wiggett are:
128 i. Thomas Brettingham, born in Hempstead, Norfolkshire, England; died 1633 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; married Elizabeth.
ii. Henry Brettingham[137]
iii. Robert Brettingham[137]
iv. John Brettingham[137]

*Generation No. 10*

**512. William Brettingham**[138], born in Baconsthorpe, Norfolk, England[138]; died Bet. 1573 - 1574 in England[138]. He married **513. Ellen**.

**513. Ellen**[138].

Notes for William Brettingham:
William BRETTINGHAM, of Baconsthorpe, Norfolkshire, England
Will, Norwich Archdeaconry - 1573
m. Ellen

Norwich, Norfolk, England. He was the son of 256. Edmund Brettingham and 257. Johanne Wiggett. He married 129. Elizabeth.

129. Elizabeth.

Notes for Thomas Brettingham:

Thomas BRETTINGHAM (Sr.), of Hempstead, Norfolkshire, England
Norwich Consistory Court Will 4x-5-Eaton 1633
m. Elizabeth
Occupation: Worsted weaver

Children of Thomas Brettingham and Elizabeth are:

- i. Thomas Brettingham, born 1606
- ii. Mary Brettingham, born 1609
- iii. Christopher Brettingham, born 1610
- iv. Christopher Brettingham, born 1614
- v. William Brettingham, born 1615
- vi. John Brettingham, born Bet. 1617 - 1621 in Hempstead, Norfolkshire, England; died January 15, 1685/6 in Hempstead, Norfolkshire, England; married Elizabeth.
- vii. Katherine Brettingham, born 1622
- viii. Ursula Brettingham, born 1624

## Generation No. 9

256. Edmund Brettingham born in Baconsthorpe, Norfolk, England; died 1611 in England. He was the son of 512. William Brettingham and 513. Ellen. He married 257. Johanne Wiggett November 20, 1586 in England.

257. Johanne Wiggett.

Notes for Edmund Brettingham:

Edmund BRETTINGHAM, of Norfolkshire, England
Norwich Consistory Court Will 193-277 Sewgoode, 1611
m. 20 Nov 1586, Witton + Johne WIGGETT (Will, Norwich Archdeaconry, 1611)
Occupation: Yeoman. Woolfields

Children of Edmund Brettingham and Johanne Wiggett are:

- 128 i. Thomas Brettingham, born in Hempstead, Norfolkshire, England; died 1633 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; married Elizabeth.
- ii. Henry Brettingham
- iii. Robert Brettingham
- iv. John Brettingham

## Generation No. 10

512. William Brettingham born in Baconsthorpe, Norfolk, England; died Bet. 1573 - 1574 in England. He married 513. Ellen.

513. Ellen.

Notes for William Brettingham:

William BRETTINGHAM, of Baconsthorpe, Norfolkshire, England
Will, Norwich Archdeaconry - 1575
m. Ellen

Occupation: Worsted weaver

Children of William Brettingham and Ellen are:

256 i. Edmund Brettingham, born in Baconsthorpe, Norfolk, England; died 1611 in England; married Johanne Wiggett November 20, 1566 in England.

ii. Henrie Brettingham[139]

## *Endnotes*

1. *Shelton, Elva, Papers of.*
2. *Cahall, Alma Johnson, Notes.*
3. *Brown County Genealogical Society Files.*
4. *Cahall, Alma Johnson, Notes.*
5. Patricia R. Donaldson, *"Brown County, Ohio, Marriage Records 1818-1850"*, (Little Miami Publishing Co., Milford, Ohio, 2003), p178, By Squire Thomas Shelton.
6. *Brown County Genealogical Society Files.*
7. *Cahall, Alma Johnson, Notes.*
8. "Dryden Family and Descendants, Book 1" by Leslie Powell Dryden, 99.
9. Orphan Court Records of Worcester Co. MD.
10. *Brown County, Ohio Marriage Records*, Book B.
11. Patricia R. Donaldson, *"Brown County, Ohio, Marriage Records 1818-1850"*, (Little Miami Publishing Co., Milford, Ohio, 2003), p14, By William Gilbert, JP; (B-84).
12. "Dryden Family and Descendants, Book 1" by Leslie Powell Dryden, 99.
13. *1850 U.S. Census, Brown County, OH*, Roll 662, Huntington Twp..
14. W.H. Beers & Co., *"History of Brown County, Ohio: Biographical Sketches"*, (1883).
15. *Shelton, Elva, Papers of.*
16. Martin, Sheree.
17. *Shelton, Elva, Papers of.*
18. Martin, Sheree.
19. *Shelton, Elva, Papers of.*
20. "Dryden Family and Descendants, Book 1" by Leslie Powell Dryden, 99.
21. Cox, Mark, Family Group Sheet.
22. "Dryden Family and Descendants, Book 1" by Leslie Powell Dryden, 99.
23. *Shelton, Elva, Papers of.*
24. Martin, Sheree.
25. Patricia R. Donaldson, *"Brown County, Ohio, Marriage Records 1818-1850"*, (Little Miami Publishing Co., Milford, Ohio, 2003), p166, By Squire Thomas Shelton; License was taken out 5 Oct 1847; (G-110).
26. *Shelton, Elva, Papers of.*
27. Patricia Donaldson-Mills & Linda H. Wilson, *"Brown County, Ohio, Marriage Records 1851-1900"*, (Little Miami Publishing Co., Milford, Ohio, 2003), p166, By John Shelton, MG; (1:246).
28. *Shelton, Elva, Papers of.*
29. Orphan Court Records of Worcester Co. MD, 1802/4:6 August Court, "Roland Brittingham, orphan of William Brittingham, 13 years old on the 11 July last, indentured to James Dennis, 1803."
30. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
31. Orphan Court Records of Worcester Co. MD.
32. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
33. Martin, Sheree.
34. Orphan Court Records of Worcester Co. MD.
35. Martin, Sheree.
36. Carl N. Thompson, *"Historical Collections of Brown County, Ohio"*, (1969, Hammer Graphics Inc., 216 W. High St., Piqua, Ohio 45356), p451.
37. Martin, Sheree.
38. *Brittingham, Isaac, 1768 Will of.*
39. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
40. Maryland Probate Records, *Evans, Thomas, 1 Nov 1757 Will of; Pr. 24 Dec 1757*, (Family Tree Maker CD 206).
41. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
42. *Brittingham, Isaac, 1768 Will of.*
43. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*

44. 1780 Will of Nathan Brittingham.
45. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
46. 1780 Will of Nathan Brittingham.
47. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
48. 1780 Will of Nathan Brittingham.
49. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
50. 1780 Will of Nathan Brittingham.
51. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
52. 1780 Will of Nathan Brittingham.
53. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
54. Martin, Sheree.
55. *Brittingham, William, 1709 Will of.*
56. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
57. *Brittingham, Isaac, 1768 Will of.*
58. Martin, Sheree.
59. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
60. Maryland Probate Records, *Hudson, Henry, 1720 Will of,* (Family Tree Maker CD 206).
61. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
62. Maryland Probate Records, *Hudson, Henry, 1720 Will of,* (Family Tree Maker CD 206).
63. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
64. Martin, Sheree.
65. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
66. Martin, Sheree.
67. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
68. Maryland Probate Records, *Evans, Thomas, 1 Nov 1757 Will of; Pr. 24 Dec 1757,* (Family Tree Maker CD 206).
69. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
70. *Brittingham, William, 1709 Will of.*
71. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
72. *Brittingham, William, 1709 Will of.*
73. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
74. "Wills and Administrations; Accomack County, Virginia 1663-1800" p81, *Brittingham, Samuel, 1727 Will of,* (Dated March 1727; Proved 4 Oct 1727).
75. *Brittingham, William, 1709 Will of.*
76. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
77. "Wills and Administrations; Accomack County, Virginia 1663-1800" p88, *Brittingham, John, 1728 Will of,* (Dated 22 June 1728; Proved 6 Aug 1728).
78. "Wills and Administrations; Accomack County, Virginia 1663-1800" p129, *Brittingham, Christian, 1743 Will of,* (Dated 4 Feb 1742/3; Proved 31 May 1743).
79. *Brittingham, William, 1709 Will of.*
80. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
81. *Brittingham, William, 1709 Will of.*
82. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
83. *Brittingham, William, 1709 Will of.*
84. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
85. *Brittingham, William, 1709 Will of.*
86. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
87. Maryland Probate Records, *Dennis, Donnock, 1716 Will of,* (Family Tree Maker CD 206).
88. Maryland Probate Records, *Hudson, Henry, 1707 Will of,* (Family Tree Maker CD 206).
89. Maryland Probate Records, *Hudson, Henry, 1720 Will of,* (Family Tree Maker CD 206).
90. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
91. *"Old Somerset of the Eastern Shore of Maryland",* (Genealogy.com Online Library), p441.
92. Maryland Probate Records, *Hudson, Henry, 1720 Will of,* (Family Tree Maker CD 206).
93. *"Old Somerset of the Eastern Shore of Maryland",* (Genealogy.com Online Library), p441.
94. Maryland Probate Records, *Hudson, Henry, 1720 Will of,* (Family Tree Maker CD 206).
95. Kostick, John.
96. Martin, Sheree.
97. Kostick, John.
98. *Brittingham, J.D.,* (Brittingham Mailing List 1997).
99. Kostick, John.
100. *Brittingham, J.D.,* (Brittingham Mailing List 1997).

101. Martin, Sheree.
102. *Rowlins, Mary Brittingham, Papers of.*
103. *Williams, John, 1709 Will of,* (Date 10 Apr 1709 Proven 18 April 1709 Maryland Probate Records, Calendar of Wills Vol 3), "CD-ROM."
104. Martin, Sheree.
105. Maryland Probate Records, *Hudson, Henry, 1707 Will of,* (Family Tree Maker CD 206).
106. Lineages of Hereditary Society Members, *"Seventeenth Century Colonial Ancestors, 1979-88, Supplement II"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), p32.
107. Maryland Probate Records, *Hudson, Henry, 1707 Will of,* (Family Tree Maker CD 206).
108. *"Old Somerset of the Eastern Shore of Maryland"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), P441.
109. *"Old Somerset of the Eastern Shore of Maryland"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), p442.
110. "Maryland Geneaolgical Society Bulletin", Vol. 33: No. 1: Winter 1992 p.8.
111. *"Old Somerset of the Eastern Shore of Maryland"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library).
112. *"Old Somerset of the Eastern Shore of Maryland"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), P441.
113. *"Old Somerset of the Eastern Shore of Maryland"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), 442.
114. *"Old Somerset of the Eastern Shore of Maryland"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), p441.
115. *"Maryland Eastern Shore Vital Records, Book I, Somerset Land Records"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), p109.
116. *"Old Somerset of the Eastern Shore of Maryland"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), p441.
117. *"Maryland Eastern Shore Vital Records, Book I, Somerset Land Records"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), P109.
118. *"Maryland Eastern Shore Vital Records, Book I, Somerset Land Records"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), p109.
119. *"Old Somerset of the Eastern Shore of Maryland"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), p441.
120. Maryland Probate Records, *Dennis, Donnock, 1716 Will of,* (Family Tree Maker CD 206).
121. *"Maryland Eastern Shore Vital Records, Book I, Somerset Land Records"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), 109.
122. *"Maryland Eastern Shore Vital Records, Book I, Somerset Land Records"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), p109.
123. *"Old Somerset of the Eastern Shore of Maryland"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), p441.
124. Maryland Probate Records, *Dennis, Donnock, 1716 Will of,* (Family Tree Maker CD 206).
125. *"Maryland Eastern Shore Vital Records, Book I, Somerset Land Records"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), p109.
126. *"Old Somerset of the Eastern Shore of Maryland"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), p441.
127. Maryland Probate Records, *Dennis, Donnock, 1716 Will of,* (Family Tree Maker CD 206).
128. *"Old Somerset of the Eastern Shore of Maryland"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), p441.
129. Maryland Probate Records, *Dennis, Donnock, 1716 Will of,* (Family Tree Maker CD 206).
130. *"Old Somerset of the Eastern Shore of Maryland"*, (Genealogy.com Online Library), p441.
131. Maryland Probate Records, *Porter, Hugh, 1709 Will of,* (Family Tree Maker CD 206).
132. Kostick, John.
133. *Brittingham, J.D.*, (Brittingham Mailing List 1997).
134. Kostick, John.
135. Martin, Sheree.
136. Kostick, John.
137. Martin, Sheree.
138. Kostick, John.
139. Martin, Sheree.

he served in capt. Nathaniel P. Tatems Co., 95TH Regt. (Lee's) VA militia 25 july to aug 11, 1813, Wm. G. Butt's Co., 8TH Regt. (Magnien's) VA Militia 17 aug. to 20 Oct 1814. War of 1812 Vet. Rec. Nat. Archives.

# Flagg & Related Families

**Entries:** 11355 **Updated:** 2004-12-12 07:01:10 UTC (Sun)

**Contact:** Cathy F. Brinkman cbrinkman@fuse.net

---

**Index** | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

* see above War of 1812

1. **PURNELL BRITTINGHAM** (WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^{3}$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^{2}$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^{1}$) was born ca 1778 D age 1850 census ae 1785 ABT 1785 in Maryland, and died 2 FEB 1872 in Sprigg ae 94yrs. Twp., Adams County, Ohio. He was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio. He married **Nancy A. BISHOP** 3 FEB 1807. She was born ABT 1784, and died 25 MAY 1819 in lic 28 Dec 1819 Manchester Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio. He married **Mary "Polly" NEILL** 30 DEC 1819 in m. 20 Dec 1819 3:7 Wm. Eilliamson Adams County, Ohio. She was born ABT 1795, and died 13 OCT 1820 in Adams County, Ohio. She ae 25TH yr. – was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio. He married **MARY (CARTWRIGHT)** Bryan 30 3:75 Benson Goldsberry DEC 1823 in Adams County, Ohio, daughter of ANDREW (REV.) CARTWRIGHT. She was born 1797 in Ohio, and died 19 AUG 1845 in Sprigg Twp. Adams County, Ohio. She was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio. 48TH yr. a celebrated Devine in early days of AC, OH.

Children of PURNELL BRITTINGHAM and Nancy A. BISHOP are:

+ 2 i. Charlotte BRITTINGHAM was born 14 MAY 1808 in Maryland, and died 9 NOV 1883 in Adams County, Ohio.
+ 3 ii. Elizabeth BRITTINGHAM was born 27 APR 1809 in Maryland, and died 5 NOV 1889 or 8 in Adams County, Ohio.
+ 4 iii. Joseph BRITTINGHAM was born 1815 in Ohio.

Child of PURNELL BRITTINGHAM and Mary Polly NEILL is:

+ 5 i. James Neill BRITTINGHAM was born 13 SEP 1820 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio, and died 20 AUG 1907 in Arcola, Louisiana.

Children of PURNELL BRITTINGHAM and MARY CARTWRIGHT are:

+ 6 i. ELIZA BRITTINGHAM was born 20 DEC 1827 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 12 DEC 1881 in Adams County, Ohio.
7 ii. Thompson BRITTINGHAM was born MAR 1831. Sprigg Twp. adams Co., OH m. 12 apr. 1856 AC, O Drucilla Glasscock
+ 8 iii. George BRITTINGHAM was born 1832. adams Co., OH
9 iv. Moses Rausch BRITTINGHAM was born 18 SEP 1837 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio, and

Purnell 1820 Sprigg Twp., adams Co., OH 100010/021000
1830 1001101/120001
1840 22001001/02001
1850

Purnell 65 MD
Themson 20 OH
George 18
Peter 16
Moses 16
James 30
Sarah wf
Joseph 36
Virginia wf

1870 same
84 MD
lives w/sn

55 OH
Martha wf 42 KH Ky
Hopkins, Sassie 6
" , Frank 18
Brittingham, David 17 fa lab OH

1880 Manchester, Adams Co., OH pg 109D
Joseph 26 carp OH$^3$
Margaret 25 wf KH
George C. 1 sn
Smith, Elizabeth 16 sis/L OH$^3$

1900 Manchester
Carey b. c1882 sn
John b. c1884 sn
Wilkins b. c1892 sn
Frank b. ca 1897 sn

1880 Quincy, adams Co., IL
Pg 371B
Thompson F. 49 RR lab OH$^2$
Harriett T. 47 wf KH Mo Ky$^2$
Captolé 9 dau AS IL OH MO
Magnolia 8 dau AS
Thompson 5 sn
Virabell 12 sn AS
Stiffler, Edward 18 fa other IL$^2$ MO

1900 Tiffin Twp.
adams Co., OH
#419-428 ? June 1845 24 OH PA IN
James? Moses?
Margaret Sep 1881 wf 18 OH$^3$ 0-0
unable to read

Jane m. 18 Nov 1895 Bc, O. 18:332 C.C. Lawwill MG
to Henry M. Paul

Margaret Hannah Brittingham b. 20 Feb 1850 d. 10 Aug 1882 m. 20 Mar 1881 Br. Co., OH 11:554
H.H. Cover JP to John Nenefee Grierson b. 27 Sep 1850 d. 30 May 1910 * see Grierson Gen.
5 chn ① Alexander Brittingham Grierson b. 16 Dec 1881 m. 1904 Olmar (Naomi)
Cohrw b. 9 Mar 1884

Frieda Brittingham b. 1903 m. 7 July 1923 Bernard Grierson b. 28 Feb 1903
1 dau Joyce * see Grierson Gen.

1880 Kendallville, Noble Co, IN pg 337C
James N. 60 mfgt dimension stock OH MD OH
Susan A. 35 wf KH Ky$^3$
Minnie D. 12 dau IN OH$^2$ AS
Mary D. 5 dau MO OH Ky
James N. 3 sn IL
Ida S. 2 dau IN

1870 W. Union PO, Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH #313-303
Moses 31 retail DG merch. OH
Mary 24 KH
Captolia 8 AS
Magnolia 4 AH

Manchester, OH 3 Nov 1859 AC, O; b. ca 1846 OH

→ died 19 JAN 1920. He married Mary Elizabeth TROTTER.

see 'History of Adams Co., OH" pg 684 by Evans + Stivers 1900 b. 31 Oct 1842 Tiffin Twp, AC, OH d. 21 Dec 1922 Manchester, OH

(both) Manchester IOOF Cem. (d/o James C. Trotter & Rebecca Blake)

v. Peter Brittingham b. 1838 OH *chn over

## Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Charlotte BRITTINGHAM** (PURNELL BRITTINGHAM$^4$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^3$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^2$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^1$) was born 14 MAY 1808 in Maryland, ae 76-5-25 and died 9 NOV 1883 in Adams County, Ohio. She was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio. She married **Moses ROUSH** 19 FEB 1828 in Adams County, Ohio, son of Michael ROUSH. He was born 29 JUN 1800, and died 16 JAN 1874 in Adams County, Ohio. He was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio. ae 74-0-15 3:171 John Meek

Children of Charlotte BRITTINGHAM and Moses ROUSH are:

10 i. Elizabeth Ann ROUSH was born 4 MAR 1829.
11 ii. Catherine ROUSH was born 11 JUN 1831.
12 iii. Purnell Brittingham ROUSH was born 27 APR 1833 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 21 NOV 1881 in Adams County, Ohio. ae 48-8-11 Hopewell Cem.
13 iv. Angeline ROUSH was born 18 MAR 1835, and died 25 MAY 1881 in Adams County, Ohio.
14 v. Ephraim Montaville Dilly ROUSH was born 6 FEB 1837, and died 24 MAR 1913. Civil War Co C 181st OVI
15 vi. Joseph Brittingham ROUSH was born 2 JAN 1839, and died 28 JUL 1873. Hopewell Cem.
16 vii. Robert ROUSH was born 20 MAR 1841 in Adams County, Ohio, and died ABT 1865.
17 viii. William ROUSH was born 6 FEB 1843 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 13 OCT 1913 in Adams County, Ohio.
18 ix. Carey Baldwin ROUSH was born 7 FEB 1847, and died 4 OCT 1861.
19 x. Fulton ROUSH was born 4 FEB 1849.
20 xi. Moses Allen ROUSH was born 10 FEB 1845 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 21 APR 1886 in Adams County, Ohio. Hopewell Cem.

3. **Elizabeth BRITTINGHAM** (PURNELL BRITTINGHAM$^4$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^3$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^2$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^1$) was born 27 APR 1809 in Maryland, Tb 1888 and died 5 NOV 1889 in Adams County, Ohio. She was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio. She married **Michael ROUSH** Jr 14 AUG 1832 in Adams County, Ohio, son of Michael ROUSH. He was born 19 NOV 1804 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 21 OCT 1898 in Adams County, Ohio. (both) Hopewell Cem. 3:293 Richard Noleman

Children of Elizabeth BRITTINGHAM and Michael ROUSH are:

21 i. Martin ROUSH was born 7 APR 1833 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 15 SEP 1869 in Adams County, Ohio. Hopewell Cem.
22 ii. Wilkins ROUSH was born 10 OCT 1834, and died 5 OCT 1917. He married Elizabeth CRAWORD 29 JAN 1863.
23 iii. Hamilton ROUSH was born 24 JUL 1836, and died 23 DEC 1857 in Adams County, Ohio. Hopewell Cem. ae 21-5-0

chn of Moses & Roush Brittingham

① Henry b. 1874 AC, OH bur. Manchester IOOF Cem.

② Joan b. 1 May 1871 AC, OH d. 1948 bur. Manchester Cem.

③ Magnolia "Maggie" b. 24 June 1866 AC, OH d. 12 Jan 1956 Greenfld., OH bur. Manchester Cem.

④ Capitola F. "Callie" b. 19 July 1862 AC, OH d. 1952 Manchester, OH " " IOOF"

⑤ Robert P. b. 6 Aug 1860 Bentonville, OH

⑥ James Potter b. 18 Sep 1872 (1 Jan 1875 per dau) AC, OH d. 15 Aug 1946 Philad., Philad. Co., PA bur. Roslyn, PA Hillside Cem. m. 26 Apr. 1896 & divorced Lavina "Vinie" Lulu Evans b. 4 Dec 1871 Hunt. Twp., BC, OH d. 1 Sep 1965 Jackson Co, S. Dakota
m. 23 Aug 1924 Mary Ann Wolfe

1880 Manchester Twp.
AC, OH pg 105 C

M.R. 41 city marshall OMMD OH
Mary E. 36 wf KH OH Ky OH
Callie F. 18 dau student OH³
Magnolia F. 15 dau
Jessee M. 10 dau
James P. 7 sn

1st of dau Mary Frances Brittingham b. 21 June 1897 Manchester, OH d. 2 Apr. 1977 Oakland, CA. m① 1916 Covington, Ky & divorced Jan 1919 Virgil E. Irwin
m.② 13 Jan 1919 Cincinnati, OH Raymond Clinton Hall b. 16 Nov 1893 Bowling Green, Wd Co., OH d. 11 Mar 1966 Phillip, S Dakota

24 iv. Mary ROUSH was born 17 AUG 1838, and died 1896. She married John ALEXANDER.
25 v. Leander ROUSH was born 14 NOV 1840, and died 21 SEP 1920. He married Mary Jane FOSTER 10 MAR 1878.
26 vi. MacDonald ROUSH was born 8 JAN 1843 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 29 OCT 1911 in Arkansas.
27 vii. Zevorus ROUSH was born 14 JUN 1845 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 10 DEC 1925 in Adams County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth PENCE.
28 viii. John Curtis ROUSH was born 12 JUL 1847, and died 9 OCT 1909.
29 ix. Elmira ROUSH was born 29 NOV 1851.

4. **Joseph BRITTINGHAM** (PURNELL BRITTINGHAM$^4$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^3$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^2$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^1$) was born 1815 in Ohio. He married **Virginia ???**. She was born 10 Feb ~~ABT~~ 1822 in Ohio. He married **Virginia BEAM** 4 DEC 1840 in Adams County, Ohio. pg 223 John Bryan (same person? d. 24 aug 1853 bur. Dryden-Greenlee Cem. - also here Sarah E. d/o Joseph + M.E. d. 13 Mar 1859 ae 0-1-10

Child of Joseph BRITTINGHAM and Virginia ??? is:

- 30 i. Joseph Bears BRITTINGHAM was born ABT 1838.

5. **James Neill BRITTINGHAM** (PURNELL BRITTINGHAM$^4$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^3$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^2$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^1$) was born 13 SEP 1820 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio, and died 20 AUG 1907 in Arcola, Louisiana. He married **Sarah ???**.

Children of James Neill BRITTINGHAM and Sarah ??? are:

31 i. Dorcas BRITTINGHAM was born ABT 1845.
32 ii. Samuel BRITTINGHAM was born ABT 1846.
33 iii. John A. BRITTINGHAM was born ABT 1849.

6. **ELIZA BRITTINGHAM** (PURNELL BRITTINGHAM$^4$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^3$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^2$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^1$) was born 20 DEC 1827 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 12 DEC 1881 in Adams County, Ohio. She was buried in Manchester Cemetery, Adams, Ohio. She married **WILLIAM E. HOPKINS** ABT 1845, son of SAMUEL HOPKINS and MARGARET VANE. He was born 23 MAR 1823 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 12 DEC 1906 in Adams County, Ohio. He was buried in Manchester Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio.

Children of ELIZA BRITTINGHAM and WILLIAM E. HOPKINS are:

+ 34 i. Arcada HOPKINS was born 14 MAY 1845 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 6 DEC 1904 in Adams County, Ohio.
35 ii. Mary HOPKINS was born ABT 1847, and died in probably died young.
36 iii. Sarah A. HOPKINS was born ABT 1850.
+ 37 iv. FRANKLIN P. HOPKINS was born 20 JAN 1853 in West Union, Adams County, Ohio, and died 8 OCT 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.
38 v. Margaret HOPKINS was born ABT 1856.

24 iv. Mary ROUSH was born 17 AUG 1838, and died 1896. She married John ALEXANDER.

25 v. Leander ROUSH was born 24 NOV 1840, and died 21 SEP 1920. He married Mary Jane FOSTER 10 MAY 1872.

26 vi. MacDonald ROUSH was born 8 JAN 1843 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 29 OCT 1911 in Arkansas.

27 vii. Zevona ROUSH was born 18 FEB 1845 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 10 DEC 1925 in Adams County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth PENCE.

28 viii. John Curtis ROUSH was born 12 JUL 1847, and died 8 OCT 1909.

29 ix. Elmina ROUSH was born 28 JUN 1851.

4. **Joseph BRITTINGHAM** (PURNELL BRITTINGHAM$^{3}$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^{2}$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^{1}$) was born 1815 in Ohio/Maryland. He married **Virginia ???**. She was born ABT 1822 in Ohio. He married **Virginia BEAM** 4 DEC 1849 in Adams County, Ohio.

Child of Joseph BRITTINGHAM and Virginia ??? is:

30 i. Joseph Bears BRITTINGHAM was born ABT 1828.

5. **James Neill BRITTINGHAM** (PURNELL BRITTINGHAM$^{3}$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^{2}$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^{1}$) was born 12 SEP 1820 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio, and died 20 AUG 1907 in Arcadia, Louisiana. He married Sarah ???.

Children of James Neill BRITTINGHAM and Sarah ??? are:

31 i. Dorcas BRITTINGHAM was born ABT 1845.

32 ii. Samuel BRITTINGHAM was born ABT 1846.

33 iii. John A. BRITTINGHAM was born ABT 1849.

6. **ELIZA BRITTINGHAM** (PURNELL BRITTINGHAM$^{3}$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^{2}$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^{1}$) was born 20 DEC 1827 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 12 DEC 1881 in Adams County, Ohio. She was buried in Manchester Cemetery, Adams, Ohio. She married **WILLIAM E. HOPKINS** ABT 1845, son of SAMUEL HOPKINS and MARGARET VANE. He was born 23 MAR 1823 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 12 DEC 1906 in Adams County, Ohio. He was buried in Manchester Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio.

Children of ELIZA BRITTINGHAM and WILLIAM E. HOPKINS are:

+ 34 i. Arcada HOPKINS was born 14 MAY 1845 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 6 DEC 1904 in Adams County, Ohio.

35 ii. Mary HOPKINS was born ABT 1847, and died in probably died young.

36 iii. Sarah A. HOPKINS was born ABT 1850.

+ 37 iv. FRANKLIN P. HOPKINS was born 20 JAN 1853 in West Union, Adams County, Ohio, and died 8 OCT 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

38 v. Margaret HOPKINS was born ABT 1856.

39 vi. Jessie(?) HOPKINS was born ABT 1864.

8. **George BRITTINGHAM** (PURNELL BRITTINGHAM$^4$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^3$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^2$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^1$) was born 1832. He married **Henna Ruth HUTSON**, daughter of Henry HUTSON and MARGARET VANE. She was born MAY 1840, and died 10 AUG 1907 in Adams County, Ohio.

Child of George BRITTINGHAM and Henna Ruth HUTSON is:

40 i. Henry Edward BRITTINGHAM was born 22 OCT 1860 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 23 SEP 1933 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

## Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

34. **Arcada HOPKINS** (ELIZA BRITTINGHAM$^5$, PURNELL BRITTINGHAM$^4$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^3$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^2$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^1$) was born 14 MAY 1845 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 6 DEC 1904 in Adams County, Ohio. She married **Robert Amasa STEPHENSON** 27 OCT 1867, son of Robert Prettyman STEPHENSON and Mary WALLACE. He was born 11 AUG 1838 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, and died 22 OCT 1909 in Adams County, Ohio.

Children of Arcada HOPKINS and Robert Amasa STEPHENSON are:

41 i. William Prettyman STEPHENSON was born 31 JUL 1868.

42 ii. Mary STEPHENSON was born 26 AUG 1872.

43 iii. Robert Ellison STEPHENSON was born 17 JUL 1879, and died 29 DEC 1897 in Adams County, Ohio.

44 iv. Ralph STEPHENSON was born 16 MAY 1884.

37. **FRANKLIN P. HOPKINS** (ELIZA BRITTINGHAM$^5$, PURNELL BRITTINGHAM$^4$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^3$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^2$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^1$) was born 20 JAN 1853 in West Union, Adams County, Ohio, and died 8 OCT 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He was buried 11 OCT 1937 in Walnut Hills Cemetery, Cincinnati, OH, Sec 30, Row 20, Lot 155. He married **MARY A. GUTHRIDGE** ABT 1876, daughter of JOHN GUTHRIDGE and ELIZA GARRETT. She was born ABT MAR 1860 in Adams County, Ohio, and died BEF 1896. He married **Eva EAGLIN** 3 JUN 1896 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, daughter of Thomas EAGLIN and Elia COMBS. She was born 22 AUG 1874 in Clermont Country, Ohio, and died 7 JAN 1967 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

Child of FRANKLIN P. HOPKINS and MARY A. GUTHRIDGE is:

+ 45 i. LULU HOPKINS was born 28 OCT 1878 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio, and died 21 OCT 1949 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

Children of FRANKLIN P. HOPKINS and Eva EAGLIN are:

46 i. Ruth HOPKINS was born APR 1897.

47 ii. Arthur HOPKINS was born ABT 1899.
48 iii. Hazel HOPKINS was born 4 JUL 1901 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
49 iv. Ralph HOPKINS was born 24 FEB 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

45. **LULU HOPKINS** (FRANKLIN P. HOPKINS$^6$, ELIZA BRITTINGHAM$^5$, PURNELL BRITTINGHAM$^4$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^3$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^2$, WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM$^1$) was born 28 OCT 1878 in Manchester, Adams, Ohio, and died 21 OCT 1949 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She was buried in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio. She married **WILLIAM PINNEY** 17 OCT 1900 in Cincinnati, OH, son of SAMUEL BEACH PINNEY and SARAH ELIZABETH POTTS. He was born 31 JAN 1870 in Cincinnati, OH, and died 22 APR 1964 in Cincinnati, OH. He was buried in Manchester Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio.

Children of LULU HOPKINS and WILLIAM PINNEY are:

50 i. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH PINNEY was born 6 JUL 1905 in Cincinnati, OH, and died 3 MAR 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She married WALTER RICHARD MOELLER 6 JUL 1929 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, son of EDWARD HENRY MOELLER and CORA ELEANOR KOENIGER. He was born 15 DEC 1901 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and died 7 DEC 1984 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.
51 ii. Melwood PINNEY was born ABT 1902.

---

**Index** | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

## all Paul

adams Co., OH Mar.

andrew + Sally Earls 10 May 1818 2:143 S.K. Stivers
Elizabeth + Smiley Shepherd 3:204 J. Patterson 9 apr 1829
Isabella + Thomas Hayslip 14 Sep 1809 1:82 Wm. Wmeon VDM
james + Sarah Brown 19 jan 1809 1:70 James Scott
James + Fanny Galaspy 6 Feb 1817 2:100 John Langley
Jane + Milton A. Moore 30 Dec 1830 3:251 John P. Vandyke
John + Susannah armstrong 4 jan 1816 2:65 Wm. Baldridge another 5 june 1816 2:70
Michael + Elizabeth Welch 6 Feb 1817 2:108 Christian Tomlin
nancy + Wm. McClanahan 21 jan 1808 1:54 adam Kirkpatrick
{Peggy + John Bilby 24 Sep 1812 1:141 Job Dinning
{Peggy (widow + John Bilbee
Polly B. + John McNiel 8 Sep 1831 3:262 John P. Vandyke
Sally + Hamilton Dunbar Jr. 13 apr 1819 2:158 John Meek
Samuel + Polly Brown 3 Oct 1805 1:26 Wm. Leedom

Br. Co., OH Mar.

George + Nancy Poe 21 mar 1846 6:71 John Wylie JP
James N. + Louisa Payne — F:140 Thos. Shelton JP
Thomas + abigail Heaton 28 Feb 1822 B:105 Chas. B. Smith
Elizabeth + Isaac Kane 15 apr 1836 lic E:27
Susan + Charles Cheap 10 May 1847 Thos. Shelton JP
Henry L. + India Sentény 28 aug 1890 16:92 B.F. Wds JP
Henry M. + Jane Brittingham 18 Nov 1895 18:33² C.C. Kauwell MG (332)
Henry + Emma Cook 22 Oct 1881 12:134 R.H. McDaniel MG
Wilson + Josie Wms 6 Oct 1897 19:246 Wm. H. Cluxton JP
Wm. + Lizzie Yockey 6 apr 1889 15:335 C.H. Park MG

BC,O. DR II:140/141 Isaac d. 6 Sep 1876 ae 55-0-0 BC,O no cause, single

? ✓ Catharine + David Hare 14 Feb 1858 1:133 W.C. Buch, mayor
? ✓ Eliza J. + John Hile 11 aug 1878 10:402 Jacob Hawk
Nancy + Henry G. Davis 9 Mar 1882 12:277 W.H. Stewart MG
? ✓ Emily Jane + Joseph F. Thompson 19 Nov 1860 2:61 J. De Garino MG
Julia C. + John Reins 15 Mar 1860 1:404 John C. Waldron JP
Louisa + Jacob Sapp 24 Oct 1851 Thos. Shelton JP
Minerva + Wm. Washington 6 Oct 1897 19:247 A. Kess MG
Mary Jane + James S. Gray 20 apr 1859 1:289 J. Shelton MG
Mary U. + Geo. W. Libber 2 Oct 1870 6:395 Massie Beasley JP
Mattie + Wm. Hawkins 13 Nov 1900 20:226 B.F. Wds JP

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1621-1646
ca 1812 Wm. 38 fa Ky
Ann 40 VA
Caroline 14 OH
Silas 12
Diana 10 ↓

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1344-1368, c1822
James M. 28 lab OH
Jane 19 CT
Julia C. 7 OH
Gilbert 5
Flora C. 20 Sep 1859-
illeg d/o J.M. & J.C.
Charter Oak Cem.

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#86-86
— 39 fa OH
Jane C. 29 CT
Gilbert M. 15 OH
Thomas 9
Francis D. 7 (m)
Boswell H. 5
Geo. W. 3

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#417-422
Samuel 36 OH c1834
Lutetia 34 KH VA
Wm. 8 AS OH
Omer 5 AH
Nelson 4/12

Decatur Cem.
Melinda J. Smith 9 June 1869-24 Mar 1954
Francis d. 1932
Ruth 1924-1941
Walter 1894-1960
Bessie 1899-1996
George L. 10 Sep 1933-
Dianna F. 8 Mar 1946-6 Dec 1996
Thurman Oliver 28 Feb 1923-19 apr 1988 Sgt US army WW II
Juanita 24 Sep 1927-19 Dec 1992

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#
Campbell, John A. 35 lab OH ca 1844
Amanda 26 KH
Mollie 3 AH
m. 30 June 1867 BC,O. 4:459 J.C. Waldron JP
Paul, James 11 AS
Liza 9
Charles 7

Charter Oak Cem.
Mary E. 1860-1943

1870 Union Twp.
#130-150
Samuel P. 38 dry gds merch OH

Conf. Cem.
Gussie — -21 June 1934

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Joseph Paul

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Feb 1762 | Kittery | York | ME | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 19 Nov 1789 | Durham | Cumberland | ME | |
| Death | 18 Dec 1838 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Paul Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Huston

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah A. Roberts

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Oct 1771 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 3 apr. 1836 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Sarah | Birth | 3 Dec 1791 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | — | — | | | |
| | | Death | 1 Mar 1794 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Hosea | Birth | 22 aug 1793 | | | NY- | ~~MC death rec.~~ census over* |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1798-1800 VA- 29 apr 1861 | Mar. | 4 Nov 1819 | Br. Co., OH B:36 Thomas) Shelton JP | | | |
| | Nancy ann Carter | Death | 6 Sep 1879 | ae 82-5-14 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | DR II:200/201 of |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak Cem, Br. Co., OH she)(he | | | | exhaustion |
| F | 3 Hannah | Birth | 16 aug 1795 | | | ME | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 5 Mar 1818 | adams Co., OH 2:141 Thomas Shelton | | | |
| | John Cox | Death | 1838 | Liverpole | | IL | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Sarah | Birth | 13 Nov 1798 | | | ME | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1850 | Waterford | | IL | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Joseph | Birth | 6 apr 1800 | Monmouth | Kennebec | ME | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 2 Nov 1826 | adams Co, OH 3:157 Thos. Ellrod | | IL | |
| | | Death | 1 May 1872 | Cuba | Fulton | IL | |
| | Catherine Douglas | Burial | | | | | |
| * M adams co.- | 6 ① Hannah Ellrod<br>Jeremiah | Birth | 13 Sep 1802 | | | mass.-census | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1817 OH- | Mar. | ① 15 Oct 1826 adams Co, OH 3:157 Thos. Ellrod ② ca 1836-37 | | | | |
| | | Death | 1851 | aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | ② mary Jane Hannah | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Susannah | Birth | 12 Mar 1805 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 13 apr 1826 | adams Co., OH 3:133 Thos. Ellrod | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| ? | Isaac Pell | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 Ebenezer | Birth | 18 aug 1807 | | | | 11 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 11 apr 1811 - 2 Jan 1878 | Mar. | 20 July 1828 | adams Co, OH 3:183 Thomas Ellrod | | | |
| | | Death | 13 Nov 1882 | | Fulton | IL | |
| | Rachel H. Elrod | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 Samuel | Birth | 9 July 1809 | Monmouth | Kennebec | ME | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1814 | Mar. | 8 May 1832 | adams Co. OH lic 8 May 1832 she 18 Jeremiah Paul swore | | | pg 151, 125 mar. Ab 3:282 |
| | | Death | | | | | Robt. Pence |
| | Elizabeth Bishop | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 10 Clarissa | Birth | 15 Sep 1815 | Murray | Genessee | NY | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | John Connor | Burial | | | | | |

| 1850 Hunt. Twp.<br>#1376-1400 | | 1860 Hunt. Twp.<br>#97-97 | 1870 Hunt. Twp.<br>#523-540 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paul, Hosea 54 brick molder | NY | 67 lab ME | Moses D. 28 sch. tea. OH |
| Nancy Ann 52 | VA | 60 VA | Mollie J. 20 KH |
| Samuel 21 tailor | OH | 29 tailor OH | Charles M. 2 AH |
| Moses 13 | | Moses D. 22 OH sch. tea. | Mary J. Moore m. 16 May 1867 BC, O. 4; 428 L.D. Parker |
| Catharine 11 | | | |
| Emily J. 8 | | 17 OH | |

? Emily Jane m. 19 Nov 1860 BC, O. 2:61 J. De Garine MG
to Joseph F. Thompson

? Catharine + David Hare m. 14 Feb 1858 1:133 W.C. Buck, mayor

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "Jerry" Jeremiah Paul

This Information Obtained From:

LW&T over

Hs home just outside Aberdeen, OH in California OH

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Sep 1802 | | | Mass | |
| MAR. ① | 15 Oct 1826 | Adams Co, OH 3:157 Thomas Ellrod | | | |
| Mar. ② | ca 1836-37 | | | | |
| Death | 1851 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer + Brickmason Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left / *see FGS

His Father Joseph Paul Mother's Maiden Name Hannah A. Roberts

1st Hannah Ellrod
b.
d. bef 1836-37

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane Hamer

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1817 | | Adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | ca 1866? | | | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Wilson Hamer Mother's Maiden Name Ruth (Oursler) Jacobs

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st of chn | M | 1 Ebenezer | Birth | 1827 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| * see Hunt bk | M | 2 Jeremiah R. | Birth | 18 Mar 1829 | | Brown | OH | * census over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1831 OH– | Mar. | 18 Aug 1850 | Br. Co, OH no bk or pg Thomas Shelton J P | | | |
| | | Nancy G. Hunt | Death | 30 Dec 1909 | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2nd of chn | M | 3 Lewis Ainsworth | Birth | July 1838 | | Brown | OH | * census over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* June 184_, 3 OH– KS | Mar. | ca 1860 | | | | |
| | | Exira Almira ? | Death | | | | KS | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| ? did she m. ② 30 June 1867 John A. Campbell | M | 4 Wm. Wilson | Birth | 1839 | | Brown | OH | * census over |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1842 OH– | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Amanda | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| * see Shelton bk for FGS | F | 5 Elmira | Birth | 8 Jan 1841 | | Brown | OH | 6 chn |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 27 Feb 1835 OH – 18 Dec 1910 Cablo, Ky | Mar. | 26 Aug 1856 | Br. Co, OH H:199 Andrew Evans J P | | | (s/o Robert A. "Buddy" |
| | | George Washington Shelton | Death | 1820 | | Pendleton | Ky | Shelton + Abigail |
| | | | Burial | Hurd Bury. Gds. (he + both wives) | | Pendleton | Ky | Britten) |
| | M | 6 Hamer | Birth | ca 1842 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | alive 1860 census | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| * see Shelton bk for FGS | F | 7 Lucinda | Birth | 23 Mar 1843 | | Brown | OH | (s/o Robert Shelton + |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 26 July 1838 OH – 15 July 1905 | Mar. | 22 Dec 1860 | | | | Susannah Wilson) |
| | | Jacob Shelton | Death | 14 Feb 1899 | Winchester | Clark | Ky | |
| | | | Burial | | (both) Winchester | Clark | Ky | |
| | F | 8 Mary Elizabeth | Birth | 1848 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |
| (Aberdeen) | F | 9 Arrinda Ann | Birth | 6 Oct 1850 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | 10 chn see Shelton |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 6 Oct 1848 OH – Newport, Ky 1936 | Mar. | 12 June 1869 | Pendleton Co, Ky Tom Shelton MG | | | bk (s/o Rev. Charles |
| | | Charles Thomas Hurd | Death | 9 Dec 1930 | Newport | Campbell | Ky | Hurd + India Ann |
| | | | Burial | Evergreen Cem. (both) | Newport | Campbell | Ky | Shelton) |
| | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Death | | | | | |
| | | | Burial | | | | | |

Br. Co., OH LW + T Jeremiah Paul w 22 Mar 1851 p 3 Sep 1851 Bk 2: 346 names wf Mary Jane, sons
Ebenezer, Jeremiah, Lewis + Wm. Wilson Paul. Wm. Hanover exec.

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1486-1511 | 1850 Hunt. Twp. #1372-1401 | 1860 Hunt. Twp. #130-130 | 1870 Hunt. Twp. #499-515

Paul, Jeremiah 48 fa MA Ss OH | Paul, Jeremiah 24 brick mason OH — 30 brick mason OH — 43 brick mason OH
Mary J. 33 | Nancy G. 19 OH — 29 — 39
Ebenezer 23 | Mary 8 — Mary E. 18 AS
Lewis 13 | Catharine 4 — Kate C. 14 — b. 21 Mar 1857 Aberdeen, OH d. 31 Jan. 1952 Ironton, Lawrence Co., OH m. 24 1876 Albert Sallyards m. 19 June 1883 Ironton, OH Charles Mate
Wm. W. 11 | Wm. D. 9/12 — 10
Elmira 9 | Nancy A. 9/12 — 10
Lucinda 7 | McGee, Kate 18 KH →
Elizabeth 2 | Hunt, Anne 55 MD
Powers, Lewisa 27

1860 Hunt. Twp. #124-124 | 1860 Hunt. Twp. #242-242 | 1870 Hunt. Twp. #180-182 | 1880 Maysville Ky. | 1900 Osawatomie, Miami Co., KS | 1910 Franklin Co., KS

Paul, W. W. 21 fa OH | Paul, Louis 23 fa OH — 33 fa OH — Lewis A. 42 works cotton mill OH — 62 OH — 72 OH
Amanda 18 | Elvira 18 — 29 — 39 — 56 — 68
Sarah 5/12 | Mary E. 3/12 | Mary C. 10 — 20
Hamer 18 lab | Nancy J. 8 — 18
Mary 12 | Clara L. 5 — 16
Arthur 3 — Arthur B. 13
George 1 — George W. 11
Contha 9
Daisy 1 Ky

Arthur Beverly b. Apr 1867 d. 10 Apr 1963 Wash. Co., OH ae 96 yrs. m. 1900H Lydia Jane Newlen b. 15 Feb 1870 Wash. Co., OH 5 chn he m. 2nd Marie Bronson b. July 1870 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *James Paul*

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1824-27 | d. ae cA1820 | | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 21 Mar 1850 | Br. Co, OH 6:186 Henry Vane JP | | | |
| Death | 7 Feb 1890 | ae 70-0-0 | | | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father OH Mother's Maiden Name OH

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Sarah Ann White*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Mar 1834 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 26 Apr 1903 | ae 69-0-0 | | | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father PA Mother's Maiden Name OH

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 13 chn 12 liv 1900 | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Eliza J. | Birth | ca 1850 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 11 Aug 1878 | Br. Co., OH 10:402 Jacob Hawk | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | ? John Hile | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Daulton bk F | 2 Zoah Ann | Birth | ca 1852 | | Brown | OH | 2 chn bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 5 Sep 1871 | Br. Co, OH 7:62 J. P. Bloomhuff MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Thomas Daulton | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Margaret | Birth | ca 1854 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Henry L. S. or | Birth | ca 1856 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Jacob | Birth | ca 1857 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Wm. D. | Birth | ca 1862 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 George M. | Birth | 24 Aug 1863 | | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 6 Sep 1884 | Br. Co, OH 13:346 Samuel Evans JP | | | |
| | 15 Apr 1864 OH - 29 Dec 1916 | Death | 31 Oct 1939 | | | | |
| | Frances K. Leubenaber | Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 8 John W. | Birth | 1866 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1920 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 9 Delilah | Birth | ca 1869 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 James E. | Birth | ca 1871 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

chn cont'd over

1860 Hunt. Twp. #179-179 — 1870 Hunt. Twp. #9-10 — 1880 Hunt. Twp. #508-520 — 1900 Hunt. Twp. #64-64

Paul, James 33 fa OH — 46 fa OH — 55 fa OH$^3$
Sarah A. 27 — Sally 36 — 45 wf OHPAOH — Sallie A. Mar 1834 wid 66 13chn 12 liv OHPAOH
Eliza J. 10 — 19
Zoah A. 8 — Ann Z. 18
Margaret 6 — 14 — 26 dau
Henry S. 4 — 12 — Henry L. 22 sn
Jacob 3 — 10 — Jacob B. 21 sn
Margaret 41 — Wm. D. 8 — 19 sn
Geo. W. 6 — 15 sn Geo. M.
John W. 3 — 14 sn
Delilah 2 — 11 dau
James E. 9 sn
Mariah 6 dau
Wesley W. 4 sn
Charles L. 1 sn — Charles T. Sep 1878 sn 21 OH$^3$

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#118-120
Margaret 55 KH OH

1900 Hunt. Twp. #58-58
George M. Aug 1863 36 mar. 16 fa OH$^3$
Frances K. Apr 1867 wf 36 m. 16 6-6 OH Ger.$^2$
Flora June 1885 dau 14 AS OH$^3$
Mary B. June 1887 dau 12 — 1908 Hickory Rdg. Cem. d/o G.M. & Frances
John Feb 1890 sn 10
Chesa E. Mar 1892 dau 8 AH
Thomas H. June 1894 sn 5 — 21 June - 4 Apr 1921
Lena M. 1896 dau 3

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Mariah E. Paul b. ca 1874 Br. Co. OH
m. 19 Mar 1893 BC, o. 17:209 A.H. Mahaffey MG to Howard Jackson
M ⑫ Wesley W. Paul b. ca 1876 OH, Br. Co.

M ⑬ Charles T. Paul b. Sep 1878 Br. Co., OH d. 1931 (both) Hickory Rdg. Cem.
m. Cordelia Bowman b. 1885 d. 1970
ⓐ Mildred Fay d/o C.T. & C. — — Hickory Rdg. Cem.
ⓑ Nellie Louise " " " Cordelia Bowman 1913-1915 "
ⓒ Ralph M. b. 1908 d. 1968 "
m. Stella M. ? b. ' 1911 d. — "

also Hickory Rdg Cem.

Bessie F. d/o Wm. & S.E. 1892-1893
{ Ervin M. 1886- 1963
{ Nellie M. 1896- 1970

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** George Washington Shelton "Rhubardo" (nickname)

This Information Obtained From:
1860 & 1870 Pendleton Co., Ky census

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 27 Feb. 1835 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| ~~Chr'nd~~ mar. | ① 20 Aug. 1856 | Br. Co. OH H:199 | Andrew Evans JP | | mar. Register |
| Mar. | ② 14 Dec. 1871 | Pendleton Co., Ky. Elisha | B. Marcus MG | | gives parents |
| Death | 18 Dec. 1910 | Caddo | Pendleton | Ky | of each |
| Burial | Hurd Burying | Gds. | Pendleton | Ky | |

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Buddy (Robert A.) Shelton — Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Britton

1st **Wife's Full Maiden Name** Elmira Paul

2nd wf Martha Catherine Humble (d/o Milton Humble & Margaret Fitzwater) b. 28 Sept. 1841 Ky d. Ky bur. Hurd Burying Gds.

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 Jan. 1841 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | bef Dec 1871 | | Pendleton | Ky | |
| Burial | Hurd Burying Gds. | | Pendleton | Ky | |

Compiler Wally O. Deer &
Address Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jeremiah Paul — Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane Hamer

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| chn 1st wf *chn over<br>M | 1<br>Menzo | Birth | 29 Aug. 1857 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | d/o Charles Thurber Barton |
| | | Mar. | | | | | 1828-1913 & Judith |
| | Full Name of Spouse* d. 5 Oct. 1934<br>8 Nov. 1863 Pend. Co., Ky \ Kenton Co., Ky | Death | 5 Oct. 1935 | Addyston | Hamilton | OH | Ann Coobendorfer |
| | Kathryn Melvina Barton | Burial | Maple Grove Cem. | Cleves, OH no stone | (she bur. Lenoxbury Cem. | | 1832-1891 |
| M | 2<br>Lewis W. | Birth | 16 Nov. 1859 | | Pendleton | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | ———— | [d. in prison for murder Timothy Leathy & confused to) | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ———— | Death | | murdering Wm. H. Hathaway before he d. [ | | Ky. | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 "Doc"<br>Wilson | Birth | 11 June 1864 | | Pendleton | Ky | w/also d/o as |
| | | Mar. | 26 Nov. 1883 | | Pendleton | Ky | ① above |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Co.<br>16 Sept. 1866 Pend. Ky — 19 Apr. 1942 Campbell Co., Ky | Death | | suicide - drank Carbolic Acid | | | *chn over |
| | Minerva Love Barton | Burial | | | | | |
| *4 chn 1st hsb over<br>F | 5 ② John Lewis - no chn<br>Mary Jane | Birth | 6 Sept. 1866 | | Pendleton | Ky. | hsb s/o Nicholas |
| | | Mar ① | 8 Sept. 1887 | Pendleton Co., Ky. \| ② | Pendleton | Ky. | Martz b. 1829 & Mary |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Co. Pend. Co., Ky.<br>11 Feb. 1859 Pend. Ky. - 13 July 1940 | Death | 16 Jan. 1946 | Heggerstown | | IN | Elizabeth Sehran 1831- |
| | ① John Ditter Martz | Burial | Moreland Cem. | Moreland | | IN | 1911 |
| M | 6<br>Charles T. | Birth | 4 Mar. 1869 | | Pendleton | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | ———— | ———— | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ———— | Death | 25 May 1871 | | Pendleton | Ky | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3<br>John | Birth | 8 Feb. 1862 | | Pendleton | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | ———— | ———— | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ———— | Death | 13 Apr. 1864 | | Pendleton | Ky | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| chn 2nd wf *chn over<br>F | 7<br>Rachel | Birth | 21 Aug. 1872 | Caddo | Pendleton | Ky | hsb s/o Benjamin |
| | | Mar. | 29 Nov. 1888 | | Pendleton | Ky | Shelton & 1st wf |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Pend. Co., Ky<br>14 June 1866 Aberd. O. - 26 Nov. 1925 | Death | 6 Mar. 1929 | | Campbell | Ky | Hester Hunt |
| | George Washington Shelton | Burial | Lenoxbury Cem. | Lenoxbury | | Ky | |
| M | 8<br>William Milton | Birth | 25 Aug. 1873 | | Pendleton | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | ———— | ———— | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ———— | Death | 25 July 1882 | | Pendleton | Ky | |
| | | Burial | | | | Ky | |
| F | 9<br>Sarah Margaret | Birth | 13 Oct. 1876 | | Pendleton | Ky | |
| | | Mar. | ———— | ———— | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ———— | Death | 23 Aug. 1904 | | Pendleton | Ky | of TB |
| | | Burial | | | | Ky | |
| F | 10<br>Lucy Elnory | Birth | 24 May 1878 | | Pendleton | Ky | 1st hsb b. Jackson- |
| | | Mar ① | 11 Aug. 1901 | Hamilton Co., OH ② | | | ville FL d. 1925 |
| Daniel | Full Name of Spouse*<br>① John Ledford | Death | 18 Mar. 1942 | | Campbell | Ky | bur. Maple Grove |
| | ② Frank Matlock | Burial | Evergreen Cem. | South Gate (she & 2nd hsb) | | Ky | Cem. Brookville, IN |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

all b. Pendleton co., Ky. & 1st hsb

chn of ⑤ ⓐ George Herman Martz b. 21 Mar 1889 m. ① Sarah A. Howell m. ② Ada Mae m. ③ Pearl — no chn 2 or 3 of, 4 chn 1st of
ⓑ Mary Martz b. 24 Nov. 1890 m. George F. Harder 31 Dec 1883 – 1952 16 May
ⓒ Anna Minerva Martz b. 29 Dec. 1895 m. 14 June 1919 IN David E. Bulmer b. 1897 1 adopted sn
ⓓ Wm. Louis Martz b. 3 May, 1900 m. ① Alma Noxsel 4 May 1918 Cin., OH m. ② Ruby Leavitt 11 Oct 1929 Brookville, IN no chn 1st of 4 2nd of

chn of ④ ⓐ Albert Shelton
ⓑ Elmer G. Shelton d. 15 Feb. 1953 Cin., OH Minnie Catron sn Vincent Shelton
ⓒ Everett Shelton
ⓓ Anna Mary Shelton b. 1886 d. 8 June 1968 Evergreen Cem. S. Gate, Ky mar. Joseph Catron 2 chn Ethel, Nellie
ⓔ Arthur Shelton d. 11 May 1973 Newport, Ky mar. Lila Fryer sn Arthur Shelton
ⓕ Cecil Shelton
ⓖ Raymond Vincent Shelton b. 1929 d. 14 Apr. 1971 Ham. Co., OH mar. Cecilia Fahrenkamp sn Richard C. Shelton

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Dempsey M. Shelton b. 5 Aug. 1889 d. 29 July 1915
ⓑ Benjamin W. Shelton b. 30 Oct. 1890 d. 7 Mar. 1911
ⓒ Frank Edward Shelton b. 22 June 1892 mar. Jesse Pearl Belew
ⓓ Raymond Shelton b. Dayton, OH 1905 d. 16 Feb Cin 1960 m. Cecelia Fahrenkamp sn Richard C. Shelton
ⓔ Hazel Shelton d. 31 Dec. 1967 mar. Edward L. Stewart (m. 15 Aug 1925) he 1893-1960 Dayton, Ky
ⓕ Charles A. Shelton b. 17 Feb. 1899 d. 27 July 1944 bur. Lenoxburg Cem., Ky mar. Jewel Edith Tucker 12 July 1924
ⓖ Emmett Shelton b. 14 Apr. 1895 mar. ① 1 Nov 1920 Ottie Owen Elsie m. ② Dorothy Shirg (m. 1933 Ky) 1918 Columbus, O. - 1974 Cin., O. bur. Lenoxburg Cem., Ky.

chn Stanley, Edward, Richard, Pearl

chn of ① ⓐ Anna Eliza Shelton b. 15 May 1880 Pendleton, Ky d. 26 June 1950 Hamilton Co., OH mar. 10 Dec 1896 John Wm. Dees – s/o Churchill Dees & Cordelia Ann Sabie b. 24 Mar 1874 d. 1952 Ham. Co., OH adopted 3 chn he bur. Maple Grove Boone Co., Ky
ⓑ George Shelton b. 21 Aug. 1882 d. 24 Jan. 1908 – Pittsburg, PA typhoid fever never mar.
m. ② Perry ? – ⓒ Elmira Elizabeth Shelton b. 8 Feb. 1885 d. 28 Apr. 1954 mar. Wm. T. Lowe b. 1885 Cem. Cleves, OH *see sheet in.
ⓓ James Ingram Shelton b. 18 Oct. 1887 Pendleton Ky d. 15 Mar. 1964 mar. 15 Nov 1909 Orpha McKinney b. 17 Nov 1890 d. 1966 Scott Co (both) Riverside Cem. Falmouth, Ky
ⓔ Jesse Lewis Shelton b. 2 Sept. 1891 Pendleton Co., Ky d. 16 Nov. 1936 VA Hosp. Dayton, OH mar. ① Henrietta — Pendleton Co., Ky mar. ② Lucretia Morgan no chn 1 or 2 mar. he bur. Lenoxburg Cem., Ky.
ⓕ Mattie Shelton b. 14 Sept. 1894 Pendleton Co. Ky d. 24 Aug. 1918 Eastern Ky St. Hosp. mar. 28 June 1908 Pend. Co., Ky Jesse H. Weaver
ⓖ Ollie Shelton b. 26 Feb. 1897 Pendleton Co., Ky d. 17 Aug. 1905
ⓗ Ethel Louise Shelton b. 2 May 1900 Pendleton Co. Ky mar. ① Clinton Wright divorced sn Amos Lee Wright mar. ② George Meyer – adopted a sn George

2 chn James Wilbur 14 Nov 1910 - 27 Dec 1910
Louise Elizabeth b. 12 June 1912 m. Harvey Richard Cordrey b. 1911

11 chn of ⑩ ⓐ Jesse Daniel Ledford d. 1968
ⓑ George Ledford b. Oct 1908 d. Oct. 1908
ⓒ Hazel Ledford b. 1 Apr. 1916 IN m. Fred Racke
ⓓ Mary Ledford b. 26 July 1917 IN m. — Reis
ⓔ John Harry Ledford b. 28 Apr. 1921
ⓕ Terry Ledford
ⓖ to ⓚ d. infancy, Ledford chn

# FAMILY GROUP No. ___

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Franklin Shelton

This Information Obtained From:
Co G 70th O. I. wounded 15
June 1864 Battle of Kenesaw Mt, GA
1860 Union Twp. #88-88
Shelton, Benjamin 21 OH
laborer in G. W. Brittingham
(34 OH, w/ Abba 32 OH, + chn) house
no chn 2nd hsb or 4th hsb, 1 dau below
3rd hsb 2 chn 1st hsb
(3 more) see her father's FGS) (nee Shelton)
husbands
2nd wf Mahalla N. Shelton
b. 10 Jan. 1851 Br. Co., OH
d. 22 Jan. 1910
bur. Charter Oak Cem. Br. Co.,
OH (d/o Joseph T. Shelton +
2nd wf Elizabeth Cochran)

① Reuben Morgan
② Peter Huff
③ Cochran Howard
④ above

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Nov. 1837 | Aberdeen | Hunt. Twp. Brown | OH | |
| MAR ① | ca 1860 | | | | |
| Mar. ② | 5 May 1892 | Br. Co., O. Vol 16:559 J. Shelton MG | | | |
| Death | 14 Feb. 1915 | Aberdeen | Hunt. Twp. Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Charter Oak Cem. | | Hunt. Twp. Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Buddy Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Britton

1st of Wife's Full Maiden Name Hester Hunt

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1840 | | | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 9 July 1890 | | | | |
| Burial | Charter Oak Cem. | | Hunt. Twp. Brown | OH | |

Compiler L. H. Wilson + W. R.
Address Rolingson, 110 E. Crest-
City, State mon Dr., Alvin, TX 775
Date 11 wrrolin@iwl.net
6 Mar 2000

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Hunt Mother's Maiden Name

chn 1st wf

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Mary Alice | Birth | 3 Aug. 1861 | | Brown | OH | (s/o Wm. C. Bradford + Ruth Kilgore) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1856 OH- Harrison A. Bradford | Mar. | 1 May 1880 | Br. Co., OH Vol 11: 308 G. W. Brittingham MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 George Washington | Birth | 14 June 1866 | Aberdeen | Hunt. Twp. Brown | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 21 Aug. 1872 Ky - 6 Mar. 1929 Campbell Co., Ky Rachel Shelton | Mar. | 29 Nov. 1883 | | Pendleton | Ky | |
| | | Death | 26 Nov. 1925 | | Pendleton | Ky | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Linda B. | Birth | 1868 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Sarah Jane | Birth | May 1870 | | | OH | Ky census |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 "Lue" Lucinda | Birth | 1875 | | | OH | (s/o Wm. C. Bradford + Ruth Kilgore) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1853-54 OH- Jacob E. Bradford | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Ida M. | Birth | 1877 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Hulda A. | Birth | 24 Feb. 1878 | Aberdeen | Hunt. Twp. Brown | OH | Draft card and 2 gives b. date |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 7 Apr. 1878 - 17 Aug. 1952 Dayton, OH Charles Jones ae 73-3-10 | Mar. | 23 July 1901 | Br. Co., OH Vol 20: 311 John P. Purdon JP | | | |
| | | Death | 25 July 1965 | | Brown | OH | DR gives d. date |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak Cem. (both) | | Hunt. Twp. Brown | OH | & long term care fac. cert. # 01998 |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

he m. ② Myrtle Darnell

s/o George Washington Shelton + 2nd of Martha Catherine Humble

he m. ① 6 Mar. 1880 Lavina Stewart

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of ② ⓐ Charles A. Shelton b. 17 Feb. 1899 d. 27 July 1944 bur. Lenoxbury Cem.
mar. 12 July 1924 Pendleton Co., Ky. Jewell Edith Tucker

ⓑ Emmett Shelton b. 14 apr. 1895
mar. Lottie Owen

ⓒ Dempsey M. Shelton b. 5 aug. 1889 d. 29 July 1915

ⓓ Benjamin W. Shelton b. 30 Oct. 1890 d. 7 Mar. 1911

ⓔ Frank Edward Shelton b. 22 June 1892
mar. Jesse Pearl Belew

ⓕ Raymond Shelton b. 1905

ⓖ Hazel Shelton b. d. 31 Dec. 1967
mar. Edward L. Stewart

chn of Mahala N. (Shelton) & 1st hsb Reuben Morgan he abandoned her ca 1871

① Mattie May Morgan b. 21 Nov 1871 S. Ripley, Ky d. 23 May 1939 Wichita, KS
m. 30 Sep 1891 Ranson, IL Arthur Luman Sampson b. 30 May 1869 Harding, IL
d. 21 Nov. 1940 Wichita, KS 3 chn Wm. Jacobs Ok pg 372

② Charles O. Morgan b. 28 Nov 1868 Mason Co., Ky
m. 5 Nov 1892 Bertie Leona "Lena" Jones 2 chn John M., Roy

Mahala N. (Shelton) had no chn by 2nd or 4th hsbs. or 3rd hsb

chn ① Mabel Grace Sampson b. 2 Oct 1900 Ottawa, IL d. 26 apr. 1987 N. Little Rock, AR
m. 10 Aug 1930 Hesston, KS Wm. Robert Rolingson Jr. b. 15 Oct 1906 Enid, OK
ⓐ Wm. Robert III b. 11 June 1931 Hutchinson KS m. 20 May 1951 Denver, CO Margaret Waddell b. 28 Mar 1933 Denver, Co d.
ⓑ Martha Ann b. 6 Nov 1935 Wichita, KS

② Floyd Luman Sampson b. 26 Jan 1893 Harding, IL d. May 1956 San Diego, CA
m. 10 May 1918 Chesna A. Matthews b. 1892 d. July 1948
m. Dec 1950 Gayle Wheeler b. Hamilton, MO d. 1975 San Diego, CA

③ Arthur Glenn Sampson b. 17 June 1895 Harding, IL d. 24 Nov 1979 Wichita, KS
m. 26 July 1917 Bluemound, KS Grace Bird b. 16 Mar 1896 Oswego, KS d. 24 Feb 1987 Wichita, KS

1910 census
Hunt. Twp.
12-12
Jones, Charles 31 M¹ 7 OH
Hulda A. wf 32 m 7 2-2
Mae Newell dau 5
Benj. M. sn 3

1900 Hunt. Twp. #82-85

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1473-1498
Shelton, George 15 OH laborer
in house of A.J. Brookover 31 OH
Nancy Ann " 21 OH
& chn

1880 Hunt. Twp. # 387-399
Shelton, Benjamin 42 fa 0-0-0 — Nov 1828 61 M 8 OH OH — 71 faL OH — —
Hester 40 wf — Mahala M. wf Jan 1850 49 3 chn 2 liv OH OH
George W. 14 sn
Sarah J. 10 dau Ky
Lucinda 8 dau O — Oct 1873 26 dau
Ida M. 5 dau — Ida May Sep 1875 24 Ky
Halda A. 2 dau — Feb 1878 22 dau O

**FAMILY GROUP NO.** ______ **Husband's Full Name** Thomas Shelton

This Information Obtained From: Native MD, to Charleston Bottom, Ky. then Adams Co., OH.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1771 | | | VA/MD | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 18 | eloped | | | |
| Death | 24 Apr. 1856 | ae 85-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Howard's Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name #

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Sarah K.line

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1784 | | | MD | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 11 Dec. 1850 | ae 66-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Howard's Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Kline Mother's Maiden Name Sarah #

Compiler L H Wilson & Linda Whitford

Address Yellowknife NT

City, State Canada

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 "Polly" | Birth | 25 May 1810 | Maysville | Mason | Ky | |
| | Mary Ann | Mar. | 1 Oct. 1829 | Br.Co.O. Bk D pg 25 Nathan Ellis oath Wm. Shelton), he 26 she 23 | | | |
| S/o Abraham Sowers + Mary "Polly" Wallace | Full Name of Spouse* 6 May 1804 PA - 26 June 1872 | Death | 31 Dec. 1891 | Union Twp. | Brown | OH | *census 5 chn |
| | Benjamin Sowers ae 68-2-28 | Burial | Howards Cem. | (both) Union Twp. | Brown | OH | over |
| * F | 2 | Birth | 20 Mar. 1811 | | | Ky/OH | census 12 chn |
| | Lucy | Mar. | 9 Aug. 1832 | Br.Co., O. Bk D pg 67 George Palmer oath Wm. Shelton | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1807 PA – 3 May 1869 ae 61-7-0 | Death | 25 Oct. 1884 | | Brown | OH | *census |
| | Thomas Neeper | Burial | Shelton Cem. | (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | over |
| 7-* | 3 | Birth | 13 Jan. 1812 | | | OH/Ky | census |
| "General" M | William S. | Mar. | 23 Jan. 1837 | Br.Co., O. Bk F pg 15 John Beasley JP | | | |
| d/o John Cochran | Full Name of Spouse* 6 Mar. 1821 OH – 10 Sept. 1888 | Death | 2 Mar. 1886 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Elizabeth A. amanda Cochran | Burial | Hiett's Chapel Cem. | (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 4 | Birth | 20 Oct. 1815 | | Mason | Ky | |
| | Sarah Ann | Mar. | 28 July 1833 | Br. Co., O. Bk D pg 90 John Beasley JP | | | *census over |
| Union Twp., Br. Co. | Full Name of Spouse* 5 Jan. 1809 OH – | Death | 1891 | | | | |
| S/o Jeptha | Jeptha C. Beasley | Burial | Beasley Fam. | (both) | Brown | OH | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 | Birth | Sept. 1820 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Julia Ann | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 27 Sept. 1834 | ae 14-0-0 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Beasley Fam. | d/o Thomas & Sarah | Brown | OH | |
| *see McDaniel Bk | 7 | Birth | 9 Aug. 1822 | | Brown | OH | *census |
| F | Elizabeth | Mar. | 5 Oct. 1840 | Br.Co, O. Bk F pg 101 John Beasley JP | | | over |
| S/o Edward | Full Name of Spouse* 7 Nov. 1816 OH – 28 Nov. 1859 ae 43-0-22 | Death | 23 Mar. 1899 | | Brown | OH | 7 chn |
| | John McDaniel | Burial | (he Beasley Fam) | (she Hiett's Chapel) | Brown | Ohio | |
| F | 8 | Birth | 15 Dec. 1833 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Eleve | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 25 Sept. 1834 | ae 0-9-10 | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Beasley Fam. | d/o Thomas & Sarah | Brown | OH | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

# 347-350 #369-369
1850 Union Twp. 1860 Union
Sowers, Benjamin 45 PA fa-56
Mary 40 Ky-50
Sally Ann 17 OH-25
Lavina 15 OH-23
Wm. 13 OH-22
Alexander 10 OH-20
James 10 OH

① Sarah Ann Sowers b. ca 1833 OH mar. Bill Garrison
② Levina Sowers b. 27 Apr. 1835 OH never mar.
③ Wm. C. Sowers b. 19 Oct. 1837 OH mar. Cynthia B. Woods
④ Alexander Sowers b. 28 Jan. 1840 OH never mar.
⑤ James T. Sowers b. 29 June 1850 OH d. 21 Feb. 1941 ae 91-0-0
bur. Howard's Cem. Br. Co., O.

1850 Union Twp. #374-377
Sowers, Mary 65 MD (nee Wallace)
*see below 1870
Mary J. 45 PA
Sarah 30 PA
Daniel 2 OH

#1649-1674
1850 Hunt. Twp.
McDaniel, John 32 fa OH
*see McDaniel bk
Elizabeth 25
Sarah C. 8 m. Robt. Griesson
Thomas 6
Jesse 4 17Sep1847 d. 7Sep1896 m. Augusta Howard
Jeptha C. 2 4May1849-d. 12May 1878 Hitts Chapel Cem. m. Mary Apr 1854-28 Dec 1923 Man., OH

#126²
1860 Hunt. Twp.
Neeper, Thomas 51 fa Ky
Lucy 49 OH
Sarah 21
Wm. 18
Thomas 16
Mary E. 14
Lucy 12
Presley 8
Gideon 6

1870 Union Twp.
#706-818.
Sowers, Benjamin 66 fa PA
Mary 61 Ky
Tabitha 28 OH
James 20 OH
Fagan, Mary 17 dom. serv. Ky

1880 Hunt. Twp. #399-411
Neeper, Lucy 70 Ky VA²
Mary E. 39 dau OH PA Ky
T. yre 6. 38 OH

1880 Hunt. Twp. #400-412
Neeper, Gideon 25 fa OH PA Ky
Fernce 18 wf Ky³

1850 Union Twp. #435-438
Beasley, Jeptha C. 41 fa OH-50
Sarah 35 Ky-45
Wm. L. 16 OH fa
Evans, Elmira 9 OH
Sampson, Wm. 20 OH lab
Beasley, Jeptha 81 VA fa

#402-402
1860 Union Twp.
Wm. T. Beasley b. ca 1834 OH
mar. July 1857 Frances M. Douglas
ⓐ Horace C. Beasley b. 4 Dec. 1859 OH d. 5 Nov. 1864 ae 5-10-25
bur. Beasley Fam. Cem. s/o Wm. T. & Frances M.
ⓑ Hattie Beasley

# 318-321
1850 Union Twp.
Neeper, Thomas 41 PA fa
Lucy 39 Ky
(M) Edney 17 OH fa
Andrew 15 fa
Sarah 13
(F) Darcus 11
Wm. 9
Thomas 7
Mary 5
(M) NN 1
Shelton, Thomas 80 VA fa

Martha Neeper d/o Thomas & Lucy
d. 23 Feb 1841 bur. Fitch's Chapel Cem.

Sarah Neeper b. 26 Oct. 1836 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., O. d. 24 June 1896
mar. 17 Apr. 1864 James H. Martin b. 10 June 1832 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., O.
d. 1 July 1887 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., O.
their dau. Lucy N. Martin
mar. 1 June 1884 Sylvanus Kinner Flaugher b. 17 Mar. 1864 Hunt. Twp.
Br. Co., O. d. 3 Mar. 1939 Geo., O.

#402-402
1860 Union Twp.
w/Jeptha C. Beasley
Shelton, Lucy B. 10 OH
Darias 20 OH

1870 Union Twp.
#309-314
Neeper, Lucy 60 Ky
Preston 19 WoF OH
Gidley 14 AS OH (Gideon)
Lucy 20 HM OH (F)

chn of ③ Wm. Jeptha Shelton & Lucinda Lawrence - see Wm. Shelton & Elizabeth Amanda Cochran FGS
2nd chn ⓐ Edith O. Shelton b. ca 1869 OH m. Henry Scott
oldest ⓑ Mary E. Shelton b. ca 1867 OH
3rd ⓒ Bertha Shelton m. Charles Little
ⓓ Wm. L. Shelton m. Mary Alice Games b. 15 Oct 1871 Br., O. d. 14 June 1935 Calamus, Clinton Co., IA
Br. Co., OH Vol 18: 340 Thos. P. Walther MG 27 Nov 1895

1870 Union Twp.
# 855-963
Beasley, Jeptha C. 61 fa OH
Sarah 50 OH 55?

1870 Union Twp.
#741-844
Sowers, Wm. 64 com. lab OH-
Jacqueline 21
Clarissa 19
Verner 17
Amanda 16
Lorilla 13
Mary 76 lives w/Wm. invalid PA

1870 Hunt. Twp.
# 48-49
Shelton, Jeptha 28 fa OH
Lucinda 26
Mary E. 4
Edith 1

1880 Bentonville
Adams Co., OH pg 198A
37 fa OH
36
L. Mary 13
Edith O. 11
Bertha 8
Willie L. 5

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Thomas Neeper

This Information Obtained From:
Fitch's Chapel Cem.
Dorcas Neeper 27 Feb 1773
12 Mar 1841 ae 69-0-0
1820 Hunt. Twp. Thomas Neivel
*over
Dorcas Neeper b. ca 1806 PA
m. 30 Dec 1830 Peter
Sowers

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1807 | | | PA | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 9 Aug 1832 | Br.Co., OH D:67 George Palmer oath Wm. Shelton | | | |
| Death | 3 May 1869 | ae 61-7-0 | | | |
| Burial | Shelton Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father John Neeper Mother's Maiden Name Dorcas Kerr

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy Shelton

Bible Rec. Br. Co. Gen. Soc.
Newsletter Fall 2005 Vol 28-
No. 3 pg. 20

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 20 Mar. 1811 | | | Ky/OH census | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 25 Oct 1884 | | | | |
| Burial | Shelton Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Thomas Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Kline

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 (Edna) Edney | Birth | 19 Dec 1832 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Samuel Dryden | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Andrew | Birth | 26 Aug 1834 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 10 May 1920 | | | | |
| | Mary Keith | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Martin Bk F | 3 Sarah | Birth | 26 Oct. 1836 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Lucy N. mar. 1 June 1884 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 17 Apr. 1864 | Br. Co, OH Vol 2:447 W. W. Ramsey MG | | | Sylvanus Kinner |
| | 10 June 1832 - 1 July 1887 | Death | 24 June 1896 | | | | Flaugher |
| | James H. Martin | Burial | Martin Fam. Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| *see Maddox Bk F b. & d. Br. Co., OH | 4 (Dorcas) Darcus A. Tabitha | Birth | 3 Dec. 1838 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Lucy N. 1868-1895-bur. same |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 13 Mar. 1856 | Br. Co., OH H:183 B. P. Wheat MG | | | Lizzie M. 1859-1898 |
| | 16 Mar 1834- 1899 | Death | 1889 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | (Elizabeth) 2 more chn |
| | Tyre White Maddox | Burial | Hiett's Chapel (Shelton) Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 5 Wm. G. | Birth | 5 Jan 1842 | | Brown | OH | James A., Louise K., |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | Mary C. |
| | ? | Death | 18 May 1919 | | | | |
| Betsey | Margaret A. Smith | Burial | Hiett's Chapel (Shelton) Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | no dates |
| *see Hamer Bk M | 6 Thomas C. S. or Bible Rec. | Birth | 22 May 1844 | | Brown | OH | (d/o Samuel Hamer + |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 17 Jan. 1867 | Br. Co, OH Vol 4:314 John Shelton MG | | | Nancy Brooks)? |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Susanna Hamer | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Mary E. | Birth | 9 Jan 1848 + Tbst 1847 Bible rec. | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 21 Jan. 1894 | Br. Co, OH Vol 17:437 T. W. Williamson MG | | | |
| | 1843- 1908 | Death | 2 Jan 1922 | ae 75 yrs. Ripley Union Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | Oscar H. Bricker | Burial | Hiett's Chapel (Shelton) Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 8 Lucy | Birth | ca. 1848 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | aft 1870 or never | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| *see Grierson Gen. M | 9 (Preston) "Press" L. Bible rec. Presley J. | Birth | 20 Mar 1852 | | Brown | OH | 3 chn Don, Helen, |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 Mar. 1877 | Br. Co, OH Vol 10:79 J. C. Waldron JP | | | Russell |
| | 1 July 1856- | Death | | | | | (d/o Alexander Grier- |
| | Sarah Amanda Grierson | Burial | | | | | son + Elvira Scott) |
| M | 10 Gideon James | Birth | 4 Dec 1854 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 25 Dec 1879 | Br. Co, OH Vol 11:218 W. M. Covert JP | | | |
| | 1860- 1942 | Death | 13 Nov. 1937 | | | | |
| chn, cont'd over | Fannie Huttsell | Burial | Hiett's Chapel (Shelton) Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

| 1850 Union Twp. #318-321 | 1860 Hunt. Twp. #126-126 | 1870 Union Twp. #309-314 | 1880 Hunt. Twp. #399-411 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Neeper, Thomas 41 fa PA | 51 fa Ky | | |
| Lucy 39 Ky | 49 OH | 60 Ky | 70 Ky VA² |
| Edney(m) 17 fa OH | | | |
| Andrew 15 fa | | | |
| Sarah 13 | 21 | | |
| Darcus 11(F) | | | |
| Wm. 9 | 18 | | |
| Thomas 7 | 16 | | |
| Mary 5 | Mary E. 14 | | 39 dau OH PA Ky |
| (m) N N 1 | Lucy 12 | 20 OH | Tyre G. 38 sn OH PA Ky |
| Shelton, Thomas 80 VA | Presley 8 | Preston 19 wo F OH | |
| | Gideon 6 | 14 AS OH | |

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#400-412
Neeper, Gideon 25 fa OH PA Ky
Fannie 18 wf Ky³

1880 Union Twp.
#139-156
Neeper, Presley 28 fa tn. OH VA OH
Sarah Amanda 22 OH Eng OH

chn cont'd from front

⑪ Tyre Calvert Neeper b. 4 May 1849 OH d. 29 Mar. 1930 Br. Co., OH (both) Hiett's Chapel (Shelton) Cem. no dates
mar. 25 June 1885 Ella Margaret Huttsell
Br. Co., OH Vol 13:540 H. D. Rice MG

ⓐ Wm. G. Neeper b. 20 May 1886 Br. Co., OH d. 20 May 1919
m. 22 May 1908 Ida Frances Scott b. 25 July 1887 Ellsberry, Br. Co., OH d. 22 May 1908
① Inez Neeper b. 7 Feb 1918 Aberdeen, Br. Co., OH
ⓑ ? Nazel L. b. ca 1892 OH

⑫ Martha Neeper b. 16 Feb 1841 OH d. 23 Feb 1841 Fitch's Chapel Cem. d/o Thomas & Lucy

chn of John Neeper b. ca 1750 Cumberld Co., PA d. 1812 Westmoreland Co., PA (s/o Joseph Neeper & Mary 1726 Scotld - 1768 Cumberld Co., PA
she d 178(6 Brumbaugh) M. Dorcas Kerr
5 chn Marcy (Mary) m. John Byers, Wm. m. Marg. Anderson,
John m. Dorcas Kerr, Jannet (Jane) m. ? McIntire, Joseph m. Mary?
> Martha, Jane, Polly, Rebecca, Sarah, Dorcas, Andrew, Thomas - over to front

1910 Hunt. Twp. #106-107
Neeper, Tyrie C. 61 m 25 fa OH PA OH
Ellie M. 48 wf m. 25 3-3 MO Ky²
Wm. G. 23 sn m'1, fa OH² MO
Ida F. 22 dau/L m'1 0-0 OH³
? Nazel L. 18 sn fa OH² MO

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. S. Shelton

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. of Adams Co. OH" Hist.
Coll. Vol II pg 214-216 child ②
Vol I pgs 863, 1866 1900
Evans + Stivers
Wm's LW+T Bk 8:362
"Betsey's LW+T Bk 9:229
over for both *

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 13 Jan 1812 | | | OH/KY census | |
| Mar. | 23 Jan 1837 | Br. Co, OH F:15 John Beasley JP | | | |
| Death | 2 Mar 1886 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Hiett's Chapel Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence
Occupation grocer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Thomas Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Kline

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth "Betsey" Amanda Cochran

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 Mar. 1821 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 10 Sep 1888 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | per LW+T |
| Burial | Hiett's Chapel Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father "General" John Cochran Mother's Maiden Name Tamer Howard

| | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| lived Eureka, KS | | 1 Tamer | Birth | 6 Nov 1839 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | 10 chn - see "Brookover-Pence Bk" pg 57 |
| *see Brookover Bk | F | Full Name of Spouse* Eureka, KS | Mar. | 8 June 1858 | Adams Co, OH | | | |
| | | 9 May 1835 OH - 3 June 1892 | Death | 13 Sep 1914 | Eureka | | KS | |
| | | Samuel Brookover | Burial | | | | KS | |
| * | | 2 Lynton (Jeptha) | Birth | 25 July 1840 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | (d/o Samuel Fitch |
| *see Dragoo Bk | M | Thomas Jefferson Sr. | Mar. | 26 Feb 1865 | Br. Co, OH Vol 3:30 J.P. Bloomhuff MG | | | Dragoo + 2nd w/ Rachel |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 6 Aug 1846 AC, OH - 18 Feb 1923 Adams Co, OH | Death | 21 June 1929 | Winchester Tiffin Twp. | Adams | OH | Amanda Day) |
| | | Mary Susannah Dragoo | Burial | Manchester IOOF Cem. (both) | Manchester Twp. | Adams | OH | lived IL 8 yrs |
| Co F 70th OVI | | 3 "Jepthy" | Birth | 29 Aug 1842 | | Brown | OH | (d/o Jacob G. Law- |
| wounded | M | Wm. Jeptha | Mar. | 28 Oct 1865 | not Br Co | | | rence) |
| (L) shoulder | | Full Name of Spouse* 1843- 1933 | Death | 1921 | | Adams | OH | *chn over |
| | | Lucinda Lawrence | Burial | Manchester Cem. (both) | Manchester Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| lived Rockfort | | 4 "Sadie" | Birth | 5 Nov 1846 | | | | (s/o Samuel Fitch Dra- |
| + Phil- | F | Sarah Ellen | Mar. | 19 Oct 1865 | not Br Co | | | goo + 2nd w/ Rachel |
| ipsay, MO | | Full Name of Spouse* 23 Apr 1844 OH - 4 Aug 1924 MO | Death | 27 Apr 1927 | Tarkio | | MO | Amanda Day) |
| | | George Neville Dragoo | Burial | | | | MO | 8 chn - see Dragoo Bk * |
| *see Evans Bk | | 5 | Birth | 2 Jan 1849 | | | OH | (s/o Andrew Evans) |
| for chn | F | Margaret E. | Mar. | 24 Oct 1857 | | | | *see Evans Bk |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 18 Apr 1834 OH - 27 May 1910 | Death | 7 May 1929 | | | | |
| | | Samuel Evans | Burial | Hiett's Chapel Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | 6 | Birth | 29 Apr 1851 | | | OH | 5 chn - see Brookover- |
| | F | Anna Malinda | Mar. | 21 Jan 1872 | Br. Co, OH Vol 7:182 Wm. Pangburn MG | | | Pence Bk pg 96 |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* 15 Oct 1850 - Feb 1936 | Death | 14 Jan 1913 | | | | |
| | | Aseal Richard Brookover | Burial | Hiett's Chapel Cem. Br. Co, OH she X he | | | | |
| lived Catlin, IL | | 7 ① Mary E. Brookover 1857 OH - 3 Feb 1935 | Birth | 1852 | | | OH | *chn over |
| | M | Joseph Wm. | Mar. | ① 14 Dec 1876 Br Co, OH 9:554 Wm. Pangburn, Elder ② | | | | ③ |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* ② Mary Shofer | Death | 3 Feb 1935 | | | | |
| | | ③ Carrie Scott d. Oct 1934 | Burial | Hiett's Chapel Cem. (he + 1st w/ Br. Co, OH) | | | | |
| | | 8 | Birth | 1858 | | | OH | |
| | M | Charles Salmon P. | Mar. | 5 Feb 1882 | Br. Co, OH Vol 12:238 G.W. Brittingham MG | | | |
| | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Sarah "Sadie" Hurd | Burial | | | | | |
| | | 9 "Lillie" | Birth | 18 Feb 1862 | Manchester | Adams | OH | 6 chn - see xerox |
| | F | Lillian Freemont | Mar. | 20 Aug 1882 | Br. Co, OH Vol 12:363 S. Evans JP | | | sheets * |
| lived Paola, KS | | Full Name of Spouse* Healy, Lee Co., KS 7 Apr 1858 Ripley, OH - 10 Nov 1914 | Death | 17 Nov 1936 | | Pottawatomie | KS | |
| | | Charles Alfred Griffith | Burial | | | | KS | |
| lived | | 10 "Hattie" | Birth | 1865 | | | OH | |
| Manches- | F | Hettie D. | Mar. | 12 Oct 1887 | Br. Co, OH Vol 14:543 G.M. Fulton | | | |
| ter, OH | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Samuel Glasscoe | Burial | | | | | |

chn cont'd over

1850 Union Twp. 1860 Hunt. Twp. 1870 Union Twp. 1880 Hunt. Twp. 1880 Hunt. Twp.

chn cont 'd from front

M ⑪ John Shelton b. d. Infancy

F ⑫ Laura Shelton b. d. Infancy

Wm. S. Shelton LW+T Bk 8:362 w 9 Dec 1885 p 8 Mar 1886 wits: Thomas J. Shelton + Samuel Evans (+ executor)
Elizabeth "Betsey" Shelton LW+T Bk 9:229 w 20 Dec 1887 p 1 Nov 1888 wits: W. D. + Alexander Grierson names same chn as hsb except Sarah E. Dragoo + Tames Brookover; Margaret Shelton now w/o Samuel Evans + Hattie Shelton now Glasco.

Sarah E. Dragoo dau Rockford, MO $200, advanced $300
Tamer Brookover " Eureka, KS $500
Margaret Evans " Hiatt, OH $500
Lillie F. Griffith " " " $500
Hattie Shelton " " " $500
Anna M. Brookover dau Higginsport, OH advanced $50 $450

Thomas J. Shelton sn Bradyville, OH advanced $500
Wm. J. " " " " " $500
Joseph W. " " Hiatt, OH " $500
Charles P. " " " " " $500
widow Elizabeth (Betsey) Shelton 55A farm + all else

1880 Hunt. Twp.
# 479-491
Shelton, Wm. 66 groc. Ky MD²
Elizabeth 58 wf OH —²
Charles P. 22 sn OH Ky OH
Lilly F. 18 dau
Hetty D. 15 dau

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#48-49
Shelton, Jeptha 28 fa OH
Lucinda 26
Mary E. 4
Edith 1

1880 Bentonville
Adams Co., OH pg 198A
— 37 fa comm. lab OH
— 36 wf
— L. Mary 13
— Edith O. 11
Bertha 8
Willie L. 5

1930 Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH
#124-128
Little, Charles M. 65 m.@ 32 OH³
" Bertha F. 59 wf m.@ 26
Shelton, Lucinda 86 mo/L widow m.@ 22
Davis, Charles E. 30 sn/L m.@ 22
" Jeree P. 29 dau m.@ 25

chn of ③ ⓐ Mary E. Shelton b. ca 1866 OH

ⓑ Edith O. Shelton b. ca 1869 OH
m. Henry Scott

ⓒ Bertha F. Shelton b. ca 1872 OH
m. Charles M. Little b. ca 1865 OH dau Jerie P. m. Charles E. Davis

ⓓ Wm. L. Shelton b. ca 1875 OH
m. 27 Nov 1895 Br. Co., OH Mary Alice Games b. 15 Oct 1871 Hunt. Twp., BC, O. d. 14 June 1895 Calamus, Clinton Co., IA
Vol 18: 340 Thomas P. Walther MG

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Lina Shelton b. 14 Dec 1880 OH d. 20 Aug 1954
m. 12 July 1905 George W. McColley b. May 1865 d. 7 Feb 1945 3 chn per pg 91 "Brookover Pence Bklt

ⓑ Charles Shelton
m. Carrie ?

ⓒ John Shelton b. ca 1878 OH

1860 Stouts Po, Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH
#733-733
Shelton, Wm. 48 Ky
Elizabeth 39 OH
Thomas J. 19
Wm. J. 17
Sarah E. 13
Margaret E. 11
Ann M. 9
Joseph W. 5
Salmon E. 2

1870 W. Union Po same #305-295
— 55 fa Ky
— Betsey 49 KH OH
— Ann M. 19 HM OH
— 15 WOF
— 12 AS
Lillie 8
Hettie 5

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#297-308
Shelton, Joseph 24 fa OH Ky OH
Mary E. 21 wf OH³
Jonnie 2 sn
Lina 1 dau
Swisher, John 34 boarder OH² VA

- **Lillie\Lillian Freemont Shelton**
  b 18 Feb 1862-Manchester, Adams Co., OH, USA
  d 17 Nov 1936-Pottawatomie Co., KS, USA

  **sp: Charles Alfred Griffith**
  b 7 Apr 1858-Ripley, Brown Co., OH, USA
  d 10 Nov 1914-Healy, Lane Co., KS, USA

  - **Blanche Griffith**
    b 5 Feb 1884
    d 1 Apr 1963-Pottawatomie Co., KS, USA

    **sp: Joseph McCarthy**
    m 25 Apr 1906

    - **Phillip McCarthy**
      b Mar 1907
      d 1938
    - **Charles McCarthy**
      b 3 Sep 1908
      d 8 Mar 1962

      **sp: Esther Fogt**
      m 27 Dec 1941

      - **Mary E. McCarthy**
        b 20 May 1944

        **sp: Donald Sexton**
        m 31 Mar 1963

        - **Leanne Marie Sexton**
          b 13 Nov 1964
        - **Robert William Sexton**
          b 4 Jan 1968
      - **John McCarthy**
        b 9 Nov 1945

        **sp: Joyce Lane**
        m 29 Jun 1975
      - **Joan McCarthy**
        b 25 Oct 1946

        **sp: William Clements**
        m 16 Jan 1963

        - **Debra Dian Clements**
          b 11 Oct 1963
        - **Nancy Ann Clements**
          b 29 Jan 1964
      - **Muriel McCarthy**
        b 25 Feb 1951

        **sp: John Sawyer**
        m 10 Aug 1967

        - **Cynthia Sawyer**
          b 3 Jan 1974
        - **Joseph Sawyer**
          b 15 Feb 1978
    - **Elizabeth McCarthy**
      b 25 Dec 1914

- **Edward McCarthy**
  b 25 Dec 1914
  d 1979

  **sp: Eileen Gorman**
  - **Michael McCarthy**
    b 24 Aug 1946

- **Hettie Griffith**
  b 11 Sep 1885

  **sp: Taylor "Gus" Hayden**
  m 11 Nov 1902
  - **Alice Hayden**
    b 20 May 1903

    **sp: Harold Quaintance**
    m 1 Jun 1937
    - **Mary Jane Quaintance**
      b 16 Oct 1932

      **sp: Ben Wegley**
      m 22 Jan 1956
      - **Curtis Jay Wegley**
        b 15 Sep 1965
    - **Harold Quaintance**
      b 20 Mar 1937

      **sp: Dora Dean Newell**
      m 4 Nov 1961
      - **Harold Lee Quaintance**
        b 22 Jun 1963
      - **Dennis Scott Quaintance**
        b 14 Jan 1967
  - **Bernis J. Hayden**
    b 20 Feb 1912
    d 1979

    **sp: Ruby Mayes**
    m 26 Jan 1936
    - **Lewis Hayden**
      b 18 Aug 1939
    - **Steve Hayden**
      b 23 Mar 1943

      **sp: Janice Kingsley**
      m 5 Jan 1961
      - **Bradley Hayden**
        b 9 Dec 1961
      - **Stephen Douglas Hayden**
        b 1 Apr 1965
      - **Melissa Diane Hayden**
        b 22 Feb 1967
    - **David Hayden**
      b 26 Mar 1946
    - **Gary Hayden**
      b 8 Dec 1947

**Harold Taylor Hayden**
b 21 Jul 1917
d 26 Dec 1979

**sp: Evelyn Pettet**
m 13 Nov 1948

**Cynthia Ilene Hayden**
b 28 May

**Bernard Hayden**
b 18 Apr 1952

**Larene Eve Hayden**
b 29 Dec 1954

**Tressa Diane Hayden**
b 20 Dec 1956

**Roy Edmund Griffith**
b 17 Dec 1887-Near Ripley, Brown Co., OH, USA
d 7 Oct 1952-Kansas City, KS, USA

**sp: Myrtle Belle See**
m 26 Dec 1909-Manning, Scott Co., KS

**Glenn Leroy Griffith**
b 22 Sep 1910-Manning, Scott Co., KS, USA
d 30 Sep 1932-Scott City, Scott Co., KS, USA

**Gladys Marie Griffith**
b 21 Jul 1912-Davenport, Scott Co., IA, USA
d 29 Aug 1963

**sp: Burdett Patton**
m 26 Dec 1934

**Dennis Patton**
b 28 Dec 1937

**Larry Patton**

**Gladys Marie Patton**

**Virginia Patton**

**David Patton**

**sp: Magene Mahan**
m 20 Nov 1954

**Richard Eugene Patton**
b 3 May 1956

**Duane Patton**
b 13 Nov 1941

**sp: Sharron Myrick**
m Sep 1961

**Scott Patton**

**Mary Ann Patton**
b 5 Jun 1945

**sp: Roger Porter**
m 11 Jul 1965

**Robert Clinton Porter**
b 19 Jan 1966

**Michael Todd Porter**
b 31 Aug 1968

**Brent Reid Porter**
b 13 Nov 1976

**Wilbur Wayne Griffith**
b 15 Aug 1914-Kilarney, Manitoba, CANADA

**sp: Tressa Alene Conine**
m 14 Dec 1940-Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, USA

**Charles Leroy Griffith**
b 8 Jul 1943

**sp: Shirley May Heim**
m 1 Sep 1963-Scott City, Scott Co., KS, USA

**Chad Wayne Griffith**
b 22 Nov 1967-Scott City, Scott Co., KS, USA

**Shari Suzanne Griffith**
b 19 May 1969-Scott City, Scott Co., KS, USA

**Nancy Joan Griffith**
b 20 Mar 1975-Scott City, Scott Co., KS, USA

**Jimmie Ray Griffith**
b 28 Sep 1945-Garden City, Finney Co., KS, USA

**sp: Diane Brandenburger**
m 1969

**Kristi Richelle Griffith**
b 31 Aug 1969-Ca, USA

**Amie Suzette Griffith**
b 4 Aug 1971-Scott City, Scott Co., KS, USA

**Janet Kay Griffith**
b 28 Sep 1945-Garden City, Finney Co., KS, USA

**sp: Kay Michael Kimball**
m 13 Aug 1967-Scott City, Scott Co., KS, USA

**Jennifer Tressa Kimball**
b 4 Dec 1975-Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, USA

**Kimere Jane Kimball**
b 6 Dec 1980-Ulysses, Grant Co., KS, USA

**Gerald Earl Griffith**
b 6 Jun 1916-Scott City, Scott Co., KS, USA
d 1 Aug 1931-Scott City, Scott Co., KS, USA

**Irene Griffith**
b 25 Feb 1919-Scott City, Scott Co., KS, USA

**sp: Larry Schwab**
m 14 Sep 1952

**Larry Schwab**
b 25 Apr 1953

**sp: Pamela Clark**
m Dec 1977

**Deadra Diane Schwab**
b 15 Sep 1955

**sp: Michael Barsotti**
m 4 Jun 1978

**Alfred Eugene Griffith**
b 1 Mar 1921-Scott City, Scott Co., KS, USA

**sp: Kathryn Louise Pearcy**
m 10 Dec 1944-Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, USA

**Garnet Vernon Griffith**
b 11 May 1890-Near Ripley, Brown Co., OH, USA
d 21 Feb 1920-Scott Co., KS, USA

**sp: Edwin O. French**
m 11 May 1909-Scott Co., KS, USA

**Blanche Josephine French**
b 8 Mar 1912-Scott Co., KS, USA

**sp: Marvin Alvin Brower**
m 12 May 1932-Healy, Lane Co., KS, USA

**Orlan Leon Brower**
b 25 Aug 1934-Scott City, Scott Co., KS, USA

**sp: Elsie Mable Carlos**
m 1 Feb 1959-San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Ca, USA

**Julia Ann Brower**
b 7 Nov 1959-San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Ca, USA

**Susan Lee Brower**
b 20 Jan 1961-Honolulu, Honolulu Co., HI, USA

**Mathew Marvin Brower**
b 22 Dec 1963-Lemoore, Kings Co., Ca, USA

**Olive Fay French**
b 21 Oct 1914-Scott Co., KS, USA

**sp: Robert Leroy Newcomer**
m 23 May 1937

**Sonja Lee Newcomer**
b 29 Jan 1944

**sp: Lewis Swain**
m 13 Aug 1965

**sp: William Connor**
m 1969

**Christopher French Connor**
b 24 Dec 1969

**Peter Malcome Connor**
b 19 Feb 1972

**Sandra Dee Newcomer**
b 9 Nov 1945

**sp: Joseph Whitley**
m 18 Feb 1967

**Thomas Michael Whitley**
b 28 Sep 1968

**Erin Janell Whitley**
b 4 Sep 1973

**Ralph Waldo Griffith**
b 4 Jul 1892-Brown Co., OH, USA
d 30 Nov 1940-Scott City, Scott Co., KS, USA

**sp: Maria Elliot**
m 22 Dec 1916

**Virginia Griffith**

- **sp: Brady Linning**
  m 21 Jun
  - **Brady Linning**
- **sp: Charles McCall**
  m 24 Feb 1962
- **Kathleen Griffith**
  b 23 Aug 1917
  **sp: Harold Hubbard**
  m 6 Oct 1934
  - **Lewis Hubbard**
    b 12 Jul 1935
    **sp: Jenna Lea Fergason**
    m 26 Aug 1957
    - **Kara Lee Hubbard**
      b 27 Mar
    - **Shelly Rae Hubbard**
      b 6 Jul
    - **Michael Glen Hubbard**
      b 26 May 1959
  - **Leonard Hubbard**
    b 12 Jul 1935
    **sp: Donna De Guelle**
    m 30 Jun 1955
    - **Leonard Scott Hubbard**
      b 24 Jul
    - **Steven Todd Hubbard**
      b 7 Jun 1968
  - **Linda Kay Hubbard**
    b 26 Aug 1940
    **sp: Donald Quint**
    m 28 May 1960
    - **Kelly Dee Quint**
      b 4 Apr
- **Estaleen Griffith**
  b 15 Sep 1918
  **sp: Norton**
  - **Hobart Norton**
  - **Judy Norton**
  - **Sharon Norton**

  **sp: Irvan Stuffer**
  m 1942
  - **Janice Stuffer**
  - **Marlene Stuffer**
  - **Irvan D. Stuffer**

**Louis Griffith** w/ Thelma Tyndol
b 9 Jan 1896
d 5 May 1970
m. 2 Sep 1922
dau Meridith Griffith b. 1934

Muriel Griffith
b. 4 Feb 1898
d. ca 1985
m. 17 Nov 1933 Clyde Dally b.

Sp: Henry Marshall See

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Thomas (Jeptha) Jefferson Shelton Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 July 1840 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 26 Feb 1865 | Br. Co., OH Vol 3:30 J.P. Bloomhuff MG | | | |
| Death | 21 June 1929 | Winchester Tiffin Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| Burial | Manchester IOOF Cem. | Manchester Twp. | Adams | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. S. Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Amanda Cochran

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Susannah Dragoo

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 6 Aug 1846 | | Adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 18 Feb 1923 | | Adams | OH | |
| Burial | Manchester IOOF Cem. | Manchester Twp. | Adams | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Samuel Fitch Dragoo Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Rachel Amanda Day

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Birth | 25 Dec 1865 | Manchester | Adams | OH | (d/o John Gilbert & |
| M | Samuel Sheridan | Mar. | 7 Mar 1889 | Br. Co., OH Vol 15:319 J.E.H. Sexteny MG | | | Margaret Jane Vaze) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 15 Aug 1864 ab- 17 Feb 1942 ab- ur dup | Death | 16 June 1950 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | Francis (Fannie) Gilbert x — Fern | Burial | Sugar Grove | Wilmington (both) | Clinton | OH | no chn x census over |
| | 2 | Birth | 7 Apr. 1867 | | Adams | OH | (d/o Hardin M. Brad- |
| M | Wm. Winters | Mar. | 22 Aug 1901 | | | | ley & Mary Grimes) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 9 June 1879 - 17 June 1953 | Death | 27 Nov 1942 | | | | |
| | Mabel Myrtle Bradley | Burial | Manchester IOOF Cem. (both) | Manchester Twp. | Adams | OH | no chn |
| | 3 | Birth | 7 Sep 1868 | Danville | Vermillion | OH | (s/o Wm. Roush & |
| F | Cora Dove | Mar. | | | | | Margaret Edgington) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1 Nov 1864 - 4 Dec 1937 | Death | 2 Feb 1948 | Maysville | Mason | Ky | |
| | Robert Edgington Roush | Burial | Manchester IOOF Cem. (both) | Manchester Twp. | Adams | OH | 4 chn x over |
| | 4 | Birth | 5 Dec 1869 | | Champaign | IL | (s/o C. Mains & Rena |
| F | Grace L. | Mar. | 18 July 1897 | | | | A. Sparks) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Clerm. Co. OH 19 July 1868 Ky - 25 June 1957 | Death | 2 Oct 1968 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | Asbury Warfield Mains | Burial | | | | | no chn |
| | 5 | Birth | 2 Mar 1871 | | Champaign | IL | raised Mary Kathyen |
| M | Ernest Dunlap | Mar. | Dec 1897 | | | | Shelton d/o of his bro. Robt. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 29 May 1881 - 16 July 1960 | Death | 7 Jan 1936 | Wayne | Adams | OH | Ellison Shelton |
| | Mary D. Lang | Burial | Manchester (both) IOOF Cem. | Manchester Twp. | Adams | OH | no chn |
| | 6 | Birth | 31 Aug 1872 | | Adams | OH | (d/o Lewis Gray & |
| M 220 | Thomas Jefferson Jr. | Mar. | 17 Feb 1892 | | | | Susan Lawwill) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 23 Jan 1874 OH - 5 Dec 1951 | Death | 23 Oct 1960 | | Adams | OH | |
| | Icie Blanche Gray | Burial | Manchester IOOF Cem (both) | Manchester Twp. | Adams | OH | 4 chn * over |
| a cripple<br>awMD | 7 ① Mary A. Powers b. 8 Oct 1880 - 18 Oct 1918 Cin., OH | Birth | 22 Jan 1874 | | Adams | OH | 1st wf d/o Arthur Powers & |
| M | Hanson Penn | Mar. | ① 7 Dec 1898 | Br. Co., OH 19:562 C.F. Enyhart MG ② | | | Ella McFarland) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 17 Jan 1887 Cin., OH - 3 Mar. 1952 | Death | 26 Apr 1951 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | no chn 2nd wf |
| | ② Antionette Baum | Burial | Walnut Hills | Cem. Cin, OH he + 2nd wf) (1st wf Confidence Cem. | | | data over * |
| awMD | 8 | Birth | 4 Oct 1875 | | Adams | OH | (d/o Frank M. Swope & |
| M | Richard Baxter | Mar. | 7 Feb 1904 | Br. Co., OH | | | Margaret Marley) |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 24 Mar 1878 - 4 Apr 1953 | Death | 24 Feb 1957 | Columbus | Franklin | OH | |
| | Lucy E. Swope | Burial | Confidence Cem. (both) | Pleasant Twp. | Brown | OH | chn over * |
| | 9 | Birth | 20 June 1877 | | Adams | OH | 2 Lang daus) * |
| F | Amanda | Mar. | Oct 1898 | | | | Ora b. c 1901 OH, Clara |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 9 Feb 1876 OH - | Death | 11 July 1959 | | Adams | OH | F. b. c 1904 OH |
| | Charles Elmer Lang | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | 23 June 1880 | | Adams | OH | (d/o Charles Howland |
| M | Chase Peter | Mar. | | | | | & Lillie Wilson) |
| Burtonville | Full Name of Spouse* 4 Oct 1885 Adams co. OH - 4 Oct 1954 | Death | (11 Jan? 1963) | near Macon Jackson Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| chn | Josephine Howland | Burial | Confidence Cem. | Br. Co., OH she) (he | | | * chn over |

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

Waterloo, athens, OH
dentist ⑪ Robert Ellison Shelton b. 22 May 1883 adams Co., OH d. 12 June 1934 killed by a train (both
m. Bertha Queen Hines b. 4 Jan 1891 Ky d. 17 Dec 1922 Scioto Co., OH (both)
Portsmouth,
Manchester IOOF Cem. adams Co., OH

raised by his bro ⑤ & wf
ⓐ Mary Kathyrn Shelton b. 18 Nov 1913 m. Wilson Legrand Hayslip b. 2 aug 1911
ⓑ Thomas Hines Shelton b. 6 Jan 1915 m. Harriett Bradford b. 22 June 1914
3 sons 1 dau

F ⑫ Betsey Faye Shelton b. 6 Mar 1885 adams Co., OH d. 19 Jan 1962 Cincinnati, OH
m. Chester Arthur Buchanon b. 18 Nov 1882 BC, O d. 3 aug 1970 Cleveland, OH (both) Manchester IOOF
Cem., adams Co., OH
2 sons Robert Leon & Francis S. Buchanon
b. c 1908

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Wilbur Earl Shelton b. 18 July 1895 OH d. 1 aug 1972

ⓑ Fannie Fern Shelton b. 25 apr. 1901
m. Earl Kendall Devore b. 18 aug 1904
2 chn
ⓒ Katie Blanche Shelton b. 24 Oct 1903 OH d. 27 Nov 1917 Wayne, adams Co., OH Manchester IOOF Cem.
ⓓ Rena Shannon Shelton b. c 1914 OH
m. Samuel Edwin Behm

chn of ⑧ ⓐ Francis M. Shelton

ⓑ Richard W. Shelton b. 19 aug 1908
m. angela Sible
ⓒ margaret Shelton
m. Robert Stewart

chn of ⑩ ⓐ Hanson Kirker Shelton b. 4 aug 1903 OH d. 17 Jan 1967

a dentist ⓑ Raymond Earl Shelton b. 25 Mar. 1905 OH
m. Margaret Elizabeth Winters b. 20 aug 1916 (d/o John Wm. Winters & ada Stout)
1 sn 1 dau
m ⓒ Infant Shelton

1880 Bradyville, Sprigg Twp., adams Co., OH pg 193D
Shelton, Thomas J. 40 fa OH³
Susan M. 35
Samuel S. 14
Wm. W. 12
Cora D. 11
Grace 10
Ernest 8
Thomas 7
Hanson 6
Richard B. 4
amanda 3

1900 same
#104-104
July 1840 59 m. 34 OH Ky OH
Mary S. aug 1846 wf 53 m. 34 12-12 OH³
apr. 1867 sn 33 OH³
IL OH²
OH³
oct 1875 sn 24 OH³
chase June 1880 sn 19 OH³
Robert E. May 1883 sn 17
Betsey F. Mar. 1885 dau 15

1920 same
#85-87
— 79 fa OH Ky OH
— 74 wf OH³
Pence, Mason 33 OH³
fa lab

1900 same
#201-201
Shelton, Thomas aug 1872 27 m 8 OH
Icy B. Nov 1873 wf 26 m 8
Wilbur Earl July 1895 sn 4

1920 Sprigg Twp., adams Co., OH 169-174
Shelton, Wm. H. 53 OH³
Mabel 40 wf Ky³

Data on ⑦'s 1st wf - she was raised by her gdmother Mary A. Cochran 1832-1920 Conf. Cem. who donated & built Mary P. Shelton Library, Georgetown, OH (d/o Robert Chunn & Sarah Grimes)

Roush chn of ③ ⓐ Harry Carl 5 aug 1889 OH - 12 May 1938 Sprigg Twp., A OH
m. Effie M. — 6 apr 1895 OH
(both) Manchester IOOF Cem.
ⓑ Ernest Sheton 22 June 1891 AC, O - 6 May 1942 Manchest
m. Iva Mae Scott 1898-1958 d. 7 Feb 199
2 chn Harr b. c 1918 C
Helen b. 1925 O
ⓒ Fannie Grace b. c 1901 m. — Barnes
ⓓ Clara Gertrude b. c 1905 m. — Wucher
(both) Manchester IOOF Cem.

Lang chn ⓐ Faye L. m. Robert Stapleton
ⓑ Gladys b. 6 aug 1900 m. L. N. Leonard b. 16 Feb 1900 d. 26 Nov 1925

Chn ① Frank Charles b. 29 Sep 1918 AC, O. d. 16 Mar 2004 AC, O. (both) Manchester IOOF Cem. m. Georgetta Mason b. 20 Sep 1915 Lewis Co., Ky
d. 28 aug 2007 Ripley, OH 2 chn Frank m. Shelia —
Jack m. Pauline —

This Indenture made this fifteenth day of March one thousand eight hundred and twenty four Between John Laney and Elizabeth his wife of the county of Brown and State of Ohio of the first part and Volentine Shelton of the county and State aforesaid of the second part Witneſseth that the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife for and in Consideration of the sum of One hundred and ten dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do hereby Acknowledge and forever acquit discharge the said Volentine Shelton his heirs executors and Administrators hath granted bargained and sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Volentine Shelton his heirs and Aſsigns forever a certain piece or parcel of land part of a Military warrant number —— lying and being in the county of Brown and State of Ohio on the waters of Brushy fork Begining at two dogwoods in Isaac Hites north line number of entry sixteen hundred and eighty six North west corner to Christian Tomlin. Thence South thirty forty five poles croſsing Brushy fork to water beech dogwood and Sugartree thence north sixty west croſsing brushy fork eighty one poles to a Black walnut and Lyn. thence North thirty East forty four poles to a Sugartree and dogwood. thence South Sixty East eighty one and a half poles to the Begining containing twenty seven & half Acres part of Isaac Hites survey number of Entry Sixteen hundred & eighty six Together with all improvements profits and Appurtenances whatsoever belonging or in Any wise Appertaining and all the estate right title interest property claim and demand of the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife of in and to the same To have and to hold the land hereby conveyed with all and singular the premises and every part and parcel thereof with every of the appurtenances unto the said Volentine Shelton his heirs and Aſsigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Volentine Shelton his heirs and Aſsigns forever the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife all and Singular the premises hereby bargained and sold with the Appurtenances unto the said Volentine Shelton his heirs and Aſsigns forever against them the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife their heirs all and every other person or persons whatsoever doth warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witneſs the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife hereunto set their hands and seals the day and Year first above written

Signed sealed and Delivered
in presents of ——
Thomas Shelton
Hannah Taylor

Jno Laney
Elizabeth Laney

The State of Ohio } Sc Before me one of the Justices of the peace in and for said county personally came John Laney & Elizabeth Laney his wife and severally Acknowledged the signing & Sealing of the within deed and instrument of writing to be their Voluntary Act and Deed for the purposes therein mentioned And the said Elizabeth Laney on being seperate and apart from her husband

and the contents being made fully known to her Acknowledged that 94
that she did of her own free will without the threats coertion or compulsion of her husband sign the same and relinquish her right of dower to the premises within mentioned Given under my hand and seal this 15th day of March 1824

Recorded May 31st 1824

Thomas Shelton (Seal)
J.P.

Laney to Shelton } This Indenture made this 22nd day of December in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty three between John Laney and Elizabeth his wife of Brown county & State of Ohio and Valentine Shelton of the county and State aforesaid Witneſseth that the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred & thirty dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof they doth hereby acknowledge and doth forever Acquit and discharge the said Valentine Shelton his heirs executors and administrators hath granted bargained sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Valentine Shelton his heirs and Aſsigns forever a certain piece of land being a part of Isaac Hites Survey number of Entry 1686 lying and being in the county of Brown Huntington township and State of Ohio on the waters of Eagle creek Beggining at a Black walnut and Lynn tree South west corner to Daniel Shively thence S 30 W 79 poles to the Brushy fork thence up the same S 56 E 29 poles to a hickory and ironwood trees thence S 60 E 48 poles to three ironwood trees South west corner to John Shelton thence N 30 E 60 poles to a water Beech dogwood & Sugartree South East corner to Daniel Shively thence North 60 W 81½ poles to the begining together with all improvements water courses profits and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging or in anywise Appertaining and the reversions remainders and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest property claim and demand of them the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife of in and to the same. To have and to hold the land hereby conveyed with all and singular the premises and every part and parcel thereof with every of the Appurtenances unto the said Valentine Shelton his heirs and Aſsigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Valentine Shelton his heirs and Aſsigns forever. And the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife for themselves their heirs executors and Administrators do Covenant promise and agree to and with the said Valentine Shelton his heirs and Aſsigns by these presents that the premises before mentioned now are and forever hereafter shall remain free of and from all former and other gifts grants bargains sales dowers and title of dower Judgments Executions titles troubles charges and incumbrances whatsoever done or suffered to be done by them the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife; and the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife and their heirs all and singular the premises hereby bargained & sold with the Appurtenances unto the said Valentine Shelton his heirs and Aſsigns against

Br.Co., OH Deed Bk D4 pg95

MSL10 D

95 Them the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife their heirs and all and every other person or persons whatsoever doth and will warrant and forever defend by these presents In witness whereof the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife hereunto set their hands & Seals the date above written

Witnesses
Rebecca her Laney mark
Thomas Shelton

John Laney (Seal)
Elizabeth her + Laney mark (Seal)

The State of Ohio Brown County } Ss Before me one of the justices of the peace in and for said county personally came John Laney and Elizabeth Laney his wife and severally acknowledged the signing and sealing of the within deed for ~~the purposes therein~~ and instrument of writing to be their voluntary Act & deed for the purposes therein mentioned and the said Elizabeth Laney on being seperate and apart from her husband and the contents being made fully know to her acknowledged that she did of her own free will without the threats coertion or compulsion of her husband sign the same and relinquish her right of dower to the premises within mentioned. Given under my hand and seal this 22nd day of December 1823

Thomas Shelton (Seal) J.P.

Recorded May 31st 1824

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk D4 Pg 93

MSL 10 (D)

This Indenture made this fifteenth day of March one thousand eight hundred and twenty four Between John Laney and Elizabeth his wife of the county of Brown and State of Ohio of the first part and Volentine Shelton of the county and State Aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth that the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife for and in Consideration of the sum of One hundred and ten dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do hereby Acknowledge and forever acquit & discharge the said Volentine Shelton his heirs executors and Administrators hath granted bargained and sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Volentine Shelton his heirs and Assigns forever a certain piece or parcel of land part of a Military warrant number — lying and being in the county of Brown and State of Ohio on the waters of Brushy Fork Begining at two dogwoods in Isaac Hites north line number of entry sixteen hundred and eighty six North west corner to Christian Tomlin. Thence South thirty forty five poles crossing Brushy fork to water beech dogwood and Sugartree Thence north sixty west crossing brushy fork eighty one poles to a Black walnut and Gum. Thence North thirty East forty four poles to a Sugartree and dogwood. thence South Sixty East eighty one and a half poles to the Begining containing twenty seven & half Acres part of Isaac Hites survey number of Entry Sixteen hundred & eighty six Together with all improvements profits and Appurtenances whatsoever belonging or in Any wise Appertaining and all the estate right title interest property claim and demand of the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife of in and to the same To have and to hold the land hereby conveyed with all and singular the premises and every part and parcel thereof with every of the appurtenances unto the said Volentine Shelton his heirs and Assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Volentine Shelton his heirs and Assigns forever the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife all and Singular the premises hereby bargained and sold with the Appurtenances unto the said Volentine Shelton his heirs and Assigns forever against them the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife their heirs all and every other person or persons whatsoever doth warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife hereunto set their hands and seals the day and Year first above written

Signed sealed and Delivered in presents of
Thomas Shelton
Hannah Taylor

Jno Laney Seal
Elizabeth Laney

The State of Ohio } Ss Before me one of the Justices of the peace in and for said county personally came John Laney & Elizabeth Laney his wife and severally Acknowledged the signing & Sealing of the within deed and instrument of writing to be their Voluntary Act and Deed for the purposes therein mentioned And the said Elizabeth Laney on being seperate and apart from her husband

and the contents being made fully known to her Acknowledged that that she did of her own free will without the threats coertion or compulsion of her husband sign the same and relinquish her right of dower to the premises within mentioned Given under my hand and seal this 15th day of March 1824

Recorded May 31st 1824

Thomas Shelton (Seal)
J P

Laney to Shelton }} This Indenture made this 22nd day of December in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty three between John Laney and Elizabeth his wife of Brown county & State of Ohio and Valentine Shelton of the county and State aforesaid Witnesseth that the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred & thirty dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof they doth hereby Acknowledge and doth forever acquit and discharge the said Valentine Shelton his heirs executors and Administrators hath granted bargained sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Valentine Shelton his heirs and Assigns forever a certain piece of land being a part of Isaac Hites Survey number of Entry 1686 lying and being in the county of Brown Huntington township and State of Ohio on the waters of Eagle creek Beggining at a Black walnut and Lynn tree South west corner to Daniel Shively thence S30 W 79 poles to the Brushy fork thence up the same S56 E29 poles to a hickory and ironwood trees thence S60 E45 poles to three ironwood trees South west corner to John Shelton thence N30 E60 poles to a water Beech dogwood & Sugartree South East corner to Daniel Shively thence North 60 W 81½ poles to the begining together with all improvements water courses profits and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging or in anywise Appertaining and the reversions remainders and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest property claim and demand of them the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife of in and to the same. To have and to hold the land hereby conveyed with all and singular the premises and every part and parcel thereof with every of the Appurtenances unto the said Valentine Shelton his heirs and Assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Valentine Shelton his heirs and Assigns forever. And the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife for themselves their heirs executors and Administrators do Covenant promise and Agree to and with the said Valentine Shelton his heirs and Assigns by these presents that the premises before mentioned now are and forever hereafter shall remain free of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains sales dowers and title of dower Judgments Executions titles troubles charges and incumbrances whatsoever done or suffered to be done by them the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife, and the said John Laney and Elizabeth his wife and their heirs all and singular the premises hereby bargained & sold with the Appurtenances unto the said Valentine Shelton his heirs and Assigns against

## SALE BILL of Voluntine Shelton's Property

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah Shelton | 1 | chopping axe | .37$^1/_2$ |
| Thompson Shelton | 1 | maddock | 1.06$^1/_4$ |
| Sarah Shelton | 1 | washing tub | .51 |
| William Pence | 1 | auger $^1/_2$inch | .12$^1/_2$ |
| Thompson Shelton | 1 | hay fork | .30 |
| William Bowman | 1 | iron wedge | .29 |
| Thompson Shelton | 1 | weeding hoe | .20 |
| John Laney | 12 | harrow teeth | 1.38 |
| William Bowman | 1 | set gears | 1.75 |
| William Bowman | 1 | briar sythe | 1.75 |
| Thompson Shelton | 1 | trace chain | .30 |
| Joseph Shelton | 1 | stew pot and lid | .50 |
| Joseph Shelton | 1 | large kettle | 1.50 |
| Joseph Shelton | 1 | lard keg | .12$^1/_2$ |
| Lewis C. Shelton | 1 | hogshead | .45 |
| William Pence | 1 | shovel plow | 1.37 |
| George Bowman | 1 | calf | 4.25 |
| George Shelton | 1 | bay mare | 35.25 |
| John Laney | 2 | white barrows | 11.01 |
| John Laney | 2 | spotted shoats | 5.01 |
| John Laney | 1 | white barrow | 1.91 |
| Lewis C. Shelton | 4 | Windsor chairs | 3.00 |
| Sarah Shelton | 1 | table | 2.52 |
| Sarah Shelton | 1 | clock | 1.50 |
| Sarah Shelton | 1 | bedstead | 1.50 |
| Joseph Shelton | 1 | feather bed | 3.25 |
| Alexander Shelton | 1 | bed and bedding | 3.55 |
| Thompson Shelton | 2 | pictures | .68 |
| Lewis C. Shelton | 7 | sheep | 3.99 |
| Sarah Shelton | 2 | pictures | .25 |

Here follows the affidavit of the administrator (blank).

Adams County Ohio, Deedbook 27 page 80

Sarah Shelton* late Sarah Bowman to Valentine Shelton's heirs.

This indenture made this 20th day of November 1847 between
Sarah Shelton, late Sarah Bowman, of the County of Adams and State of
Ohio of the first part
and
Joseph Shelton
Mary Ann Swisher late Mary Ann Shelton
Eliza Swisher late Eliza Shelton
Lewis Shelton
Thompson Shelton
Lucinda Glasscock late Lucinda Shelton
George Shelton
Alexander Shelton
heirs of Voluntine Shelton, deceased, late of Adams County, and State of Ohio of the second part. Witnesseth that the party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of eight dollars to her in hand paid by the party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted and bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell to the said party of the second part their heirs and assigns all that tract or parcl of land situate and lying on the waters of the East Fork of Eagle Creek in the County aforesaid, that is to say her undivided interest to said lands (being) one of Henry Bowman, dec'd. said land bounded and described as follows, to wit: Beginning at an ash corner to George Pence's tract thence north 41$^1/_2$d west 27 poles to an ash stone and dogwood corner to Phillip Bowman's tract thence with said Bowman's line S 32d W. 111 poles to a stone in the line of Humphrey Brooks Survey No. 1686 thence with said line N 59d W. 77 $^3/_4$ poles to a stone in the line of Thomas Thompson's tract thence with his line S 48d W 70 poles to an ash stone and dogwood to three ashes and a stone in the line of Andrew Boyd's tract thence with his line N 39d E 44 poles to a stone in a field thence S 61d E 41 poles to an ash and sugar tree thence N. 33 $^1/_3$d E. 26 poles to a white oak in the line of James Willliams Survey No. 1164 thence with his line S. 61d E 16 poles to a hickory dogwood and ash in said line thence N. 32$^1/_2$d E 70 poles to a stone at the mouth of the lane thence N 19d W 48 poles to the beginning containing seventy-six acres of land 44 acres entered in the name of Humphrey Brooks No. 1686 and the remainder entered in the name of Samuel Hopkins No.915. Also two tracts that my father in his lifetime bought of George Pence heirs adjoining the above mentioned land and which my right of dower is also reserved. To have and to hold the foregoing described premises excepting her her right of dower, thatis her undivided interest as an heir aforesaid all and singular the rights priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the said party of the second part their assigns forever, etc....

In witness whereof the said Sarah Shelton hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year first above written. Signed sealed and acknowledged in presence of us Thomas Shelton Delila (X) Shelton.
Signed Sarah (X) Shelton. Before me a J.P. in and for said Co., etc. Thomas Shelton. 20th November 1847. Thomas Shelton , J.P. Recorded 7 February 1848. Robert Buck, R.A.C.

***[Sarah was dau. of Henry Bowman and was 2nd wife of Voluntine Shelton whose first wife was Sarah Jacobs--Ann Johnson who copied this is descended from Voluntine Shelton and Sarah (Jacobs) Shelton.]**

## Inventory Book No. 9 Page 105 and 106.

Voluntine Shelton, deceased, sale bill. This article of agreement entered into this twenty-first day of August 1847 by and between the heirs and devisee of Voluntine shelton, deceased, witnesseth:

That inasmuch as the personal property of our deceased father is subject to waste and destruction and much thereof may be lost before probate of our father's will can be had and much expense in administration will be saved to us by disposing with(out?) appraisment and administration we are hereby content and satisfied that the said property be exposed to the public sale on the 21 day of August 1847 and that the money and notes for which the same may be sold amicably and equally distributed and divided by and amongst and to this we bind ourselves by and under the penal sum of one hundred dollars each.

In testimony we have hereunto set our hands and seals this day and year 1st above written

Signed: Thompson Shelton
George Shelton
Alexander (X) Shelton
Lewis C. Shelton
Joseph Shelton
John Glasscock
William Swisher
Thomas Swisher

Copied by:
Ann Johnson

This Article of agreement entered into this the twenty ist day of August 1847 by and between the heirs and visees of Volentine Shelton deceased witnesseth That in s much as the personal property of our deceased father is subject to waste and destruction and much ereof may be lost before probate of our father's will an be had and much expense in administration will e saved to us by disposing with appraisment and administration, we are hereby content and satisfied that said roperty be exposed to public sale on the twenty first day of August 1847, and that the money and notes for which the same may be sold be amicably and equally distributed and divided by and amongst nd to this we bind ourselves by and under the penal um of one hundred dollars each. In testimony whereof ve have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Witness

Thompson Shelton
George Shelton
Alexander his + mark Shelton
Lewis Shelton
Joseph Shelton
John Glasscock
William Swisher
Thomas Swisher

## Sale bill. August 21. 1847

| Names | Articles | $ | ¢ |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah Shelton | 1 Chopping ax | | 37½ |
| Thompson Shelton | 1 Maddock | 1 | 06¼ |
| Sarah Shelton | 1 Washing tub | | 51 |
| Wm Pence (paid) | 1 Augur ½ Inch | | 12½ |
| Thompson Shelton | 1 hay fork | | 30 |
| Wm Bowman | 1 Iron wedge | | 29 |
| Thompson Shelton | 1 Weeding hoe | | 20 |
| John Laney | 12 Harrow teeth | 1 | 38 |
| Wm Bowman | 1 Sett Gears | 1 | 75 |
| Wm Bowman | 1 Brier sythe | | 90 |
| Thompson Shelton | 1 Trace Chain | | 30 |
| Joseph Shelton | 1 Stew Pott & Led | | 50 |
| Do Do | 1 Large Kettle | 1 | 50 |
| Do Do | 1 Lard Keag | | 12½ |

9.31

## Volentine Shelton decd Salebill Continued

| | | | $ | C |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lewis C. Shelton | 1 | Hogshead | | 47 |
| Wm Pence | 1 | Shovle plough | 1 | 37 |
| George Bowman | 1 | Calf | 4 | 25 |
| George Shelton | 1 | Bay mare | 35 | 25 |
| John Lawey | 2 | White Barrows | 11 | 01 |
| do do | 2 | Spotted Shoats | 5 | 01 |
| Do Do | 1 | White Barrow | 1 | 91 |
| Lewis C. Shelton | 4 | Windsor Chairs | 3 | 00 |
| Sarah Shelton | 1 | Table | 2 | 52 |
| Do. Do. | 1 | Clock | 1 | 50 |
| Do. Do. | 1 | bed stead | 1 | 50 |
| Joseph Shelton | 1 | Feather bed | 3 | 25 |
| Alexander Shelton | 1 | Bed & bedding | 3 | 55 |
| Thompson Shelton | 2 | pictures | | 68 |
| Lewis C. Shelton | 7 | Sheep | 3 | 99 |
| Sarah Shelton | 2 | pictures | | 25 |

Here follows the Affidavit of the Administrator.

# PROPRIETORS OF HUNTINGTON TOWNSHIP 1812

REED, Joab
REED, William
RODDY, Ezekiel
RACE, Moses
ROBERTSON, _____
(HAMB)LESTON, Richard Sr.
REEDER, Simon
RICKARDS, Elijah
REESE, Jonathan
RICHMOND, john
REILEY, Benjamin
RIGGS, Zachariah
STEWART, James
STOUT, Hezekiah
STEPHENSON, James
_____, Sim___ (torn)
STEPHENS, Thomas
SHELTON, John
SHELTON, Voluntine
SHELTON, John C.
SIMPSON, Robert
SCOTT, Robert
SHELTON, George
SHIVELEY, Daniel
ISHER, Jacob (Swisher)
SALISBURY, Thomas
SAVAGE, Robert
SHANE, Joseph
SWISHER, John
2 others here torn off

THIS COLUMN LISTS NAMES
TAKEN IN JUNE, 1812, BY
JONATHAN REES.

---

ALTIG, Henry
ALLEN, Jeremiah
ANDERSON, William
BROWN, William
BARCLAY, William
BAYNE, Thomas Sr.
BAYNE, Thomas Jr.
BAKER, _____
BRADFORD, Samuel
BOON, Daniel
BONNER, James
BLANCHARD, Hoartio
BOWMAN, George
BAYN, Henry
BAYN, William
BLAIR, John
BARTLETT, John
BEASLEY, Benjamin
CARSON, John
CUNNINGHAM, Thomas
COCHRAN, Joseph
CARR, David
CARR, Caty
COCHRAN, John
CUNNINGHAM, James
CAMPBELL, Evan
CAMPBELL, John
COURT, James
COURTS, GFeorge
CALDERWOOD, Adam
CARR, Jonathan
CARR, Joseph
CORNWELL, Benjamin
CAMPBELL, James (Eagle Cr.)
COOPER, William
CARAGAN, Mark
DIXON, Robert
DRAGOO, Daniel
DOUGLASS, Joseph
DANIEL, John
DRAGOO, Beltshazer
DIXON, William
DIXON, William Sr.
DIXON, John
DANIEL, Joseph
DOBBINS, Robert
EVANS, Uriah
EARLS, David
ELLIS, Nathan
ELLIS, Jeremiah JR.
ELLIS, Jeremiah Sr.
ELLIS, Nathan
ELLIS, Jesse

THE ADAMS COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. BOX 231
WEST UNION, OHIO 45693

Our Heritage

15 March 1997

Ms. Linda H. Wilson
4020 Westover Drive
Indianapolis, IN. 46268-1843

Dear Ms. Wilson: RE: SHELTON and related lines as given in your 20 Feb. 1997 letter

I have now had the opportunity to check the ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO COMMON PLEAS RECORDS that our Society has published and shall list for you items which I believe will be of interest:
COMMON PLEAS=BOX A - pg. 4 - 2 Sept.1817 Guardian Bond whereby Geo. Edwards and James Moore of Byrd Twp. are bound for $1,000.- condition is that a just account of ESTATE OF ALVEY JACOBS, MARTHA, WADY, ANN, FRANCIS, and JACOB, CHILDREN OF JACOB JACOBS, Dec'd. be delivered to Court.==pg.7 mentions E. Jacobs in account of Abraham Washburn, Admr. of Estate of Isaac Washburn, Dec'd. in sales of personal property.July 1837.==pg.52 John MATHEWS 1821-paid for work done (plus others).==pg. 54 List of Byrd Twp. Proprietors 1 June 1810 include Abraham, Susanah, Edw. Evans; Thomas Hatfield; Wm. & James Jacobs; Wm. Shelton.==pg.56 List of Huntington Twp. Proprietors 5 June 1810 include John, Benj., Thos. Evans; Jacob Swisher.
COMMON PLEAS-BOX B -pg.12 John Shepherd, Sr. among those names called in case SMITH vs. ADAMSON, to appear in Court.== pg.40,45, 46,47 mention John Evans.==pg.70 mentions Azariah Evans,Saml. and Eliza Ann Evans as his children in suit 1830.==pg.66 Joseph Darlinton, Clerk of Common Pleas certified Thomas Shelton was a Justice of Peace for Huntington Twp. on 18 March 1817 and was still on 26 Sept. 1817.
COMMON PLEAS-BOX C -pg.12 Thomas Evans (and others) bound to John Blair for $100. in 1815.==John Evans on Grand Jury 1807 (pg.13)== pg.14 Abraham Evans on Grand Jury 1813.==Thomas Hatfield (pg.13) summoned for Grand Jury duty 1806.==pg.20 Thomas Evans summoned for jury inquest 1833.==pg.22 Hannah Swisher vs. George N. Swisher Case-Aug. 1830 mentions among those summoned are Mary Swisher; Jacob Swisher, John Shelton (and others) to testify on behalf of Hannah Swisher in case pending in Supreme Court County of Champaign (Ohio)==pg.26 T. Shelton served a subpeona 1815 in case of State of Ohio vs. Moses Walker.==pg.29 Mary Evans among buyers at sale of Estate of Patrick McCague, Dec'd. 1828.==pg.32 Receipt signed by Geo.D.Evans and Mary Evans on 5 Mar. 1827 at $183.00 full amount of legacy bequeathed to Mary McCague (Evans) in last Will & Testament of Patrick McCague.--page 61&62-Case of U.S.vs. Jonas Bunnel mention of John Evans as bound for $100. in 1801.==pgs.64&65 an ? Evans from Ripley told of man drowned in 1838 deposition.==pg.66 1812 List of Eagle Twp. Proprietors includes Saml. Evins and Samuel Mathews (or Mathers?) and pg. 67 lists name of Joseph Newman.
(CONTINUED OVER)

COMMON PLEAS BOX D - pg.5 Benj. & Ezeriah Evens and Wm. Jacobs on 2 April 1804 BIRD TWP. VOTERS.==pg.7 BYRD TWP. LAND HOLDERS 1805 include Edw. & Ezariah Evans, Wm. Jacobs, & Thos. Hatfield. == pg.8 & pg.7 also has BYRD TOWNSHIP PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXABLES -Abraham & Edw. & Wm. Evans, Thomas and John Hatfield, James and Wm. Jacobs, & Wm. Shelton.==pg.22 Jefferson Evans as witness on inquest jury in Tiffin twp. 1849;==pg.22 Case of Geo. Morris vs. John Patterson 1833== pg.23 J. Patterson is J.P. 1833 (PLEASE NOTE THAT THE NAME OF J. (or JOHN PATTERSON) is given on many pages in these Court Records and I shall not list them all ++PLEASE ADVISE ME IF HIS NAME IS OF INTEREST TO YOU IN CONNECTION WITH MARY JANE PATTERSON WHO MARRIED JACOB SWISHER???)==pg.28 Thomas Shelton signed probably as J.P. 1819.== pg.34 Owen R. Newman (no date).==pg.39 Wesley Adamson in case State vs. Francis.==pg.36 David Newman mentioned==pg.38 State of Ohio vs. Phillip Matthews (no date)==pg.39 Frederick Mathews claim against Estate of Thos. Clifford, Dec'd.==pg.41 A. Evans to W.G. Gilbert (no date)==pgs.69,70,74 the name of E.P.Evans as ATTORNEY in 1852,1853 cases== pg.75 Elizabeth Patterson vs. P. Wickerham 1852 and pg.76 indicates E.P. Evans as attorney in the Patterson vs. Wickerham case.

COMMON PLEAS BOX #E-pg.2 John Evens Bond 1801 in Bunnel vs. Roarer case. (no other names of interest found).

COMMON PLEAS BOX F - pg.2 Hill vs. Ellis case 1823 mentions Mary Ellis who intermarried with Abrham Evans of Brown Co.==pg.3 same suit 1823.== pg.6 Nancy Newman Wade signed 'x'=mother Hannah Newman 1838 re Guardianship of 4 year old daughter==pg.25 &26 JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP 1810 PROPRIETORS include David and John Newman.

COMMON PLEAS VOL.2-A - pg. 15 Thomas Hatfield as witness (no date).== pg.23 Thomas Patterson vs. Christena Brown (debtor) to satisfy $60.00 to Patterson-suit on 28 March 1805.==pg.40 John Patterson is witness 1819.==John Evans took inventory re Leachman Estate 1815.==pg.49 Thomas Shelton J.P. re estray (no date).==pg.50 Thomas Shelton, JP Huntington Twp. re estra-also Isaac and Wm. Newman (Meigs Twp.) re estray.==pg.51 Thomas and Valentine Shelton 16 Dec. 1813 re mare took up Huntington Twp.==pg. 61 Wm.Newman witness 1824.==pg.61 also has John Evans and Wm. Middleton Admrs. of Nathan Ellis, Dec'd. 1829.

COMMON PLEAS VOL.2-B - pg.2 Joseph Newman among others petition to elect magistrate Eagle Twp. (no date).==pg.5 Barton Newman appraiser in John Waite Estate 1836.==Pg.5 John Shelton for medicine in that same Estate settlement.==pg.8 Eliz.Patterson vs. Peter Wickerham 1842.== pg.18 Abraham Evans, juror Winchester 1844 and John Newman,juror Franklin twp. 1844==pg.20 Witness L.P. Patterson (no date)==pg.24 Owen R. Evans witness 1841.==~~pg.25 Jos~~

(Sorry, my typewriter went bad==have to use a manual one) pg.25 Joseph P.Patterson summoned in a case 1846==pg.29 Wm. Newman summoned 1804.==pg.51 Isaac Newman on Petit Jury 1823/24.== pg.54 John Mathews summoned to Petit Jury 1822.==pg.55 Isaac Newman on Petit Jury 1822==pg.57 John Newman in Case King vs.Newman 1821.

COMMON PLEAS VOL.2-C -pg.1 Thos. Shelton J.P. 1817 &pg.2 same== pg.17 James Jacobs took up black heifer estray in Eagle Twp. 1816.== pg.17 Thos. Shelton, 1817 Huntington Twp. case State vs. Cofran== pg.18 Estray taken up by James Shelton-stray pigs appraised by George Shelton (no date).==pg.18 John Mathews (1816 Meigs Twp.)== pg.10 Nancy Evens spinster of Eagle Twp. 1809 case of State vs. Armstrong.==pg.22 Thomas Evans Huntington Twp. Estray (no date).== pg.22 Richard Jacobs took up estray brindle calf 1817.== pg.40 Byrd Twp. petition for a J.P.-1817 Wm. Jacobs signed and others.==pg.44 John Evans appraised estray steer 1813 Huntington Twp.==pgs. 30 & 31 State vs. Joseph Williams who with force and arms in Sprigg Twp. against Catherine Swisher-4 Sept. 1819 (paper torn

(CONTINUED PAGE #3)

COMMON PLEAS VOL.2-C (Continued)pg.45 Jan. 1814 two sows appraised at $2.50 by Thomas and Valentine Shelton.==pg.45 Samuel Jacobs appraised mares Huntington Twp. 1811.==pg.53 Wm.Newman heirs 1846 (Town of Rome)mentions John P. Newman, Gdn. of Hannah Newman.= pg.54 Abraham Evans Petit Jury 1845==pg.55 State vs. Evans- Abraham Evans is lunatic or insane-admitted to Ohio Lunatic Asylum 1848-mentions Jesse Eva ns. ==pg.60 Hannah Newman vs. John Newman 1847 (believe Rome?)==pg.61 Abraham Evans on Grand Jury 1840 and James Patterson summoned but not found.== Isaac Newman on Petit Jury 1842==pg.64 Abraham Evans 1847 Grand Jury== pg.64 Robert Shelton 1848 Petit Jury.==pg.65 John Newman on 1848/49 Grand Jury.== pg.74 Eliz.Patterson vs. Peter Wickerham 1845 mentions E.P.Evans as attorney for plaintiff.==pg.70 Thomas Newman Petit Jury 1844.==pg.72 Nathl. F. Newman vs. James Punteney,Admr. of Wm.Newman,Dec'd.1840.==pg.76 Wm. Shelton on Petit Jury 1851.== pg.76 Joshua Mathews on Grand Jury 1851.==pg.77 Robert Shelton on Grand Jury 1851.==pg.78 William Shelton on Grand Jury 1855.== pg.46 John Mathews of MEIGS TWP. 1817 estray.

COMMON PLEAS VOL.2-D -pg.1 David Newman Estate summons 1824== pg.13 Jos.Keith vs. Thomas Adamson 1821 (same page also mentions Joseph Mathews (believe petition for dower in Beasley heirs suit?)== pg.36 David Newman on Petit Jury 1820.==pg.48 re Carl Estate a James Patterson (not John) as J.P.==pg.58 Samuel Newman Jefferson Twp. fo r retail license.==

COMMON PLEAS~~E~~ VOL.2-E -pg.17 Robert Shelton on Grand Jury (no date)== pg.27 John P. Newman, wife Mary vs. John Wikoff 1835.==pg.27 John D. Evans and David P. Evans vs. Levi Sparks 1836.==pg.27 re Thomas Clifford Estate mentions Frederick Mathews (no date).==pg.29 D.P.Evans 1833 re McFearson Estate.==pg.44 Isaac Newman,Sr. on Grand Jury 1833/ 34.==pg.45 Saml. D. Newman-Retail Store-Jefferson Twp. 1832==pg.46 Swisher vs. Thomas Case-Sheriff to summon John Shelton and James Haslam to court 6 April 1838 to testify for George N. Swisher against Hannah Thomas (late Haslam) in suit pending in Champaign County Supreme Court 12 April 1838. (Page 48 mentions same case).

COMMON PLEAS VOL.2-F -pg.2 Alonzo Matthews as surety 1834 Case State vs. Roebuck)==pgs.16 & 17 Wm. Newman Franklin Twp. Estate 1835 -Joseph Newman NOT listed in this as heir.==pg.14 a case listed "Swisher vs. Swisher" in account of John McDaid's Sheriff fees 1835.==pg.16 Joseph Mathews 1833 (case Mathews vs. Bayless) just names Bayless heirs.==pg.19 John D. & Daniel P. Evans merchants (no date)==pg.20 McNown vs. James H. Patterson 1831.==pg.31 Joseph Mathews Winchester 1843 estray.==pg.32 Wiley vs. Joshua Mathews 1840.==pg.38 W. G. Gilbert, Gdn. of Abrahm Evans (no date) but same on pg. 39 gives date 1848.==pg.40 Robert Shelton Sprigg Twp. juror 1847 == also pg.40 mentions Abrahm Evans' Guardian 1848.== pg. 42 Winchester juror Abrahm Evans 1848.==pg.41 Joseph Mathews bond signed 1848==pg.45 Abraham Evans, Dec'd. re a schedule of property 1848 (is a lunatic).==(receipt on pg.46 regarding same).== pg.46 mentions Henrietta Newman, daughter of John Newman is insane 1840.==pg. 59 Stout vs. John P. Newman 1840.==pg.62 John P. Newman, Gdn. of Hannah Newman (Green Twp.)-Hannah is child of Wm.Newman, Dec'd. (no date).==pg.64 & 65 mentions David Newman, Dec'd. Estate (for making coffin) (no date).

(CONTINUED PAGE 4)

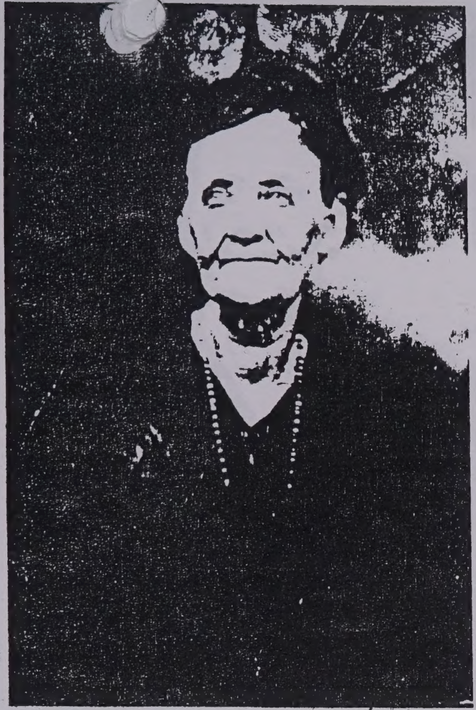
COMMON PLEAS-VOL.2-G - pg.2 Winchester jurors 1839 James Patterson, Abrahm Evans.==pg.5 McDaid vs. Lafferty 1828 mentions Isaac Jacobs (and others).==pg.9 Joseph Mathews, Scott Twp. 1833 Estray.==pg.22 Hannah Matthews re Nathan Bayless Estate 1833 (heirs mentioned are Daniel, Richard, Asel, Elizabeth, Joseph and James Bayless, Hannah Mathews, Pamel Davis-grandchildren of Nathan Bayless-plus it mentions a Wm.Davis. ==pg.14 Meigs Twp. Juror Isaac Newman (no date).==pg.18 Barton Newman appraiser 1834 in Estate o f John Waite.==pg.29 Barton Newman, Jefferson Twp. Juror 1836.==pg.30 Robert Shelton Sprigg Twp. Juror 1838 (also same on pg. 31)==pg.40 mentions 'part of George Mathews Survey #2048 of 2,000 acres re McKay Estate =pg.43 regarding same McKay deed to Campbell 1820.==pg.45 Thomas Newman Franklin Twp. Juror. ==pg.47 re Gray Estate - to James Adamson $40. note 1833 (believe Byrd Twp.,Brown Co.).==pg.61 (Brown Co. Abraham Evans' account 1848-W.G. Gilbert, Gdn. -Eagle Twp. ==
COMMON PLEAS-VOL.2-H - pg. 18 mentions Geo. Mathews Survey #2048 in Glasgow vs. Glasgow case. ==pg.27 Collins vs. JAS. H. Patterson Tiffin Twp. 18 31.==pg.44 re Lewis Johnson Estate 1830 Franklin Twp.-among bu yers at sale 1831 were Soloman Newman and Jarred Newman.==pg.46 mention Geo.Mathews Survey #2048 in 1832 Glasgow Estate.==pgs. 60 & 61 mention Andrw.Ellison vs. Newman & Shoemaker -sheriff's fee and expenses re Christopher Newman and I. Newman.== pg.61 Docket Notes-D.P.Wilkins vs. Robert Adamson and Wilkins vs. Joseph Mathews 1833.
COMMON PLEAS-VOL.3-A - pg.14 Keith vs. Adamson 1827==pg.26 John Evans 1829 case of Ellis vs. Ellis.==pg.30 Wm. Patterson due $59. Lenhart Estate 1821.==pg.43 Thomas Adamson deposition 1824.== pg.52 Wayne Twp. juror Joshua Matthews 1850.==pg.57 Ohio vs. Frame case Wesley Adamson summons 1814 (plus other Brown Co. names). == pg.56 1843 Winchester Twp. Joseph Mathews Estray==pg 67 (no date) Abraham Evins=vs. John Lawill.
END OF ALL COMMON PLEAS ABSTRACTS PUBLISHED THUS FAR.++++++++++++

I hope some of the abstracts will be of value to you in your research. If you wish, you may make a donation for my time to the Society. I felt that many of these Newman names may (or may not) be related to your Joseph Newman, but perhaps this willXassist you in casting some out that are in Townships other than your research calls for== The name of J. (John) Patterson is given many many times in these abstracts as he was J.P., and I have not listed him always if I felt it had nothing to do with your Patter sons.....also, I checked all names listed in your letter, but listed only when I found the surname.
Once, again, please forg ive this terrible typing...My electric typewriter went out on me, and I once again must get used to this manuel until it is repaired. Please overlook typing errors!
Sincerely,
Wilma J. Brumley
Wilma J. Brumley
Past President

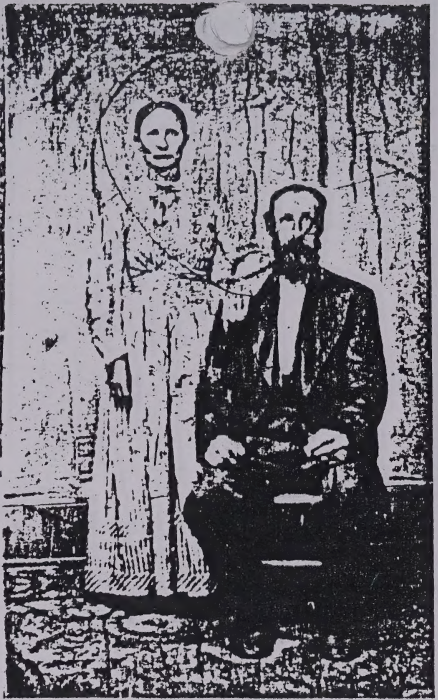
"Marriage Records of Adams Co., OH Vol. I 1797-1894" Adams Co. Gen. Soc. 1988

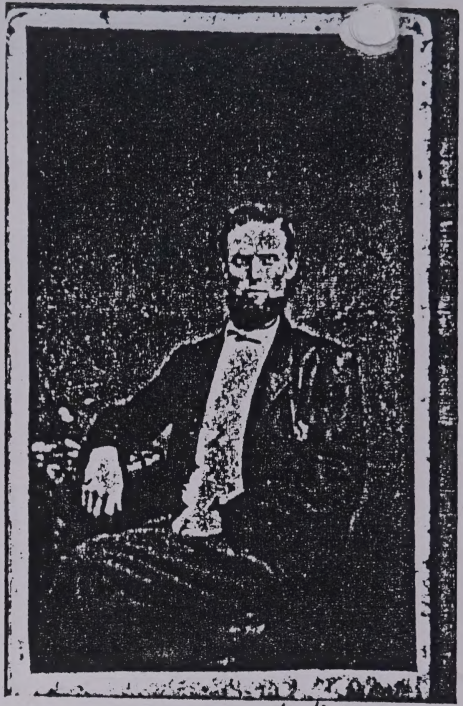
## Marriage Book # 1 1803 - 1813 Adams County, Ohio

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | PERFORMED BY |
|---|---|---|---|
| Page 125 con't | | | |
| MOFFERD, John | THARP, Phebe | 29 Sep 1811 | Mills Stephenson |
| Page 126 | | | |
| EARLEY, Michael | WILLIAMS, Andesire | 7 Nov 1811 | Jos Moore |
| RUSSEL, John Senr | RUSSEL, Nancy | 24 Oct 1811 | Joseph Westbrook |
| LANE, Samuel | HALL, Susanna | 8 Aug 1811 | Jos Moore |
| SANDERS, Francis | MACKEY, Polley | 8 Oct 1811 | John Chapman |
| MORFORD, Thomas | RACHFORD, Fanny | 24 Dec 1811 | Wm Williamson |
| EDGINGTON, Jacob | DOBBINS, Mary Anne | 8 Aug 1811 | Robert Dobbins |
| Page 127 | | | |
| EWING, Robert | SMITH, Isabella | 12 Dec 1811 | Samuel Young |
| RODRICK, Samuel | RINELY, Caty | 2 Jan 1812 | Samuel Young |
| SHEPHERD , John | CURRY, Polley | 10 Jan 1812 | Aaron Moore |
| SILVEY, Moses | DAVIS, Rachel | 10 Jan 1812 | John Ellison |
| SLACK, William | MAGLAUGHLIN, Fanny | 24 Oct 1811 | Benjamin Sutton |
| Page 128 | | | |
| WALLING, Jacob | VAN METRE, Phebe | 9 Jan 1812 | John Chapman |
| BURLEY, John | ANDERSON, Nancy | 16 Jan 1812 | Job Dinning |
| BLACK, John | LEGGET, Elizabeth | 1 Nov 1811 | William Baldridge |
| CRAIG, Robert | KERR, Sarah | 29 Nov 1811 | William Baldridge |
| THOMPSON, Joseph | MILLIGAN, Polly | 22 Nov 1811 | William Baldridge |
| MILLIGAN, John | MITCHEL, Jean | 13 Feb 1812 | William Baldridge |
| Page 129 | | | |
| FINLEY, Samuel | McFALL, Genny | 23 May 1811 | William Baldridge |
| LEECH, John | CAMPBELL, Nelly | 30 Jan 1812 | John Ellison |
| HULL, Moses | BENNETT, Elizabeth | 25 Dec 1811 | George Edwards |
| HART, Jonathan | PICKEREL, Joanna | 25 Dec 1811 | George Edwards |
| REID, Thomas | POLLARD, Susannah | 27 Feb 1812 | John W. Campbell |
| Page 130 | | | |
| LUCAS, Robinson | GROGAN, Mary | 10 Dec 1811 | Uriah Springer |
| WILLARD, Jacob | BAKER, Mary | 24 Dec 1811 | Uriah Springer |
| PENNINGTON, Obediah | COLVIN, Polley | 5 Mar 1812 | Joseph Westbrook |
| JOHNSON, James | WOOD, Susannah | 19 Dec 1811 | Joseph Westbrook |
| MORRISON, John | EDWARDS, Eleanor | 19 Dec 1811 | Jos Westbrook |
| Page 131 | | | |
| ADAMS, Henry H. | HUBBARD, Nancy | 6 Feb 1812 | Joseph Westbrook |
| WHITING, William | SHEPHERD, Ann | 12 Mar 1812 | John Ellison |
| SHELTON, Valentine | JACOBS, Sarah | 27 Feb 1812 | Mills Stephenson |
| MAYBERRY, John | JACKSON, Sarah | 7 Mar 1812 | Wm Middleton |
| SHOCKLEY, William | LEE, Feeby | 7 Mar 1812 | Wm Middleton |
| TROTTER, Elijah | McGOVENEY, Anna | 18 Mar 1812 | Job Dinning |
| Page 132 | | | |
| RAMEY, John | REESTIN, Lydia | 12 Mar 1812 | Benjamin Sutton |
| MYERS, Michael | HUBBARD, Sinderella | 19 Mar 1812 | Joseph Westbrook |
| McKEE, Joseph | EAKIN, Peggy | 26 Mar 1812 | Joseph Westbrook |
| HARRIS, John | STOUT, Polly | 2 Apr 1812 | Joseph Westbrook |
| WOOD, Joseph | BEACH, Susanna | 23 Apr 1812 | Joseph Westbrook |
| Page 133 | | | |
| PYKE, William | ROGERS, Susanna | 16 Apr 1812 | Joseph Westbrook |
| STALLCUP, Mathias | DWYERS, Caty | 21 Apr 1812 | Joseph Westbrook |
| MARTIN, John | SHEPHERD, Nancy | 14 May 1812 | Joseph Westbrook |
| SMIDDLE, David | FOSTER, Martha | 5 May 1812 | Samuel Young |



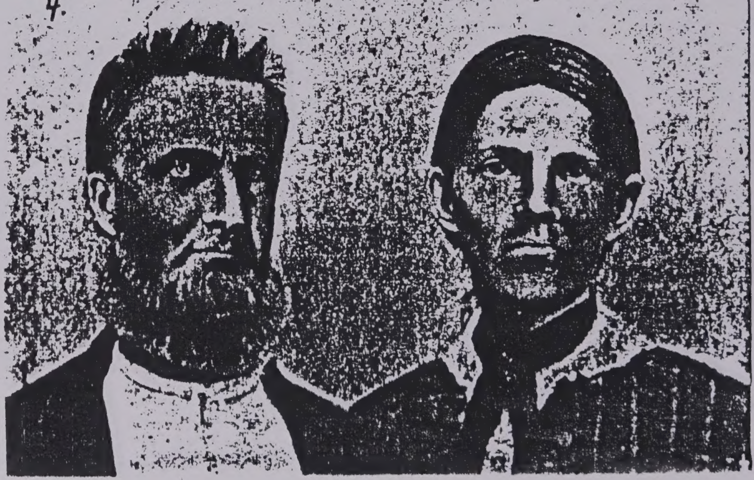
Eliza Bell Shelton BRYAN p71
d/o thompson





Lewis C. Shelton s/o Voluntine
p10

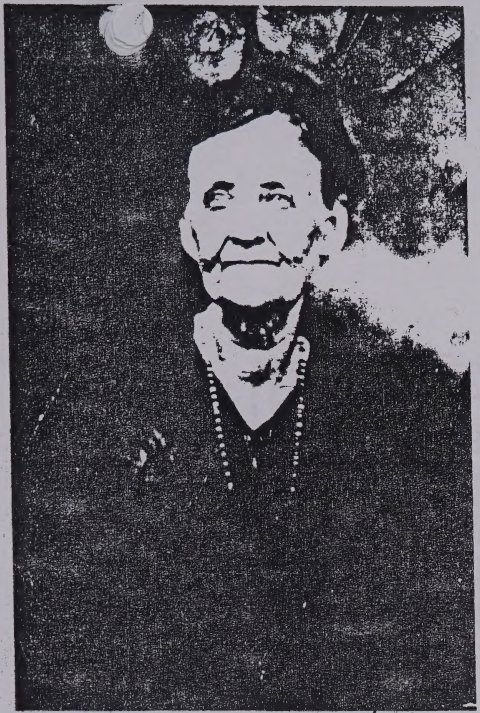
4.



Picture 2- Mary (Swearingen) WALLACE and
John WALLACE - Mary was sister to
Minerva (SWEARINGEN) Shelton

Picture 4- George and Lousa (GUTRIDGE)
SHELTON. He was s/o Voluntine
p18

thanks to Anne JOHNSON
for pictures



Eliza Bell Shelton BRYAN p71
d/o thompson

Lewis C. Shelton s/o Voluntine
p10

4.

Picture 2 - Mary (Swearingen) WALLACE and
John WALLACE - Mary was sister to
Minerva (SWEARINGEN) Shelton

Picture 4 - George and Lousa (GUTRIDGE)
SHELTON. He was s/o Voluntine
p18

thanks to Anne JOHNSON
for pictures

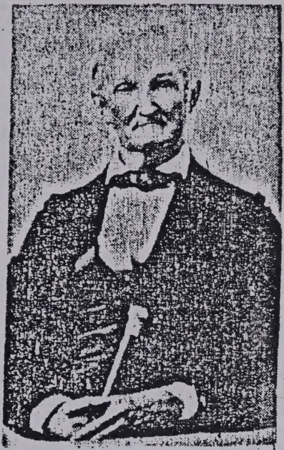
# Lore, Legends & Landmarks of Old Adams

by Stephen Kelley

For several decades the village of Aberdeen was commonly known as the Gretna Green of Ohio. Gretna Green is a village situated in Scotland near the border of England. It became famous in song and prose as a result of the numerous runaway marriages which took place there.

Aberdeen became the Gretna Green of Ohio as a consequence of the actions of two different justices of the peace who resided in the village. Thomas Shelton and Massie Beasley put Aberdeen on the map and made themselves famous by marrying couples who did not have marriage licenses. Over a span of seventy years, more than twenty thousand marriages were performed in Aberdeen without benefit of license.

It all began in 1822 when Shelton began this peculiar practice. He had been born in Stafford County, Virginia in 1776 and had moved to southern Ohio in 1812. He became the second justice of the peace in Huntington Township in 1816 when he succeeded Nathan Ellis, founder of Aberdeen, in that position. He held the JP office for fifty four years surrendering it only upon the summons of the angel of death in 1870.



During those fifty four years, "Squire" Shelton united more than four thousand couples in holy matrimony—all without license. Upon his death it was stated that he had married more people than anyone else in the United States.

Although kind-hearted, generous and described as a lovable old gentleman, Shelton was in the matrimonial game for profit. He always made certain the groom could pay for his professional services before the ceremonies were conducted. He ofttimes spent more time dickering over the fee than performing the wedding. Although he preferred cash, he was known to accept other items in payment ranging from pocket knives to fresh farm produce.

Squire Shelton's marriage ceremony was short (sometimes it had to be)—and quaint. Standing in front of the moonstruck lovers and their witnesses he would state: "'Marriage is a solemn ordinance, instituted by an Allwise Jehovah. 'Jine' your right hands. Do you take this woman to nourish and cherish, to keep her in sickness and health? (Answer) I hope you will live long and do well together. Take your seats." Payment was then made and the newlyweds were on their way.

Pictured is a rare tintype view of Squire Thomas Shelton taken circa 1865. We will tell you about his successor next week.

Squire thomas
SHELTON
1776 - 1870

Mar. Elizabeth
STARK

Eliza A. (SHELTON) SWISHE
d/o Voluntine.

see page 9

From Anne JOHNSON

Lewis SHELTON s/o Valentine
p10

thompson SHELTON s/o Valentine
p25

Joseph SHELTON s/o Valentine
p7

Pictures from Anne JOHNSON

p 21-22
"Alexander + Matilda SHELTON
s/o Voluntine

—7

# Rosalie Shelton Family Home Page

Updated September 6, 2000

Rosalie Shelton
4000 Barnes Road
Santa Rosa, CA 95403
A-United States
707-579-2621
Fax: (630) 214-8853
rshelton@paralegalunlimited.com

My interest in my family history led me to Alan W. Eckert's, "That Dark and Bloody River". My ancestors, Edgington, Williams, Tomlinson lives are portrayed there in the Ohio River Valley. It is no wonder then that I have Cherokee and Wyandot Indian blood lines. I have many documents as proof positive as well as testimony from my cousin Paul White a 30 yr veteran researcher. I am decended from Valentine Shelton 1790-1847. I am researching William Tomlin b.1818 mar. Martha Case; Thomas Evans mar. Phoebe Davis, b. July 8, 1847; Nathaniel Tomlinson mar. Mary Edgington, 1724-186?; George Edgington mar. Margaret Brown...6 sons, all in the Revolutionary War; 1 daughter Jemima mar.Benjamin Reed (Stubenville, Ohio).

My living cousins are Mark Cox, Junior Shelton, Paul White, Manchester, Ohio; Steve Brecht, Estate Planning, estplnserv@aol.com, L.A.; Cheryl Copas; Linda Whitford, xlinda@ssimicro.com, Canada; Bell; Nash; Ziegler; many more... Hello, Faith, Marilyn. Oh my! It will take forever but when I die I will know who my grandmother's real mother and father were for sure. So far no one has been able to figure out the Copas puzzle.

The GedCom file that I have lists Valentine Shelton's mother as an American Indian and he had a sister Minerva. This account is from Margaret Burbage and the Georgetown Historical library family file. Hope to find more relatives to exchange info with.

Rosalie in sunny California... I love Adams County, Ohio. My daddy rests in West Union, Ohio.

ICQ# 40067547
Pager(707)573-2588
(707)576-8175
http://firms.findlaw.com/rosalie

1. VALENTINE1 SHELTON was born April 24, 1790 in VA, and died July 16, 1847 in Adams Co. Ohio. He married (2) SARAH BOWMAN, daughter of HENRY BOWMAN and ISABELLA PENCE. He married (1) SARAH SAMANTHA JACOBS February 27, 1812 in Adams Co. Ohio by Mills Stephenson.

Notes for VALENTINE SHELTON:
Bible records in two different descendant's home were unknown to each other.
Court records
Land records
Graves/Census
Marriage records
Compiled by Ann (Carson) Johnson, 8022 US 62, Russellville, Ohio,on February 3, 1980.
Detailed records at Adams County Genealogy Society, West Union, Ohio

More About VALENTINE SHELTON:
Burial: Hickory Ridge, Huntington Twp, Brown Co. Ohio

Notes for SARAH SAMANTHA JACOBS:
This information obtained from Bible records in two different descendant's homes who were unknown to each other.
Court records
Land records
Graves/Census
Marriage records

Sarah Shelton * late Sarah Bowman to Valentine Shelton's heirs.

This indenture made this 20th day of November 1847 between Sarah Shelton, late Sarah Bowman, of the County of Adams and State of Ohio of the first part and
Joseph Shelton
Mary Ann Swisher late Mary Ann Shelton
Eliza Swisher late Eliza Shelton
Lewis Shelton
Thompson Shelton
Lucinda Glasscock late Lucinda Shelton
George Shelton
Alexander Shelton
heirs of Voluntine Shelton, deceased, late of Adams County, and State of Ohio of the second part. Witnesseth that the party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of eight dollars to her in hand paid by the party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted and bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell to the said party of the second part their heirs and assigns all that tract or Parcel of land situate and lying on the waters of the East Fork of Eagle Creek In the County aforesaid, that is to say her undivided interest to said lands (being) one of Henry Bowman, dec'd. said land bounded and described as follows, to wit: Beginning at an ash corner to George Pence's tract thence north 41 1/2d west 27 poles to an ash stone and dogwood corner to Phillip Bowman's tract thence with said Bowman's line S 32d W. 111 poles to a stone in the line of Humphrey Brooks Survey No. 1686 thence with said line N 59d W. 77 3/4 poles to a stone in line of Thomas Thompson's tract thence with his line S 48d W 70 poles to an ash stone and dogwood to three ashes and stone in the line of Andrew Boyd's tract thence with his line N 39d E 44 poles to a stone in a field thence S 61d E 41 poles to a stone in a field thence S 61d E 16 poles to a hickory dogwood and ash in said line thence Nl 32 1/2d E 70 poles to a stone at the mouth of the lane thence N 19d W 48 poles to the beginning containing seventy-six acres of land 44 acres entered in the name of Humphrey Brooks No. 1686 and the remainder entered in the name of Samuel Hopkins No. 915. Also, two tracts that my father in his lifetime bought of George Pence heirs adjoining the above mentioned land and which my right of dower is also reserved. To have and to hold the foregoing described premises excepting her right of dower, that is her undivided interest as an heir aforesaid all and singular the rights, privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the said party of the second part their assigns forever, etc...

In witness whereof the said Sarah Shelton hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year first above written. Signed sealed and acknowledged in presence of us Thomas Shelton, Delila (X) Shelton.
Signed Sarah (X) Shelton. Before me a J.P. in and for said Co., etc. Thomas Shelton, 20th November 1847. Thomas Shelton, J.P. Recorded 7 February 1848. Robert Buck, R.A.C.

Sarah was the daughter of Henry Bowman and was 2nd wife of Voluntine Shelton whose firs wife

**Valentine SHELTON**[1,2] was born on 24 Apr 1790 in probably VA.[3] He died on 16 Jul 1847 in Adams Co., OH.[4,5] He was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.[6] He was a Farmer. He was also known as Voluntine or Volentine.[7] His parents are not known but may have come from the area of Stafford or Louisa Co.'s in VA.

Valentine SHELTON was married to Sarah "Sally" JACOBS on 27 Feb 1812 in Adams Co., OH.[8,9,10] **Sarah "Sally" JACOBS**[11] was born on 1 Feb 1791 in VA.[12,13] It is believed that her father was Mordecai Jcobs from Fairfax and Prince Williams counties in VA. He moved with his family to Mason Co., KY in about 1803.. She died on 28 Dec 1839 in Adams Co., OH.[14] She was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.[15] Valentine SHELTON and Sarah "Sally" JACOBS had the following children:

1.1. **Joseph T. SHELTON**[16] was born on 1 Feb 1813 in Adams Co., OH.[17] He died on 13 Oct 1894 in Brown Co. OH.[18] Death date is questionalbe. It is based on a hand written note on Joseph Shelton's Family Group sheet from the Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library. He was a Farmer.[19] He resided in Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH.[20]

Joseph T. SHELTON was married to Ann Elizabeth GLASSCOCK on 5 Oct 1832 in Br.Co., OH D:69 John Robb JP ~~Mason Co., KY~~.[21,22,23] **Ann Elizabeth GLASSCOCK**[24] was born about 1810 in Jefferson Co., WV (VA).[25] She died on 17 Jul 1844 in Brown Co. OH.[26,27] She was the sister of John Peter Glasscock who married Lucinda Shelton. Her parents were Peter and Sarah Glasscock of Farquier Co., VA. She was also the sister of Lemuel Glasscock who married Ann Swearingen, an aunt of Minerva Swearingen (Thompson Shelton's wife). Joseph SHELTON and Ann Elizabeth GLASSCOCK had the following children:

1.1.1. **Lemuel SHELTON** was born on 4 Aug 1833 in Brown Co. OH.[25,28] He died on 20 Jul 1849 in Brown Co. OH.[29,30]

1.1.2. **William A. SHELTON**[31] was born about 1837.

William A. SHELTON was married to Mellissa HELM on 25 Oct 1865 in Brown Co. OH. Children of William and Mellissa were Dennis B., b. abt 1866, d. 1900; Elmira, b. abt 1869.[32] **Mellissa HELM** was born about 1846.

1.1.3. **Harriet Lucinda SHELTON** died on 9 Oct 1843.

1.1.4. **Abner SHELTON**[33] was born about 1841.[34]

1.1.5. **Mary Minerva SHELTON** was born on 5 Jul 1843.[35] She died on 19 Jul 1844.[36]

Joseph T. SHELTON was married to 2ND Elizabeth COCHRAN on 30 Aug 1846 in Adams Co., OH.[37,38] **Elizabeth COCHRAN**[39] was born about 1823 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH.[40] 1850 Census gives Elizabeth's age as 28 (b. 1822) and is considered questionable. 1860 census gives age as 37 (b.1823). She died before 1869.[41] Her death date is unknown, but is presumed to be before Joseph's third marriage in 1869 since no record of a divorce has been found. The death date of 1900 reported by Carol Fauber was probably another person. Elizabeth's parents were John Cochran and Margaret Starrett. Joseph SHELTON and Elizabeth COCHRAN had the following children:

1.1.1. **Margaret Ellen SHELTON**[31] was born on 23 May 1847.[42,43]

1.1.2. **John Lewis SHELTON**[31] was born on 22 Jan 1849.[44]

1.1.3. **Mahala N. SHELTON** was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Brown Co. OH.[45] She resided in 1870/71 in South Ripley, KY. She resided after 1871 in Aberdeen, OH. She died on 22 Jan 1910 in Aberdeen, OH. She was buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, OH.[46]

Mahala N. SHELTON was married to Reuben MORGAN on 24 Feb 1868 in Brown Co. OH.[47] Reuben abandoned Mahala shortly after Mattie Mae was born in 1871. By mid-1870's Mahala had moved to Aberdeen, OH and remarried. Reuben was found living in Iowa in the 1900's. **Reuben MORGAN** was born about 1848 in Brown Co. OH. He resided Brown Co., OH between 1850 and 1860. He resided in 1870/71 in South Ripley, KY. He was a Laborer before 1872 in Mason Co., KY. He was an Insurance salesman about 1910. He was living about 1910 in IA. Mahala N. SHELTON and Reuben MORGAN had the following children:

1.1.3.1. **Charles O. MORGAN** was born on 28 Nov 1868 in Mason Co., KY. He resided Augusta, KY. He resided Mt. Healthy, OH.

Charles O. MORGAN was married to Bertie Leona "Lena" JONES on 5 Nov 1892. Charles O. MORGAN and Bertie Leona "Lena" JONES had the following children:

1.1.3.1.1. **John M. MORGAN** resided Covington, KY after 1920.

1.1.3.1.2. **Roy MORGAN** died after 1920.

1.1.3.2. **Mattie May MORGAN** was born on 21 Nov 1871 in South Ripley, KY. She died on 23 May 1939 in Wichita, KS. She was buried in Wichita, KS.

Mattie May MORGAN was married to Arthur Luman SAMPSON on 30 Sep 1891 in Ransom IL. **Arthur Luman SAMPSON** was born on 30 May 1869 in Harding IL. He was a Methodist Circuit Preacher in SE Kansas Conference between 1906 and 1933 in Kansas. He died on 21 Nov 1940 in Wichita, KS. He was buried in Wichita, KS. Mattie May MORGAN and Arthur Luman SAMPSON had the following children:

1.1.3.2.1. **Floyd Luman SAMPSON** was born on 26 Jan 1893 in Harding, IL. He died in May 1956 in San Diego, CA. He was buried in May 1956 in White Chapel Cemetery, Wichita, KS.

1.1.3.2.2. **Arthur Glenn SAMPSON** was born on 17 Jun 1895 in Harding, IL. He died on 24 Nov 1979 in Wichita, KS. He was buried in White Chapel Cemetery, Wichita, KS.

1.1.3.2.3. **Mabel Grace SAMPSON** was born on 2 Oct 1900 in Ottawa, IL. She died on 26 Apr 1987 in North Little Rock, AR. She was buried on 28 Apr 1987 in White Chapel Cemetery, Wichita, KS. Mabel Grace was married to William Robert Rolingson, Jr. in 1930. Children of Mablel Grace and William were; William Robert Rolingson III, b. 1931 and Martha Ann Rolingson, b. 1935.

Mahala N. SHELTON was married to Peter HUFF about 1875 in Brown Co. OH. Peter and Mahala had no children.

Mahala N. SHELTON was married to Cochraw ~~Cohern~~ HOWARD 25 Nov 1890 ~~after 1875~~ in Brown Co. OH. Cohern and Mahala had no children.

Mahala N. SHELTON was married to Benjamin Franklin SHELTON on 5 May 1892 in Brown Co. OH. Benjamin and Mahala had no children. **Benjamin Franklin SHELTON** was born on 20 Nov 1837. He died on 14 Feb 1915 in Aberdeen, OH. He was buried in Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, OH. Benjamin's first wife was Hester Hunt, m. 1840. Children of Benjamin and Hester were George, b. abt 1866; Sarah, b. abt 1870; Lucinda, b. 1872 and Hulda A., b. 1878.

1.1.4. **Nancy Jane SHELTON**[48] was born on 24 May 1853.[48,49]

1.1.5. **Reuben SHELTON**[48] was born about 1854.[48]

1.1.6. **Minerva SHELTON**[48] was born about 1857.[48]

1.1.7. **Martin SHELTON**[48] was born about 1860.[48]

Joseph T. SHELTON was married to Margaret J. BOLTS on 9 Dec 1869 in Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH.[50,51] nee Hurst — **Margaret J.** one **BO~~L~~TS**[32] was born in 1833 in OH.[52] Children by previous marriage: Anna E., b. ca. 1885, Janny A., b. ca. 1858, Arminda, b. ca. 1860, Lucinda, b. ca 1862 Joseph SHELTON and Margaret J. BO~~L~~TS had the following children:

1.1.1. **Emry SHELTON**[53,32] was born about 1871 in Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH.

1.1.2. **Matilda SHELTON**[53,32] was born about 1876 in Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH. She is probably Tillie Sidwell, an aunt of Mattie May.

1.2. **Mary Ann SHELTON**[54] was born on 27 Oct 1814 in Adams Co., OH. She died on 4 Apr 1890 in Ripley, Union Twp., Brown Co., OH. She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, OH.

Mary Ann SHELTON was married to Thomas Abraham SWISHER on 8 Feb 1830 in Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH. **Thomas Abraham SWISHER**[55,56] was born on 23 Mar 1807 in Brown Co. OH. He died on 14 Mar 1884 in Union Twp., Brown Co., OH. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, OH. Thomas was s/o Jacob Swisher and Mary Patterson. He was a brother of William Swisher, h/o Eliza Shelton. Mary Ann SHELTON and Thomas Abraham SWISHER had the following children:

1.2.1. **Jeremiah SWISHER** was born about 1830 in Adams Co. OH. He died on 17 Mar 1884.

Jeremiah SWISHER was married to Catharine A. WILLOUGHBY between 1850 and 1859. Children of Jerimah and Catherine: Sarah B., b. abt 1853; Mary E, b. abt 1855; Levauna, b. abt 1857; Ida, b. abt 1860.[32] **Catharine A. WILLOUGHBY** was born in 1835 in OH. She died in 1918 in Mason Co., KY. She was buried in Maysville Cemetery, Mason Co., KY.

1.2.2. **Valentine SWISHER** was born on 28 Oct 1831 in Adams Co. OH. He died on 12 Oct 1915. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, OH.

Valentine SWISHER was married to Mary Jane VANLANDINGHAM on 4 Jul 1854 in Brown Co. OH. Child of Valentine and Mary: James E., b. abt 1860[32] **Mary Jane VANLANDINGHAM**[57] was born on 15 Apr 1834 in Bath Co. KY. She died on 13 Jan 1923 in Ripley, Union Twp., Brown Co., OH. Mary Jane was d/o John Manly Vanlandingham and Sarah Jane Gray.

1.2.3. **Aclas Abraham "Abe" SWISHER** was born on 27 Jan 1833 in Hickory Ridge, Brown Co., OH. He died on 9 Jul 1895 in Ripley, Union Twp., Brown Co., OH. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, OH.

Aclas Abraham "Abe" SWISHER was married to Matilda Frances VANLANDINGHAM in Jun 1858 in Brown Co. OH. **Matilda Frances VANLANDINGHAM**[29,58] was born on 28 Jan 1839 in Bath Co. KY. She died in 1910 in Ripley, Union Twp., Brown Co., OH. Matilda was d/o John Manly Vanlandingham and Sarah Jane Gray.

1.2.4. **Mary Jennie "Jane" SWISHER** was born in Dec 1835 in Brown Co. OH.

Mary Jennie "Jane" SWISHER was married to Henry W. ROCKWELL in 1868 in Brown Co. OH.[59] **Henry W. ROCKWELL** was born in 1831 in NY. He died in 1903 in Brown Co. OH. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, OH.

1.2.5. **Sarah SWISHER** was born about 1841 in Brown Co. OH.

Sarah SWISHER was married to Thomas M. HAFER on 16 Sep 1858 in Brown Co. OH.[60] **Thomas M. HAFER** was born about 1840 in OH.

1.2.6. **Jacob SWISHER** was born about 1839 in OH.

Jacob SWISHER was married to Julla HISER on 21 Jan 1869 in Bracken Co., KY.[61] **Julla HISER**[62] was born about 1851 in OH. She was buried in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. Julia was d/o Holton Hiser and sister of John Pary Hiser, h/o Luella Swisher.

Jacob SWISHER was married to Mary E. ___ between 1858 and 1860 in OH. **Mary E. ___** was born about 1841 in OH. She died on 29 May 1866 in Brown Co., OH. She was buried in Sardina Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

1.1.2. **Matilda SHELTON** was born about 1826 in Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH. She is probably Tillie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1.2. **Mary Ann SHELTON** was born on 21 Oct 1818 in Adams Co., OH. She died on [illegible] in Ripley, Union Twp., Brown Co., OH. She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, OH.

Mary Ann SHELTON was married to **Thomas Abraham SWISHER** on [illegible] in Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH. Thomas Abraham SWISHER was born on 25 Mar 1807 in Adams Co., OH. He died on [illegible] 1888 in Union Twp., Brown Co., OH. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, OH. Thomas was the son of Jacob Swisher and Mary Patterson. He was a brother of William Swisher, who wed Sarah Shelton. Mary Ann SHELTON and Thomas Abraham SWISHER had the following children:

1.2.1. **Jeremiah SWISHER** was born about 1840 in Adams Co., OH. He died on [illegible] 1883.

Jeremiah SWISHER was married to **Catherine A. WILLIAMSBY** [illegible] 1858. Children of Jeremiah and Catherine: Sarah E., b. abt 1853; Mary E., b. abt 1855; [illegible] 1857; [illegible] 1860. Catherine A. WILLIAMSBY was born in 1833 in OH. She died in 1913 in Mason Co., KY. She was buried in [illegible] Cemetery, Mason Co., KY.

1.2.2. **Valentine SWISHER** was born on 12 Oct 1831 in Adams Co., OH. He died on 22 Oct 1915. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, OH.

Valentine SWISHER was married to **Mary Jane VANLANDINGHAM** on 4 Jul 1854 in Brown Co., OH. Child of Valentine and Mary Jane: [illegible]. Mary Jane VANLANDINGHAM was born in [illegible] in [illegible] Co., KY. She died on [illegible] in Ripley, Union Twp., Brown Co., OH. Mary Jane was the daughter of [illegible] Vanlandingham and Sarah [illegible].

1.2.3. **Abram Abraham "Abe" SWISHER** was born on [illegible] in [illegible] Brown Co., OH. He died on 9 Jul 1893 in Ripley, Union Twp., Brown Co., OH. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, OH.

Abram Abraham "Abe" SWISHER was married to **Matilda Frances VANLANDINGHAM** in Jan 1866 in Brown Co., OH. Matilda Frances VANLANDINGHAM was born in [illegible] in [illegible] Co., KY. She died in [illegible] in Ripley, Union Twp., Brown Co., OH. Matilda was the daughter of [illegible] Vanlandingham and Sarah [illegible].

1.2.4. **Mary "Polly" Jane SWISHER** was born in [illegible] in Brown Co., OH.

Mary Jane "Polly" SWISHER was married to **Henry W. [illegible]** in 1866 in Brown Co., OH. Henry W. [illegible] was born in 1831 in KY. He died in 1903 in Brown Co., OH. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, OH.

1.2.5. **Sarah SWISHER** was born about [illegible] in Brown Co., OH.

Sarah SWISHER was married to **Thomas M. HAFER** on 15 Sep 1868 in Brown Co., OH. Thomas M. HAFER was born about [illegible] in OH.

1.2.6. **Jacob SWISHER** was born about 1839 in OH.

Jacob SWISHER was married to **Julia HISER** on 21 Jan 1859 in Bracken Co., KY. Julia HISER was born about 1838 in OH. She was buried in [illegible] Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. Julia was the [illegible] Hiser and [illegible]

Jacob SWISHER was married to **Mary E. ___** between 1858 and 1860 in OH. Mary E. ___ was born about [illegible] in OH. She died on 28 May 1906 in Brown Co., OH. She was buried in Sardinia Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

1.2.7. **Mary Clarinda SWISHER**[32] was born on 2 Jul 1843 in Ripley, Union Twp., Brown Co., OH. She died on 17 Nov 1914 in Cincinnati, OH. She was buried in Old St. Joseph Cemetery, Cincinnati, OH.

Mary Clarinda SWISHER was married to Albin TAMME on 26 Nov 1862 in Brown Co. OH.[63] **Albin TAMME** was born on 20 Jul 1843. He died on 25 Apr 1910 in Cincinnati, OH.

1.2.8. **Margaret Estella SWISHER** was born on 25 Feb 1847 in Ripley, Union Twp., Brown Co., OH. She died on 21 Mar 1905 in Brown Co. OH. She was buried in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

Margaret Estella SWISHER was married to John Wesley JOHNSON on 28 Nov 1866 in KY.[64] **John Wesley JOHNSON** was born on 28 Feb 1845 in OH. He died on 21 Mar 1913 in Brown Co. OH. He was buried in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

1.2.9. **William Moses SWISHER** was born on 16 Aug 1846 in Brown Co. OH. He died on 2 Mar 1910 in Cincinnati, OH. He was buried in Laurel Cemetery, Clermont Co., OH.

William Moses SWISHER was married to Sarah Alice MCFARLAND in Oct 1879 in Clermont Co., OH.[65] **Sarah Alice MCFARLAND** was born on 6 Mar 1857 in Clermont Co., OH. She died on 2 Mar 1934 in Cincinnati, OH.

1.2.10. **Benjamin Alexander SWISHER** was born about 1848 in OH.

1.2.11. **Nicholas SWISHER** was born about 1837 in Brown Co. OH. He died before 1850.

1.2.12. **John W. SWISHER**[66] was born about 1844. Died young.

1.2.13. **Amanda E. SWISHER**[32] was born about 1849 in Brown Co. OH. m. ___ Ball.

1.2.14. **Catharine A. SWISHER** was born in Jan 1852 in Brown Co. OH.

1.2.15. **Elizabeth B. SWISHER**[67] was born about 1854 in OH. She died before 1891. m. ___ Higgins.

1.2.16. **Luella SWISHER** was born on 2 Aug 1856 in Brown Co. OH. She died on 14 Jun 1940 in Brown Co. OH. She was buried in Pisgah Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

Luella SWISHER was married to John Pary HISER on 3 Jun 1874. **John Pary HISER**[68] was born on 23 Dec 1848 in OH. He died on 24 Nov 1922 in Brown Co. OH. John Pary was s/o Holton Hiser and brother of Julia Hiser, w/o Jacob Swisher.

1.3. **Eliza A. SHELTON**[69,32] was born on 26 Aug 1817 in Adams Co., OH. She died on 26 Jul 1894 in Adams Co. OH. She was buried in Unity Cemetery, Adams Co. OH.

Eliza A. SHELTON was married to William SWISHER on 23 Oct 1834 in Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH.[70] **William SWISHER** was born on 16 Aug 1812 in OH. He died on 29 Sep 1881. He was buried in Unity Cemetery, Adams Co. OH. William was s/o Jacob Swisher and Mary Patterson. He was brother of Thomas Swisher, h/o Mary Ann Shelton. Eliza A. SHELTON and William SWISHER had the following children:

1.3.1. **Sarah Jane SWISHER** was born about 1835 in Brown Co. OH.

Sarah Jane SWISHER was married to James CUNNINGHAM on 14 Aug 1855 in Brown Co. OH.[71]

1.3.2. **John L. SWISHER** was born about 1837 in Brown Co. OH.

1.3.3. **William Milton SWISHER** was born about 1839 in Brown Co. OH.

1.3.4. **Absolem Clarke SWISHER** was born about 1841 in Brown Co. OH. He died in Adams Co. OH. He was buried in Unity Cemetery, Adams Co. OH. He served in the military in Co. O & Co. E 89th OVI Civil War.

Absolem Clarke SWISHER was married to Mariah L. ___. **Mariah L. ___** was born on 13 May 1864. She died on 22 Sep 1886. She was buried in Unity Cemetery, Adams Co. OH.

1.3.5. **Martha Ann SWISHER** was born about 1843 in Brown Co. OH.

1.3.6. **Hannah C. SWISHER** was born about 1845 in Brown Co. OH.

1.3.7. **Lucinda A. SWISHER** was born about 1848 in Brown Co. OH.

1.3.8. **Mary F. SWISHER** was born about 1853 in Brown Co. OH.

1.3.9. **Lydia C. SWISHER** was born about 1858 in Brown Co. OH.

1.3.10. **Martha B. SWISHER**[72] was born in 1868 in Adams Co. OH.

1.4. **Lewis C. SHELTON**[73,74] was born on 24 Nov 1819 in Adams Co., OH. He resided Huntington Twp., Brown Co. in 1880.[75] He died on 20 Feb 1898 in Brown Co. OH. He was a Farmer.[76]

Lewis C. SHELTON was married to Eve A. WHITE on 14 Nov 1839 in Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH.[77,32,78] **Eve A. WHITE**[79] was born on 7 Nov 1816 in PA. She died on 2 Jun 1896 in Brown Co. OH. Eve was d/o David White and Roseanna White (no relation) and gd/o Henry White and Eva Fox. Lewis C. SHELTON and Eve A. WHITE had the following children:

1.4.1. **William Clark SHELTON**[80] was born on 11 Sep 1840 in OH. He died on 28 Jan 1841 in OH.

1.4.2. **John Valentine SHELTON**[81,82] was born on 14 Feb 1842 in Brown Co. OH. ~~He died on 29 Nov 1865.~~

John Valentine SHELTON was 2nd married to Mary C.atherine (nee Dragoo) MCNULTY on 23 Nov 1865 in Brown Co. OH.[83,84] Children of John and Mary were Annie, b. 1866, d. 1890; Belle, b. 1869, d. 1901; Milton Clarke, b. 1871, d. 1955 (m. Ida Bell Tilley, 1891); Arthur b. 1874, d. 1929; Harold, b. 1877, c. 1956; Lorene, b. 1879, d. 1973; Samuel Albert, b. 1883.[85] **Mary C.atherine MCNULTY**[86,87] was born ~~before 1844~~. 2 Feb 1843

same person

John Valentine SHELTON was married to Mary C.atherine nee (DRAGOO) ~~between 1860 and 1865~~ McNulty 23 Nov. 1865 Vol 3:342 John Wright MG in Brown Co. OH. **Mary C.atherine DRAGOO**[88] was born on 2 Feb 1843. ~~She died on 5 Jun 1865.~~ b. 2 Feb 1843

she 1st m. 6 Sept 1860 Alf McNulty (Alfred) Br. Co., OH 2:285 Mathew Gardner ECC
? died 5 June 1865 Civil War

1.4.3. **Sarah Catherine SHELTON**[89] was born on 6 Nov 1843 in Brown Co. OH. She died on 10 Jun 1859 in Br. Co., OH.

1.4.4. **George Alexander SHELTON**[82] was born on 15 Dec 1845 in Brown Co. OH. He died in 1929. He was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. He served in the military in Co E 89th OVI Civil War.[90]

NM bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.

George Alexander SHELTON was married to Eliza Ann EVANS on 4 Nov 1877 in Brown Co. OH.[91] Children of Geoge and Eliza Ann were: Anna J., b. 1879, d. 1894; Samuel N., b. apr. 1881; Geroge L., b. 1883, d. 1970; Viola P., b. Dec 1884; Verna Mae, b. mar. 1888, d. 1944; William G., b. July 1890; Annie G., b. aug 1892; Ray Laney, b. oct. 1894.[92] **Eliza Ann EVANS** was born in 1856 in OH. She died in 1938. She was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

NM bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.

unknown child b. ca 1886 OH

bur. Jacksonville Cem. Adams Co, OH

1.4.5. **Delilah (Lila) Ann SHELTON**[82] was born on 18 Nov 1847 in Brown Co. OH. She died on 5 Oct 1877. She was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

Delilah (Lila) Ann SHELTON was married to Francis M. SPEARS on 13 Feb 1876 in Brown Co. OH.[93] She was his 3rd wife. Child of Delliah and Francis was: Eva E., b. abt 1877, d. 1886.[32] **Francis M. SPEARS** was born on 21 Aug 1843 in OH. He died on 27 Oct 1910 in OH. He was buried in Shelton Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

14 mar. ae 9 yrs.

1.4.6. **David Watson SHELTON** was born on 5 Mar 1850 in Brown Co. OH.[94,95] LDS Ancestral File gives birth date as 3 May 1850

David Watson SHELTON was 1st married to Mary Alice __ on 1 Jul 1877.

David Watson SHELTON was 2ND married to Dora CARNER on 30 Jun 1885.

1.4.7. **Nancy Jane SHELTON** was born on 11 Apr 1852 in Brown Co. OH. She died on 31 Jan 1935 in Decatur, OH. She was buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, OH.

Vol 9:162 G.W. Brittingham MG 1900 census 8 chn 6 liv.

(both) Decatur cem.

Nancy Jane SHELTON was married to Thomas HAFER on 3 Jul 1879. She was his second wife. Children of Thomas and Nancy Jane were: Henry Francis, b. 14 aug 1880, d. 1918, (m. Rebecca); ~~Manery~~ Minerva Jame, b. 6 Dec. 1882; Sarah Bell, b. Dec 1884, d..1960 (m. Edward 1881-1940 Sanders); Eleanor, b. 29 apr 1886; Denver Holton, b. 7 Oct 1888. There were ~~two~~ 3 additional children, names unknown.[96] **Thomas HAFER**[82] was born in Sep 1848. He died in 1938 in Decatur, OH. He was buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, OH.

1.4.8. **James Henry SHELTON**[82] was born on 11 Mar 1854 in Brown Co. OH.

James Henry SHELTON was married to Ellen BICK on 2 Apr 1882.

1.4.9. **Albert Middleton SHELTON**[82] was born on 13 Dec 1856 in OH.

Albert Middleton SHELTON was married to ___ MCNULTY.

1.4.10. **Drusilia SHELTON**[82] was born on 16 Nov 1859 in Brown Co. OH. She died on 18 Nov 1859 in OH.

1.4.11. **Joseph Thompson SHELTON**[82,32] was born on 11 Feb 1861 in Brown Co. OH. He died on 6 Jan 1949 in Brown Co. OH. He was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

Joseph Thompson SHELTON was married to Myrtle Catherine BAIRD on 25 Oct 1884 in Brown Co. OH. Children of Joseph and Myrtle were Olan Birchie, b. 27 Nov 1885, d. 1962; (m. Louella May Black); May, b. July 1890, d. 1 apr. 1923, (m. William C. Montgomery, 1910); Stella B., b. 25 July 1892, d. 9 Feb 1963, (m.. Lewis Swearingen, 1910); Orville Wilson, b. 1898, d, 1921; Laura Murl, b. 1901. d. 1951 (m. William Dyer).[97,98] **Myrtle Catherine BAIRD**[99] was born on 30 Jul 1864 in Brown Co. OH. She died on 3 Oct 1893 in Brown Co. OH. Myrtle was d/o George Washington Baird and America Montgomery.

Joseph Thompson SHELTON was married to Margaret GRAY on 17 Feb 1897 in Brown Co. OH. Children of Joseph T. and Margaret were Orville ~~S.~~ Wilson, b. 9 Jan 1898, d. 27 Jan 1921; Laura Murl, b. 19 aug 1901, (m. William Dyer).[100,101] d. 1951 **Margaret GRAY** was born on 1 Dec 1869 in OH. She died on 4 Apr 1914.

1.4.12. **Louisa Bell SHELTON**[102] was born on 28 Oct 1862 in OH. She died on 22 Jun 1863 in OH.

1.5. **Thompson SHELTON** was born on 5 Jan 1822 in Adams Co., OH. He resided Huntinton Twp., Brown Co. in 1880.[103] He died on 23 Feb 1898 in Brown Co. OH. He was a Farmer.[104] He was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. He was also known as "Tudie".[105]

Thompson SHELTON was married to Minerva SWEARINGEN on 4 Jan 1844 in Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH.[106,107,32,82,108] **Minerva SWEARINGEN** was born on 4 Mar 1825 in OH. She died on 31 Jul 1916 in Brown Co. OH. She was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. Minerva was daughter of John Swearingen and Mary Bowman. She was a granddaughter of Samuel Swearingen and Mary Willson, and Henry Bowman and Isabelle Pence. She was a niece of Sarah Bowman (Valentine Shelton' second wife), and a first cousin of Matilda Walker (wife of Alexander Shelton). Thompson SHELTON and Minerva SWEARINGEN had the following children:

1.5.1. **Harriet SHELTON** was born on 14 Jan 1845 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. She died on 8 Sep 1918 in IL.

Harriet SHELTON was married to Nelson SWEARINGEN on 18 Aug 1862 in Brown Co. OH. **Nelson SWEARINGEN** was born on 18 Aug 1832.

1.5.2. **Lewis SHELTON** was born on 11 Jan 1847 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He resided Huntington Twp., Brown Co., (next door to his father) in 1880.[109] He died on 20 Apr 1919 in Quincy, IL. He was a Farmer.[110] He was buried in Neponset, IL. He served in the military in Co. F 70th O. I. Civil War.

Lewis SHELTON was married to Mary (caroline) Cordella VANE on 28 Feb 1868. Children of Lewis and Mary Cordelia were: Lavina Jane, b. 1870, d. 1920, (m. Allen Pence); Giles Munson., b. 1874, d. 1925 (m. Alda R.uTH Bryan, 1893); Henry Oscar, b. 1887, d. 1944; Viola Emeline, b. 1875, d, 1876: Ivan Burris, b. abt 1878, d. 1881; Mamie Blanche, b. 1880, d. 1964, (m. Landon Summay, 1900); Effie Harriett, b. 1881, d. 1980 (m. Irwin Hunter Fields, 1904); Oliver Nelson, b. 1881; Martha Oma, b.1881, d. 1902, (m. Wylie Burnett); Clara Ethel, b. 1884, d. 1884; Isa Pearl , b. 1886, d. 1930, (m. Bert McMillen); Edith Myrtle, b. 1880, d. 1904; Arthur Claude, b. 1890, d, 1961 (m. Hazel Dunn).[32,111] **Mary Cordella VANE** was born on 7 Jun 1853 in Brown Co. OH. She died on 2 Mar 1904 in Adams Co. OH. She was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

1.5.3. **Lafayette SHELTON** was born on 2 Dec 1848 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He resided Huntington Twp. Brown Co., (next door to his father) in 1880.[112] He died in 1933 in Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH. He was buried in 1933 in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. He was a Farmer.[113] He was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

Lafayette SHELTON was married to Sarah (Sallie) Mary GUTHRIE on 16 Oct 1871 in Brown Co. OH. Children of Lafayette and Sarah were: Lafayette Jr., b. 1867, d. 1951, (m. Sarah Ann Cornett); George Washington, b. abt 1870, d. 1959, (m. Sadie M Cornett, 1896); William H., b. 1872, d. 1939 (m. Emma M. Sullivan, 1896); Rosabella, b. 1874, d. 1951, (m. [1] Wm Sherman Wilson, 1891, [2] Wm. Albert Hatfield, 1896); Minerva E., b. 1876, d. 1956, (m. Everette T. Barr, 1893); Thompson S., b. abt 1879 (m. Addie Bell); Ellen Jane, b. 1881, d. 1972, (m. George Minton, 1898); Lodena M., b. 1885, d. 1965,(m. Abner E. Adamson, 1903); Irwin P., b. 1884, d. 1953, (m. [1] Mable Dell Burbage, 1904, [2] Mary Bell Bradford, 1932); Noah Wilson, b. 1892, d. 1964, (m. Ida Neel): Goldie, b. 1898, (m. FRank Neel)
[114,115,116] **Sarah (Sallie) Mary GUTHRIE** was born in 7 June 1854 in OH. She died on 16 Oct 1906 in Byrd Twp., Brown Co., OH. She was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

Lafayette SHELTON was married to Amanda C. BRYAN about 1886.

1.5.4. **Mary Jane SHELTON** was born on 28 Mar 1851 in Brown Co. OH. Died young.

1.5.5. **Lavina Jane SHELTON** was born on 23 Jul 1853 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. She died on 6 Jul 1930 in Chicago, IL.

Lavina Jane SHELTON was married to William Seeks BRYAN on 15 Oct 1871 in Brown Co. OH.[117] **William Seeks BRYAN** was born on 6 Oct 1848 in Brown Co. OH. He died on 23 Jul 1920 in Adams Co. OH.

1.5.6. **Elizabeth (Eliza) Belle SHELTON** was born on 18 Dec 1855 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. She was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

Elizabeth (Eliza) Belle SHELTON was 1st married to James M. BRYAN on 13 Nov 1871 in Brown Co. OH.[118] Child of James and Eliza Belle was: Stella, b. abt 1872; Smiley, b. 1873, d, 1926; Thompson, b. 1875, d. 1876; Cora , b.1877, d. 1912, (m. Ira Jenkins).[32,119] **James M. BRYAN** was born in 1850. He died in 1899. He was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

Elizabeth (Eliza) Belle SHELTON was 2ND married to Alexander LEVI.

1.5.7. **Mellisa G. SHELTON** was born on 26 Jul 1858 in Brown Co. OH.

Mellisa G. SHELTON was married to William H. "Doc" TROUT on 6 Oct 1875.

1.5.8. **John W. SHELTON** died in 1861 Br.Co.,OH. He was born on 18 Sep 1861 in Brown Co. OH.

1.5.9. **Elijah SHELTON** was born on 8 Aug 1862 in Brown Co. OH. He died in 1938. He was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

Elijah SHELTON was 1st married to Sarah STATEN. Child of Elijah and Sarah was Clarence R.eece b. 28 july 1887, d. 2 aug 1970, 1895OH-1967 (m. Nellie Mae Edminsten)[85] **Sarah STATEN** was born in 1862 in OH. She died in 1892 in OH. ~~She was~~ (both) buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

Elijah SHELTON was 2ND married to Effie BRYAN. **Effie BRYAN** was born in 1876. She died in 1950 in Brown Co., OH.

1.5.10. **Angeline Applene SHELTON** was born on 12 Jan 1865 in Brown Co. OH. She was also known as Apoline.[120]

Angeline Applene SHELTON was they divorced married to Harrison BRYAN on 20 Aug 1881 in Brown Co. OH.[121]

1.5.11. **Naamon Dawson SHELTON** was born on 20 May 1868 in Brown Co. OH. He died in 1946 in Brown Co. OH. He was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. He was also known as Naom Shelton.

Naamon Dawson SHELTON was married to Rebecca Albertine BOWMAN on 31 Dec 1890. Children of Namon and Rebecca: Thomas; Orlie; Hillis E., b. 1900, d. 1939; Minerva, (m. Rev. Wilbur Stevers); Bessie L., b. 1892, d. 1969 (m. Lee R. Young);[122] **Rebecca Albertine BOWMAN** was born in 1872. She died in 1944. bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.

1.6. **Lucinda SHELTON** was born on 5 Jan 1824 in Adams Co., OH. She resided Ripley, OH after 1860.[123]

Lucinda SHELTON was married to John Peter GLASSCOCK on 23 Jun 1840 in Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH. She was divorced from John Peter GLASSCOCK in 1851 in Brown Co. OH.[32,124,125] **John Peter GLASSCOCK**[126] was born about 1812 in Jefferson Co., WV (VA).[127,25] He resided in 1880 in Dover, KY. His parents were Peter and Sarah Glasscock of Fauquier Co., VA. He was the brother of Ann Elizabeth Glasscock (first wife of Joseph Shelton). He was also the brother of Lemuel Glasscock who married Ann Swearingen who was an aunt of Minerva Swearingen, (Thompson Shelton's wife) Lucinda SHELTON and John Peter GLASSCOCK had the following children:

1.6.1. **Valentine GLASSCOCK** was born on 7 Apr 1841 in Brown Co. OH. Wife unknown; child: Lucinda, b. abt 1870.

1.6.2. **James William GLASSCOCK**[82] was born on 3 Jul 1842 in Brown Co. OH.

James William GLASSCOCK was married to Anna Marie GIBSON on 30 Nov 1865 in Brown Co. OH.[128] Children of James and Anna Marie were: Lucinda (Lou), Anna M., b. 1873; Ida B., b. 1868, (m. (1) Matt Crowley, (2) Jacob Goepfert, (3) Jay Burger); Mary M., b. 1871.[129,130] **Anna Marie GIBSON**[131] was born in 1850. Her parents were John and Elizabeth Gibson.

Lucinda SHELTON was married to Willis P. BURT in 1860 in Brown Co. OH. 1st wife: Elizabeth Piper/Pepers (nee Little), m. 4/1/1823, Dvc. 1/1886, children of 1st wife: William b. ca. 1827, m. Margaret VanHouten, 7/28/1850; John, b. 1833, Willis Jr., b. 1839; James Francis, b. 1843, m. Mary Elizabeth Mitchell, 1876.
2nd wife: Catherine VanHouten Lane, m. 3/30/1837; children of 2nd wife were Samantha Burt, b. 1846, m. John Robert Mitchell, 9/10/1867; Benjamin Burt, b. 12/1850, Brown Co.
Lucinda Shelton was his 3rd wife.[132,133] **Willis P. BURT** was born in 1805 in NJ. He resided Ripley, Brown Co., OH in 1860. He was also known as Burtt.

1.7. **George Washington SHELTON** was born on 8 Jul 1826 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He resided Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH between 1850 and 1880.[134] He was a Farmer and U.S. Mail Carrier in 1880.[135,136] He died on 1 Dec 1916 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

George Washington SHELTON was married to Louisa Jane GUTHRIDGE in 1850/51 in Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH.[32] **Louisa Jane GUTHRIDGE**[137] was born in Jul 1835 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. She died in 1900 in Adams Co., OH. She was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. She was also known as Gutridge.[138] She was d/o Andrew Gutridge and Pernina Tumbleson. George Washington SHELTON and Louisa Jane GUTHRIDGE had the following children:

1.7.1. **Mary Ann SHELTON** was born in 1852 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. She died in 1923.

Mary Ann SHELTON was married to William W. WILLIAMS on 14 Aug 1871 in Brown Co. OH.[139] Children of Mary Ann and William were: Joseph, b. 1871, d. 1935; James, b. 1875; George, b. 1887.[140] **William W. WILLIAMS** was born on 30 May 1845 in Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH. He died in 1922.

1.7.2. **Hannah Lucinda SHELTON** was born in 1853 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH.

1.7.3. **Dyas Henshely SHELTON** was born ~~about 1855~~ 1854 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH.

Dyas Henshely SHELTON was married to Anna MATTHEWS.

1.7.4. **Pernina Jane SHELTON** was born on 6 Apr 1856 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. She died on 1 May 1917. She was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

Pernina Jane SHELTON was married to Samuel T. WILLIAMS on 6 Jun 1874 in Brown Co. OH. Children of Samuel and Pernina were:Laura, (m. Thomas Pollitt); Esther, b. 1883, d. 1968 (m. Ross Thompson); Alva Morton, b. 1876, d. 1969, (m. Mary Lucy Copas, 1897); Louisa, b. 1877, d. 1935 (m. Hayes McElroy); Florilla Belle, b., 1879, d. 1959 (m. (1) Henry Nash, (2) Robert Hendrickson); Clara Esther, b. 1883, d. 1968, Katherine, b. 1896, d, 1939 (m. Oscar Bell).[141] **Samuel T. WILLIAMS**[142] was born in 1847 in Union Twp., Brown Co., OH. He died in 1931. He was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. He was s/o Floyd and Sarah Williams

1.7.5. **Samantha Caroline SHELTON** was born about 1860 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH.

Samantha Caroline SHELTON was married to James ARTHUR.

1.7.6. **Samuel Wilson SHELTON** was born on 22 Jun 1864 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He died in 1949.

Samuel Wilson SHELTON was 1st married to Nora SPRINGER.

Samuel Wilson SHELTON was 2ND married to Mary Sabina TOMLIN on 11 Nov 1885 in Aberdeen, OH.[143] Children of Samuel and Mary Sabina: Clara Bell, b. 1887, d. 1887; Willis Bert, b. 1888; George Wilson, b. 1891; Edith, b. 1894 d. 1971 (m. Arch Mains, 1912); Russell, b. 1904, d. 1987, (m. (1) Irene Tolle, (2) Truie Whitehead, (3) Esther Frances Williams, 1939).
Rosalie Shelton (source of this information) was d/o Russell Shelton and Esther Frances Williams.[32,144] **Mary Sabina TOMLIN**[145] was born on 11 Jul 1868 in OH. She died in 1961. She was d/o Wilson Tomlin and Nancy Evans.

1.7.7. **Laban Andrew SHELTON** was born in 1866 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He died in 1895. He was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

Laban Andrew SHELTON was married to Ida CORNETT.

1.7.8. **Bianca Belle SHELTON** was born on 10 Feb 1868 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. She resided in 1900 in Lewisville, KY. She resided in 1910 in Manchester, OH. She died on 31 Dec 1946 in Adams Co. OH. She was also known as Blanca, Blansa and Diancy.[146,85]

Bianca Belle SHELTON was married to LeRoy Barney COX on 18 Jul 1886 in Adams Co. OH. Children of

LeRoy and Bianca were: Rufus, b. 1887; John H., b. 1889; Cody, b. 1895; Pernina, b. 1895; Shelby b., 1910. Rufus was Ann Johnson's source for the claim that Mordecai Jacobs was Sarah Jacobs Shelton's father .[147] **LeRoy Barney COX** was born in Jul 1860 in OH.[148] d. 25 Sept. 1935 Manchester, OH

1.7.9. **Sidney B. SHELTON** was born about 1870 in OH. He died before 1880 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH.[149]

1.7.10. **William David SHELTON** was born on 8 Mar 1871 in Brown Co. OH.

William David SHELTON was 2ND married to Ruth LAWWELL (on 18 Sep 1890 in Brown Co., OH.) Vol 16:109 Child of William David and Ruth was: Alice, b. 1891.[150]

William David SHELTON was 1st married to Susie RUBEMACKER.[151]

1.7.11. **Eliza Ellen SHELTON** was born on 25 Jun 1873 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. She died on 10 Feb 1959 in Cincinnati, OH.

Eliza Ellen SHELTON was married to Jasper Clinton GRIMES on 17 Feb 1890. Jasper and Eliza Ellens's children were: Virgie L., b. abt 1891; Goldie, b. abt 1895; Ray, b. abt 1898.[152]

1.8. **Alexander M. C. SHELTON**[153] was born on 30 Jul 1830 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH. He was a Farmer in 1880.[154] He resided Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH in 1880.[155] He died on 15 Dec 1905 in Brown/Adams Co. OH. He was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. He was living in Joseph Shelton's household in the 1850 census.

Alexander M. C. SHELTON was married to Matilda Ann WALKER on 28 Sep 1850 in Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH.[156] **Matilda Ann WALKER**[157] was born on 16 Apr 1831 in Brown Co. OH. She died on 5 Aug 1895 in Brown Co. OH. She was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. Matilda was the daughter of Jerimiah Walker and Phoebe Bowman and the granddaughter of Henry Bowman and Isabelle Pence. Matilda was is a niece of Sarah Bowman (Valentine Shelton's second wife), and a first cousin of Minerva Swearingen (Thompson Shelton's wife). Al exander M. C. SHELTON and Matilda Ann WALKER had the following children:

1.8.1. **Infant son SHELTON** died on 20 Jul 1852 in Brown Co. OH. He was born on 20 Jul 1852 in Brown Co. OH. He was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

1.8.2. **Greenleaf Norton SHELTON**[158] was born on 4 Dec 1853 in Adams Co. OH. He died in 1925. He was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

Greenleaf Norton SHELTON was married to Elizabeth MARTIN on 11 Oct 1874. Children of Greenleaf and Ellizabeth: Francis M., b. 1875; Dove, b. 1877 (m. Ed Neil Tumbleson); Martha Jane., b. 1878, d. 1896; Lou Eva, b. 1889, d. 1971 (m. Lon Orton Brooks).[159] **Elizabeth MARTIN** was born in 1851 in OH. She died in 1921 in Brown Co. OH. She was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

1.8.3. **Evan C. SHELTON** was born on 30 Mar 1856 in Brown Co. OH. He died on 2 Apr 1906 in Montgomery Co., OH. He was buried in Martin Family Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.[160]

Evan C. SHELTON was married to Mary MARTIN on 30 Nov 1879. Children of Evan and Mary; Cary, b. 1887, d. 1888; Ross, b. 1893, d. 1896. [32,161] **Mary MARTIN** was born in 1851 in OH.[162] She died in 1921 in Brown Co. OH. She was buried in Martin Family Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

1.8.4. **Albert SHELTON** was born on 8 Dec 1858 in Brown/Adams Co. OH. He died in Highland Co., OH.

Albert SHELTON was married to Eliza Jane PINDLE on 16 Jan 1881.

Albert SHELTON was married to Lydia VANCE on 21 Jun 1894.

1.8.5. **Willis B. SHELTON** was born on 28 Nov 1861 in Brown Co. OH. He died in 1888 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH.

Willis B. SHELTON was married to Alice CAMBELL on 12 Oct 1884.

1.8.6. **Tyre M. SHELTON** was born on 26 May 1864 in Brown/Adams Co. OH. He was also known as Lyse.[163]

Tyre M. SHELTON was married to Fanny M. WALKER on 16 Jan 1887.

1.8.7. **Cornelius Wilson SHELTON** was born on 1 Aug 1866 in Brown/Adams Co. OH. He died in Highland Co., OH.

Cornelius Wilson SHELTON was married to Ella M. ELLIOT on 21 Oct 1896.

1.8.8. **Gwinne M. SHELTON** was born on 12 May 1868 in Brown/Adams Co. OH. He was also known as Quinn.[164]

Gwinne M. SHELTON was married to Grace HENDERSON on 24 Nov 1898. **Grace HENDERSON** was born in 1872. She died in 1952 in Adams Co., OH.

1.8.9. **Francis Morrison SHELTON** was born on 12 Jun 1870 in Brown/Adams Co. OH. He died on 29 Jul 1871. He was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

1.8.10. **Mary S. SHELTON** was born on 4 Oct 1874 in Brown/Adams Co. OH.

Mary S. SHELTON was married to William KNOX on 5 Mar 1895.

1.8.11. **Myra Adams SHELTON** was born on 24 Aug 1876 in Brown/Adams Co. OH. She died in 1973. She was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

Myra Adams SHELTON was married to Jessie C. KIRK on 26 Nov 1896. **Jessie C. KIRK** was born in 1871. He died in 1929 in Brown Co. OH. He was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.

Valentine SHELTON was 2ND married to Sarah BOWMAN before 7 Sep 1842 in Adams Co., OH. Valentine and Sarah had no children. **Sarah BOWMAN** was born on 27 Jul 1800. She died on 6 Apr 1874.[165] She was buried in Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH. Her parents were Henry Bowman and Isabelle Pence. She was an aunt of her two step daughters-in-law, Matilda Walker (Alexander Shelton's wife) and Minerva Swearingen (Thompson Shelton's wife).

no chn this 2ND wf

Prepared by:
W. R. Rolingson
110 E. Crestmont Dr.
Alvin, TX, 77511
281-585-3574
wrroli@iwl.net

## SOURCES

1. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS - Valentine Shelton.
2. Gravestone. Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Twp.
3. Ibid. Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH.
4. Ibid.
5. Ibid. Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH.
6. Ibid. Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH.
7. Ibid. Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Twp.,.
8. Adams Co., OH, Court House Records. Marriage Bool #1, 1803-1813, p. 131.
9. Gravestone. Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., OH.
10. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH.
11. Ibid. FGS Valentine Shelton.
12. U. S. Census. 1880; Brown Co., OH.
13. Gravestone. Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH.
14. Ibid. Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH.
15. Ibid. Hickory Ridge Cemetery, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., OH.
16. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS - Joseph Shelton.
17. Ibid. FGS - Joseph Shelton.
18. Ibid. FGS - Jospeh Shelton.
19. U. S. Census. 1850 and 1860 census, Brown Co., OH, Huntington twp.
20. Ibid. 1850, 1860 and 1880 census, Brown Co., OH, Huntington twp.
21. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS - Jospeh Shelton.
22. Carol Fauber, 5024 Artesia Dr., Kettering, OH 45440. GEDCOM file sent to WRRIII on 7/31/98. Brown Co. Marriage Book; D #4; p. 69.
23. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. Shelton Family files.
24. Carol Fauber, 5024 Artesia Dr., Kettering, OH 45440. GEDCOM file sent to WRRIII on 7/31/98. Brown Co., OH, Marriage Book D #4, pg 69.
25. Transcribed by Larry Parks, Dec. 1999. The Life and Travels of Lemuel Glasscock; Library of Congress Control No. ca. 17000508; Call no. CT275.G48 A3.
26. Carol Fauber, 5024 Artesia Dr., Kettering, OH 45440. GEDCOM file sent to WRRIII on 7/31/98. Bible record from Adams Co, OH, Historical Library family file.
27. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS - Joseph Shelton; Family Bible.
28. Ibid. FGS - Joseph Shelton - Family bible records.
29.
30. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS - Jospeh Shelton, Family bible.
31. 1850/60 Census.
32. Carol Fauber, 5024 Artesia Dr., Kettering, OH 45440. GEDCOM file sent to WRRIII on 7/31/98.
33. 1850 Census.
34. U. S. Census. 1850 Brown Co., Oh.
35. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS Joseph Shelton - Family bible.
36. Ibid. FGS Joseph Shelton - Family bible.
37. Ibid. Shelton Family File, Ann Johnson found record in Adams Co. courthouse.
38. Carol Fauber, 5024 Artesia Dr., Kettering, OH 45440. GEDCOM file sent to WRRIII on 7/31/98. Adams Co. Marriage Book; vol. 1, p. 228.
39. Ibid. Adams Co., OH, Marriages Vol 1 pg 228.
40. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co.

Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS - Joseph Shelton.

41. Carol Fauber, 5024 Artesia Dr., Kettering, OH 45440. GEDCOM file sent to WRRIII on 7/31/98. Brown Co. OH, Record of Death, book 3, pp 352.

42. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS Joseph Shelton - Family bible.

43. U. S. Census. 1850/60 Brown Co.

44. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS Joseph Shelton - Family bible.

45. Ibid. FGS Joseph Shelton - Family bible.

46. Gravestone. Charter Oak Cemetery, Aberdeen, OH.

47. Carol Fauber, 5024 Artesia Dr., Kettering, OH 45440. GEDCOM file sent to WRRIII on 7/31/98. Brown Co., OH, Marriages, vol 5, pg 225.

48. 1860 Census.

49. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS Joseph Shelton - Family Bible.

50. Carol Fauber, 5024 Artesia Dr., Kettering, OH 45440. GEDCOM file sent to WRRIII on 7/31/98. Brown Co., OH, Marriage Vol 6, pg 175.

51. U. S. Census. 1880 - Brown Co., OH; v 5; ED 6;sh 37;l34.

52. Ibid. 1880 - Brown Co., OH; v 5; ED 6;sh 37;l34.

53. 1880 census.

54. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS - Valentine Shelton.

55. Ibid. FGS - Valentine Shelton.

56. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Correspondence, 4/15/00.

57. Ibid. Correspondence, 4/15/00.

58. Ibid. Correspondence, 4/15/00.

59. Ibid. Correspondence, 4/15/00.

60. Ibid. Correspondence, 4/15/00.

61. Ibid. Private correspondence, 4/15/00.

62. Ibid. Private correspondence, 4/15/00.

63. Ibid. Private correspondence, 4/15/00.

64. Ibid. Private correspondence, 4/15/00.

65. Ibid. Private correspondence, 4/15/00.

66. Ibid. Private correspondence, 4/15/00.

67. Ibid. Private correspondence, 4/15/00.

68. Ibid. Private correspondence, 4/15/00.

69. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS - Valentine Shelton.

70. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Private correspondence, 4/15/00.

71. Ibid. Private correspondence, 4/15/00. Vol H:153.

72. LDS Ancestral File. Mervin William Nielson, Provo, UT - FGR William Swisher.

73. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS - Valentine Shelton.

74. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Family Group Sheet, Lewis C. Shelton, 11/15/00.

75. U. S. Census. 1880, Huntington Twp., Brown Co.

76. Ibid. 1880, Huntington Twp., Brown Co.

77. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Private correspondence, 4/15/00. Vol F:24 John Beasley JP.

78. U. S. Census. 1880, Huntington Twp. Brown Co., vol 5, ED 6, sh 58, l 6.

79. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS - Valentine Shelton.

80. Mary Salisbury Howlett. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS - Valentine Shelton.

81. Linda Whifford, Yellowknife, NW Teritories, Canada. GEDCOM file sent to WRR 6 Nov 1998. Descendants of Voluntine/Valentine Shelton.

82. Mary Salisbury Howlett. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH.

83. Ibid. FGS Valentine Shelton.

84. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Private correspondence, 4/15/00. Vol 3:342 John Wright MG.

85. Linda Whifford, Yellowknife, NW Teritories, Canada. GEDCOM file sent to WRR 6 Nov 1998.

86. Carol Fauber, 5024 Artesia Dr., Kettering, OH 45440. GEDCOM file sent to WRRIII on 7/31/98. Valentine Shelton Descendants.

87. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS, Mary Salisbury Howlett.

88. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Private correspondence, 4/15/00.

89. Mary Salisbury Howlett. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS - Valentine Shelton.

90. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Private correspondence, 4/15/00.

91. Ibid. Private correspondence, 4/15/00. Vol 10:215.

92. Ibid. Family Group Sheet, George Alexander Shelton, 11/15/00.

93. Ibid. Private correspondence, 4/15/00. vol 9:343, Samuel Evans JP.

94. LDS Ancestral File. Mervin William Nielson, Provo, UT - FGR William Swisher.

95. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Private correspondence, 4/15/00.

96. Ibid. Private correspondence, 6/5/00.

97. Linda Whifford, Yellowknife, NW Teritories, Canada. GEDCOM file sent to WRR 6 Nov 1998. Family Group Sheet, Joseph Thompson Shelton, 11/15/00.

98. 4000 Barnes Road, Santa Rosa, CA 95403; 707-579-2621; email rshelton@paralegalunlimited.com. Family Tree Maker web page.

99. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Private correspondence, 4/15/00.

100. Gravestone. "Cemeteries of Brown Co., OH" Hickory Ridge Cemetery.

101. 4000 Barnes Road, Santa Rosa, CA 95403; 707-579-2621; email rshelton@paralegalunlimited.com.

102. LDS Ancestral File. Lewis C. Shelton family.

103. U. S. Census. 1880, Huntington Twp., Brown Co.

104. Ibid. 1880, Huntington Twp., Brown Co.

105. 4000 Barnes Road, Santa Rosa, CA 95403; 707-579-2621; email rshelton@paralegalunlimited.com. Family Tree Maker web page.

106. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS - Valentine Shelton.

107. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Private correspondence, 4/15/00. vol6;20, Thomas Shelton JP.

108. Ibid. Family Group Sheet, Thompson Shelton, 11/15/00.

109. U. S. Census. 1880, Huntington Twp., Brown Co.

110. Ibid. 1880, Huntington Twp., Brown Co.

111. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Family Group Sheet, Lewis Shelton, 11/15/00.

112. U. S. Census. 1880, Huntington Twp., Brown Co.

113. Ibid. 1880, Huntington Twp., Brown Co.

114. Ibid. 1880, Huntinton twp., Brown Co., OH, vol 5 ED 6, sh 59, l48.

115. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Privat correspondence, 4/8/00.

116. Ibid. Family Group Sheet: Lafayette Shelton, Sr.; 11/15/00.

117. Ibid. Private correspondence, 4/15/00. vol 7:103.

118. Ibid. Private correspondence, 4/15/00. Vol. 7:129.

119. Ibid. Private correspondence, 6/5/00.

120. U. S. Census. 1880 Huntington Twp., Adams Co., vol 5, ED 6, sh 59, l 48.

121. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Private correspondence, 4/15/00. Vol 12:75.

122. Ibid. Private correspondence, 6/5/00.

123. Carol Fauber, 5024 Artesia Dr., Kettering, OH 45440. GEDCOM file sent to WRRIII on 7/31/98. 1860 Census.

124. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Private correspondence, 4/15/00. 9/9/1851, CPJ#17:37, Brown Co.

125. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS - John Peter Glasscock.

126. U. S. Census. 1880, Huntington Twp., Brown Co.

127. Ibid. 1880 Huntington Twp., Brown Co., vol 5 ED 6 sh 55 l 33.

128. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Private correspondence, 4/15/00. Vo; 3:248, F. F. Shaw JP.

129. Ibid. Private correspondence, 4/15/00.

130. 4000 Barnes Road, Santa Rosa, CA 95403; 707-579-2621; email rshelton@paralegalunlimited.com. Family Tree

Maker web page.

131. Ibid. Family Tree Maker web page.
132. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS - John Peter Glasscock.
133. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Private correspondence, 4/15/00.
134. U. S. Census. 1880 Sprigg Twp. Adams Co., vol 1, ED 14, sh 12, l 31.
135. Ibid. 1880 Sprigg Twp. Adams Co., vol 1, ED 14, sh 12, l 31.
136. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Private correspondence, 6/5/00.
137. 4000 Barnes Road, Santa Rosa, CA 95403; 707-579-2621; email rshelton@paralegalunlimited.com. Family Tree Maker web page.
138. Ibid. Family Tree Maker web page.
139. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Private correspondence, 4/15/00. Brown Co., Vol 7:39.
140. U. S. Census. 1880, Brown co., Huntington twp., William Williams.
141. 4000 Barnes Road, Santa Rosa, CA 95403; 707-579-2621; email rshelton@paralegalunlimited.com. Family Tree Maker web page.
142. Ibid. Family Tree Maker web page.
143. Ibid. Family Tree Maker web page.
144. Ibid. Family Tree Maker web page.
145. Ibid. Family Tree Maker web page.
146. U. S. Census. 1880 Sprigg Twp. Adams Co., vol 1, ED 14, sh 12, l 31.
147. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS LeRoy Barney Cox, from Margaret Burbage.
148. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Private correspondence, 4/15/00.
149. U. S. Census. 1880 Sprigg Twp. Admas Co. vol 1 ED 14 sh 12 l 31.
150. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Private correspondence, 6/5/00.
151. Ibid. Private correspondence, 4/15/00. Brown Co. Vol 16;107.
152. Ibid. Private correspondence, 6/5/00.
153. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS, Ann Johnson.
154. U. S. Census. 1880 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., vol 1, ED 14, sh 23, l 8.
155. Ibid. 1880 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., vol 1, ED 14, sh 23, l 8.
156. Ann Johnson, Russellville, OH (dec'd) and Margaret L. Burbage, Bethel, OH. Shelton Family File. Brown Co. Genealogical Society Library, Geogetown, OH. FGS - Alexander Shelton.
157. Ibid. FGS, Ann Johnson.
158. Ibid. FGS, Ann Johnson.
159. Linda Wilson, 4020 Westover Dr., Indianapolis, IN,. Private correspondence, 4/8/00.
160. Ibid. Private correspondence, 4/15/00. Tombstone.
161. Ibid. Private correspondence, 6/5/00.
162. Ibid. Private correspondence, 4/15/00. Tombstone.
163. U. S. Census. 1880 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., vol 1, ED 14, sh 23, l 8.
164. Ibid. 1880 Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., vol 1, ED 14, sh 23, l 8.
165. Gravestone. Hickory Ridge cemetery.

W.R. Rolingson, 110 E. Crestmont Dr., Alvin, TX 77511 281-585-3574

2M16-26 1794-1804 M↑45 1775 or bef he M26-45 1775-1794 LDS hub. ca 1775 she b. ca 1779

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Valentine Shelton

| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (Shelton Bible Records | Birth | 24 Apr. 1790 | | | probably VA | |
| per Mrs. Ann Johnson gives | MAR ① | 27 Feb. 1812 | Adams Co, O. Bk 1 pg 131 Mills Stephenson JP. | | | |
| birth dates, some mar. | Mar. ② | | (before 7 Sept. 1842) | | | |
| dates) Valentine Shelton dec'd | Death | 16 July 1847 | | Adams | OH | or Hunt, Br. Co. |
| Adams Co, OH Estate Inventory | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt Twp. | Brown | OH | double tbst |
| Vol IX pg 105-106 - see copy | Places of Residence | VA, Br. & Adams Co's, OH | | | | with wf ① |
| Lewis C. Shelton ext'rx. | Occupation | farmer | Church Affiliation Hickory Rdg. | Military Rec. | | |
| 2nd wf Sarah Bowman - | Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | see lt. | | | | |
| b. 23 July 1800 Adams Co, OH | His Father | Shelton | Mother's Maiden Name | | | |

DRII: 90/91 of
oldae, ae 70-0-
; widow d
os. 1874

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

F↑45 1775 or bef

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Jacobs

Geo Wash VA MD

| | Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| d. 6 apr. 1874 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co, OH | | | | | | |
| bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem. | | | | | | |
| no chn, but raised her | | | | | | |
| brother Nathaniel Bow- | Birth | 1 Feb. 1791 | | | census VA/MD | MD per chn |
| man's chn. | Chr'nd | | | | | OH 1880 cen |
| (d/o Henry Bowman & Isab- | Death | 28 Dec. 1839 | | Adams | OH | Lewis |
| ella Pence) | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Lucinda both VA |
| Compiler Linda H. Wilson | Places of Residence | Br. & Adams Co's, OH | | | | |
| Address | Occupation if other than Housewife | | Church Affiliation Hickory Rdg. | | | |
| City, State | Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | none | | | | |
| Date 1978 ? | Her Father | Mordecai Jacobs | Mother's Maiden Name Mary ? | | | |

chn
all 1st
wf 1820

| | | Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 ③ Margaret J. ne (Hurst) Botts | Birth | 1 Feb. 1813 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | 5 chn 1st wf |
| m↓10 | * | M | Joseph T. | Mar. | ① 5 Oct. 1832 | Br. Co, O. Bk D pg 69 John Robb JP / ② 30 Aug. 1846 Adams Co, O. ③ see FGS | | | |
| | | | Full Name of Spouse* ann ① Elizabeth ann Glasscock | Death | 13 Oct. 1894 | | Brown | OH | 7 chn 2nd wf |
| | | | ② Elizabeth Cochran | Burial | | | | | 2 chn 3rd wf |
| F↓10 | | | 2 | Birth | 27 Nov. 1814 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | * | F | Mary Ann | Mar. | 8 Feb. 1830 | Br. Co, O. Bk D pg 29 Alexander McClain ECC | | | 16 chn |
| | | | Full Name of Spouse* 1 Jan. 1808 - 17 Mar. 1884 | Death | 4 Apr. 1890 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Thomas Abraham Swisher | Burial | Maplewood Cem. | (both) Ripley | Brown | OH | |
| F↓10 | | | 3 | Birth | 26 Aug. 1817 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | * | F | Eliza A. | Mar. | 23 Oct. 1834 | Br. Co, O. Bk D pg 122 Alexander McClain ECC | | | |
| | | | Full Name of Spouse* 16 Aug. 1812 - 29 Sept. 1881 | Death | 26 July 1894 | | Adams | OH | |
| | | | William Swisher | Burial | Unity Cem. | (both) Oliver Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| m↓10 | | | 4 | Birth | 24 Nov. 1819 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | * | M | Lewis C. | Mar. | 14 Nov. 1839 | Br. Co, O. Bk F pg 74 John Beasley JP | | | 12 chn |
| | | | Full Name of Spouse* 7 Nov. 1816 - 2 June 1896 | Death | 20 Feb. 1898 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Eva A. White | Burial | | | | | |
| | | | 5 | Birth | 5 Jan. 1822 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | * | M | Thompson "Tudie" | Mar. | 4 Jan. 1844 | Br. Co, O. Bk 6 pg 20 Thomas Shelton JP | | | 9 chn |
| | | | Full Name of Spouse* 4 Mar. 1825 - 31 July 1916 Br. Co, OH | Death | 23 Feb. 1898 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Minerva Swearingen | Burial | Hickory Rdg. | Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | | 6 ③ Thomas Steel | Birth | 5 Jan. 1824 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | 2 chn 1st hsb |
| | * | F | Lucinda | Mar. | ① 23 June 1840 | Br. Co, O. Bk F pg 92 / divorced 1851 / ② 1856 | | | ③ 16 Dec 1886 Br. Co |
| | | | Full Name of Spouse* ① John Peter Glascock | Death | aft 1886 | | | | OH 14:362 David |
| | | | ② Willis P. Burt | Burial | | | | | Gaddis |
| | | | 7 | Birth | 8 July 1826 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | * | M | George Washington | Mar. | ca 1850-51 | | | | 10 chn |
| | | | Full Name of Spouse* July 1836 - 1900 | Death | 1 Dec. 1916 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | | | Louisa Gutridge | Burial | Hickory Rdg. | Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| D.K O.V.I. | | | 8 Jane | Birth | 30 July 1830 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | * | M | Alexander M. C. | Mar. | 28 Sept. 1850 | | | | 11 chn |
| | | | Full Name of Spouse* 16 Apr. 1831 - 5 Aug. 1895 | Death | 15 Dec. 1905 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | | Matilda Ann Walber | Burial | Hickory Rdg. | Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | | | Burial | | | | | |
| | | | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1820 Br. Co., O. Hunt. Twp.

Shelton, Valentine 2M ↓10, 2M 16-26, 1M 26-45, 1M 45↑
2F ↓10, 1F 45↑

The Proprietors Lists for Hunt. Twp. 1812 Volentine Shelton 130 et.

Adams Co., OH CP Vol. 2-C pg 45 Jan. 1814 two sows appraised at $2.50 by Thomas & Valentine Shelton

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk D4 pg 93

1st ld deedfound in Br. Co, OH none in trans. deeds Adams or Clermont Co.'s, OH

see copies: 15 Mar. 1824 Volentine Shelton from John & Elizabeth Laney nee Taylor

Deed Bk D4 pg 93 presense of Thomas Shelton & Hannah Taylor

Deed Bk D4 pg 94 John Laney & wf Elizabeth to Volentine Shelton 22 Dec. 1823.
presence Rebecca Laney & Thomas Shelton

Br. Co., OH Transfer Bk 1821-26 Resident Land Proprietors

Shelton, Volentine #1686 Isaac Hite Survey of 1333 1/3 A Waters of Eagle Crk. 33 3/4 A
" , John " " " " " " " " " 50A
" , James #1572 John Raglin " 200A " " 3 mile & Eagle Crk. 75A

1850 Sprigg Twp. #862-862 Adams Co., OH
1860 same #769-769
1870 W. Union PO Sprigg Twp. AC, O. #312-302

Shelton, Sarah 45 OH — 56 fa owner OH —— 68 KH OH
Bowman, Ephrain 5 OH Bowman, George 46 OH Bowman, George 60 crippled OH
" , Harrison 33 ↓ " , Ephraim 26 WOF ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Joseph T. Shelton*

This Information Obtained From:

Bible rec. of Ann Johnson & Doris Brown

2nd wf of Elizabeth Cochran
b. ca 1822 Sprigg Twp. Adams Co. OH
d. 14 Nov. 1900 Br. Co, OH
(d/o John Cochran & Margaret Starrett)
divorced by Dec 1869

3rd wf of Margaret J. (Hurst) Botts 2nd mar. rec
b. 1833 OH
d.
m. ① lic 9 Sept 1853 H:62 Richard Botts (Botts)
4 chn Anna E. Lucinda),

Compiler Fanny A. Arminda Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

is he Lewis' Richard Botts' earlier

Form A100 94321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 Feb 1813 | Hunt. Twp. | Adams now Brown | OH | |
| MAR ① | 5 Oct. 1832 | Br. Co, OH D:69 John Robb JP | | | |
| Mar ② | 30 Aug. 1846 | Adams Co, OH 9:228 John L. Francis JP | | | they divorced |
| Death | 13 Oct. 1894 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| MAR ③ | 9 Dec. 1869 | Br. Co, OH Vol 6:175 J.C. Waldron JP | | | |

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *see left*
His Father *Valentine Shelton* Mother's Maiden Name *1st wf of Sarah Jacobs*

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Ann Glascock*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1810 | | Jefferson | WVA | brother Lemuel Glascock & John |
| Chr'nd | | | | | Peter Glascock |
| Death | 12 July 1844 | (Bible rec.) | Brown | OH | sister Harriett Glascock |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father *Peter Glascock* Mother's Maiden Name *Sarah*

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Lemuel<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 4 Aug. 1833 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 20 July 1849 | ae 15-11-20 | Brown | OH | Bible rec. |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Wm. A.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>ca 1846 OH - Melissa Helm | Birth | ca 1837 | | Brown | OH | Dennis B. b. ca 1866 |
| | | Mar. | 25 Oct. 1865 | Br. Co, OH Vol 3:196 | G.W. Mifford MG | | d. 1900, Elmira |
| | | Death | | | | | b. ca 1869 |
| | | Burial | | | | | census over * |
| M | 3 Abner<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1841 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Mary Minerva<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 5 July 1843 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 19 July 1844 | | Brown | OH | Bible rec. |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Harriett Lucinda<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 9 Oct. 1844 | (Bible rec.) | | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Margaret Ellen<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 23 May 1847 | (Bible rec.) | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 John Lewis<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 22 Jan. 1849 | (Bible rec.) | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Mahala N.<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>① Reuben Morgan<br>② Peter Huff<br>③ Cochran Howard<br>④ Benjamin Franklin Shelton | Birth | 10 Jan. 1851 | Vol 5:225 J.W. Bell JP | Brown | OH | no chn 1st hsb, 2 chn |
| | | Mar. ① | 24 Feb 1868 | ② 9 Mar 1882 BCP ③ 25 Nov 1890 Br Co, OH 16:168 | ④ 5 May 1892 | | Vol 16:559 J. Shelton MG |
| | | Death | 22 Jan. 1910 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | 2nd hsb 1 dau |
| | | Burial | Charter Oak Cem. she & 4th hsb Br. Co, OH) (3rd hsb Martin Fam. Cem.) | | | | 3rd hsb |
| F | 9 Nancy Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 24 May 1853 | (Bible rec.) | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 Reuben<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | ca 1854 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

in 1st of

in 2nd of

V5:225 J.W. Bell, JP FGS in hsb sec NFGS

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

chn 2nd wf
F ⑪ Minerva Shelton b. ca 1857 Br. Co., OH

M ⑫ Martin Shelton b. ca 1859 Br. Co., OH ? m. lic 14 Oct 1873 Br. Co., OH Vol 8:334 M. A. Dent

chn 3rd wf
Wm. (Emery) L.
M ⑬ Emry Shelton b. 1873 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 1908
mar. 25 Oct. 1896 Br. Co., OH Vol 18:11 John Shelton JP to Etna B. Howard 1876-1910 bus. (both) Charter Oak Cem.
(a/o Geo. Wash. Howard & Elizabeth ? )
"Tillie" Mae")
F ⑭ Matilda Shelton b. 1875 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., OH d: 1948
?
m. 30 June 1901 Br. Co., OH 20:305 H.E. Armacost to Benjamin Spray Sidwell 1868-1928 (both) Maplewood Cem.

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1610-1635
Shelton, Joseph 37 fa OH
Elizabeth 28
Wm. 13
Abner 9
Margaret 4
John 2
Alexander 21 lab OH

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#186²
Swearingen, Dias 21 fa OH
America 17
Robert 3/12
Shelton, Margaret 15

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#220²
— 47 fa
— 37
— Wm. A. 23 fa
— 13
— John L. 12
Mahala 10
Nancy J. 8
Reuben 6
Minerva 3
Martin 8/12

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#344-355
OH — 67 laborer OH VA²
Margaret J. 47 wf OH VA MD
Emry 9 sn OH³
Matilda 4 dau
Anna 25 stepdau
Lucinda 18 stepdau
(Botts chn of wf's 1st hsb)

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#33-33
Botts, Richard 31 cooper OH
Margaret 28
Anne E. 6
Fanny A. 2
Arminda 5/12
Hunt, Peter 65 lab VA

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#240-251
Helm, James 45 fa OH Ky OH
Kizzia 72 mother OH VA OH
Phebe 51 sister OH Ky OH
Shelton, Melissa 34 sister
Helm, Mary 30 niece OH³
" , Robert 22 nephew
Shelton, Dennis 14 nephew
" , Elmira 11 niece

FAMILY GROUP No.
This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Lewis C. Shelton

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 24 Nov. 1819 | | Adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 14 Nov. 1839 | Br. Co, OH F:74 John Beasley JP | | | |
| Death | 20 Feb. 1898 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Valentine Shelton Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Sarah Jacobs

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eva A. White

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 Nov. 1816 | | Adams now Brown | OH | PA |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 2 June 1896 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / d/o Henry White & Eva Fox / b. 13 Oct. 1786 PA d. 28 Nov. 1867
Her Father David White b. 16 Nov. 1784 Mother's Maiden Name Rosanna nee White (Osborne another ref.)

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Wm. Clark<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 11 Sept. 1840 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 28 Sept. 1841 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| (102 ND chn) *over<br>M<br>not found Br. Co | 2 ② Mary Catherine (Drazoo) McNulty 2 Feb 1843– after 1883<br>John Valentine<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>① Orla Amon d. 5 June 1865? | Birth | 14 Feb. 1842 | | Brown | OH<br>OH | ~~6 Sept 1860 Br.~~ |
| | | Mar. | ① ca 1860-64 | ② 23 Nov. 1865 Br. Co, OH Vol 3:242 | John Wright MG | | 1st of m. ① Alf (Alfred) McNulty (see Co., OH Drazoo Bk) 2:33 |
| | | Death | 14 Nov 1922 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | 6 Sept 1860 [illegible] Elder |
| F | 3 Sarah Catherine<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 6 Nov. 1843 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 10 June 1859 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | OH | |
| E 4th OVI *<br>M | 4 George Alexander<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>1856 OH– 1938<br>Eliza Ann Evans<br>"Lila" | Birth | 15 Dec. 1845 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 4 Apr. 1877 | Br. Co, OH Vol 10:215 E. E. Shaw JP | | | |
| | | Death | 9 Dec 1929 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 5 Delilah Ann<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>21 Aug. 1843 – 27 Oct. 1910<br>Francis M. Spears | Birth | 18 Nov. 1847 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 13 Feb. 1876 | Br. Co, OH Vol. 9:343 Samuel Evans JP | | | she his 3rd wf<br>1 dau Eva D. b. ca 1877 |
| | | Death | 5 Oct. 1877 | | | OH | d. 14 Mar. 1886 ae 9 yrs. |
| | | Burial | (Hickory Rdg. Cem. she) (he Shelton Cem.) | | Brown | OH | Inflam. Asth. b.d. Hunt. Twp. |
| M | 6 David Watson<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>① Mary Alice ?<br>② Dora Carnes (Carner) | Birth | 5 Mar. 1850 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | ① 1 July 1877 | | ② 30 June 1885 | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Nancy Jane<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Sept. 1848– 1938<br>Thomas N. Hafer | Birth | 11 Apr. 1852 | 1880 error mar rec? | Brown | OH | he 1st m. Sarah Swisher |
| | | Mar. | 3 July 1879 | Br. Co, OH Vol 9:162 H. W. Brittingham MG | | | 3 chn George, Ida Bell |
| | | Death | 31 Jan. 1935 | Decatur Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | 8 chn this wf—over |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. (both) Byrd Twp. | | Brown | OH | 1900 Byrd Twp 8 chn 6 living |
| M | 8 James Henry<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>Ellen Bick | Birth | 11 Sept. 1854 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 2 Apr. 1882 | Br. Co., OH Vol 12:292 J. F. Burnett MG | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 9 Albert Middleton<br>Full Name of Spouse*<br>McNulty | Birth | 13 Dec. 1856 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F<br>cont'd over | 10 Drusilla<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 16 Jan. 1859 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 18 Nov. 1859 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | OH | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 $4321
Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn cont'd from front

s/o George W. Baird + America Montgomery grd/o John Baird + Elizabeth Budd Finley

Vol 13:384 R.H. McDaniel MG

M ⑪ Joseph Thompson Shelton b. 11 Feb. 1861 Br. Co., OH d. 6 Jan. 1949 Br. Co., OH mar. ① 25 Oct. 1884 Br. Co., OH
* Mystic Catherine Baird b. 30 July 1864 Br. Co., OH d. 3 Oct. 1893 Br. Co., OH mar. ② 12 Feb. 1897
Margaret Gray b. 1 Dec. 1869 OH d. 4 Apr. 1914 (all 3) bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem. Br. Co., OH

F ⑫ Louisa Bell Shelton b. 28 Dec. 1862 Br. Co., OH d. 22 June 1863 Br. Co., OH

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1642-1667
Shelton, Lewis 30 fa OH
Eva 31
John 10
Sarah C. 8
George 6
Delila 4
David W. 2

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#$202^2$
40 OH
45
George A. 14
Lila A. 12
10
James 8
Albert M. 6

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#510-522
Lewis C. 58 fa OH$^3$
62 wf PA$^3$
James H. 26 sn OH$^2$ PA
Joseph T. 19 sn

1850 Hunt. Twp.
F 1724-1750
White, Eva 40 OH
Henry 15 lab
Adam 10
George 9
Elizabeth 7
Abner 5

1870 Union Twp.
#402-481 father foreign born
Hafer, Thomas 39 (31?) plainer saw mill OH
Sarah 32
1st of George B.M. 5
" Ida Bell 3

brothers ?

1870 Union Twp.
#408-487
Hafer, James H. saw mill Eng. 39 (29?) OH
Mary E. 29
James 4
David S. 2
Wm. 1

1880 Union Twp. #48-53 (Thomas M.)
40 works plaining mill OH
42
15 works saw mill sn
Ida Belle 13 dau
1st of Clarinda 7 dau

1860 Union Twp. #$620^2$
Hafer, Mary 43 OH
Thomas 21
Sarah 22
James 19
Elizabeth 15
Ertine 13 (F)
Nancy 11
Harriett 7

chn of ① 2nd of
1900 Byrd Twp. 8 chn 6 living

ⓐ Henry Frances Hafer b. 14 Aug. 1880 d. 25 Dec. 1978 bur. Decatur Cem.
mar. 6 May 1900 Rebecca Crosby
ⓑ Manervy Jane Hafer b. 6 Dec. 1882
ⓒ Sarah Bell Hafer b. 25 June 1884 d. 1960 bur. Decatur Cem. (both)
mar. Edward Sanders b. 1881 d. 1940
ⓓ Eleanor (Nelly) Hafer b. 29 Apr. 1886
ⓔ Denver Holton Hafer b. 7 Oct. 1888 Liberly Twp. Adams Co., OH
Ⓕ ⑥ d. bef 1900 Ⓗ d. bef 1900

chn of ② ⓐ Anne Shelton 1866-1890
ⓑ Belle Shelton 1868 (9)-1901
ⓒ Arthur Shelton 1874-1929
ⓓ Harold Shelton 1877-(cg) 1956
ⓔ Lorene Irene Shelton 1879-1973
Ⓕ Samuel Albert Shelton 1883-
ⓖ Milton Clarke Shelton 13 Dec. 1871 Merwin, Bates Co. MO - 12 Dec. 1955 Holcomb, Finney Co., KS m. 7 Oct. 1891 Ida Belle Tilley b. 2 Aug 1874 Evart, Cass Co., AL d. 7 June 1955 Iola, Allen Co., KS

chn. Clyde, Flossie Ellen 1891-1963; Clara Leona b. 1896; Rose b. 1898; Mary Mae b. 1902; Bertha b. 1904; Milton Emmett b. 10 Mar. 1907 Adrian, Bates Co., MO m. 23 Nov. 1937 Dorothy Louise Wood b. 14 Apr. 1913 Garnett, KS; Crystal Erlene b. 1909

1880 Byrd Twp.
#104-107
Haefer, Thomas 30 fa OH$^3$
nee Middleton - Mary J. 26 wf
Henry F. 9/12 aug.
Ammin, Ollie 6 stepsn
Middleton, Albert 24 bro/L

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#11-12
Shelton, Lewis C. 47 fa OH
Eve 49 PA
George 23 OH
Delilah 21
Nancy J. 19
David W. 17
James 15
Albert 13
Joseph 11

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name George Alexander Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

1900 census 9 chn 7 living

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 Dec. 1845 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 4 Apr. 1877 | Br. Co, OH Vol. 10:215 F.F. Shaw J P | | | |
| Death | 1929 | | | | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Co E 89th OVI Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Lewis C. Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Eva White

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Ann Evans

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1856 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1938 | | | | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Evans Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Anna J. | Birth | Nov. 1879 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 1894 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg. | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 2 Samuel N. | Birth | Apr. 1881 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 George L. | Birth | 1883 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1920 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Jacksonville | Cem. Meigs Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| F | 4 Viola P. | Birth | Dec. 1884 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Verna Mae | Birth | Mar. 1888 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 1944 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg. | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 6 Wm. G. | Birth | 13 Sept 1890 | Oliver Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Annie G. | Birth | 23 Aug. 1892 | Oliver Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 (Ray) Roy Laney | Birth | Oct. 1894 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| ? F | 9 Mary A. | Birth | ? ca 1886 | | | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1860 OH- John D. Ellis | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1880 Meigs Twp.
adams Co., OH pg 121D
Shelton, George A. 34 fa OH[3]
Eliza A. 22 wf ↓
anna J. 8 mo

1930

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Joseph Thompson Shelton*

This Information Obtained From:

Ⓧ see xerox gen. sheets pg 9 for child ② below

*see Robert Moore Sr. Gen. pg 50-51

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 Feb. 1861 | | Brown | OH | |
| MAR ① | 25 Oct. 1884 | Br. Co, OH Vol. 13: 384 R. H. McDaniel MG | | | |
| Mar. ② | 12 Feb. 1897 | Br. Co, OH | | | |
| Death | 6 Jan. 1949 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation ____ Church Affiliation ____ Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *see left*

His Father *Lewis C. Shelton* Mother's Maiden Name *Eva White*

2nd w/ Margaret Gray
b. 1 Dec. 1869 OH
d. 4 apr. 1914 OH
bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.

*see Flaugher Bk ←

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 $4321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name *Myrtie Catherine Baird*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 July 1864 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 3 Oct. 1893 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife ____ Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none* / *s/o John Baird & Elizabeth Budd Finley*

(d/o Evans Montgomery & Catherine Hughes)

Her Father *George Washington Baird* Mother's Maiden Name *America Montgomery*

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Olan Birchie | Birth | 27 Nov. 1885 | | Brown | OH | *chn over & data |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 9 Jan. 1890 Br. Co, OH — 19__ | Mar. | 1909 | | | | |
| (Louella) | Luella May Black | Death | 1962 | | Adams | OH | |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 2 May | Birth | 6 July 1890 | | Brown | OH | he mar. ② Margaret Gray |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 9 Apr. 1910 | | | | |
| (Wm.) | Will C. Montgomery | Death | 1 Apr. 1923 | | Brown | OH | chn over * |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. Br. Co, OH she) (he | | | | |
| F | 3 Stella S. | Birth | 25 July 1892 | | Brown | OH | chn over * |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 27 Nov. 1910 | Br. Co, OH Vol. 24: 194 | | | |
| | Lewis Swearingen | Death | 9 Feb. 1963 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. | Decatur Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 4 Orville Wilson | Birth | 9 Jan. 1898 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 27 Jan. 1921 | s/o Joseph & Margaret | | | |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 5 Laura Muel | Birth | 14 Aug. 1901 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3: 376 gives parents Joseph & Margaret |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Wm. Dyer | Death | 1951 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

hw 1st of

Ⓧ

hw 2nd of

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ① ⓐ Myeta Beulah Shelton b. 23 May 1915 Br. Co., OH d. 21 Nov. 1975 Adams Co., OH
mar. 11 July 1931 Arthur R. Clinger b. 15 Aug. 1908 Adams Co., OH d.
① Doris Ann Clinger b. 13 Mar. 1932 Adams Co., OH
mar. ① 1 Nov. 1952 Charles C. Brown b. 4 Nov. 1930 Detroit, MI sns Jeff, Randy, Dane - Nm
mar. ② Rolly Cole

ⓑ Roy Shelton
mar. Betty Robertson
dau Patsy

ⓒ Denver Shelton b. 14 Sept. 1910
mar. 4 July 1941 Ethel Weeks
2 chn Denver, John Joseph

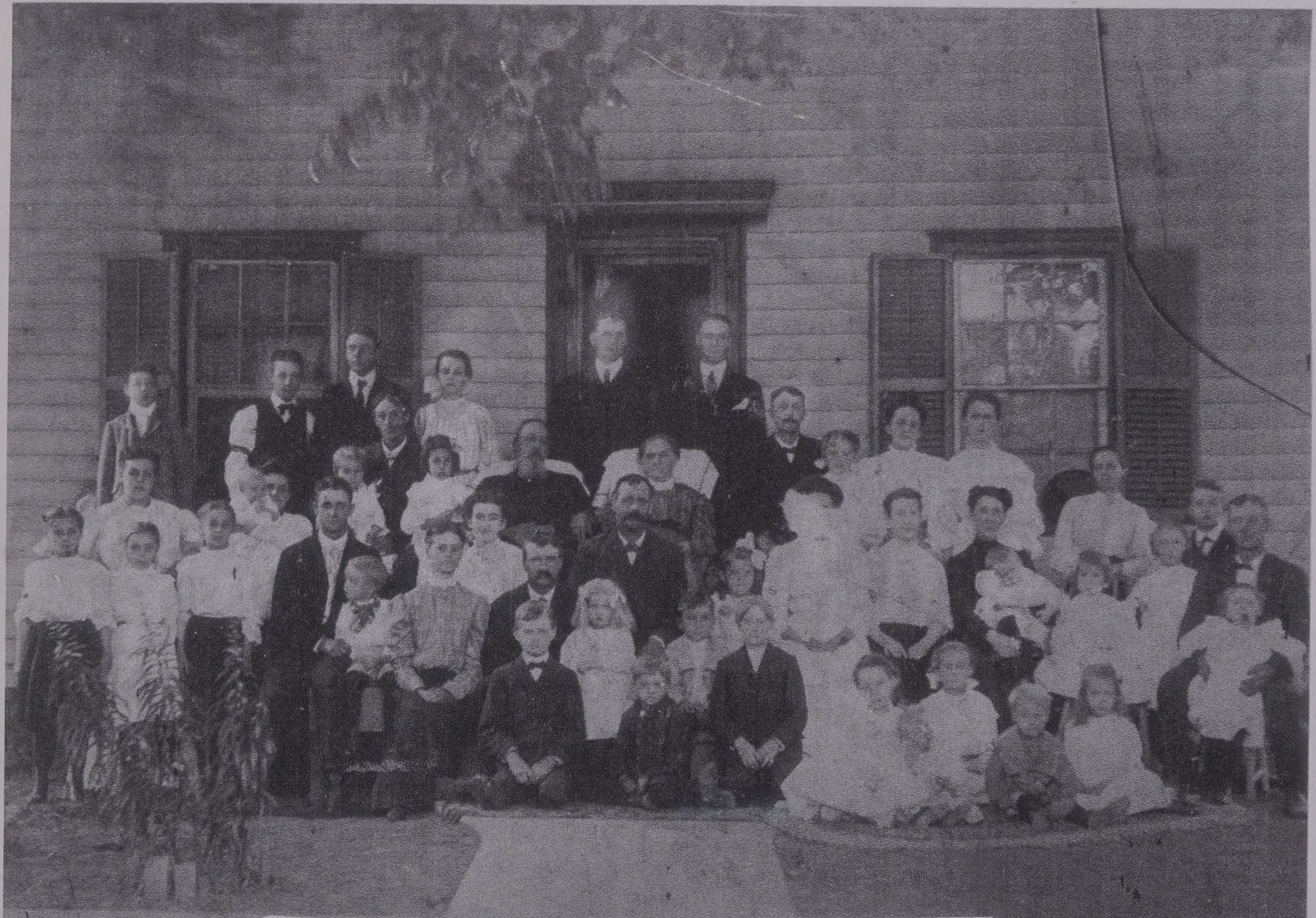
(Ruth) ⓓ Gladys Kieth Shelton
mar. 15 Nov. 1942 Leroy Salisbury
chn Donald Leroy Salisbury mar. Nancy Pennington; Mary Ruth Salisbury mar. Paul Howlett; Helen May Salisbury mar. Mack Klung; Kristel Salisbury mar. Jeff Titus

ⓔ Dorothy Edith Shelton
mar. 23 Nov. 1948 Clem Osman
4 chn Melody mar. ① J Zimmerman mar ② John Campbell; David; John mar. Cynthia —; Brett

Louella Black d/o Samuel Wesley Black < s/o Zachariah Black Jr.
Elizabeth Helterbran
Lucinda Humphreys - d/o < Howell Humphreys
Edith McCracken

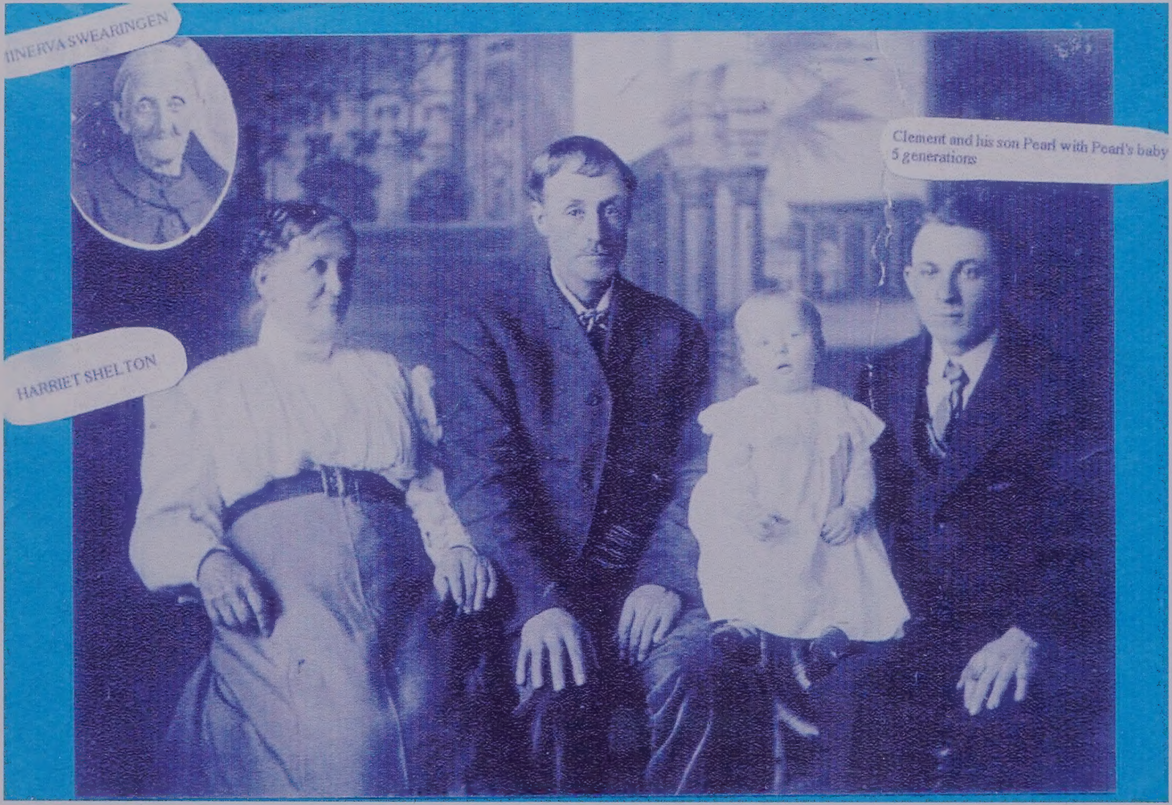
chn of ③ ⓐ Charles Edward Swearingen b. ca 1912 d. 1962
m. 20 Apr. 1935 Br. Co., OH Vol 30:532 Mary Louise Swearingen
ⓑ Burch Swearingen NM
ⓒ George A. Swearingen b. ca 1922 d. Bradenton, FL
m. 2 Jan. 1945 Br. Co., OH Vol 34:15 Carolyn Williams

chn of ② ⓐ Lola B. Montgomery b. 15 Jan. 1911 d. 27 May 1996 Brooksville, Florida
m. ① Harold Anderson
m. ② Harold Runyan
ⓑ Harold E. Montgomery b. 28 Mar 1914 d. 13 Oct. 1970
m. 8 June 1942 Gladys M. Taylor
ⓒ Freda Montgomery b. 8 Jan. 1919
m. 19 June 1939 Joseph Sullivan
ⓓ Infant Montgomery b. 30 Mar. 1923 d. 30 Mar. 1923



**Nelson and Harriet (Shelton) Swearingen's 50th Wedding Anniversary 1909**
(Nelson (rin 44 and Harriet rin 30 are sitting in chairs in the center Neponset Illinois).

From Harriet Bruette 10/03


INERVA SWEARINGEN
HARRIET SHELTON

Clement and his son Pearl with Pearl's baby
5 generations

Minerva (Swearingen) Shelton (top, left)

L to R. Harriet (Shelton) Swearingen
son, Clement Swearingen
Clement's son, Pearl
Pearl's son - the baby.

from Harriet (Sell) Bruette 10/2003

Harriet (Shelton) and Nelson Swearingen Family
from Harriet (Sell) Brunette 10/03

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Thompson "Tudie" Shelton C

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 Jan 1822 | | adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 4 Jan. 1844 | Br. Co, OH 6:20 Thomas Shelton JP | | | |
| Death | 23 Feb 1898 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Valentine Shelton Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Sarah Jacobs

Wife's Full Maiden Name Minerva Swearingen

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Mar. 1825 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 31 July 1916 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Swearingen Mother's Maiden Name Mary Bowman b. 7 Apr 1796

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Harriett | Birth | 14 Jan. 1845 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | *see family |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Aug. 1862 | adams Co., OH | | | pictures |
| il war – | 28 Feb 1843, OH – 13 apr 18_ 8 | Death | 8 Sept. 1918 | Neponset | Bureau | IL | over |
| | Nelson Swearingen | Burial | | | | | |
| F 70th M * | 2 (Louis) Lewis | Birth | 11 Jan. 1847 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 Feb 1868 | adams Co., OH | | | |
| | 7 June 1853 Br. Co, OH – 2 Mar. 1904 adams Co., OH | Death | 20 Apr. 1919 | Quincy | adams | IL | |
| | Mary Caroline Vane | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Br. Co, OH she + he tbst but he bur. Neponset, IL) | | | |
| * M | 3 "Lafe" Lafayette Sr. | Birth | 2 Dec. 1848 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | ca 1866 | ② 14 Oct. 1871 Br. Co, OH Vol 7:104 G. W. Brittingham MG | | | |
| | ① Amanda C. Bryan | Death | 16 Jan. 1933 | | Highland | OH | |
| | ② Sarah Mary Guthrie | Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem | (he + 2nd wf) Br. Co, OH)(1st wf | | | |
| F | 4 Mary Jane | Birth | 28 Mar. 1851 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ——— | ——— | | | |
| | | Death | young before | 1860 census | adams | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 "Vina" Lavina Jane | Birth | 23 July 1853 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | *census over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Oct. 1871 | Br. Co. OH Vol 7:103 G. W. Brittingham | | MG | (s/o Harrison Bryan |
| | 6 Oct. 1848 Br. Co, OH – 23 July 1920 adams Co., OH | Death | 6 July 1930 | Chicago | Cook | IL | + Delia Seeks) |
| | Wm. Seeks Bryant | Burial | | | | IL | |
| F | 6 "Eliza" Elizabeth Belle | Birth | 18 Dec. 1855 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | 1st hsb s/o |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 13 Nov. 1871 | Br. Co., OH Vol 7:129 G. W. Brittingham MG ② | | | *chw over |
| | ① James M. Bryan 1850-1899 | Death | 19 | | | | |
| | ② Alexander Levi | Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. | Br. Co, OH she + 1st hsb)(2nd hsb | | | |
| F | 7 Melissa G. | Birth | 26 July 1858 | | Brown | OH | Gilbert D. b. 18 July 1876, |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 6 Oct. 1875 | Br. Co, OH Vol 9:206 G. W. Brittingham | | MG | Reuben E., Olen, Flora, |
| | ca 1855 OH– | Death | | | | | Clare (F) |
| | "Doc" Wm. H. Troute | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 8 John W. | Birth | 18 Sept. 1861 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ——— | ——— | | | |
| | | Death | 1861 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 9 Elijah | Birth | 8 Aug. 1862 | | Brown | OH | *chw over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | | ② | | | |
| | ① Sarah Staten 1862-1892 | Death | 1938 | | | | |
| | ② Effie Bryan 19 Aug 1876 – 8 Feb 1950 | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | (all 3) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 10 Angeline (Appleva) Apoline | Birth | 12 Jan. 1865 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 Aug. 1881 | Br. Co, OH Vol 12:75 James Paul MG | | | –divorced |
| | ca 1855, OH– | Death | | | | | (s/o Harrison Bryan + |
| | Harrison Bryan | Burial | | | | | Delia Seeks) |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

t'd over

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#172-172
Shelton, Thompson 37 farmer OH
Minerva 34
Harriett 15
Lewis 12
Lafayette 10
(F) Savine 8
Elizabeth 6
Malissa 4

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#528-540
58 farmer OH $^2$
54 wf OH $^2$
Elijah 17 sn OH $^3$
Apeline 14 dau
Namon 12 sn

#1870 Hunt. Twp.
#122-124
48 fa OH
45 HKeeper OH
Lafayette 21 fa
Lavina 18 WAH
Eliza B. 15 "
Melissa 12 AS
Elijah 11 AH
Apeline 7 AH
Naman D. 3 AH

1850 Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH
#827-827
27 lab OH
24
Harriett 5
Lewis 4
Lafayette 2

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#532-544
Bryan, Wm. 30 carp. OH $^3$
Lavina 26 wf
Flora M. 7 dau
Florence 5 dau
Esther m. — Ridley
1873
1875 m. ? Kealuld

chn cont'd from front

* M ⑪ Naman Dawson Shelton b. 28 May 1868 Br. Co., OH (birth bk 1: Hunt. Twp.) d. 1946 (Br. Co., OH) (both) bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
(Namon) m. 31 Dec. 1890 Rebecca Albertine Bowman b. 1872 OH d. 1944 (d/o Thomas Bowman + Victoria Guthrie)

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Smiley E. Bryan b. 1873 Adams Co., OH d. 1926 bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
m. Anna A. Sullivan
① Erma Mrye Bryan 1898-1900 bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
ⓑ Thompson Bryan b. 10 Apr. 1875 OH d. 15 July 1876 OH bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
ⓒ Cora Myrtle Bryan b. 5 Aug. 1877 OH d. 9 Oct. 1912 bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
m. Ira Jenkins
ⓓ Stella Bryan b. 21 Mar. 1873 Adams Co., OH
ⓔ Minnie E. Bryan b. 1884 OH d. 1948 bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
m. Jonah L. Hatfield
ⓕ Homer "Omer" Bryan
m. 7 Oct. 1908 Ida Cropper

chn of ⑨ ⓐ Clarence Roscoe Shelton b. 28 July 1887 OH d. 2 Aug. 1970 (both) bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
m. Nellie Mae Edminsten b. 1895 OH d. 1967
they had 10 chn Hist. of Adams Co., OH pg 238

chn of ① ⓐ Otis Swearingen
① Julia Swearingen
m.

is the 8th child ① Clarence Shelton Jr. b. 26 Sept. 1929 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH
m. 23 May 1954 Janice Faye Peterson 5 chn
ⓒ Iva R. b. Adams Co., OH
m. John Campbell
sn Ray Campbell b. 26 May 1901-8 Nov 1945 Conf. Cem.

C

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name (Louis) Lewis Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 11 Jan. 1847 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 28 Feb 1868 | | | | |
| Death | 20 Apr. 1919 | Quincy | | IL | |
| Burial | 1st Hickory Rdg. Cem. but bur. Neponset, | | | IL | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Co. F 70th O.I. civil war

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Thompson Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Minerva Swearingen

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Cordelia) Mary Caroline Vane

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 June 1853 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 2 Mar. 1904 | | Adams | OH | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Form A160 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Henry Vane Mother's Maiden Name Emeline Boyls

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Lavina Jane | Birth | 11 Oct 1870 | | Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | | IL ② | | | |
| | ① Allen Pence | Death | 22 Oct. 1920 | | | | |
| | ② Bryan | Burial | | | | | |
| * M | 2 Giles Munson | Birth | 1 Feb 1874 | | Brown/Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 6 Dec. 1893 | | | | |
| | 12 Oct. 1869 OH – 8 July 1915 | Death | 14 May 1925 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Ada Ruth Bryan | Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 4 Henry Oscar | Birth | 4 Apr. 1877 | | Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | 19 Jan. 1944 | | | IL | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 3 Viola Emeline | Birth | 8 Feb 1875 | | Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 4 Sept. 1876 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Ivan Burris | Birth | 3 Oct. 1878 | | Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 11 Feb 1881 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Mamie Blanche | Birth | 11 July 1880 | | Adams | OH | 5 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 30 May 1900 | Jeffersonville | Clark | IN | |
| | 1881 – 8 Jan 1957 | Death | 1 June 1964 | Mt. Sterling | Montgomery | KY | |
| | Landon W. Summay | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Effie Harriett | Birth | 9 Sept. 1881 | | Adams | OH | 5 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1904 | | | IL | |
| | 1869 – bef 1930 | Death | Oct. 1980 | Des Plains | | IL | |
| / | Irwin Hunter Fields | Burial | | | | | |
| WINS \ M | 8 Oliver Nelson | Birth | 9 Sept. 1881 | | Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Martha Oma | Birth | 18 Oct. 1882 | | Adams | OH | Roxie Mae 8 Aug 1901 – 2 Mar 1903 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | Nov 1900 | | | | Leslie 1903-1904 bur. |
| | | Death | 2 Apr. 1903 | | Adams | | same |
| | Wylie Burnett | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. (she) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 10 Clara Ethel | Birth | 25 Oct 1884 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 19 Nov. 1884 | | | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

in
nt'd over

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#530-592
Shelton, Lewis 33 farmer OH 3
Mary 26 wf
Lavina 9 dau
Giles M. 6 sn
Henry 3 sn
Ivan B. 1 sn

1870 W. Union PO 322-
AC,O Sprigg Twp. # 312
Vane, Emeline 52 KH VA
Mc Daniel, Martha J. 29 OH
liv w/mo.
" Ann 8 AH
" John 4 AH
Shelton, Mary C. 17 helps in fam.

chn cont'd from front

adams Co.,
F ⑪ Icy/Isa Pearl Shelton b. 17 Jan. 1886 OH d. 2 July 1930
m. IL Bert Mc Millen 4 sons

adams Co., Bureau Co.,
F ⑫ Edith Myrtle Shelton b. 15 Sept. 1888 OH d. 8 Nov. 1904 Neponset, IL never married

Bureau Co.,
M ⑬ Arthur Claude Shelton b. 22 Nov. 1890 Sprigg Twp, Adams Co, OH d. 1961 Neponset, IL
m. IL Hazel Dunn b. 1896 2 chn

c

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Giles Munson Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1 Feb 1874 | | Brown/adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 6 Dec. 1893 | | | | |
| Death | 14 May 1925 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Hickory Ldg. Cem. Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Lewis (Louis) Shelton

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Caroline Vane

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ada Ruth Bryan

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 12 Oct. 1869 | | adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 8 July 1915 | | adams | OH | |
| Burial | Hickory Ldg. Cem. Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Bryan

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Gutridge

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1GO 8432)
Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Maude Fern | Birth | 23 Dec. 1894 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 28 aug 1912 | adams Co, OH | Rev. Hiram Runyan | | *see pedigree sheet |
| | near Peebles adams Co, OH 28 aug 1883 – 16 Nov. 1971 Geo., OH | Death | 17 Nov. 1984 | Georgetown Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | Br. Co. Gen. Hosp. (both) |
| | John Otis Carson | Burial | Linwood Cem. (both) Jefferson Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| F | twins 2 Bertha Alice | Birth | 23 Dec. 1894 | Sprigg Twp. | adams | OH | Test 1896 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 19 Feb 1914 | | | | 11 chn over* |
| | 1893 – 1960 | Death | 17 July 1975 | | | | |
| | Lawrence E. Edminston | Burial | Hickory Ldg. Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 3 Nellie Alma | Birth | 7 Apr. 1900 | | adams | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 21 aug 1919 | | | | |
| | | Death | 25 Mar. 1944 | Portsmouth | Scioto | OH | Portsmouth Hosp. |
| | Leslie Scott | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Grace Inez | Birth | 7 Feb 1902 | | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 14 Sept. 1921 | | | | |
| | | Death | 23 July 1943 | Dayton | Montgomery | OH | in State Hosp. |
| | arthur Garrett | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Richard Nelson | Birth | 3 Mar. 1904 | | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 28 Mar. 1904 | | adams | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 6 Icy Hazel | Birth | 21 Aug. 1905 | | adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 14 Sept. 1921 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | arthur O'Cull | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Floyd Lang | Birth | 7 Jan. 1908 | | adams | OH | Ralph N., Robert F. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1937 | | | | |
| | | Death | 3 July 1968 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | Good Samaritan Hosp. |
| | Mary/Marie Husee | Burial | Latonia) Mother of God Cem, Ky. he) (she | | | | |
| M | 8 Ralph DeCar | Birth | 3 June 1911 | | adams | OH | *chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1930-31 | | | | |
| | 9 aug 1912 – 22 July 1999 | Death | 18 Dec 1970 | Portsmouth | Scioto | OH | Portsmouth Hosp. |
| | Oma G. Dryden | Burial | Hickory Ldg Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ① ⓐ anna Mary Carson b. 2 July 1913 Union Twp., Br.Co., OH d. 25 Dec 1990 Linwood Cem.
m① 16 Apr. 1931 Robert Roschi 1sn adopted by 2nd hsb see below
m.② 18 June 1938 George E. Johnson b. 29 Jan. 1908 Br.Co., OH d. 4 Mar. 1994 Linwod Cem.
① Robert Carson Johnson b. 26 July 1932
m.
ⓐ Timothy Johnson m. Kathy Sheffield - chn: Benjamin, Rachel, Sarah
ⓑ Terry Johnson m. Madonna Klosterman chn: Joshua Carson, Adam Charles, Justin Cysil, Ashley Claire
ⓒ Robert K. Johnson
m.① Jerri Wilkinson chn: Jeremy Robert, Kendra Lynn
m.② Diána
ⓑ Virginia Caroline Carson b. 14 Sept. 1915 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., OH
m. 1932 Robert H. Vincent
Ⓒ Forest Robert Carson b. 29 Oct. 1921 Byrd Twp. Br.Co., OH d, 15 Sept 1997
m. 1938 Velma McCarty b. 22 Aug 1922 d. 16 Oct. 1999

Edminsten chn of ② ⓐ Lawrence alton b. 12 Aug 1923 d. 10 June 1976
m. 6 Dec. 1944 Phyllis Kabler
ⓑ Freida m. —— Kirber
ⓒ Dorothy m. —— Stamper
ⓓ Carl Wm. Frances Vaugh
ⓔ Clemmie Albeeta 26 Oct 1916– 14 Feb 1979 m. Clarence James Klein 13 Oct 1908–19 Dec 1968 (both) Cox. Cem. (s/o Fred Klein + Ida Jacobs)
ⓕ Millie m. —— Hampton
ⓖ Edith m. —— Tally
Ⓗ Wm. R.
Ⓘ Wilma m. —— Ohler
Ⓙ Nellie m. —— Linville
Ⓚ Forrest
Scott chn of ③ ⓐ Infant ⓑ Violet ⓒ Pauline ⓓ Johnny
chn of ⑧ ⓐ Lloyd Earl Shelton

ⓑ Janice Lee Shelton b. 22 July 1943 OH d. 22 June 1964 bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.

c

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name "Lafe" Lafayette Shelton Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

divorced? bf 1871

d/o Washington Bryan + Permelia Guthridge Tumbleson)

1st wf Amanda C. Bryans

Sprigg Twp. Adams Co.

b. ca 1852 OH

d.

bur.

she m.② after 1933 Lewis Long b.

d.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 GD 84321 ... Logan, Utah ... lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 Dec. 1848 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| MAR ① | ca 1866 | | | | |
| Mar. ② | 14 Oct. 1871 | Br. Co, OH Vol 7:104 G.W. Brittingham MG | | | |
| Death | 16 Jan. 1933 | | Highland | OH | |
| Burial | Hickory Ldg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Thompson Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Minerva Swearingen

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name (Mary Sarah) Sarah Mary Guthrie

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 7 June 1854 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 16 Oct. 1906 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | D.R. 3:358, obit d. 14 |
| Burial | Hickory Ldg Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Oct. at sn Wm's home Neel, OH |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John W. Guthrie Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Johns

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children * over chn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st hsb d. of Maysville Ky<br>M<br>Menifee Co.<br>"Peach" | 1 Lafayette Clayborne Jr. | Birth | 13 Jan. 1867 | | Brown | OH | (d/o James C. Cornett + |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1889 | | | | Sarah Moore) |
| | 18 Mar. 1871 Ky – 17 Oct. 1929 ae 58-6-9 | Death | 17 Aug. 1951 | | Brown | OH – | Death Cert. him, hers |
| | Sarah Ann Cornett | Burial | Maysville Cem. | (both) Maysville | Mason | Ky | d. Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH TB lungs |
| 1st wf<br>* M<br>Menifee Co.<br>son) | 2 George Washington | Birth | Jan 1871 | | Adams | OH | 14 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 Aug. 1896 | Br. Co, OH Vol 18:546 John Shelton MG | | | (d/o James C. Cornett + |
| | 23 June 1881 Ky – 21 May 1970 | Death | 21 Aug. 1959 | | | | Sarah Moore) |
| | Sudie M. Cornett | Burial | | | | | |
| * M<br>Preacher | 3 Wm. H. | Birth | 29 Feb 1872 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 1:148 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | Feb 1896 | Adams Co, OH | | | |
| | 1878 – 1969 | Death | 1939 | | | | |
| | Emma Myrl Sullivan | Burial | Hickory Ldg Cem. | (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| see Wilson Hatfield<br>F | 4 (Rosabelle) Rosa Belle | Birth | 19 Aug. 1874 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | 3 miscarriages + 7 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar ① | 22 Feb 1891 | Br. Co, OH Vol 16:237 M. Beasley JP ② 7 Mar. 1896 F.E. Shaw JP Br. Co, OH Vol 18:434 | | | chn 2nd hsb |
| | ① Wm. Sherman Wilson 1866-1938 | Death | 12 Nov. 1951 | | Brown | OH | 1 dau Eleanor by 1st |
| | ② Wm. Albert Hatfield 1875-1960 | Burial | Decatur Cem. | Br. Co, OH she + 2nd hsb) (1st hsb Charter Oak Cem.) | | | hsb |
| (Andrew Jackson ...r, Nancy ...nes Allen of 14 chn)<br>F | 5 Minerva Emaline | Birth | 26 Sept. 1876 | | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 1:314 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Haywood Hosp. | Mar. | 29 Jan. 1893 | Br. Co, OH Vol 17:165 J.C. Waldren JP | | | * chn over |
| | 14 May 1870 – 14 June 1933 Maysville, Ky | Death | 20 Dec. 1956 | | | | |
| | Everette Thompson Barr | Burial | Hickory Ldg. Cem | (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 6 Thompson S. | Birth | Jan. 1879 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 20 Sep 1900 | Adams Co, OH | | | * chn over |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | "Addie" Ada Bell | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 "Ella" mar. sec. Ellen Jane | Birth | 12 Feb 1881 | | Brown | OH | * chn over pg 2 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 16 Apr. 1898 | Br. Co, OH Vol 19:418 Wm. H. Clinton JP | | | |
| | 12 Mar. 1876 – 13 May 1945 | Death | 26 Apr. 1972 | Georgetown Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | Br. Co. Gen. Hosp. |
| | George Albert Minton | Burial | Hickory Ldg. Cem. | (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| see ...mson ...2<br>F | 9 "Dean" Lodena M. | Birth | 4 May 1885 | (Hst 1886) | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 2A:368 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 18 Mar. 1903 | Br. Co., OH Vol 20:517 John M. Stevenson | | | (F) not named |
| | 25 Oct. 1881 OH – 12 Oct. 1959 | Death | 26 June 1965 | | | OH | 10 chn |
| | Abner E. Adamson | Burial | Hickory Ldg. Cem. | (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 8 (Ervan) (Oran) Irwin Pearly | Birth | 14 Jan. 1884 | | Brown | OH | 1st wf d/o Wm. Baker |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. ① | 30 Nov. 1904 | Br. Co, OH Vol 22:65 ② 29 June 1932 | | | Burbage + Elizabeth |
| | ① Mable Dell Burbage | Death | June 1953 | | Brown | OH | Hatten) |
| | ② Mary Belle Bradford 1888-1964 | Burial | Hickory Ldg Cem. | Br. Co, OH he + 1st wf) (2nd wf Maplewood cem. | | | * chn over |
| F | 10 Bertha Martha | Birth | 26 May 1888 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 30 Oct. 1904 | Br. Co, OH Vol 22:40 | | | |
| | 1885 – 1952 | Death | 1947 | | | | |
| | Albert H. Burbage | Burial | Hickory Ldg Cem. | (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#529-541
Shelton, Lafayette 32 farmer OH³
Sarah M. 26 wf
Wm. H. 8 sn
Roseabelle 6 dau
Minerva E. 3 dau
Thompson 1 sn

1880 Bradyville,
Adams Co., OH pg 183C
Long, Lewis 24 fa OH3
" Amanda C. 29
Shelton, Lafayette 12
" George W. 9

1920 Br. Co., OH
Hunt. Twp. #137-145
Lafe 52 fa OH² Ky
Sarah 47 wf OH² Ky
Clarence Virgil 27 sn O² Ky
Orval Stanley 25 sn Ky OH Ky
James Clayton 24 sn
Lafayette C. 23 sn

1920 same
#136-144
Wm. Earl 29 fa OH³
Maryanna 19 wf

OH PVT Co. A 8th B.S. US Guards WWI

chn of ① ⓐ Wm. Earl Shelton b. 3 Sept. 1890 OH d. 25 Nov. 1969 (both) Linwood Cem. Br. Co., OH
m. Mary Ann Leedom b. 17 Oct. 1900 Adams Co., OH d. 15 Sept. 1978 Geo., OH Br. Co. Gen. Hosp. (d/o Wm. Leedom + Tracy Edgington)

her obit names gdchn: Wm. Shelton, Mrs. Diana Baca + Mrs. Debra Adams

① James Leo Shelton b. 7 June 1932
② Sarah Frances Shelton b. 27 May 1920 d. 15 Mar. 1981 bur. Linwood Cem.
m. Roy Kirk
? gdson ③ Gregory Shelton b. 16 Mar. 1960 d. 23 Oct. 1965 bur. Linwood Cem.

ⓑ Clarence Virgil Shelton b. 9 May 1892 Sprigg Twp, Adams Co., OH d. after 1982 OH Valley Manor Nsrg. Home Br. Co. OH
ⓒ Orville Stanley Shelton b. 10 Sept. 1894 d. 4 Jan. 1983 Maysville, Ky Hosp., bur. Charter Oak Cem.
m. sns: Ashley, Keith
ⓓ James Clayton Shelton b. ca 1895-96 d. May 1982 Geo., OH Br. Co. Gen. Hosp. bur. Maysville Cem. Maysville, Ky m. Mary Ann
2 daus Sylvia m. — Williams
Grace m. — Lighle
ⓔ Lafayette Clayborne Shelton b. 3 Jan. 1897 Hunt. Twp, Br. Co., OH d. before 1983

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Wm. Sheridan Barr b. 28 July 1893 Br. Co., OH d. 24 June 1978
m. 2 Dec. 1913 Martha Clementene Wiles (d/o George Wiles + Mattie Senteney) b. 28 Nov. 1894 d. 19— (both) bur. Hickory Rdg Cem. dau: Edith m. Alva Tomlin—4 chn
ⓑ Mary Agnes Barr b. Feb 1895 d. 1960 (both) Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
m. Arch Wiles b. 1892 d. 19— 6 chn
ⓒ Moses Lafayette Barr b. Dec. 1897 d. 1956 (both) Hickory Rdg. Cem.
m. Bess Paul b. 1901 d. 19— 2 chn
ⓓ Ova D. Barr b. 15 Mar. 1899 d. 1964 Columbus, OH Methodist Hosp. (he + 1st wf Hickory Rdg. Cem.
m. ① Nellie Ethel Stivers 1900-1925 m. ② Lydia Davis 3 chn 1st wf 1 sn 2nd wf
ⓔ Raymond Ernst Barr b. 8 Aug 1901 d. Oct. 1962 (both) Hickory Rdg. Cem.
m. 5 Jan. 1922 Alma L. Sininger b. 5 Jan. 1910 d. 19— 9 chn
ⓕ Pearlie Everett Barr b. 7 Feb 1908 d. Bentonville, OH 14 Mar. 1970 (both) Hickory Rdg. Cem.
m. Beaulah Mason b. 22 Jan. 1910 d. 7 chn
ⓖ Stella Blanche Barr b. 1904 d. bur. Prospect, OH
m. ① Augustus Sininger 2 chn m. ② — Vanzant

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Ernst Shelton b. 14 Apr. 1903 Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 3:382

ⓑ Milburn Shelton b. 11 Feb 1905

twins

ⓒ Wilbur Shelton b. 11 Feb 1905

ⓓ Lulu Murl Shelton b. 11 Dec. 1907 d. 18 Mar 1908 bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem. d/o T.S. + Addie

chn of ⑧ ⓐ Hershel Allen Shelton b. 2 Mar. 1906 Birth Bk 3:384 Br. Co., OH d. 22 Jan. 1931 Ripley, OH killed himself, bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem. m. 26 Jan 1925 Letha Rae Conn 25 Jan. 1908 - 2 Dec 1968 Conf. Cem. (d/o Everette Bartley + Frances Yockey)

Letha Rae m. ② Andrew Bloom + ③ John Robert Conn m. 16 Jan 1961

① Infant son Shelton b. 1925 d. July 1925 bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
② Mary Ellen Shelton b. ca 1927
③ Charles Irvan Shelton b. ca 1929 (adopted by hs gdfather Ervan Pearly Shelton)

④ Hershel Allen Shelton Jr. b.

## CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

**Husband's full name** Lafayette Shelton Sr.

**Wife's full maiden name** 2ND of Sarah Mary Guthrie

chn: arthur, charles Lee

M

hn: Helen, oma, azel Florence Neel 6 apr. 1920-30 jan. '36 bur. Hickory Rdg. Com.

F

F

| | | | Day Mo. Yr. | City | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11<br>Noah Wilson | Full Name of Spouse nr Leesburg, OH<br>May 1886 - 1944<br>Ida Neel | Birth | 26 Mar. 1892 | Birth Bk 3:352 | Brown | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | 17 aug 1964 | Greenfield Hosp.<br>Greenfield | Highland | OH |
| | | Cemetery | Hickory Rdg Cem. | (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| 12<br>Golda "Goldie" L. | Full Name of Spouse<br>June 1894 - 1968<br>Frank Neel | Birth | 28 Feb 1898 | Birth Bk 3:366 | Brown | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | aug. 1978 | | | |
| | | Cemetery | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| 13 | Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 4 May 1885 | | Brown | OH |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| 14 | Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| 15 | Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| 16 | Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| 17 | Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| 18 | Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |
| 19 | Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | |
| | | Marriage | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | |
| | | Cemetery | | | | |

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Laura Rachel Minton b. July 1898 d. 1959 bur. Maplewood Cem. Br. Co., OH
m. ① 19 Jan. 1917 Br. Co. OH Vol 26; 254 Orla (Orville) Clifford Shelton (s/o Naamon Dawson Shelton & Rebecca Albertine Bowman) b. 4 June 1895 Br. Co. OH Birth bk 3:364 d. 1970 bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem. 3chn Chester Shelton, Harold Leon Shelton b. 19 Aug. 1918 d. 12 May 1920 bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem., Richard Shelton
she m. ② Jesse Brown she m. ③ John Bick)

ⓑ Clinton Minton b. 1900 d. 1977 Adams Co., OH Hosp., West Union (both) bur. Kirker Cem.
m. Thelma Lucas b. d. 9 Mar. 1972 12chn

ⓒ Minnie Minton b. 1906
m. Alton Fitch 3 chn

ⓓ Henry A. Minton b. 1909 Br. Co., OH d. 1961 bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
m. Ruby A. Bradford 7chn

ⓔ Ralph Ellis Minton b. 29 May 1912 Br. Co., OH d. 24 May 1976 West Union, O Adams Co. Hosp. bur. Cherry Fork Cem. m. 22 Dec. 1938 & divorced Eunice Bender 3chn

ⓕ Glenn Minton b. 11 Apr. 1915 d. 4 Apr. 1984 bur. Manchester Cem.
m. 1 Mar. 1945 Dorothy Applegate (d/o Rev. Wm. Applegate) 1sn

ⓖ Ruth Minton b. Mar. 1920
m. & divorced Paul Bender 1sn

Ⓗ Sally Minton b. d. young, bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem., no dates

C

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name George Washington Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | Jan 1871 | | Adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 24 Aug. 1896 | Br. Co, OH Vol 18:546 John Shelton M6 | | | |
| Death | 21 Aug 1959 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lafayette Shelton Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Amanda C. Bryan

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Susan) Sudie Mae Cornett

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 23 June 1881 | | Mennifer | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 21 May 1970 | ae 88-10-20 | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James C. Cornett Ky Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Moore PA

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Gertrude | Birth | ca 1897-98 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | DEATH | before 1900 | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 2 Infant | BIRTH | 29 Jan. 1899 | Aberdeen | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3:370 |
| | | DEATH | 29 Jan. 1899 | Aberdeen | Brown | OH | DR2 |
| twins F | 3 Virva | Birth | 29 Jan. 1899 | Aberdeen | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3:370 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Bennett | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 James Lafayette | Birth | 23 Jan. 1900 | | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3:372 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Ida May | Birth | 13 Jan. 1902 | | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3:376 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Schulze | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Wm. L. | Birth | 10 Mar. 1906 | | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3:384 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Hubert Harlan | Birth | 27 May 1910 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | before 1970 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Goldie | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Dunn | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Esther | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Thackston | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 Guy Lee | Birth | ca 1904 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 11 George Orville | Birth | ca 1917 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

dn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

m ⑫ Weslie (Wesley) Pearl Shelton b. ca 1915 OH
twins
m ⑬ Wesley Merille Shelton b. ca 1915 OH

m? ⑭ Francis Shelton

| | |
|---|---|
| 1920 Hunt. Twp.<br># 36-36 | 1910 Hunt. Twp.<br># 41-41 |
| Shelton, George 48 fa OH$^2$Ky | 37 m$^1$14 fa OH$^3$ |
| Suda 38 wf Ky VA Ky | Sudie 28 m$^1$14 7-5 Ky$^3$ |
| OH$^2$Ky | Viva 12 dau OH$^2$Ky |
| Lafayette 19 sn | James L. 10 sn |
| Ida May 17 dau | Ida M. 8 dau |
| Guy 16 sn | Guy L. 7 sn |
| Wm. 13 sn | Wm. R. 5 sn |
| Hubert H. 9 sn | |
| Wesley Merill 5 sn | |
| Wesley Pearl 5 sn | |
| George O. 2 6/12 sn | |

c

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William H. Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

2nd hsb Harry Laurie

3rd hsb Wm. Sharp

Form A100 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 29 Feb 1872 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | Feb 1896 | | | | divorced 1919 |
| Death | 1939 | | | | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation preacher Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Lafayette Shelton Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 2nd w of Sarah Mary Guthrie

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emma Myrl Sullivan

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 29 Sept. 1878 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 14 Oct. 1969 | | | | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. m.② 1919 m.③ see left

Her Father Willis Sullivan Mother's Maiden Name Olivine Wills

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Edith Marie | Birth | 2 June 1896 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | *chn over |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 22 Oct. 1895- 19- | Death | 17 Feb. 1917 | West Union | Adams | OH | West Union Manor Nsg. |
| | Lee Roy Burbage | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Home |
| F | 2 Mabel Lena | Birth | 1 Sept. 1897 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | 10 Nov. 1915 | | | | 5chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 10 Nov. 1894 - 9 June 1968 | Death | 24 Jan. 1970 | | | | |
| | Harvey Fulton Black | Burial | Greenfield Cem. | Greenfield (both) | Highland | OH | |
| F | 3 Selma "Mollie" | Birth | 16 Mar. 1898 | | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3:336 |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 7 Nov 1 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Selma | Birth | 29 Sept. 1899 | | Brown | OH | 2chn 1st hsb |
| | | Mar.① | | | ② | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ① Marion Griffith | Death | 7 Nov. 1980 | Bainbridge | Ross | OH | |
| | ② Wm. Fry | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Granville | Birth | 1901 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | ——— | ——— | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ——— | Death | 1902 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| F | 6 Infant | Birth | 5 May 1903 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | ——— | ——— | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ——— | Death | 10 May 1903 | ae 5 ds Decatur | Brown | OH | DR 3:354 |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 7 Elsie Mae | Birth | 22 June 1904 | Byrd Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3:382 |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 30 Jan. 1896 - 8 May 1968 | Death | 11 May 1978 | | | OH | 6chn |
| | Leotus "Lee" Long | Burial | | Bainbridge (both) | Ross | OH | |
| M | 8 Wm. Arch | Birth | 5 Feb 1907 | | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3:384 |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 24 Mar. 1914- | Death | 1 Jan. 1961 | | | OH | *chn over |
| | Viola | Burial | | Bainbridge | Ross | OH | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

unt. Twp.
Co., OH Birth
3:34_

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ① ⓐ Ray Allen Burbage b. 14 Mar. 1914 Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 24 Aug. 1982 Clerm. Co, OH
m. 29 Dec. 1939 Mt. Nero, Br. Co., OH Margaret L. Meranda

chn of ⑧ ⓐ Rodney Gerald Shelton b. 12 Jan. 1938 d. 13 May 1972 Bainbridge, OH
m. Joanne Leisure

① Rodney Shelton
② Deborah Shelton
③ Kathy Shelton

ⓑ Charlotte Shelton b. 1 Apr. 1940
m. Walter Eugene Purviss

3chn: Brian, Marie m. Jack Dingus, Renee b. 9 July 1965

ⓒ Geraldine Shelton b. 13 Jan. 1945 d. 13 Jan. 1945

ⓓ Bonnie Lou Shelton b. 27 Mar. 1946
m. Posey Clark b. 29 Jan. 1937 d. 11 May 1985

3chn: Bradley, Brenda, Jackualine

c

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Naamon Dawson Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 28 May 1868 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 1: |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 31 Dec. 1890 | | | | |
| Death | 1946 | | | | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation  Church Affiliation  Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Thompson Shelton  Mother's Maiden Name Minerva Swearingen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Albertine Bowman

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1872 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1944 | | | | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife  Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Thomas Bowman  Mother's Maiden Name Victoria Guthrie

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 196[illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box [illegible] Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Thomas Edward | Birth | 24 Jan. 1907 | | Brown | OH | * chn over |
| | | Mar. ① | 22 July 1925 | | ② | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 11 May 1934 ② Lou Alice Shumate | Death | 23 Feb 1985 | | Brown | OH | OH Valley Manor Nrsg |
| | ① Louise Esther Ruggles | Burial | Decatur Cem. | Br. Co, OH he + 2nd wf)(1st wf | | | Home |
| M | 2 "Orlie" (Orville) Orla Clifford | Birth | 4 June 1895 | | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 3:364 |
| | | Mar. | 19 Jan. 1917 | Br. Co, OH Vol 26:254 | | | she m. ② Jesse Brown |
| | Full Name of Spouse* July 1898– 1959 | Death | 1970 | | | | she m. ③ John Bich |
| | Laura Rachel Minton | Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. | Br. Co, OH he)(she Maplewood Cem. Br. Co. OH) | | | * chn over |
| M | 3 Hillis Earl | Birth | 5 Sept. 1900 | | Brown | OH | she m. ② Gift |
| | | Mar. | 9 Feb 1924 | | | | Berry |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 15 Dec. 1905– | Death | 28 June 1939 | | | | * chn over |
| | Elza Vada Swearingen | Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. | Br. Co, OH he)(she Linwood Cem. Br. Co, OH) | | | |
| F | 4 Minerva | Birth | ca 1904 | | Brown | OH | Sharon, Marjorie |
| | | Mar. | | | | | m. Kyle Wilson |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Rev. Wilbur Stivers | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Bessie R. | Birth | 29 Aug 1892 | | Brown | OH | Robert, Florence |
| | | Mar. | | | | | m. – Faulkner, Louise |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 1889– 1968 | Death | 1969 | | | | m. – Gelter, Mabel |
| | Clayton Lee Young | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. (both) | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | m. – Woods |
| F | 6 Vada E. | Birth | 1898 | | | | Myrl, Raymond, |
| | | Mar. | | | | | Wayne, Letose |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1929 | | | | |
| | John Gaffin | Burial | | | | | |
| ? F | 7 Lorena | Birth | 1910 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1980 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Decatur Cem. | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ② ⓐ Chester Shelton

ⓑ Harold Leon Shelton b. 19 Aug 1918 d. 12 Mar. 1920 bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
ⓒ Richard Shelton

chn of ③ ⓐ Mary Edith Shelton
m. ① —— Bick

chn of ① ⓐ Marion T. Shelton b. 17 Dec. 1927 d. 5 June 1980 bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
1st wf m.
① Johnie Shelton
② Wayne Shelton
③ Charlotte Shelton m. —— Peak
④ Charlene Shelton m. —— Smith
ⓑ Esther Louise Shelton b. 17 June 1930
m. Charles Yockey
chn: David, Barbara May
ⓒ Shirley Yvonne Shelton b. 21 Apr. 1936
m. —— Feeters
chn 2nd wf ⓓ Bonita Shelton
m. —— McKenzie
ⓔ Thomas E. Shelton Jr.
ⓕ Charles Shelton
ⓖ Jeff Shelton

lndap@earthlink.com

Larry Parks,

I have read "The Life and *see copy Travels of Lemuel Glasscock" that you sent. It is a fascinating story as well as being a rich source of genealogy information. As a result I have been able to fill in some of the blanks and begin to piece together the genealogy of families living in the area at that time. Here is what I have. I would appreciation any confirmations, corrections and additions that you can supply.

My great, great, great grandfather was Valentine Shelton who settled in the northern part of Huntington twp., Adams co., OH in the early 1800's. He married Sally (Sarah) Jacobs of Mason co., KY in 1812. They had eight children, three daughters and five sons. Sally died in 1839 and Valentine remarried Sarah Bowman in about 1842. They had no children. Sarah was the daughter of Henry Bowman and Isabella Pence. She was born in 1800 and died in 1874. Sarah was probably a sister of Samuel and Nathan Bowman. (Do you know who their parents were?). Sarah's mother's family, the Pences, lived next to the Bowmans.

Valentine Shelton's oldest son was Joseph who married Elizabeth Glasscock in 1832. They had five children the oldest being named Lemuel after Lemuel Glasscock, her brother. (As noted in Lemuel Glasscock's autobiography). Elizabeth died in 1844. Joseph remarried Elizabeth Cochran and they had seven children including Mahala N. Shelton who was my great grandmother. Joseph remarried a third time to Margaret Bolts.

Valentine's son, Thompson Shelton married Minerva Swearingen in 1844. Minerva may have been a daughter of Samuel Swearingen and a sister to the two Swearingen girls who married Lemuel Glasscock and Nathan Bowman. Nathan married Drucilla Swearingen (according to Lemuel's autobiography) but Lemuel never tells his wife's first name. Do you know it?

gr gr gr grdau of Rebecca Isaac -
a sister to Robert Isaac grdfa
of Mordecai Jacobs of Prince
Geo. Co., MD
Minerva also desc. Catherine Stull
of the Wash. Co., MD Stulls

Valentine's youngest daughter Lucinda married Lemuel's brother, John Peter Glasscock in 1840. They were later divorced and both remarried. Lucinda married Willis Burtt and moved to Ripley in Union twp. John Peter's second wife's name was Mary.? They stayed in Huntington twp. (1880 census).

Valentine's youngest son was Alexander Shelton. His mother-in-law was Phoebe Bowman, sister of his stepmother, Sarah and possibly Samuel and Nathan..

These families all lived close to one another on the East Fork of Eagle

Creek in the northern part of Huntington twp., a few miles southwest of Hickory Ridge. The 1876 Atlas of Huntington twp. shows Swearingens, Bowmans, Glasscocks. and Sheltons living in the valley of this creek. My sister and I drove up this valley a couple of years ago and photographed some of the old houses. In the Atlas there is a house called "Mrs. Glasscock" and across the road one called T. (Thomas) Glasscock. We photographed them. On up the road is the home of Lewis C. Shelton, one of Valentine's sons. According to the 1880 census there were several Shelton descendants living near Lewis, including Thompson, the son that married Minerva Swearingen and their sons Lewis and Lafayette. Also nearby were Thomas Glasscock, Patrick Bowman, Jerimiah Swisher (two of Valentine's daughters married Swishers) and John Peter Glasscock.

In 1847, Sarah Bowman deeded her interests in her father, Henry Bowman's estate to Valentine's children. The land lying on the waters of the East Fork of Eagle Creek bordered the property of George Pence and Phillip Bowman. It was in the Humphrey Brooks Survey which Lemuel mentions in his autobiography.

That's about all that I have. Where are you on your genealogy research of the Glasscocks? I would be very interested in hearing what you have.

Look forward to hearing from you.

Bob Rolingson
e-mail: wrroli@iwl.net

Carol Fauber
5024 Artesia Dr.
Kettering, OH 45440
E Mail: Carol Fauber @ Yahoo.com

Linda Whitford
17 Lamoureux Rd
Yellowknife, NT X1A3E4
Canada
Email: xlindag@ssimicro.com

adams co., OH
Vol IX Estate Inventory Valentine Shelton dec'd

Dr Lewis C Shelton Exet of the last Will

| | | cts |
|---|---|---|
| To. Amt, of Sale bill | $ 88 | 82 |
| " Cash Receive from accts & Cash | 85 | 70 |
| | $ 174. | 52 |
| By Amt Cr | $ 169 | 40 |
| | $ 5 | 12 |

(Place side-by-side)

Testament of Valentine Shelton, Dec'd in acct, with the Estate

| | | $ | cts |
|---|---|---|---|
| By cash pd. J. R. Cockrill as per Voucher | No 1 | $ 5 | 98 |
| " " " W M Meek " " " | " 2 | 5 | 00 |
| " " " J M Smith " " " | " 3 | | 25 |
| " " J. Shelton " " " " | " 4 | | 75 |
| " " J. McCormick " " " | " 5 | 5 | 00 |
| " " J. M. Bryan " " " " | " 6 | 1 | 50 |
| " " Esq Campbell " " " " | " 7 | 2 | 00 |
| " " Aaron Pence " " " " | " 8 | | 75 |
| " " George Shelton " " " " | " 9 | 40 | 00 |
| " " Thos Shelton " " " " | " 10 | 1 | 00 |
| " " Treasurer " " " " | " 11 | 12 | 25 |
| " " Recorder " " " " | " 12 | | 85 |
| " " A. B. Ellison & Co " " " " | " 13 | 2 | 51 |
| " " W. A. Cropper " " " " | " 14 | 8 | 00 |
| " " G. Pence " " " " | " 15 | | 75 |
| " " Dr Norton " " " | " 16 | 2 | 75 |
| " " Widows allowance " " | " 17 | 8 | 00 |
| " " Heirs under the will " " " | " 18 | 59 | 12 |
| " " Cockrill clk " " " " | " 19 | | 50 |
| Amt Exects per cent on 174$ | | 10 | 44 |
| | | $ 165 | 40 |
| Uncollectable Note | | 4 | 00 |
| | | $ 169 | 40 |

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND George Washington Shelton

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 8 July 1826 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| Mar. | ca 1850-51 | | | | |
| Death | 1 Dec. 1916 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

farmer + Occupation U.S. Mail Carrier Military Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name Valentine Shelton

Mother's name (maiden) 1st wf Sarah Jacobs

WIFE Louisa Jane Gutridge (Guthridge)

her sister mar. John Bryan

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Source of information: |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | July 1836 | Sprigg Twp. (Clayton) | Adams | OH | |
| Death | 1900 | | Adams | OH | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name Andrew Gutridge d. Apr. 1895 s/o James & Hannah (McLaughlin)

Mother's name (maiden) Pernia Tumbleson

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

| Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F<br>Hunt. Twp. Br. Co. OH | 1 Mary Ann | b | 1852 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | son Joseph S. 1871-1935 |
| | spouse 30 May 1845 – 1922 | m | 14 Aug. 1871 | Br. Co, OH Vol. 7:39 Thomas Shelden MG | | | bur. same |
| | William W. Williams | d | 1923 | | | | *census over |
| | | bur | Hickory Rdg. | Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| * M | 2 (Dias) Dyas Henshely | b | 22 Jan. 1855 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | chn over * |
| | spouse 4 May 1861 Clerm. Co, OH – 1949 | m | | | | | |
| | Anna Matthews) | d | 22 Jan. 1941 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | |
| | | bur | Ten Mile Cem. | Pierce Twp. | Clermont | OH | |
| Floyd Wms. & rah<br>Union Twp. Br. Co. OH | 3 (Purnina) (Paulina) Pernina Jane mar. rec. (Perlina) | b | 6 Apr. 1856 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | *10 chn see |
| | spouse 1847 – May 1931 bur. 1 June | m | 6 June 1874 | Br. Co. OH Vol 8:496 Samuel Evans JP | | | printed sheets |
| | Samuel T. Williams | d | 1 May 1917 | Trinity | Lewis | Ky | pg 9 to 14 |
| | | bur | Hickory Rdg. | Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| July 1868 OH<br>1961 mary | 4 ② Sabina Tomlin<br>Samuel Wilson | b | 22 June 1864 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| * M | spouse | m ① | | ② 11 Nov. 1885 | Br. Co, OH | | Edith b. 18 4 of 2nd wf |
| | ① Nora Springer | d | 14 May 1949 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | + 4 more see FGS |
| | | bur | Manchester IOOF Cem. | (he & 2nd wf Adams Co, OH) 1st wf | | | |
| M | 5 (Laben A.) Labana Andrew | b | 1866 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | Ida Cornett | d | 1895 | | | | |
| | | bur | Hickory Rdg. | Cem. (he) Hunt Twp. | Brown | OH | Shelby b. Feb 1910 |
| ied 1900 wis Co. Ky. F<br>10 Manchester, OH | 6 "Diarcy" "Bianca" Bianca Belle | b | 10 Feb. 1868 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | Rufus b. Sept. 1887 |
| | spouse 28 July 1860 – 25 Sept 1935 Manchester OH | m | 18 July 1886 | Adams Co, OH Ravenscroft Church | | | John b. May 1889 |
| | Le Roy Barney Cox | d | 31 Dec. 1946 | Manchester | Adams | OH | Cody b. 5 Jan. 1895 |
| | | bur | Manchester IOOF Cem. (both) | | Adams | OH | Pernina b. 5 Jan. 1895 |
| M | 7 ② Ruth Lawwill<br>William David | b | 8 Mar. 1871 | Birth Bk 1:106 | Brown | OH | dau Alice b. 12 June |
| | spouse | m ① | 18 Sept. 1890 | Br. Co, OH Vol. 16:109 ② wdw of | | | 1891 Birth Bk 3:352 |
| (Susie) | ① Susy Rubenacker | d | | | | | Br. Co, OH, Grace Lee |
| | | bur | | | | | 30 Aug 1893-8 Nov 1974 |
| F | 8 Eliza Ellen | b | 25 June 1873 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | Virgie L. (F) b. ca 1891 |
| | spouse | m | 17 Feb 1890 | | | | Goldie b. ca 1895 |
| | Jasper Clinton Grimes | d | 10 Feb. 1959 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | Ray b. ca 1898 |
| | | bur | | | | | |
| F | 9 Samantha Caroline | b | ca 1860 | Sprigg Twp. | ms | OH | |
| | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | James Arthur | d | | | | | |
| | | bur | | | | | |

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

chn cont'd over F ⑩ Hannah Lucinda b. 1853 Sprigg Twp. Adams Co, OH

Lewis Co., Ky. 1900 13-14 Dist. No. 1 155-155
Shelton, George 75 July 1825 OH VA MD U.S. Mail Carrier
Louisa 64 July 1835 OH - OH mar. 50 yrs 10 chn 8 living

m ⑪ Sidney B. Shelton b. ca 1870 OH d. bef 1880 Sprigg Twp. Adams Co., OH

1880 Hunt. Twp.
# 506-518
Williams, Wm. W. 35 fa OH 3
Mary A. 27 wf
1871-1935 - Joseph S. 8 sn
1875 - James M. 5 sn
1887 - George S. 3 sn

1850 Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH
Pg 206
Shelton, George 24 OH —
living w/ Josephus Dunbar family - see below

1860 same as 1850
Pg 136
39 fa OH
Louisa 28
Mary A. 7
Dyas 5
Perlina J. 3

1880 same
Bentonville
Pg 12
55 fa
46 wf
Samuel 15 wf sn
Laban A. 14 wf sn
Sidney B. 10 dau
Wm. D. 8 sn
Eliza E. 6 dau

1880 Union Twp.
#149-166
OH Wms, Samuel 23 OH 3
Pernina J. 23
Alva Morten 3
Pearlie Belle Nov 1/12

see all chn printed sheets

1920 Lewis Co., Ky
72 OH w/ dau Katherine Wm. Bell family

chn of ⓑ ⓐ Rufus Martin Cox b. 26 Sept 1887 Sand Hill, Lewis Co., Ky d. 2 Mar 1981 Lawshe, Adams Co, OH bur. IOOF Cem. Manchester m. 31 May 1913 Jean Mathews

he says grd father was Mordecai Jacobs + George W. Shelton

ⓑ John Henry Cox b. 9 May 1889 Sand Hill, Lewis Co., Ky. d. 8 Nov 1971 Ironton, Lawrence Co., OH bur. Ironton Cem. m. 24 Feb 1914 Br. Co., OH Henrietta May Early

ⓒ Cody Bruce Cox b. 14 Dec. 1890 Sand Hill, Lewis Co. Ky d. 20 Nov 1971 Pampano Beach, FL. bur. Manchester IOOF Cem. m. 1 June 1922 Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky. Margaret Louise Fisher

ⓓ Pernina (Nina) Celestia Cox b. 9 Jan 1895 Sand Hill, Lewis Co, Ky. bur Manchester IOOF Cem. d. 3 Feb 1908 Manchester, OH

ⓔ Shelby Orland Cox b. 7 Feb 1910 Manchester, Adams Co, OH d. 8 Jan. 1980 Manchester, OH bur. Manchester IOOF Cem. m. 16 Nov 1935 Louisville, Jeff. Co, Ky. Corona May Kinnett

chn of ② see below cont'd ⓐ Lula May Shelton b. 8 May 1890 Locust Corner, Peirce Twp., Clerm. Co., OH d. 30 May 1985 St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL. bur. Memorial Park Cem. there m. 24 Feb 1914 Bluford Watson Adams b. 18 Jan 1892 Ky 1 child Louise Elizabeth Adams

1850 Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH 873-873
Dunbar, Joseph 34 saddler OH
Charlotte 34 MD
Martha J. 10 OH
Caroline 7
Catherine 3
Shelton, George 24

1860 same w. Union PO
# 732-732
Shelton, George 39 lab OH
Louisa 28
Mary A. 7
Dyas 5
Perlina J. 3

Shelton chn of ② cont'd all b. Locust corner, Pierce Twp., Clermont Co., OH

ⓑ Samantha Jane b. ca 1879 d. ca 1910 Newport, Ky m. Charles Lindsey 15 Aug 1872 Clerm. Co. OH - 4 May 1944 Cin., OH bur. Ten Mile Cem. Clerm. Co., OH

ⓒ Charles b. 8 Feb 1881 d. bef 1900

ⓓ Eva Dell b. 28 Aug 1887 d. 12 Nov 1977 St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, FL m. Paris Brown m. Thomas Ash

ⓔ Betsey (Bessie) b. 16 Nov 1889 d. 21 Feb 1972 Cin., OH m. Wm. T. Rose m. Geo. W. Brownfield

ⓕ Louise b. 20 Sep 1891 d. 8 Nov 1927 m. 23 May 1916 Ham. Co., OH Samuel Geo. Applegate b. 14 Jan 1895 OH d. 25 May 1967 Monterey, Clerm. Co., OH

ⓖ Nannie b. 2 Jan 1896 d. 25 Feb 1960 Cin., OH (both Ten Mile Cem.) m. Thomas W. Schneider 1 sn

ⓗ Nettie b. 11 Feb 1898 d. 29 Mar 1958 Amelia, Clerm. Co., OH (both) Ten Mile Cem. m. Fredrick Valentine Cox 6 Jan 1894 Bg, C 3 Oct 1953 Cle Co., O.

ⓘ Albert b. 14 Apr 1900 d. 23 Dec 1967 Norwood, Ham. Co., OH m. Rose Marée Hines

ⓙ Bianca b. 2 Oct 1906 d. 20 Oct 1932 Cin., OH

Children of PERNINA SHELTON and SAMUEL WILLIAMS are:

i. CHILD4 WILLIAMS.

ii. CHILD WILLIAMS.

14. iii. LAURA WILLIAMS.

15. iv.ESTHER WILLIAMS, b. 1883; d. 1968.

16. v.ALVA MORTON WILLIAMS, b. September 16, 1876, New Richmond, Clermont County, OH; d. June 01, 1969.

17. vi. LOUISA WILLIAMS, b. 1877, Union Twp, Brown County, Ohio; d. 1935.

18. vii.FLORILLA BELLE WILLIAMS, b. October 27, 1879, Union Twp, Brown County, Ohio; d. March 05, 1959, Riverview Rest Home, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

viiiCLARA ESTHER WILLIAMS, b. 1883; d. 1968; m. ROSS THOMPSON.

More About CLARA ESTHER WILLIAMS:
Burial: 1968, Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate, KY, Campbell County

19. ix.KATHERINE KATE WILLIAMS, b. November 15, 1896, Trinity, Lewis County, Kentucky; d. 1939, Trinity, Lewis County, Kentucky.

x.<UNNAMED>.

## Generation No. 4

10. MAY4 SHELTON (JOSEPH THOMPSON3, LEWIS C.2, VALENTINE1) was born June 06, 1890 in Brown Co., OH, and died April 01, 1923 in Brown Co., OH. She married WILLIAM C. MONTGOMERY April 09, 1910.

Children of MAY SHELTON and WILLIAM MONTGOMERY are:

i LOLA B.5 MONTGOMERY, b. January 15, 1911; d. May 27, 1996, Brooksville, Florida; m. (1) HAROLD ANDERSON; m. (2) HAROLD RUNYAN.

ii. HAROLD E. MONTGOMERY, b. March 28, 1914; d. October 13, 1970; m. GLADYS M. TAYLOR, June 08, 1942.

iii FREDA MONTGOMERY, b. January 08, 1919; m. JOSEPH SULLIVAN, June 19, 1939.

iv INFANT MONTGOMERY, b. March 30, 1923; d. March 30, 1923.

11. IDA B.4 GLASCOCK (JAMES W.3, LUCINDA2 SHELTON, VALENTINE1) was born 1867, and died 1938. She married (1) MATT CROWLEY. She married (2) JACOB MARTIN GOEPFERT. She married (3) JAY BURGER.

Child of IDA GLASCOCK and MATT CROWLEY is:

i.RUTH CROWLEY5 CROWLEY.

Child of IDA GLASCOCK and JACOB GOEPFERT is:

ii. MARGARET ANN5 GOEPFERT.

12. EDITH4 SHELTON (SAMUEL WILSON3, GEORGE WASHINGTON2, VALENTINE1) was born April 20, 1894 in Lick Skillet, Adams Co., OH, and died October 27, 1971 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. OH. She married ARCH MAINS September 12, 1912 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

More About EDITH SHELTON:
Temple: Eastern Star

More About ARCH MAINS:
Temple: Mason

Child of EDITH SHELTON and ARCH MAINS is:

i. HARRY RUSSELL5 MAINS, m. (1) RUTH EVA ROBINSON; m. (2) DORTHY H. MUENCH.

13. RUSSELL4 SHELTON (SAMUEL WILSON3, GEORGE WASHINGTON2, VALENTINE1) was born June 12, 1904 in Manchester, Adams County, OH, and died May 16, 1987 in 100 F, West Union, OH. He married (1) IRENE TOLLE in West Union, Adams Co., OH. He married (2) TRUIE WHITEHEAD. He married (3) ESTHER FRANCES WILLIAMS December 29, 1939 in Cincinnati, Ohio, daughter of ALVA WILLIAMS and MARY COPAS.

Notes for RUSSELL SHELTON:
Forman of the Gage Lab, Bendix Aviation, Hamilton , OH

More About RUSSELL SHELTON:
Burial: Lot 639 West Union Cemetary 100F Route 125, West Union, OH
Cause of Death: Cancer of the pancreas
Medical Information: Ht and wt are approximation as I remembered my father. Had a large brain tumor removed and had to learn to walk, read and talk all over again.
Military service: 1928, US Army, Artilliary
Occupation: Bendix Aviation, Foreman of the Gage Lab.

More About ESTHER FRANCES WILLIAMS:

Religion: Luthern

Child of RUSSELL SHELTON and ESTHER WILLIAMS is:

i. ROSALIE5 SHELTON, b. January 27, 1941, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. OH; m. (1) GARY J. PENA; m. (2) ROBERT WILLIAM MARVIN, October 17, 1958, Lawrenceburg, Indiana; m. (3) DAVID R. GERACI, June 18, 1974, Lake Tahoe, NV.

14. LAURA4 WILLIAMS (PERNINA JANE3 SHELTON, GEORGE WASHINGTON2, VALENTINE1). She married THOMAS POLLITT.

Children of LAURA WILLIAMS and THOMAS POLLITT are:

i. WILMA5 POLLITT.

ii. ELLEN POLLITT.

15. ESTHER4 WILLIAMS (PERNINA JANE3 SHELTON, GEORGE WASHINGTON2, VALENTINE1) was born 1883, and died 1968. She married ROSS THOMPSON.

More About ESTHER WILLIAMS:
Burial: Evergreen Cemtery, Southgate, KY

More About ROSS THOMPSON:
Burial: Churchyard in Trinity, Kentucky

Children of ESTHER WILLIAMS and ROSS THOMPSON are:

i CLARENCE5 THOMPSON, b. 1900; d. 1917.

ii. ELOISE GERTRUDE THOMPSON, b. 1905; d. 1985.

More About ELOISE GERTRUDE THOMPSON:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate, KY, Campbell County

iii. KATHRYN THOMPSON, b. 1915; m. ALFERT PETERS.

16. ALVA MORTON4 WILLIAMS (PERNINA JANE3 SHELTON, GEORGE WASHINGTON2, VALENTINE1) was born September 16, 1876 in New Richmond, Clermont County, OH, and died June 01, 1969. He married MARY LUCY COPAS October 08, 1897 in Lewis County, Kentucky, daughter of ALBERT COPAS and MARGARET E..

Notes for ALVA MORTON WILLIAMS:
Married: Lewis Co., KY, Vol T, Page 165

More About ALVA MORTON WILLIAMS:
Occupation: July 31, 1916, Section Hand on the railroad

Notes for MARY LUCY COPAS:
Mary Lucy Copas

August 18, 1887, Received into the Home from Jefferson Township. Born July 26,1880, in Jefferson Township, Adams County, Ohio. Has had measles - mumps - whooping cough - scarlet fever - vaccinated.

Father - Albert Copas, nationality native - Present residence unknown - former residence Jefferson Township, Adams County, Ohio, was not a soldier.

Mother - Margaret E. Copas, nationality native - died of consumption Jefferson Township, Adams County, Ohio.

Parents were not married.

Mary Luc is apparently sound and hearty. Has never gone to school a day in her life.

Grandparents - William and Mary Copas, Cedar Mills, Ohio
Uncle - Mack Copas, Cedar Mills, Ohio
Aunt - Addie Copas, Cedar Mills, Ohio

She is a sound healthy looking child but has had no schooling.

Mary Lucy Copas was indentured to Mrs. Kate C. Herbert of Sand Hill, Kentucky, (PO Manchester, Ohio) this day of April 29, 1890.

More About MARY LUCY COPAS:
Burial: May 07, 1960, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Manchester, OH
Cause of Death: A series of Cerebro Vascular ouiducts(sic) due to Carchinoma of the liver.
Funeral: May 07, 1960, John J. Radal Co. 822 York St. Newport, KY
Medical Information: HEIGHT AND WEIGHT ARE APPROXIMATIONS AS I REMEMBER MY GRANDMOTHER.

Children of ALVA WILLIAMS and MARY COPAS are:

i. GLADYS AMELIA5 WILLIAMS, b. 1901; d. 1922.

ii ALICE LOUISE WILLIAMS, b. January 21, 1914; d. December 1992; m. KIRTLEY BELL, January 20, 1932, Kenton County, Latonia, Kentucky.

iii. FLOYD TULLEY WILLIAMS, b. March 04, 1905, Lewis County, Trinity, Kentucky; d. July 12, 1988, Ft. Thomas, Kentucky hospital; m. KAY SAUNDERS.

More About FLOYD TULLEY WILLIAMS:
Burial: 1988, Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate, KY, Campbell County

iv. RALPH THOMAS WILLIAMS, b. April 22, 1912; d. 1984; m. ESTHER PEGGY IRENE COOPER, June 22, 1949, Virginia.

v.ANDREW HERBERT (PECK) WILLIAMS, b. 1910, Lewis County, Trinity, Kentucky; d. 1970; m. GLADYS.

More About ANDREW HERBERT (PECK) WILLIAMS:
Burial: 1970, Manchester, Ohio

vi. JAMES WILLIAMS.

vii ROBERTA CELESTINE WILLIAMS, b. March 11, 1898, Trinity, Lewis Co., KY; m. CASE.

viii. ESTHER FRANCES WILLIAMS, b. July 31, 1916, Trinity, Lewis Co., KY; m. (1) FLOYD GOINS; m. (2) RUSSELL SHELTON, December 29, 1939, Cincinnati, Ohio.

More About ESTHER FRANCES WILLIAMS:
Religion: Luthern

Notes for RUSSELL SHELTON:
Forman of the Gage Lab, Bendix Aviation, Hamilton , OH

More About RUSSELL SHELTON:
Burial: Lot 639 West Union Cemetary 100F Route 125, West Union, OH
Cause of Death: Cancer of the pancreas
Medical Information: Ht and wt are approximation as I remembered my father. Had a large brain tumor removed and had to learn to walk, read and talk all over again.
Military service: 1928, US Army, Artilliary
Occupation: Bendix Aviation, Foreman of the Gage Lab.

ix. KATHERINE NINA WILLIAMS, b. August 26, 1907; d. January 1954; m. MARION ZIEGLER, Lewis County, Trinity, Kentucky.

17. LOUISA4 WILLIAMS (PERNINA JANE3 SHELTON, GEORGE WASHINGTON2, VALENTINE1) was born 1877 in Union Twp, Brown County, Ohio, and died 1935. She married HAYES MCELROY.

More About LOUISA WILLIAMS:
Burial: 1935, 100F Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio

Children of LOUISA WILLIAMS and HAYES MCELROY are:

i. TONER5 MCELROY.

ii. MARGARET MCELROY.

18. FLORILLA BELLE4 WILLIAMS (PERNINA JANE3 SHELTON, GEORGE WASHINGTON2, VALENTINE1) was born October 27, 1879 in Union Twp, Brown County, Ohio, and died March 05, 1959 in Riverview Rest Home, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married (1) HENRY HARRY W. NASH, son of ELY NASH and ELIZABETH IRELAND. She married (2) ROBERT HENDRICKSON.

Child of FLORILLA WILLIAMS and HENRY NASH is:

i. WILLIAM R.5 NASH, b. October 05, 1921; m. (1) EDNA C. HARRISON; m. (2) V. MARGARET ANDERSON, February 25, 1966, Lexington, KY.

More About WILLIAM R. NASH:
Christening: October 02, 1921

Children of FLORILLA WILLIAMS and ROBERT HENDRICKSON are:

ii. ROBERT MYERS5 HENDRICKSON, b. July 10, 1903, Trinity, Lewis County, Kentucky; d. 1982; m. LENNA, 1982.

iii. HELEN HENDRICKSON, b. August 1906; d. 1939, Augustus, KY; m. STANLEY PORTWOOD.

iv. ANNA HENDRICKSON, b. November 1925, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. March 1994, Ft. Meyers, Florida; m. ITSCHNER.

19. KATHERINE KATE4 WILLIAMS (PERNINA JANE3 SHELTON, GEORGE WASHINGTON2, VALENTINE1) was born November 15, 1896 in Trinity, Lewis County, Kentucky, and died 1939 in Trinity, Lewis County, Kentucky. She married OSCAR H. BELL January 23, 1914 in Lewis County, Kentucky.

More About KATHERINE KATE WILLIAMS:
Burial: 1939, 100F Cemetery, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio

Children of KATHERINE WILLIAMS and OSCAR BELL are:

i. GEORGE5 BELL, b. 1916.

ii. MAX BELL, b. 1919; d. 1993; m. MAXINE WILSON.

iii. RUTH BELL, b. 1930; m. STEVEN.

iv. JOHN CARL BELL, b. 1933.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Samuel Wilson Shelton

This Information Obtained From:

(*) see xerox sheets Shelton Gen. chn, gdchn

lived in a cabin Adams Co., OH called Lick Skillet

1st of Nora Springer

b.

d.

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 June 1864 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | worked on a Cin- |
| MAR ① | | | | | cinnati, OH sky- |
| Mar. ② | 11 Nov. 1885 | Aberdeen Squire John Grierson | Brown | OH | scraper & fell, |
| Death | 14 May 1949 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | had to retire |
| Burial | IOOF Cem. | West Union | Adams | OH | early. |

Places of Residence

Occupation marshall of Manchester, OH, carp. Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father George Washington Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Jane Gutridge

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Sabina Tomlin

sister to Mrs. Bessie Smith & L.T. Tomlin, aunt to Mrs Leslie O'Cull & sister to Mrs. Maggie King Mrs. O'Cull's mother!

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1868-69 | | Adams | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 14 May 1961 | ae 92-0-0 Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | Drake Memorial |
| Burial | West Union IOOF Cem. | West Union | Adams | OH | Hosp. funeral |
| Places of Residence | | | | | in Cin., OH |

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wilson Tomlin Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Jane Evans

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A160 84321

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 Clara Bell | Birth | 2 Mar. 1887 | | Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ——— | ——— | | | |
| | | Death | 15 July 1887 | | Adams | OH | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Willis Bert | Birth | 24 July 1888 | | Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1961 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 George Wilson | Birth | 31 Jan. 1891 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | bef 1961 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Edith | Birth | 20 Apr. 1894 | Lick Skillet | Adams | OH | chn over * |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 12 Sept. 1912 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | she & bro Russell |
| | | Death | 27 Oct. 1971 | Cincinnati | Hamilton | OH | opened a Cincinnati |
| | Arch Mains | Burial | | | | | resturant |
| M | 5 ① Irene Tolle<br>Russell | Birth | 12 June 1904 | Manchester | Adams | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ① | | ② | ③ 29 Dec | 1939 Cin., OH |
| | ② Trixie Whitehead | Death | 16 May 1987 | | | | ca of pancreas |
| | ③ Esther Frances Williams | Burial | IOOF Cem. | West Union (he) | Adams | OH | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

to also
ns + Mary
pas

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ① ② Harry Russell Mains
m. ① Ruth Eva Robinson
m. ② Dorothy H. Muench

# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

**HUSBAND** Alexander M. C. Shelton

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 30 July 1830 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | * see ps picture |
| Mar. | 28 Sept. 1850 | Br. Co., OH | | | |
| Death | 15 Dec. 1905 | New Market Twp. | Highland | OH ← | (Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | also given) |
| Occupation | farmer | Military civil war | Church | | Co. K O.V.I. |
| Residences | | | | | 1850 Adams Co., OH Deed Bk |
| Other wives | | | | | 27 pg 80 |
| Father's name | Valentine Shelton | | | | Bible records of Myra Shelton |
| Mother's name (maiden) | 1st w/f Sarah Jacobs | | | | Kirk |

**WIFE** Matilda Ann Walker

| | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 16 Apl. 1831 | near Adams-Br. Co., OH line | Adams | OH |
| Death | 5 Aug. 1895 | | Brown | OH |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH |
| Occupation | | Church | | |
| Residences | | | | |
| Other husbands | | | | |
| Father's name | Jeremiah Walker | | | |
| Mother's name (maiden) | Phoebe Bowman | | | |

Source of information:

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

| | Sex | CHILDREN | | Day Mo. Yr. | Town | County | State | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | 1 Infant | b | 20 July 1852 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | spouse | m | | | | OH | |
| | | | d | 20 July 1852 | (s/o A. + M.) | Brown | OH | |
| | | | bur | Hickory Rdg. | Cem. ↓ Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | M | 2 Greenleaf Norton | b | 4 Dec. 1853 | | Adams | OH | *census over |
| | | spouse 1851 – 1921 Br. Co., OH | m | 11 Oct. 1874 | Br. Co., OH Vol 8:583 Wm. Pangburn, Elder | | | & chn |
| | | Elizabeth Martin | d | 23 July 1925 | | Adams | OH | |
| | | | bur | Hickory Rdg. | Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | M | 3 (I Evan 1880 census) Evans C. | b | 30 Mar. 1856 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | *census over |
| | | spouse 1856 – 1929 | m | 30 Nov. 1879 | Br. Co., OH Vol. 11:190 Jacob Hauk MG | | | & chn |
| | | Mary Martin | d | 2 Apr. 1906 | Dayton (Death Bk 3:358) | Montgomery | OH | (d/o James H. Martin |
| | | | bur | Martin Family | (both) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | + 1st w/f Margaret Ellis) |
| lived Marion Co. IN | M | 4 Albert | b | 8 Dec. 1858 | | | OH | |
| | | spouse ① Eliza Jane Lindell | m | ① 11 Jan. 1881 | Br. Co. OH Vol 11:509 J.F. Bennett JP ② 21 June 1894 Highland | | | Co., OH |
| | | ② Lydia Vance | d | | | Highland | OH | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| | M | 5 Willis B. | b | 28 Nov. 1861 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | spouse | m | 12 Oct. 1884 | | | | |
| | | Alice Campbell | d | 1888 | Sprigg Twp. | Adams | OH | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| lived Highland Co., OH | M | 6 "Lyse" Tyre M. | b | 26 May 1864 | | | OH | |
| | | spouse | m | 15 Jan. 1887 | | Highland | OH | |
| | | Fannie M. Walker | d | | | | | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| | M | 7 Cornelius Wilson | b | 1 Aug. 1866 | | | OH | |
| | | spouse | m | 21 Oct. 1896 | | Highland | OH | |
| | | Ella M. Elliott | d | | | Highland | OH | |
| | | | bur | | | | | |
| | M | 8 "Quinn" (Gwyane) Gwinne M. | b | 12 June 1868 | Birth Bk 1st Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | pg 21 Tbst 1868 |
| | | spouse 1872 – 1952 Tbst Adams Co., OH | m | 24 Nov. 1898 | | | | |
| | | Grace Henderson | d | 1935 | | | | |
| | | | bur | Manchester I | OOF Cem. (both) Manchester | Adams | OH | |
| | M | 9 Francis Morrison | b | 12 June 1870 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | spouse | m | | | | | |
| | | | d | 29 July 1871 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | DR I:52/53 palsy |
| | | | bur | Hickory Rdg. | Cem. (s/o A. + M.A.) Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | ae 1 yr. d. 26 July 1872 |

chn cont'd over

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

chn. cont'd from front

lived & d. IN ⑩ Mary S. Shelton b. 4 Oct. 1874 Br. Co., OH d. IN mar. 5 Mar. 1895
F Wm. H. Knox b. d. IN

F ⑪ Myra Adams Shelton b. 24 Aug. 1876 adams co., OH d. 1973 (both) bur. Linwood Cem.
mar. 26 Nov. 1896 Jesse C. Kirk b. 1871 d. 1 Dec. 1929 Br. Co., OH

chn of ② ⓐ (Francis) Frank martin Shelton b. 1875 OH dau Mary L. b. apr. 189 OH
? mar. 4 Dec 1896 Br. Co., OH 19:46 C.C. Lawwill M6 to Clara Hutchison

ⓑ Dove Shelton b. 1877 OH
mar. Ed Mc Neil Tumbleson

ⓒ "Mattie" Martha Jane Shelton b. 1878 OH d. 1896 bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.

ⓓ Lou E.ᴺᵒ Shelton b. Feb 1889 OH d. 1971 (both) bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem.
mar. Lon Ortom Brooks b. 1884 d. 1933

M ① Infant Brooks b. & d. 1911 bur. Hickory Rdg. Cem. of Lon & Lou

1900 8 chn 5 liv.
chn of ③ ⓐ James A. Shelton b. Sept. 1880

3 chn. Ephraim, Charles ?

ⓑ Ella C. Shelton b. 18 Jan. 1883 Br. Co, OH Birth bk 2A: 356

ⓒ Grover Shelton b. Feb. 1885

ⓓ Carey (Cary) Shelton b. 24 Sept 1887 Br. Co, OH Birth bk 2A: 376 d. 1888 bur. Martin Fam. Cem., Br. Co., OH

ⓔ Ralph Shelton b. 15 Feb 1890 Br. Co, OH Birth bk 2A: 380

ⓕ Ross Shelton b. 17 Dec 1893 Br. Co, OH Birth bk 3: 353 d. 1896 bur. Martin Fam. Cem.

ⓖ Glenn E. Shelton b. June 1898

Ⓗ Dorotha Shelton b. 4 Mar. 1902 Br. Co, OH Birth bk 3: 376

#128-130
1870 Hunt. Twp.
Shelton, Alexander M. 40 fa OH
Matilda 39 HK
Greenleaf 16 AS
Evan C. 14
Albert 12
(Willis) Willie D. 9
Tyre 6 AH
Cornelius 5 OH
Quinn 3
Francis 2/12 June

#201-201
1860 Hunt. Twp.
Shelton, Alexander 30 fa OH
Matilda 30
Greenleaf 6
Evan C. 4
Albert 2

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#
Shelton, Alexander M. 49 OH
Matilda A. 49
Albert 21
Willis B. 18
Lyle M. 16
Cornelius 14
Quinn M. 12
Mary S. 5
Myra 3

1880 Bradyville
Adams Co., OH 19 205C
— 49 fa OH VA²
49 KH OH Eng. OH
21 WOF sn
18 sn WOF
Tyre M. 16 WOF sn
Cornelius W. 14 WOF sn
12 sn WOF
5 dau
3 dau
OH³

1920 Sprigg Twp.
AC, O #159-163
Shelton, Greenleaf N. 66 OH³
Elizabeth 68 wf

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#450-462
Shelton, Greenleaf 26 fa 0-0-0
Lizzie 28 wf
Francis 4 sn
Dove 3 dau
Martha J. 2 dau

#455-467 1880 Hunt. Twp.
Shelton, I Evan 24 fa 0-0-0
Mary 23 wf
1900 census 8 chn 5 living

1900 Bradyville, Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH #
— Dec 1853 46 m 25 OH³
Elizabeth Dec. 1851 wf 48 m 25 4-3 OH³
Lou E. Feb 1889 dau 11
Mary L. Apr 1895 grdau 5

1910 same
#172-172
56 m. 13 4 OH³
58 wf m' 34 5-4 OH³
15 OH³

Brooks, Lou 26 sn/L m' 2/12 OH
" , Lou 21 m' 2/12 0-0

1920 Sprigg Twp.
AC, O. #159-163
Greenleaf N. 66 fa OH³
Elizabeth 68

CHART No. 2

Anna M. (Carson) Johnson (Ann) d. 19__

DATE

8022 U. S. 62

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

Russellville, Ohio 45168

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. ______

ON CHART NO. (my mother)

# PEDIGREE CHART

1 Maude Fern Shelton

BORN 23 Dec. 1894

WHERE Adams Co. Ohio

WHEN MARRIED 28 Aug.1912

DIED 17 Nov. 1984 Br.Co. Gen Hosp.

WHERE Brown Co., O., George-town, Pleas. Twp.

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

John Otis Carson

b. 28 Aug. 1883

Adams Co. Ohio died

16 Nov. 1971 Brown Co

Ohio Georgetown Br.Co.Gen. Hosp.

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

*Denotes generations are known further back

2 Giles Munson Shelton

BORN 1 Feb 1874

WHERE Brown or Adams Co.O

WHEN MARRIED 6 Dec 1893

DIED 14 May 1925

WHERE Brown Co. Ohio

Children:

- Maude Fern
- Bertha Alice
- Nellie Alma
- Grace Inez
- Richard Nelson
- Isa Hazel
- Floyd Lang
- Ralph Decar

3 Ada Ruth Bryan

BORN 12 Oct 1869

WHERE Adams Co., O.

DIED 8 July 1915

WHERE Adams Co., Ohio

4 Lewis or Louis Shelton (Civil War)

BORN 11 Jan 1847

WHERE Brown or Adams Co.O.

WHEN MARRIED 28 Feb 1868

DIED 20 Apr 1919

WHERE Quincy, Illinois

5 Mary Cordelia Vane

BORN 7 June 1853

WHERE Brown Co. O.

DIED 2 March 1904

WHERE Adams Co. O.

6 John Bryan (Civil War)

BORN 6 July 1833

WHERE Adams/Brown Co. O.

WHEN MARRIED 13 Aug 1862

DIED 20 Apr 1902

WHERE Adams Co. O.

7 Mary Ann Gutridge

BORN 15 Apr 1837

WHERE Adams Co.O.

DIED 28 Dec. 1893

WHERE Adams/Brown Co. O.

8 Thompson Shelton

BORN 5 Jan 1822

WHERE Adams Co. O.

WHEN MARRIED 4 Jan 1844

DIED 23 Feb 1898

WHERE Brown Co. O.

9 Minerva Swearingen

BORN 4 March 1825

WHERE Brown Co. O.

DIED 31 July 1916

WHERE Brown Co. O.

10 Henry Vane

BORN 3 Apr 1811

WHERE Adams Co. O.

WHEN MARRIED 26 Feb 1848

DIED 26 Aug 1853

WHERE Brown Co. O.

11 Emeline Boyles

BORN 13 Aug 1818

WHERE Virginia

DIED 21 Dec 1887

WHERE Adams/Brown Co.O.

12 William Bryan

BORN 4 Oct 1805

WHERE Adams Co. O.

WHEN MARRIED 15 Nov 1827

DIED 28 Aug 1866

WHERE Adams/Brown Co. O.

13 Massie Lang

BORN 5 May 1803

WHERE Adams Co. O.

DIED 8 March 1873

WHERE Adams Co. O.

14 Andrew Gutridge

BORN 1800-1810

WHERE Adams Co. O.

WHEN MARRIED 7 Oct 1830

DIED 24 March 1839

WHERE Adams Co. O.

15 Pernina Tumbleson

BORN ca 1806

WHERE Adams Co., Ohio

DIED living in 1880

16 Voluntine Shelton b:24 Apr 1790 d:16 July 1845 d. adams co ohio

CHART NO. ______

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 Sarah Jacobs (1791-1839 married Adams Co.O.27 Feb 181

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 *John Swearingen b. ca 1795 d. adams co ohio

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 *Mary Bowman b.7 Apr 1796

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 William Vane b.4 March 1770 d.6Feb 1849 died Brown co. Ohio

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 Arcada b:10Apr1770Md. d:29 May 1852

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 *Thomas Boyles 1774-1866 bMd. 1812 war died adams Ohio

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 Anna Bonner 1780-1858 b. Pa. died adams co. O.

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 *George Washington Bryan (1812 war Sargt) m.6 Jan.1801 Adams Co. O.

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 Jemima Noles (Noleman or?)

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 James Lang b.ca 1766-77 d. 1841 d. adams co ohio

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 Ruth (Baird?) b. ca 1775d.1838

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 James Gutridge (d. 1814) d. adams co ohio married 1 Feb 1797 Mason Co. K

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 Hannah McLaughlin (1773-1847)

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 Samuel Tumbleson d. ante1830 Mar. Adams Co.O. 10 Dec 1800 died adams co. ohio

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 *Sarah Edgington

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

No. 10 J-6

# PEDIGREE CHART

Carson CHART NO. 1

8 August 1979
DATE

Anna M. (Carson) Johnson (aka Ann)
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

8022 U. S. 62
STREET ADDRESS

Russellville, Ohio 45168
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. my father ON CHART NO. 1

*designates generations are known further back than on this chart.

1 John Otis Carson
BORN 28 August 1883
WHERE Adams Co., Ohio
WHEN MARRIED 28 Aug 1912
DIED 16 Nov 1971
WHERE Near Decatur, address Russellville, O. Brown Co.

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
Maude Fern Shelton born 23 Dec 1894 in Adams Co. Ohio

2 Thomas Coleman Carson
BORN 21 Jan 1861
WHERE Adams Co., O. Sprigg Twp
WHEN MARRIED 23 Apr. 1881
DIED 23 May 1946
WHERE Russellville, Brown Co Ohio
Chn:
Daisy Ellen 1882-1882
JOHN 1883-1971
Anna Belle 1888-1975
Mary Alice 1890-1890
Bessie Lee 1895-
Leona Ellis 1898-

3 Sarah Elizabeth Hoop
BORN 1 June 1860
WHERE Meigs Tp. Adams Co. O.
DIED 9 June 1933
WHERE Russellville, Brown Co. Ohio

4 Samuel Carson
BORN ca 1820
WHERE Sprigg Tp., Adams Co. O.
WHEN MARRIED 9 May 1848
DIED 15 Jan. 1893
WHERE Sprigg Tp. Adams Co. O.

5 Mary Mitchell
BORN ca 1820 (census)
WHERE Mason County, Ky.
DIED 2 May 1892
WHERE Sprigg Twp. Adams Co. O. Ohio

6 William Downing Hoop (in Civil War)
BORN 28 July 1826
WHERE Meigs Tp. Adams Co. O.
WHEN MARRIED 17 Jan 1850
DIED 13 Oct. 1889
WHERE Meigs Tp Adams Co. O. buried Locust Grove, Franklin Twp. Ad. Co.

7 Anna Day Newland
BORN 17 March 1830
WHERE Franklin Tp. Adams Co. O.
DIED 6 May 1886 (lightening)
WHERE Meigs Tp. Adams Co. O. bur. Locust Grove, Adams Co. Ohio

8 Michael Carson
BORN 1760's accr. all census
WHERE Pennsylvania (census)
WHEN MARRIED not known
DIED 1847-50
WHERE Sprigg Tp. Adams Co. O.

9 Hannah
BORN Virginia (census)
WHERE ca 1778 (census)
DIED 1860-1863
WHERE Sprigg Twp. Adams Co. O.

10 Josephus Mitchell
BORN ca 1790 (census)
WHERE Maryland
WHEN MARRIED 25 Jan 1812 Bracken Co Ky
DIED alive 1870 Lewis Co. Ky.
WHERE not known

11 Mary Downing
BORN 1790-1800
WHERE Mason Co. Ky.
DIED ante 1850 census, in Mason
WHERE Co. Ky./or Adams Co. O.

12 Joseph Hoop
BORN 23 Dec. 1802
WHERE Highland Co. O. (now is)
WHEN MARRIED 11 July 1825
DIED 28 June 1864
WHERE Meigs Tp. Adams Co. O.

13 Sarah Downing
BORN
WHERE b. 4 Dec. 1808
DIED in Meigs Twp. Adams Co.
WHERE died 25 Oct. 1888 in Meigs Twp. Adams Co. O.

14 Isaac Newland
BORN 29 July 1799
WHERE Bracken Co. Ky.
WHEN MARRIED 21 June 1821 Pike Co. O.
DIED 25 March 1890
WHERE Franklin Tp. Adams Co.

15 Sarah Brumley
BORN 18 June 1802
WHERE Pike Co. (of Ross then) O.
DIED 18 March 1855

16
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
Mitchell

20
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
both of "foreign birth"

21
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
*Robert Downing (son of James & Susanna) Rev war

22
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
d. ca 1802, Mason Co. Ky.
Jane

23
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
John Hoop (war of 1812 from Ohio Highland Co.

24
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
mar. Shenandoah Co Va.
d. 1825 Highland Co. O.
Rachel Goings (alive in 1850) Highland Co. Ohio

25
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
William Downing d. 1808-09 Ad. Co. O.

26
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
Susannah (age 90 in 1860 Adams Co) b. Md.

27
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
*Jacob Newland (1812 war) d. Adams Co.

28
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
b 8 Aug. 1775 d. Adams Co. O. 1852
*Ann Day b. 30 Nov. 1776 d Ad. Co. O. 1858

29
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
John Brumley (Rev. Sold.) and married both

30
b. 1734 in Va.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
d. 24 Aug. 1818 Pike Co. O.
*Elizabeth Beekman b. 4 March 1764

31
d. 15 Aug.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
1833 Pike Co. Ohio

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

Court records, family records, census, graves, church records, etc.
Also pension & bounty land records.

P-1

# THE
# GLAS(S)COCK—GLASSCO SAGA

## (The 1st 5 generations of Glas(s)cocks in America—from 1643 into the mid 19th Century)

The story of Thomas$_1$ and Jane Glascock who migrated from England to Tidewater Virginia by 1643 and established a clan which moved along the Tidewater, into the Piedmont, and then over the mountains to pioneer frontier homes in most of the new states of the young nation as they were opened for settlement. Includes accounts of all of the Glas(s)cock(e)s in the 1st 5 generations in America, of most of them in the 6th generation and much information about later generations. Also includes the complete line of descendants of Enoch$_8$ Glasscock-Glassco who migrated to Kentucky in 1801 and to Illinois in 1828.

by
Lawrence A. Glassco

Copyright 1975
by
Lawrence A. Glassco

Library of Congress
Catalogue Card No. 73-94014

Privately Printed

By Edwards Brothers
Ann Arbor, Michigan
1974

2nd edition—1975

As I began to read a
I came upon the followi
serve Genealogical Libr
*"The name - Glassoc*
*the Revolution...Her*
*ginia and of Colonia*
*gent search fails to*
*record. The Glassco*
*given to many New En*
*revealed, it would b*

The family did turn
were in America almost
signed!) And it was als
their story became, ind
their paths crossed and
events of Colonial Amer
Unfortunately many o
of the information for
much priceless data. As
to me that someone shou
formation about the fam
and activities in and s
would make available to
before I too went the w
I started by writing
ward as new information
result the major text h
ted and readjusted the
clan and to record them
America.Then, when I wa
to me that it might be
marize the members of t
did I realize what a ta
working year! The resul
found in the GENEALOGIC
tically all of the memb
These charts include in
Glas(s)cocks in America a
been published before a
Three hundred copies
are many more Glas(s)cocks
I hope no one will be d
Mistakes are no doub
innaccurate, conflictin
progressed, it became o
for gathering informati
on indefinitely and the
to get it "perfect" and
to be simply a "beginni
I hope that those who
information will send m
I also hope others will
out the complete story
and down to the 12th an
have conceived it, has

## ABOUT THIS BOOK

As I began to read about the Glasⓢcock family some twenty years ago, I came upon the following statment in a musty tome in the Western Reserve Genealogical Library in Cleveland:

> *"The name - Glasscock - certainly existed in Virginia long before the Revolution...Here we have a family name among the oldest in Virginia and of Colonial as well as present prominence, and yet diligent search fails to make anything approaching a satisfactory family record. The Glasscock family is well worth such study as has been given to many New England families, and if the whole story could be revealed, it would be interesting and worthy." (See note 53, p. 139.)*

The family did turn out to be "among the oldest in Virginia." (They were in America almost a century and a half before the Constitution was signed!) And it was also a "very prominent one" in many ways. In fact their story became, indeed, the story of the young country itself as their paths crossed and crisscrossed those of many famous people and events of Colonial America.

Unfortunately many of the people who helped much in the gathering of the information for this book are now dead - and gone with them is much priceless data. As the years progressed, it became more apparent to me that someone should gather in one place all of the scraps of information about the family and publish the whole story of its growth and activities in and since Colonial days. I resolved that somehow I would make available to others the information I was able to gather - before I too went the way of all flesh and my notes were also lost.

I started by writing about my own (Glassco) family and worked backward as new information about earlier Glasscocks was uncovered. As a result the major text had to be rewritten a number of times as I adjusted and readjusted the scope of the book to cover the whole Glasⓢcock clan and to record them in chronological order from their beginning in America. Then, when I was almost ready to publish what I had, it occurred to me that it might be helpful to include some charts which would summarize the members of the early major branches of the family. Little did I realize what a task that would turn out to be - it took a hard working year! The results of those additional hundreds of hours will be found in the GENEALOGICAL CHARTS in the Appendix, which include practically all of the members of the family from 1643 to the mid 1800's. These charts include information about the ancestors of most of the Glasⓢcocks in America and, to my knowledge, such information has never been published before anywhere.

Three hundred copies of the book have been printed. Of course there are many more Glasⓢcocks than that in the country (plus libraries), so I hope no one will be disappointed.

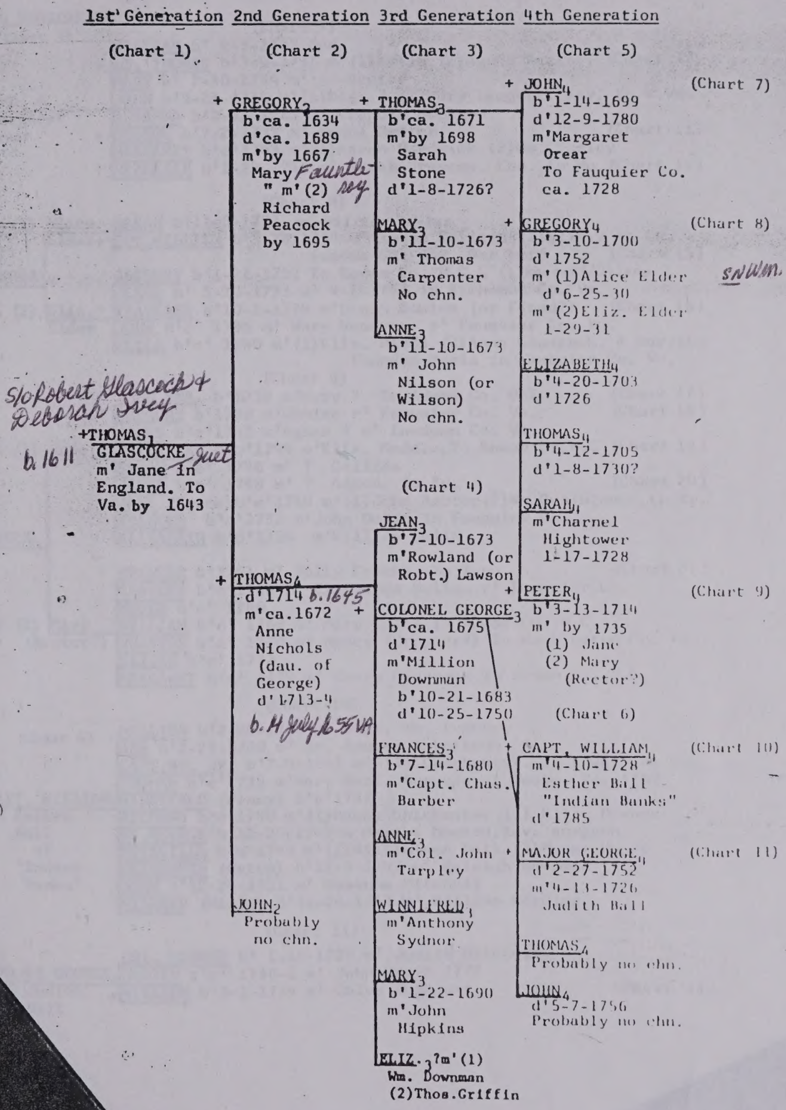
Mistakes are no doubt legion in this work, because there are so many innaccurate, conflicting and uncertain sources. Further, as the work progressed, it became obvious that there had to be a "cut off" point for gathering information. Otherwise, changes and corrections would go on indefinitely and the book would never be published if I kept waiting to get it "perfect" and "up to date." This book is therefore intended to be simply a "beginning" of the story of the family.

I hope that those who find errors in these pages and have additional information will send me their corrections - with substantiating data. I also hope others will be inspired to take up the gauntlet of working out the complete story of this fascinating family into the 20th Century and down to the 12th and 13th generations of the present. My job, as I have conceived it, has been to start the process......

Reverend Lawrence A. Glassco
1st United Presbyterian Church
Niles, Ohio 1974

# GUIDE TO GENEALOGICAL CHARTS
# DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS$_1$ & JANE GLAS(S)COCK(E)

## 1st Four Generations



1st Generation (Chart 1)

S/o Robert Glascock & Deborah Ivey
b. 1611
+THOMAS$_1$ GLASCOCKE Juet
m' Jane in England. To Va. by 1643

2nd Generation (Chart 2)

+ GREGORY$_2$
b'ca. 1634
d'ca. 1689
m'by 1667
Mary Fauntleroy
" m'(2) Richard Peacock by 1695

+ THOMAS$_2$
d'1714 b. 1645
m'ca.1672 Anne Nichols (dau. of George) d'1713-4
b. 14 July 1655 VA

JOHN$_2$
Probably no chn.

3rd Generation (Chart 3)

+ THOMAS$_3$
b'ca. 1671
m'by 1698 Sarah Stone
d'1-8-1726?

MARY$_3$
b'11-10-1673
m' Thomas Carpenter
No chn.

ANNE$_3$
b'11-10-1673
m' John Nilson (or Wilson)
No chn.

(Chart 4)

JEAN$_3$
b'7-10-1673
m'Rowland (or Robt.) Lawson

+ COLONEL GEORGE$_3$
b'ca. 1675
d'1714
m'Million Downman
b'10-21-1683
d'10-25-1750

FRANCES$_3$
b'7-14-1680
m'Capt. Chas. Barber

ANNE$_3$
m'Col. John Tarpley

WINNIFRED$_3$
m'Anthony Sydnor

MARY$_3$
b'1-22-1690
m'John Hipkins

ELIZ.$_3$?m'(1) Wm. Downman
(2)Thos.Griffin

4th Generation (Chart 5)

+ JOHN$_4$ (Chart 7)
b'1-14-1699
d'12-9-1780
m'Margaret Orear
To Fauquier Co. ca. 1728

+ GREGORY$_4$ (Chart 8)
b'3-10-1700
d'1752
m'(1)Alice Elder
d'6-25-30
m'(2)Eliz. Elder
1-29-31
SNWm.

ELIZABETH$_4$
b'4-20-1703
d'1726

THOMAS$_4$
b'4-12-1705
d'1-8-1730?

SARAH$_4$
m'Charnel Hightower
1-17-1728

+ PETER$_4$ (Chart 9)
b'3-13-1714
m' by 1735
(1) Jane
(2) Mary (Rector?)

(Chart 6)

+ CAPT. WILLIAM$_4$ (Chart 10)
m'4-10-1728
Esther Ball
"Indian Banks"
d'1785

+ MAJOR GEORGE$_4$ (Chart 11)
d'2-27-1752
m'4-13-1726
Judith Ball

THOMAS$_4$
Probably no chn.

JOHN$_4$
d'5-7-1756
Probably no chn.

## GUIDE TO GENEALOGICAL CHARTS
## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS$_3$ & SARAH (STONE) GLASCOCK AND OF COL. GEORGE$_3$ & MILLION (DOWNMAN) GLASCOCK

### 5th Generation

**4th Generation**
(Chart 5)

(Chart 7)

WILLIAM b' 4-9-1729 dcd
+ LT. THOMAS b'3-9-1731 m'(1)Katie (2)Agnes Rector. (Chart 12)
MARY b' 7-30-1734 m' ---Rector
JOHN$_4$ & Margaret Orear — JOHN b'9-21-1736 m'(1)Eliz.? (2)Mary Leggett. Rev. to W.Va.
SUSANNA b'2-18-1739 m' Francis Jackson
+ GEORGE b'7-2-1741 m' Hanna Rector (Chart 13)
MARGARET b'c'1745 m'(1)Aaron Hardwick (2)Wm. Turley
+ HEZEKIAH b'1-22-1746 m' Sarah Stevens. Chn. to Mo. (Chart 14)

(Chart 8)

& (1) Alice SARAH b'11-5-1727 m' William Taylor
Elder + COL.WILLIAM b'5-28-1730 m'(1)Ann Sallard (2)Eliz.? to Ga.
famous Ga. Rev. War hero (Chart 15)
GREGORY$_4$ — GREGORY b'1-21-1732 To Rowan Co. N.C. m'(1)Rector? (2)Jane
JESSE b' 5-10-1733 d' 4-1-1757 in Richmond Co. Va.
& (2) Eliz. + TRAVERSE b'10-1-1734 m'Dinah Bowles (or Flood?) (Chart 16)
Elder JOHN b'c' 1736 m' Mary Hendren r' Fauquier Co. Va.
PETER b'c' 1740 m'(1)Eliz. Hinds (2)Anna Glascock. A mariner
founded Paris in Fauquier Co. Va.

(Chart 9)

+ JOHN SNR. b'1736 m'Mary ? To Adams Co. Ohio (Chart 17)
+ GREGORY b'1738 m'Jemima r' Fauquier Co. Va. (Chart 18)
JAMES b'c'1742 m'Agnes ? r' Loudoun Co. Va.
-& (1) Jane + PETER JR. b'c'1744 m'Eliz. Madden. To Rowan Co. N.C. (Chart 19)
SARAH b'c' 1746 m' ? Collins
+ JESSE b'c' 1748 m' ? Adams. To Ky. (Chart 20)
JANE (Grace) b'c'1750 m'(1)John Rector (2)Wm. Quaintance. to Ky.
FRANCES b'c'1752 m'John Dulin in Fauquier Co.
PETER$_4$ - ELIZABETH b'c'1754 m'William Dulin

+ SPENCER b'1761 m' Polly Enochs. To Tenn. (Chart 21)
CHARLES b'c'1765 m' Clemmance Dulin. r' Fauquier Co.
MOSES b'c' 1766
& (2) Mary WILLIAM b'c' 1768 m' Mary Hales in Rowan Co. N.C.
(Rector?) WHARTON b'c' 1770 m' Nancy (Cropper?) To Washington Co. Ky.
ELIJAH b'c' 1772
MARGARET b'c' 1774 m' Henry Glascock in Rowan Co. N.C.

(Chart 10)

(Chart 6) MILLION b'2-20-1729 m' Capt. Wm. Peachey
ANN b'2-29-1730 m' Dr. Andrew Robertson
CAPT.WM. JR. b'7-4-1733 m'Eliz.Chichester. To Frdk. Co. Va.
THOMAS b'c'1735 m'Mary Ball. Burgess at Wmsbg. Va. 1769
CAPT. WILLIAM$_4$ — WINNIFRED (Winny) b'c'1737
& Esther RICHARD b'c'1740 m'(1)Hanna Chichester (2) Eliz. Downer
Ball DR.GEORGE b'12-20-1743 m'Martha Howard. Rev. surgeon
of PRISCILLA b'c'1745 m'(1)Williamson Ball (2)Mungo Henry
"Indian ELIZABETH (Betty) b'12-9-1749 m' Raleigh Downman
Banks" JOHN b'12-24-1751 m' Susanna Mitchell
MILDRED (Milly) b'11-24-1753 m' William Harding

(Chart 11)

COL. GEORGE b' 1-14-1728 m' Judith Mitchell
MAJOR GEORGE$_4$ — JUDITH b'c' 1730-2 m' John Heath 1777
& Judith + WILLIAM b'9-1-1734 m' Chloe Hughlett (Chart 22)
Ball

## GUIDE TO GENEALOGICAL CHARTS
## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN$_4$ & MARGARET (OREAR) GLASCOCK

| 4th Gen. (Chart 5) | 5th Generation (Chart 7) | 6th Generation | (Chart #) |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOHN$_4$ & Margaret Orear | WILLIAM$_5$ | | |
| | "LT." THOMAS$_5$ (See note at bottom of Chart 6) & (1) Katie Rector | THOMAS$_6$ Jr. b'c' 1759 | 7 |
| | | JOHN$_6$ b'c' 1761 d' 1802 no chn. | 7 |
| | | ELIZ.$_6$ b' 1763 m' James Lake d' 1837 | 7 |
| | | AGNES$_6$ (Agatha) b'c' 1765 m' 1807 Samuel Smarr | 7 |
| | | + GEORGE$_6$ b' 1767 m' 1791 Frances Jackson | 12 |
| | | + SUSANNA$_6$ b'c'1765 m'(1)Wm. Asberry (2) Thos. Bateman | 7 |
| | | MARY$_6$ (Polly) b'c'1770 m'1787 George Jeffries | 7 |
| | & (2) Agnes (Agatha) Rector | ANNE$_6$ b'c' 1772 m' 1798 Sylvester Welch | 7 |
| | | WILLIAM$_6$ b'c' 1775 Harrison Co. W. Va. | 7 |
| | | BENJAMIN$_6$ b' 1779 never m' | 7 |
| | | SARAH$_6$ b' ante 1777 m' 1798 Robert Chinn | 7 |
| | | + SPENCER$_6$ b'1783 m' 1815 Anne Combs | 12 |
| | | HANNAH$_6$ b'c' 1787 m' John Turner | 7 |
| | | + HENRY$_6$ b' 1790 m' 1820 Jane Combs | 12 |
| | JOHN$_5$ Jr. (of Monongalia) & (1) Eliz. & (2) Mary Leggett | THOMAS$_6$ m' Emily Fletcher | 7 |
| | | JOHN$_6$ | 7 |
| | | CHARLES$_6$ b'1775 m'1814 Mary Arnett in W.Va. | 7 |
| | | HEZEKIAH$_6$ | 7 |
| | | SARAH$_6$ m' 1789 John Barker | 7 |
| | | MARGARET$_6$ m'1790 Curwithy McGraw | 7 |
| | | JUDA$_6$ m' 1798 Jesse Melette | 7 |
| | | LEAH$_6$ m' 1799 Arthur Melette | 7 |
| | | 2 more daughters | 7 |
| | GEORGE$_5$ & Hannah Rector | + MOSES$_6$ b'c' 1770 m' 1807 Rebecca Bishop-to Ohio | 13 |
| | | + HEZEKIAH$_6$ b' 1773 m' 1805 Edith Bishop | 13 |
| | | THOMAS$_6$ b'c'1774 never m' r' in Fauquier | 7 |
| | | JOHN$_6$ b'c' 1776 m' 1812 Elizabeth Holmes | 7 |
| | | SARAH$_6$ b'c' 1778 m' 1797 George Crosby | 7 |
| | | MARY$_6$ b'c' 1780 m' 1798 Vincent Jackson | 7 |
| | | + JESSE$_6$ b'c'1783m'1804 Nancy Green in Fauq. Co. Va. | 13 |
| | | + AQUILLA$_6$ b' 1786 m'(1)Susanna Lake (2)Mary Bishop | 13 |
| | | WINIFRED$_6$ b'c' 1788 m' 1813 Robert Brown | 7 |
| | | WILLIAM? | 7 |
| | MARGARET$_5$ & (1) Aaron Hardwick | ELIZABETH b' 1765 m' 1790 James Kincheloe | 7 |
| | | JOHN b' 1768 | 7 |
| | | SUSANNAH (Sukey) b' 1770 m' 1787 Cornelius McCarty | 7 |
| | HEZEKIAH$_5$ & Sarah (Sally) Stevens | GEORGE$_6$ b' 1773 killed by a horse | 7 |
| | | + NANCY$_6$ b'1775 m'(1)Daniel Glascock(2)Jonas Gore | 18 |
| | | + SUSANNA$_6$ b' 1778 m' 1799 John Glascock | 14 |
| | | STEPHEN$_6$ b'1779 never m' wealthy, r' Hannibal, Mo. | 7 |
| | | + SARAH$_6$ b'1781 m' James Glascock all chn. to Mo. | 14 |
| | | MARGARET$_6$ b'1783m'(1)James Gibson(2)Andrew Austin | 7 |
| | | WILLIAM$_6$ b' 1785 never m' d' in Fauquier | 7 |
| | | JOHN$_6$ b' 1787 m' Agnes Simpson no chn. | 7 |
| | | REBECCA$_6$ b' 1790 m' 1811 John Sherman | 7 |
| | | ANNA$_6$ b' 1792 m'1809 Asa Glascock | 7 |
| | | + FRENCH$_6$ b'1795 m'(1)Mary Gross (2) Susan Stowers | 14 |
| | | MARY$_6$ (Polly) b' 1798 m' 1827 John Butcher | 7 |
| | | + CHARLES$_6$ b' 1799 m' 1828 Eliza Glascock | 14 |
| | | HEZEKIAH$_6$? | 7 |

## GUIDE TO GENEALOGICAL CHARTS
## DESCENDANTS OF GREGORY$_4$ & ALICE & ELIZABETH (ELDER) GLASCOCK

| 4th Gen. (Chart 5) | 5th Generation (Chart 8) | 6th Generation | (Chart#) |
|---|---|---|---|
| GREGORY$_4$ &Alice Elder | COL. WILLIAM$_5$ & Ann Sallard | GEN. THOMAS$_6$ b'1756m'c'1786 Mary Bacon r'Georgia | 15 |
| | | BLANCHE S.$_6$ b'1758m'1775 Capt. Robert Walton | 15 |
| & Eliz. Elder | GREGORY$_5$ & (1)--Rector? (2) Jane--- | ELIZABETH$_6$ m' Ledston Noland | 8 |
| | | WINNIFRED$_6$ (Winny) m' Isaac Holeman | 8 |
| | | HARMON$_6$ m'1792 Nancy Garrowood in Rowan Co., N.C. | 8 |
| | | HENRY$_6$ m' 1793 Peggy Glascock, dau. of Peter | 8 |
| | | MARY$_6$ | 8 |
| | | SARAH$_6$ | 8 |
| | | BLANCHE$_6$ (or Blanchos) | 8 |
| | | (Chart 16) | |
| | TRAVERSE$_5$ & Dinah Bowles | + CAPT. BENJAMIN P.$_6$ b'1760 m' Peggy Floweree | 16 |
| | | GEORGE$_6$ b'1762 m'Sarah Dailey r' in Ky. | 8 |
| | | CATHERINE$_6$ b'1764 m'1788 Benjamin Thomas | 8 |
| | | ALICE$_6$ (Ales) b'1766 m'1788 Elisha Thomas | 8 |
| | | CORBIN$_6$ b' 1768 | 8 |
| | | FRANCES$_6$ b' 1770 m' 1798 Jacob Miley | 8 |
| | | NOAH$_6$ b' 1772 m' 1810 Lucy Green | 8 |
| | | ELY$_6$ b'1774 m'1799 Susanna Baumgarner r' Va. | 8 |
| | | SILAS$_6$ b'1776 m' 1798 Phoebe Temple | 8 |
| | | PHOEBE$_6$ b'1778 m'1799 William McEntree | 8 |
| | | TRAVERSE$_6$(Travis)b'1779m'1804 Eliz. Garnett r' Ohio | 8 |
| | JOHN$_5$ & Mary Hendren | FRANCES$_6$ b' 1762 m' 1780 Joseph Goddard | 8 |
| | CAPT. PETER$_5$ (of Paris) & (1) Eliz. Hinds | GEORGE$_6$ b' 1771 m' 1800 Sarah Hayes r' Ky. | 8 |
| | | JOHN$_6$ b' 1776 m'c' 1791 Mary Bruce | 8 |
| | | JAMES$_6$ b' 1777 | 8 |
| | | ELIZABETH$_6$ m' 1794 Lewis Lembert | 8 |
| | & (2) Anna Glascock | ISRAEL$_6$ m' 1816 Frances Aldridge | 8 |
| | | SALLY$_6$ m' 1804 John Balthorpe in Fauquier | 8 |
| | | JOSEPH$_6$ m'1807 Mary Strother in Fdk. Co., Va. | 8 |
| | | DAVID O.$_6$ m' 1828 Mildred (or Marie) Sherman | 8 |
| | | AARON B.$_6$ m' 1824 Emily Jane Shepherd in Fdk. Co. | 8 |
| | | THOMAS J.$_6$ never m' d' 1836 in Ralls Co., Mo. | 8 |
| | | SUSAN$_6$ m' William Peck | 8 |

---

(Chart #)
7
7
7
Smarr 7
12
s. Bateman 7
ries 7
7
7
7
7
12
7
12
7
7
a. 7
7
7
7
7
7
7
to Ohio 13
13
7
7
7
7
Co. Va. 13
y Bishop 13
7
7
7
7
McCarty 7
7
Gore 18
14
ibal, Mo. 7
to Mo. 14
w Austin 7
7
7
7
7
Stowers 14
er 7
14
7

## GUIDE TO GENEALOGICAL CHARTS
## DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. WILLIAM$_4$ & ESTHER (BALL) GLASCOCK AND OF MAJOR GEORGE$_4$ & JUDITH (BALL) GLASCOCK

| 4th Gen. (Chart 6) | 5th Generation (Chart 10) | 6th Generation | (Chart #) |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPT. WM.$_4$ & Esther Ball | CAPT.WM.$_5$Jr. & Eliz. Chichester | WILLIAM$_6$ the 3rd. b' 1754 d' 1756 | 10 |
| | THOMAS$_5$ & Mary Ball | THOMAS$_6$ b'c' 1760 | 10 |
| | | MARY$_6$ b'c' 1762-5 m' Major Leroy Edwards | 10 |
| | RICHARD$_5$ & Hanna Chichester | ELIZA CHICHESTER$_6$ b' 1762 | |
| | | MILTON SYMS$_6$ b'1764 m'1790 Sally Meridity Yerby | 10 |
| | | RICHARD CHICHESTER$_6$ | 10 |
| | | MARY CHICHESTER$_6$ | 10 |
| | | ELLEN BALL$_6$ m' 1797 David Williams | 10 |
| | | EMMA DOWNER$_6$ m' 1816 William Forest | 10 |
| | | MELISSA$_6$ m' 1810 William Lawson | 10 |
| | | SYMS CHICHESTER$_6$ m'1797 Eliz. Middleton r' at Indian Banks | 10 |
| | DR. GEORGE$_5$ & Martha Howard | JOHN MELTON$_6$ b'c'1765m'c'1780 Polly Coddell | 10 |
| | | JULIUS$_6$ b'c'1770 m' Sarah Katherine | 10 |
| | | MARTRAM$_6$ b'c'1770-5 r'Rowan Co. N.C. & Tenn. | 10 |
| | | GEORGE$_6$Jr. b'c'1770-80m'c'1800 Patty Dickerson | 10 |
| | | DAUGHTER$_6$ b'c' 1770 m' Jessee F. Muse | 10 |
| | | DAUGHTER | 10 |
| | | DAUGHTER | |
| | | DAUGHTER | |
| | | DAUGHTER | |
| | PRISCILLA$_5$ & Williamson Ball | WILLIAMSON BALL$_6$ | 10 |
| | | MILLION BALL$_6$ m' Sydnor | 10 |
| | | ELIZABETH BALL$_6$ | 10 |
| | | ALICE BALL$_6$ m' John Smith | 10 |
| | & Mungo Henry | JAMES HENRY$_6$ | 10 |
| | | JOHN HENRY$_6$ | 10 |
| | JOHN$_5$ & Susanna Mitchell | NANCY$_6$ b' 1771 m' Harding | 10 |
| | | WASHINGTON$_6$ b' 1775 | 10 |
| | | PRISCILLA$_6$ m' 1812 Washington Dobyns | 10 |
| | | JOHN$_6$ b' 1777 | 10 |
| | | ROBERT$_6$ | 10 |
| | | JOSEPH$_6$ | 10 |
| | | WINIFRED BALL$_6$ b' 1782 | 10 |
| | | THOMAS MITCHELL$_6$ b' 1782 m' 1812 Ann Downman | 10 |
| MAJOR GEORGE$_4$ & Judith Ball | COL.GEORGE$_5$ & Judith Mitchell | MILDRED$_6$(Million)b'1749m'1770 Thos. Sorrell | 11 |
| | | SUSANNAH$_6$ b' 1751 | 11 |
| | | JUDITH$_6$ b' 1756 | 11 |
| | | GEORGE$_6$ b' 1758 m' Catherine | 11 |
| | | SARAH$_6$ b' 1761 | 11 |
| | | RICHARD$_6$ b' 1764 m' 1800 Frances Edmonds | 11 |
| | + WILLIAM$_5$ & Chloe Hughlett | + WILLIAM$_6$ b'c' 1772 m' 1793 Eliz. Sanford | 22 |
| | | + JOHN$_6$ b'c' 1774 | 22 |
| | | + GEORGE$_6$ b'c' 1776 m' 1796 Mary Lee | 22 |

---

(Chart #)

17
ock(Paris) 17
17
17
17
hio 17
y Clalon 17
Co. 17
e 17
S.Fristoe 17
Moss 17
ndree) 17
17

in Ky. 18
Sally--- 18
18
18
18
18
an r' Ky. 18
ascock 18
na Kilby 18
na Brown 18
18
lascock 18
lascock 18

9

19
o. 19
19
19
N.C. 19
.C. 19
r' Tenn. 19

Ill. 20
20
20
20

9
9
9
9

21
21
21
21
21
r' Ala. 21

9
9
9
9
9

9
ilborn 9

# GUIDE TO GENEALOGICAL CHARTS
## DESCENDANTS OF PETER$_4$ & JANE & MARY GLASCOCK

| 4th Gen. (Chart 5) | 5th Generation (Chart 9) | 6th Generation | (Chart #) |
|---|---|---|---|
| PETER$_4$ | | | |
| Jane Fishback | b.ca 1736 VA JOHN$_5$ Sr. & Mary Hendren | + JOHN$_6$ b'1762m'1788 Ann Hathaway r' Fauquier | 17 |
| | | + ANNA$_6$ (Annara) b'c'1764 m'1783 Peter Glasscock(Paris) | 17 |
| | | + LYDIA$_6$ b'1766 m'1786 Wm. B. Moss r' in Ky. | 17 |
| | | + WILLIAM$_6$ b'c'1768 m'1789 Ann Green r' in Ky. | 17 |
| | | + THOMAS$_6$ b'c' 1770 m' 1793 Margaret Hathaway | 17 |
| | | + PETER$_6$ b'c' 1773 m' Mahala--- r' southern Ohio | 17 |
| | | + DOWNING$_6$ b'1775 m'(1)Susanna Strother(2)Nancy Clalon | 17 |
| | | + URIEL$_6$ b'1775 m'1805 Nancy Rust r' Loudoun Co. | 17 |
| | | + ASA$_6$ b'c' 1778 m' 1803 Mary (Polly) Penquite | 17 |
| | | + GREGORY$_6$ b'c'1780(1)McEntree(2)Eliz.White(3)S.Fristoe | 17 |
| | | + NANCY$_6$ b' 1782 m' (1)Thos. Gore (2)Vincent Moss | 17 |
| | | + JANE$_6$ b'c' 1784 m' 1805 John McEntree (McKendree) | 17 |
| | | + PHOEBE$_6$ m' 1799 Wm. McEndree | 17 |
| | b.ca 1738 VA GREGORY$_5$ Micajah & Jemima | + MICAJAH$_6$ b' 1761 m' 1788 Catherine Rector r' in Ky. | 18 |
| | | + ARCHIBALD$_6$ b'c'1763m'(1)Hannah Kincheloe(2)Sally--- | 18 |
| | | + JEANETTE$_6$ b' 1766 m' 1790 Zealey Moss | 18 |
| | | + REBECCA$_6$ b'c' 1768 m' John Shearman | 18 |
| | | + GREGORY$_6$ Jr. b' 1766 m' Nancy r' Ky. | 18 |
| | | + JOHN$_6$ b'c' 1772 m' 1799 Susannah Glascock | 18 |
| | | + THOMAS$_6$ b'c'1775 m'1802 Jane (Jenny) Milligan r' Ky. | 18 |
| | | + DANIEL$_6$ b'c'1777 m'(1)Ury Drake (2)Nancy Glascock | 18 |
| | | + JAMES$_6$ b'c'1779 m'(1)Sarah Glascock(2)Susanna Kilby /(3)Susanna Brown | 18 |
| | | + MARY ANN$_6$ b'c'1781m'Moses Hayes | 18 |
| | | + JEMIMA$_6$ b'c' 1783 m' 1805 Andrew Martin | 18 |
| | | + ASA$_6$ b'c' 1785 m'(1)Ann Glascock (2)Kitty Glascock /(3)Eliza Glascock | 18 |
| | | + WM.$_6$ b'c' 1787? | 18 |
| | b.c1742 VA JAMES$_5$ & Agnes | TEALEY$_6$ m' 1792 William Ree | 9 |
| | b.1744 VA PETER$_5$ Jr. & Eliz. Madden | + GEORGE$_6$ b'1771 | 19 |
| | | + CHARNAL$_6$ b'c' 1771 m' 1794 Mary Luckey r' in Mo. | 19 |
| | | + PETER$_6$ 3rd. b'c' 1770-5 r' Rowan Co., N.C. | 19 |
| | | + FIELDING$_6$ b'c' 1773 m' Polly r' in Mo. | 19 |
| | | + SCARLET$_6$ b' 1769 m' 1790 Nancy Rogerson r' N.C. | 19 |
| | | + JAMES$_6$ b'c' 1784-90 m' 1804 Sally Booe r' N.C. | 19 |
| | | + WM.$_6$ b'1798? m'(1)Marg. Hicks(2)Cath. Garner r' Tenn. | 19 |
| | Sarah b. ca 1746 VA | | |
| | b.ca 1748 VA JESSE$_5$ &--Adams | + ENOCH$_6$ b'1781 m'1809 Rachel Carleton r'Ky. & Ill. | 20 |
| | | + PETER$_6$ never m' r' Ill. | 20 |
| | | + ABRAHAM$_6$ Mississippi steamboat captain | 20 |
| | | + FANER$_6$ m'---Redmon r' near Paris, Ill. | 20 |
| | b.ca 1750 VA JANE$_5$ (Grace) & (1) John Rector Jr. | JOHN b'c' 1771 | 9 |
| | | ANN m' 1793 Peter Lukens | 9 |
| | | HANNAH b' 1771 m' 1790 Burtis Ringo | 9 |
| | | SARAH m' 1795 John DeBell | 9 |
| | Frances b. ca 1752 VA | | |
| | Elizabeth b. ca 1754 VA | | |
| Mary Rector | SPENCER$_5$ & Polly Enochs | + MOSES HERNDON$_6$ b' 1794 | 21 |
| | | POLLY ANN$_6$ (Or Mary Ann) | 21 |
| | | SOPHIA$_6$ | 21 |
| | | WILLIAM SPENCER$_6$ | 21 |
| | | + ALEXANDER$_6$ (Andy) killed in Civil War | 21 |
| | | + BASIL GAITHER$_6$ b' 1810 m' Eleanor Stephens r' Ala. | 21 |
| | CHARLES$_5$ & Clemma Dulin | WILLIAM$_6$ | 9 |
| | | MARGARET$_6$ b'c' 1784 | 9 |
| | | GEORGE$_6$ b'c' 1796 | 9 |
| | | PRESLEY$_6$ m' 1825 Eliz. Garwood | 9 |
| | | ELIZABETH$_6$ b'c' 1803 | 9 |
| | WHARTON$_5$ & Nancy (Cropper?) | ELIJAH$_6$ b' in late 1790's | 9 |
| | | KEZIAH$_6$ (Cuzzy or Cuppy) b'c' 1800 m' Wm. Wilborn | 9 |

(From Chart 9) SIXTH GENERATION Chart 17a

--Children of John$_5$ Sr. (Thomas$_1$, Gregory$_2$, Thomas$_3$, Peter$_4$) & Mary--

Goose Crk, Farquier Co., VA

A. JOHN$_6$ b' c' 1762, probably the oldest child, m' Dec.8, 1788 Ann Hathaway in Faquier Co. He d' at Salem, Faquier Co. VA c' 1825 leaving 7 chn.
1. Sally$_7$ b' c' 1790 m' Apr. 20, 1813 Thomas L. Summers in Frederick Co.
2. John Robt.$_7$ Jr. b' c' 1792-3 m' Matilda Frances in Faq. to Mo. in 1830 (a)
3. Robert$_7$ b' c' 1796 m' Nov.22, 1823 Matilda Francis (same person?)
4. Harriet$_7$ b' c' 1798-9 m' Sep.7, 1833 Wm. Bartlett? in Faquier
5. Joseph A.$_7$ b' c' 1801-3 /Mar. 7, 1830
6. Thomas P.$_7$ b' 1807 m' 1831 Catherine McIntyre in Faquier (b)
7. Minerva Ann$_7$ m' a 2nd cousin George W. Glascock, son of Hezekiah & Edith (Bishop) & raised a large family in Mo. She was b' c' 1810

Farquier Co., VA

B. ANNA$_6$ (or Annara) b' c' 1764 m' a 2nd cousin Peter Glascock, son of Gregory & Elizabeth (Elder) of Richmond Co. Nov. 24, 1783. They r' in Faquier where Peter founded the village of Paris (See Footnote E, Ch.2) (See Chart 8)
Children:
1. Israel$_7$
2. Sally$_7$
3. Joseph$_7$
4. David O.$_7$
5. Aaron B.$_7$
6. Thomas J.$_7$
7. Susan$_7$

Goose Crk, Farq. Co., VA b. 1763 VA d. 16 Oct 1841 Fleming Co., Ky

C. LYDIA$_6$ b' 1766 m' Sep.16, 1786 Wm. B. Moss in Faquier Co. & moved to Ky. (The late Mrs. Alta Botts, of Custer, Mont. was a descendant. She was an avid Glasscock searcher and had thousands of Glasscocks catalogued)
1. Levi
2. Daniel (or David)
3. Polly Ann
4. Israel
5. Johanna
6. William
7. Catherine
8. Vincent G.
9. Lydia
10. Sarah
11. Elizabeth
12. Serepta
13 Jane

Goose Crk Farq. Co., VA

D. WILLIAM$_6$ b' c' 1768 d' in Ky. ante 1826 m' in Faquier Jan.20, 1789 Ann Green, dau. of Joseph. Children:
1. Rebecca$_7$
2. Washington$_7$
3. Lydia$_7$
4. Leven$_7$ (Laban?)

b. & d. Farquier Co., VA

E. THOMAS$_6$ b' c' 1770 m' in Faquier Sep.23, 1793 Margaret (Peggy) ann Hathaway. Thomas d' c' 1823 & his widow went to Ralls Co. Mo. with some of her children in 1834 where she d' 1863. Children:
1. Mary Ann$_7$ m' Robt. Hernden d' Marion Co., Mo. ae 72 yrs 1 dau Margaret m. Alvin Boyce
2. Leroy$_7$ b' c' 1798, to Ralls Co. m' Ann Neal
3. Serepta$_7$ d' without chn. in Ohio, Pickaway Co. 1872
4. Eliza$_7$ m' Asa Glascock, Chn: (See Chart 18L)
   - a. Asa$_8$ — another Samuel S.
   - b. Martha$_8$ J. — m. John S. Talbert
   - c. Wm. Henry$_8$ no chn.
   - d. James Harrey$_8$ no chn.
5. Hiram$_7$ m' Helen Suttle d' in Ralls Co. in 1860. Children:
   - a. Leroy T.$_8$
   - b. Margaret Virginia$_8$ m' John W. Glascock
6. Isabel$_7$ m' Benj. Stinson r' in Ralls. b' 1808 m' 1826 d' 1887
7. John$_7$ r' in Pickaway Co., Ohio
8. Thomas S.$_7$ d' in Ralls Co. 10 Oct. 1844, Children:
   - a. Artemesia$_8$ — m. ___ Samoine
   - b. Joseph T.$_8$
9. Richard W.$_7$ r' in Ralls Co. (Wayne?) m' Mary McAdams) /m' Mahala

b. Goose Crk Farq. Co., VA

F. PETER$_6$ b' c' 1773 apparently r' most of his life in southern Ohio. Chn:
1. Harriet$_7$ m. 19 Oct 1820 BC, O. Henry Bames
2. Lemuel$_7$ m. Sarah Haines
3. Ann$_7$ (Elizabeth Ann)
4. John Peter$_7$

---

(a) Chn. of John Robert$_7$ & Matilda: : a. Ann b. John c. Nimrod

(b) Chn. of Thos. Presley$_7$: Thos. b' 1833, Mary Frances b' 1838, Amanda b' 1839, Presley b' 1843. To Urbana, Ill. 1859-60. They dropped the "ck" & became "Glasscos"

---

(From Ch

--Childre

G. DOWNING
Ralls C
in Rall
when th
1. Jo
2. Po
3. Le
4. Ch
5. Su

H. URIEL$_6$
Faquier
1782 &
1. Ba
2. E
3. B

I. ASA$_6$

J. GREGO
Dec. 3,
moved
Highla
stated
Susan
Chil
Chil
1. Is
2. Al

K. NANCY
his d
husba

L. JANE
McEnt

M. PHOE

Chart 17a

$_4$) & Mary--

88 Ann Hatha-
eaving 7 chn.
in Frederick

, to Mo.in 1830 (a)
(same person?).
n Faquier

Faquier (b)
n of Hezekiah
e was b' c'

ock, son of
They r' in
otnote E, Ch.2)
(See Chart 8)

& moved to Ky.
endant. She was
cocks catalogued)

n.20,1789 Ann

ggy) Hathaway.
home of her

ldren:
John W.Glas-
'1887 cock

ns)

thern Ohio. Chn:

Nimrod
inda b'1839,Presley
became "Glasscos"

---

(From Chart 9) SIXTH GENERATION **Chart 17b**

--Children of John$_5$ Sr. (Thomas$_1$, Gregory$_2$, Thomas$_3$, Peter$_4$) & Mary--

Hendren — b.23Mar.,VA c(Susanna

G.DOWNING$_6$ b'c'1775 m' in Faquier 10-30-1800 (Sukey) Strother. They moved to Ralls Co., Mo. After the d' of his 1st wife Downing m' (2) Nancy Clalon in Ralls Co. May 19,1844. He was living with his son James S. in Ralls when the 1850 census was taken. Children:

1. John H.$_7$
2. Polly$_7$
3. Lemuel$_7$
4. Charlotte$_7$
5. Susan$_7$
6. French$_7$
7. James S.$_7$
8. Benjamin F.$_7$
9. Downing H.$_7$
10. Lucinda$_7$

Goose Crk Farq.Co.,VA

H.URIEL$_6$ b' Mar.23,1775 (twin to Downing ) r' in Loudoun Co., Va. m' in Faquier May 25,1805 Nancy Rust, dau. of Benjamin. She was b' Sep. 26, 1782 & d' Nov.17,1867. He d'Jan.13,1862 in Loudoun Co, VA

1. Bayley R.$_7$
2. Emma Ann $_7$
3. Bushrod H.$_7$ b'Dec.25,1812
   Farq.Co.,VA d'May 18,1852
4. Hannah Phillips Lee$_7$ b'Aug.6,1818
5. Mary Elizabeth$_7$ /d'May 31,1851

-b.29aug1784VA d.30apr1875 warren Co,OH

*I.ASA$_6$ b' c' 1778 m' in Faquier Jan.17,1803 Mary (Polly) Penquite. Chn:

1. Ferinda$_7$
2. Ellen$_7$
3. William$_7$
4. Euclid$_7$ r' Paducah, Ky.
5. Absolom$_7$
6. John Peter$_7$

Goose Crk, Farq.Co., VA

J.GREGORY$_6$ b' c' 1780 m'(1) Miss McEndree & m'(2) in Frederick Co., Va. Dec.3,1809 Elizabeth White (a cousin of Zachary Taylor). About 1816 he moved to Adams Co., Ohio & his father went with him. He later moved to Highland Co., Ohio where he left will dated Apr.30,1850, in which he stated his age as 69 yrs. After the d' of his wife Elizabeth he m'(3) Susan Fristoe. d.1851 Concord Twp.

Children by (2) Elizabeth:

1. Mary Ann$_7$
2. Samuel H.$_7$
3. James William$_7$ b'Aug.23,1815 m' Jane Salisberry
4. John R.$_7$
5. Evaline$_7$ (Valentine?)

Children by (3) Susan:

1. Israel$_7$
2. Alcinda$_7$

Farq.Co.,VA

K.NANCY$_6$ b'9-26-1782 m'(1) in Faquier Jan.2,1804 Thomas Gore & m'(2) after his d' in Faquier Dec.5,1810 Vincent Moss, brother of her sister Lydia's husband Wm. She d' 1872 in Loudoun Co. VA (Or Nov. 17,1867) Children:

1. William Moss
2. George Moss

Goose Crk, Farq.Co.,VA

L. JANE$_6$ b' c' 1784 m' in Faquier May 4,1805 (or Jan.28,1799) John McEntree. She d' in Peoria, Ill. Jan.7,1867. Child:

1. Richard H. McEndree

M. PHOEBE$_6$ b.1788 VA m' Wm.McEndree Jan. 29,1799 Farquier Co., VA

## LAWSUIT AMONG THE HEIRS OF JOHN GLASCOCK, OF ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO * Depositions of record in Butler Co., Ky. Suit 2451

Depositions of witnesses produced, sworn and examined on Tuesday the 6th day of October, in the year of our Lord 1874, between the hours of 9 o'clock A.M. and5 o'clock P.M. at the office of the Clerk of the County Court of the County of Ralls, state of Missouri, before me, the undersigned John Ralls, a notary public duly commissioned and sworn within and for the County of Ralls in the state of Missouri, aforesaid, to be used and read on behalf of the Plaintiffs in a certain action or case now pending in the Butler Circuit Court in the state of Kentucky, wherein Margaret Ann Boyce and her husband Alvin Boyce, John Glascock, LeRoy Glascock, Isabelle Stinson and her husband Benjamin Stinson, R. W. Glascock,Joseph Glascock, Artemesis Glascock, Asa Glascock, Martha Glascock, and LeRoy Glascock and Margaret Glascock are the Plaintiffs against the unknown heirs of Asa Glascock deceased; the unknown heirs of Gregory Glascock deceased; Henry Russ, James Stagner; John W. Mayhugh; Sarah Lee; Sytha Fox; Alexander Holman; William Kirby; Grissom Jones; W. A. Johnson; Willis Johnson; Elizabeth Allenworth; Philip Allensworth; Presley Whitaker; A. J. Drake; A. G. Howes; the unknown heirs of William Glascock deceased; the unknown heirs of Peter Glascock deceased; the unknown heirs of Downing Glascock deceased, the unknown heirs of Uriel Glascock deceased; the unknown heirs of Nimrod Glascock deceased; the unknown heirs of Lydia Moss deceased; and the unknown heirs of Jane McEndry and Mary Moss deceased; are the defendents in petition in Equity.

Leroy Glascock of lawful age, being produced and sworn and examined on the part of the plaintiffs deposeth andsaith as follows:

"I reside in the County of Ralls, in the state of Missouri. I formerly resided in Fauquier County, Virginia, near Salem, where my father lived when he died. I am now 76 years of age. I was well acquainted with John Glascock Sen., now deceased, late of Adams County in the state of Ohio. He was the reputed father of Thomas Glascock, now deceased. I knew him, the said John Glascock Sen. from the time I was old enough to know any person, until the year 1816. He lived on Goose Creek inFauquier County in Virginia until the year 1813. He then moved to Frederick County, Virginia From there he moved to the state of Ohio and settled in Adams County. I was at his house three times between the years 1813 and 1816, when I was at his house in Frederick County in 1816, in which year he moved to Ohio. I have not since seen him. He died in Ohio about the year 1822. His son Gregory Glascock informed me that his father was dead and that his will was recorded in Brown County, state of Ohio. In the year 1828 the said Gregory Glascock and myself were in Kentucky and examined this land in controversy in this cause, say the 1000 acres of land, and had the same partly surveyed by a man named ... Sharp. He was an old man and refused to complete the survey thereof. The said John Glascock Sen. died, leaving the following named persons as his heirs and children, to wit:

Gregory who married a Miss McEndree, who having died without issue, he married a Miss White by whom he had the following named children, to wit: Mary Ann, Samuel, John, and another whose name I do not now recollect. I was at his residence in Ohio in the years 1827 and 1828. It is reported that Samuel is dead. John is said to be living. I do not know what has become of Mary Ann.

"Asa Glascock who married Polly Penquite, by whom he had the following named children to wit: Farinda and Ellen; William, Euclid; Absolem and John Peter. William is said to be dead. Euclid is said to be living in

Paducah, Kentucky. I do not know what became of the balance of said children.

"Thomas Glascock married Margaret Hathaway, by whom he had the following children to wit: Mary Ann, who married Robert Herndon and died in Marion County, Missouri at about the age of 72 years leaving an only child, Margaret, the Plaintiff in this cause who married Alvin Boyce and resides in New London, Ralls County, Mo.;

LeRoy Glasscock, now living in the County of Ralls, state of aforesaid Mo.;

Serepta Glascock, who died in the County of Pickway, Ohio aforesaid, in the year 1872, without issue;

Eliza Glascock, who married Asa Glascock and died in the County of Ralls, Missouri, leaving as her heirs and children, to wit: Asa Glascock, Martha J., who married John S. Talbert, William H. and J. Harry Glascock, who died without issue;

Hiram Glascock, who died in the County of Ralls, Missouri, in the year 1860, leaving as his children and heirs, Leroy T. Glascock, and Margaret V. Glascock, who married John W. Glascock;

Isabel Glascock, who married Benjamin Stinson in Fauquier County, Virginia, now residing in Ralls, County, Missouri;

John Glascock, now residing in the County of Pickaway, Ohio;

Thomas S. Glascock, who diedin the aforesid County of Ralls, Mo., about October 10, 1844, leaving 2 children and heirs, Artemesia and Joseph T. Glascock, who are residents of Missouri;

Richard W. Glascock, who now resides in Ralls County, Mo.

"William Glascock, son of John Glascock Sen. died in Kentucky some time prior to the year 1826, leaving the following named childred: Rebecca, Washington, Lydia, Leven Glascock (possibly) Leren Glascock.

"John Glascock, son of John Glascock Sen., died in Salem, Fauquier Co., Virginia, in the year 1825, leaving his children and heirs, to wit: Sally, John, Robert, Harriet, Joseph A., Thomas P., Minerva Ann now the wife of George W. Glasscock, all dead except Harriet and Minerva Ann.

"Downing H. Glascock, son of John Glascock Sen., died in Ralls County, Mo., some years since, leaving as his children and heirs to wit: John H. Glasscock, now dead; Polly; Lemuel; Charlotte; Susan; now dead; French; James; Benjamin F. and Downing H. Glascock and Lucinda.

"Peter Glascock, son of John Glascock Sen., now dead some 20 years since, leaving his children and heirs, to wit: Harriet, Lemuel, Ann, John Peter.

"Uriel Glascock, son of John Glascock Sen., deceased, died some time between 1857 and 1867 in Loudoun County, Va., leaving as his children and heirs, Bayley and Emma Ann Glascock.

"Lydia Glascock, daughter of the said John Glascock Sen., married William Moss and died in Kentucky about 40 years since, leaving as children and heir Sally, Serepta, Ann, Lydia, Levi, David (or Daniel) and Vincent Moss.

"Jane Glascock, daughter of the aforesaid John Glascock Sen., who married Mr. McEndre and died many years since in theCounty of Frederick, Va., leaving one child Richard H. Mc Endre.

"Nancy Glascock, daughter of said John Glascock Sen., who married Vincent Moss and died in Loudoun County, Va., about 2 years ago this fall, leaving as her children and heirs, to wit: William and George Moss.

"Thomas Glascock is the same ThomasGlascock mentioned in the will of said John Glascock Sen., deceased, to whom the 200 acres of land wasbequeathed and devised as stated in the annexed copy of said will."

Signed LeRoy Glascock.

# # # # # #

Oath before John Ralls, Notary Public, of James Glascock, of lawful age, who saith:

"I reside in theCounty of Ralls in the state of Missouri, I am over 62 years of age. In the year 1831 or 1832, I became acquainted with Leroy Glascock and Mary Ann Herndon, the latter now being dead, reputed to be son and daughter of Thomas Glascock deceased; in travelling into Virginia in 1834 I became acquainted with Margaret Glascock, widow of Thomas Glascock deceased and mother of the said Leroy Glascock, Mary Ann Herndon, Serepta Glascock, Thomas S. Glascock, Hiram Glascock, Richard W. Glascock, Eliza Glascock, John Glascock, Isabel Glascock Stinson, wife of Benjamin Stinson, and have also known all the said parties. The family moved from Virginia in 1834 and settled in theCounty of Ralls aforesaid Missouri, near neighbors to myself. The said Margaret Glascock died in the said County of Ralls some time in the year 1863, from what I learned from an intimate acquaintance with the children of the said Margaret Ann Glascock, widow of the said Thomas Glascock deceased. The said Margaret Boyce, John Glascock, Leroy Glascock, Isabella Stinson, Richard W. Glascock, Joseph G., Artemesia Glascock, Asa Glascock, Martha J. Glascock, who married John Talber, the plaintiffs in this cause, are the children and grandchildren of the said Thomas Glascock deceased."

Signed, James Glascock

Sworn to on October 6th, 1874 before John Ralls, notary public.

# # # # # #

Henry Lowe of lawful age produced and sworn, saith to wit:

"I reside in theCounty of Ralls, state of Missouri, My age is 72 the 15th of September, A.D. 1874. I became acquainted with Thomas Glascock, the reputed son of John Glascock Sen., deceased, said to have died in the state of Ohio in 1822, in the year 1823 in Fauquier County, Va. I afterwards became acquainted with his sons LeRoy, Hiram, Richard W., Thomas S., and his daughters Mary Ann Herndon, Isabel Stinson, Serepta Glascock, Eliza Glascock. I have often heard it stated that the said Thomas Glascock was the son of said John Glascock Sen., deceased. I have also heard Downing Glascock, who is reputed to be another son of John Glascock Sen. deceased, speak of the land his father hadbequeathed and devised to his said son, Thomas Glascock, and his other children, situated in and being in the state of Kentucky, the same land now in controversy in this suit. The said Thomas Glascock, Downing Glascock, Mary Ann Herndon, Eliza Glascock, Serepta Glascock, Richard Glascock, Thomas S. Glascock, and said Margaret Glascock, the widow of the said Thomas Glascock, are all dead.

Signed by mark Henry X Lowe

Sworn to before John Ralls, notary, 6th October A.D. 1874

Minerva Ann Glascock, being of lawful age, produced and sworn, saith:

I reside in the County of Ralls, state of Missouri. I formerly resided in the County of Fauquier in Virginia. I am now 64 years of age. I was well acquainted with Thomas Glascock, the reputed son of John Glascock Sen., deceased, said to have died in Brown County, state of Ohio, and with all the children and the widow of said Thomas Glascock, now deceased. I have seen Gregory Glascock, the reputed son of said John Glascock Sen., deceased. and who was the son that took care of him in his old age. The said Gregory Glascock, when I saw him in Virginia about 45 years since, recognized the said Thomas Glascock as his brother and son of said John Glascock deceased. The said Thomas Glascock died in the state of Virginia when I was quite young. I remember his death. His widow is also dead. His children named as follows, to wit: LeRoy Glascock, Mary Ann Herndon now deceased, Thomas S. Glascock now deceased, Serepta Glascock now deceased Richard W. Glascock, Isabel Stinson the wife of Benjamin Stinson. I am related to all of them. I have no interest in the land in controversy in this suit.

Signed Minerva Ann Glascock
Sworn to on October 6, 1874, before John Rall; notary Ralls County, Mo.

# # # # # #

William Poiest, of lawful age, saith:

"I reside in Ralls County, Missouri. I formerly resided in Fauquier County, Virginia. I am now 66 years of age. I have known the widow and children of Thomas Glascock for about 40 years. He died in Fauquier County, Virginia, many years since. He was reputed to be the son of John Glascock Sen., deceased, who is said to have died in Brown County, Ohio, about the year 1822. The said widow and children moved from Virginia to Ralls County, Mo., in the fall of 1834 and lived in my neighborhood. I have been well acquainted with a part of the children while living in Virginia. The names ofthe widow and children of Thomas Glascock deceased are as follows: Margaret Ann Glascock, widow of Thomas Glascock deceased, now dead; Mary Ann Herndon, deceased, leaving as her only child Margaret AnnBoyce, one of the plaintiffs in this cause; Leroy Glascock; Hiram Glascock, now deceased, leaving 2 children, to wit - Leroy T. Glascock and Virginia Glascock; Thomas S. Glascock, now dead, leaving 2 children, to wit - Joseph T. Glascock and Artemesis Glascock, now Artemesia Samoine, now residing in St. Louis, Mo.; John Glascock of the state of Ohio; Richard W. Glascock, of Ralls, County, Missouri;Isabel Stinson, wife of Benjamin Stinson, of Ralls County, Missouri; Serepta Glascock, who died in Ohio without issue about 3 years since; Eliza Glascock, who married Asa Glascock and had by him 4 children, to wit - Asa Glascock, Martha J. who married to Samuel S. Tarbet, William Henry and James Harrey Glascock - the latter two both died, without issue. The said Eliza and her busband each died in Ralls Co., Mo.

Signed William Poiest
Sworn to on October 6, A.D. 1872, before John Ralls, notary.

# # # # # #

Richard W. Glascock being sworn, saith:

"I reside in the County ofRalls, state of Missouri. I formerly lived in Fauquier County, Va. I am now about 57 years old. I was acquainted with Thomas Glascock, who died inFauquier County, Va. He was the reputed son of John Glascock Sen., deceased, who is said to have died in Brown County, Ohio, about the year 1822. The latter named John Glascock Sen. is my reputed

grandfather. I was not acquainted with him. I have heard from my relatives who are older than myself that the said Thomas Glascock was the son of the said John Glascock Sen. deceased, and I have also heard my mother make similar statements. My mother andLeroy Glascock have each spoken in my presence of the land in Kentucky devised by the said John Glascock Sen., deceased, to the said Thomas Glascock."

Signed R. W. Glascock

# # # # # #

Isabel Stinson, of lawful age, produced and sworn, saith asfollows:

"I reside in theCounty of Ralls, state of Missouri, I formerly resided in Fauquier County, Va., I am now 66 years of age. I was personally acquainted with John Glascock Sen., deceased, who is said to have died in Brown County, state of Ohio, in year 1822. He was my reputed grandfather and reputed father of Thomas Glascock, deceased, who died inFauquier County, Virginia, about 50 years ago. The last time I saw the said John Glascock Sen., deceased, was at the residence of the said Thomas Glascock, now deceased, in the said county of Fauquier, Va., a short time previous to his moving from Virginia to the state of Ohio, and I am more certain of this because he, recognizing me as his granddaughter and also as the daughte of Thomas Glascock, gave me some calico pieces to be used in making a quilt for myself. When I was quite younger I heard my mother and Leroy Glascock speak of the land in this controversy in thiscause, situated in Kentucky, as the land my grandfather John Glascock Sen., deceased, had devised to his son Thomas Glascock. My mother is now dead and my brother Leroy Glascock now resided in Ralls County, Missouri, who hasconveyed his interest in the land to John Glascock.

Signed by mark Isabella X Stinson

Sworn to before John Ralls, notary public

Dear Linda,

After a bit of layoff I've started to delve into family background again. With grandchildren in Maryland, Odessa TX, and Houston TX, we stay on the road quite a bit visiting them. We did get back to Spain last October and went to Peru in November which was quite an experience.

While perusing my copies of the Glasscock/Glasco Saga I came across some info on the Glasscock line that I had not included before. I've included a printout in case you're interested.

Also, an extract from the book "The Glasscocks of England and America" is quoted:
"According to a letter from Mrs Alta Botts, Asa had ten children in Ky, and John Peter was the youngest. Then he apparently went to Clearmont, Ohio, where he married Catherine Grossen who bore him five children and then died. He next married a young widow Mrs Elizabeth (Smyser) Mount who had two sons in Ohio and a nice farm. In 1847 they went to Moultie Co. Ill. where they both died. The account continues confusedly: "They had five more children which made 10 for Asa (+6 for her) but Asa left her Mount sons in Ohio with their grandparents." Grandaughters contacted by Mrs Botts stated that Asa died in Mason Co. Ky, and Mary in Ohio. John Peter died 1902/03."

Sincerely

Barry L Dole

Samuel & Hattie Shelton 12 Oct 1887 14: 543 G.M. Fulton lived Manchester, OH
Rosa Lee & Charles Hays 11 Dec 1879 11:197 G.A. McGames
Br. Co., OH Mar. M.E. & John Young 29 Nov 1877 10: 249 F. F. Shaw JP
Glascock, Dowing A. & Sarah E. Curtiss 23 Mar 1848 Thomas Shelton JP
" Charles Theodore & Caroline White (d/o Christopher White & Rachel Swisher) 2:320 4 Feb 1863 Henry Young JP
Mason Co., Ky Mar.
Glascock, John & Susannah Bennett 1 May 1805 Samuel McDonald bd Wm. Parker
" , Washington & Isabella Park 16 Sep 1818 bd Samuel Park wit, mother Elizabeth Bennett
Hickory Rdg. Cem. Glascock, Ruby 1905-19_
Br. Co., OH Birth " Wm. Burse 6 Dec 1871 Bk 1:146
Maysville Cem.
sect. 13 Thomas 1796-1872
Elizabeth w/o 1799-1880
Annie Elizabeth Parks 1842-1919
A.R. 1834-1917
L. Alberta Brand 26 Apr 1878-8 Feb 1972
ss
John L. 1898-1944
David A. 1897-1915
Arthur L. 1868-1939
Sophia 1867-1935
Harriett nee Glascock Caldwell 14 Mar 1906-1 Sep 19 4/8
Fannie R. 1841-1918 Sect. 10

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

# Family Tree as of 7-15-02

**Entries:** 6567 **Updated:** 2005-03-13 22:47:03 UTC (Sun)

**Contact:** Andrew Thornton drewt@starband.net

---

Index | Individual | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

---

1 Asa GLASSCOCK b: Fargüer Co., VA 1774 d: 26 Jul 1833 Warren Co., OH (s/o John Sr. + Mary (Hendren) Glasscock)  
+ Mary (Polly) PENQUITE b: 29 Aug 1784 VA d: 30 Apr 1875 Warren Co., OH m. 20 Jan 1803 Farq. Co., VA  
2 Ferinda GLASSCOCK b: 22 Oct 1805 Farguier Co., VA  
+ William BROWN  
2 Ellen GLASSCOCK b: 1806 Farguier Co., VA  
2 William GLASSCOCK b: 1808 Farguier Co., VA  
2 Euclid P. GLASSCOCK b: 1810 Puducah, McCracken Co., Ky m. 21 May 1835 Fleming Co., Ky  
+ Mary Ann TAYLOR Puducah, McCracken Co., Ky  
2 John Peter GLASSCOCK b: 1814 d: Bet. 1902 - 1903  
+ Catherine CROSSON m. 1845 Warren Co., OH  
3 Mary C. GLASSCOCK  
3 Sarilda GLASSCOCK  
3 Margaret E. GLASSCOCK  
3 Catherine S. GLASSCOCK  
3 Infant GLASSCOCK  
+ Elizabeth (Smyser) MOUNT m. 5 Apr 1855 Warren Co., OH  
3 George G. GLASSCOCK  
3 Ruth À. GLASSCOCK  
3 Martha A. GLASSCOCK  
3 Frances Anna GLASSCOCK  
3 U.S. GLASSCOCK  
2 Absalom GLASSCOCK b: 11 Jul 1816 VA d: 8 May 1869 Warren Co., OH bur. Union church cem. Wash. Twp. Warren Co., OH  
+ Sarah Ann HOLLINGSWORTH b: 13 Aug 1819 d: 9 Oct 1896 Warren Co., OH bur. ↗  
3 Charles A. GLASSCOCK b: 1854 d: 4 Jan 1929 Clarksville, Clinton Co., OH  
3 Addison GLASSCOCK b: 1864 d: 18 Jan 1929 Lebanon, OH  
+ Abigail HUMPHREYS b: Abt 1821 d: 10 Aug 1841  
3 Infant son GLASSCOCK b: 3 Aug 1841 d: 3 Aug 1841 b. + d. Warren Co., OH  
3 Mary GLASSCOCK b: Abt 23 Sep 1840 Warren Co., OH d: 23 Sep 1841 Warren Co., OH  
2 David Bludsoe GLASSCOCK b: 23 Jan 1823 d: 2 Oct 1907 — Fleming Co., Ky  
+ Frances Ann Virginia PENQUITE b: 25 Jun 1830 d: 21 Oct 1901  
3 Alpheus Newton GLASSCOCK b: 29 Nov 1851 d: 17 Aug 1881  
3 Mary Ellen GLASSCOCK  
3 John Stephen GLASSCOCK  
3 Emma Alsina GLASSCOCK  
+ Ruth E. JONES

---

Index | Individual | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

---

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR GREGORY GLASSCOCK/ELIZABETH WHITE - FAMILY.PAF - MRIN 24 24 Aug 2000 Page 1 of 2

**HUSBAND** Gregory GLASSCOCK-177

BIRTH: Abt 1780 PLACE: VA Fauquier Co. War of 1812
CHR.: PLACE:
② MAR.: 3 Dec 1809 PLACE: Frederick,VA,USA ③ aft 1827
DEATH: 1851 PLACE: Highland Co,Ohio
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John Sr GLASSCOCK-184 MOTHER: Mary HENDREN-185 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 25

1st wf ? McEndree no chn m.

**2ND wf WIFE** Elizabeth WHITE-179 3rd wf Susan Fristoe b ca 1800

BIRTH: 2 Jul 1823 ca 1786 PLACE: VA Frederick Co.
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 18 May 1884 1827 PLACE: Adams Co,OH
BURIAL: PLACE: Manchester,OH
FATHER: Warner White + he s/o Wm. White & ? Rose MOTHER: Mary Taylor - d/o Wm. Taylor + Susanna Drummond Parent Link Type: ( )
OTHER HUSBANDS:

**CHILDREN** 2nd wf

1. NAME: Mary A. ann GLASSCOCK-180 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1811 PLACE: VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Nov. 1831 PLACE: Br. Co., OH D:56 Alex. McClain ECC he 22 she 20
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Wm. G. Watson b. ca 1809

2. NAME: Samuel H. GLASSCOCK-181 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: ~~Abt 1813~~ possibly 1810 PLACE: VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
? MAR.: 4 apr. 1826 PLACE: C:60 Br. Co., OH John Allen JP pres. John Pitzer
DEATH: bef 1874 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
? SPOUSE: Rebecca Pitzer (if b. ca 1813 she would only be 13-14) (d/o John W. Pitzer & Catharine LaFabre lived Scott Twp)

Charles b. ca 1845 OH orphan in her bro Joseph's household 1860 Scott Twp. #832

3. NAME: James Wm. GLASSCOCK-182 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: ~~Abt~~ 1815 23 aug. PLACE: VA Loudoun
M CHR.: PLACE:
① MAR.: 12 Sept. 1838 PLACE: Br. Co., OH F:5 John Rankin
DEATH: PLACE: Rock Crk, Huntington IN
BURIAL: PLACE: 1856 Carroll, IL
① SPOUSE: Jane B. Salisbury b. ca 1820 d. (d/o Thomas Salisbury + Susannah Martin)

(over) he will 28 Nov 1863 Bk 4:206 calls her dec'd & gives $100 ea to her chn NN

m. 2) Eliza Landens b. 1821 Pickaway, OH

4. NAME: John R. Soddy GLASSCOCK-172 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 Jan 1817 PLACE: KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 9 Dec 1840 PLACE: Brown,Ohio,USA
DEATH: 29 Jan 1888 PLACE: ~~Adams~~ Co,OH Brown
BURIAL: Charity oak cem. PLACE: ~~Manchester,OH~~ Aberdeen, Br. Co., OH
SPOUSE: Mary J. ATHERTON-173 MRIN: 23

*

5. NAME: Valentine GLASSCOCK-183 Evaline Valentine Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1818 PLACE: OH Br. Co.
M CHR.: PLACE:
? MAR.: 9 Nov 1837 PLACE: Highld Co., OH
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
? SPOUSE: Abraham C. Norvell

**HUSBAND** Gregory GLASSCOCK-177 chn 3rd wf
**NOTES:**
History of Brown County Ohio 1883 by W.H. Beers.
Frederick Co Va Marriages 1771-1825
The Glas(s)cock-Glassco Saga by Lawrence A. Glassco, 1974

⑥ Isarel b. 1837 Highld Co., OH m 11 oct 1860 HC, O Barbara A. Borden b. ca 1838 OH d 24 jan 1903 HCo
⑦ Alanda (Alcinda) b. ?

Records of: Barney Dale
11418 Remsen
San Antonio, Tx 78251
210-681-4755

1820 Hunt. Twp. pg 315 Gregory 3M↓10 1810-20, 1M↑45, 1F↓10 1810-20, 2F10-16 1804-1810, 1F↑45

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Gregory's
Will w30apr1850 @ 69yrs.
P15apr1851
Highld Co., OH

Gregory Glasscock and Elizabeth White (parents of John R.) were natives of Frederick County, Virginia. The "Glasscock/Glasco Saga" indicates she was the cousin of Zachary Taylor. They were married on 9 Dec 1809 by Minister L.C. (Lewis Chastain or Lewis Corbin). He had been married the first time to a Miss McEntree. Gregory joined the 1st Regt Virgnia Militia, Capt Francis T. Mastin's Co. of Infantry of the Line, in the War of 1812. He entered service on 26 Aug 1814 and was discharged on 24 Nov 1814 at Ellicote Mills, 90 miles from his residence in Frederick County. He apparently went in as a Sergeant and held that rank for the 3 months and 3 days of service. His pay was 11 dollars per month. They emigrated to Kentucky (probably to Butler County) and subsequently moved to Adams County, Ohio in 1817. They had five children, Mary A, Samuel H., James W., John R., and Valentine. Elizabeth died in 1827. Gregory married a 3rd ~~second~~ time to Susan Fristo and had two more children: Israel and Alanda. He died in 1851 in Highlands County, Ohio. According to the Brown County History of 1883, Gregory was the first singing teacher in the Township of Huntington. (He was a fifer in the War of 1812)

WIFE Elizabeth WHITE-179
NOTES:
Ms White was a cousin of Zachary Taylor.

CHILD 1 Mary A. GLASSCOCK-180
NOTES:
Married William G. Watson on 25 Nov 1831 in Brown Co. Ohio

CHILD 2 Samuel H. GLASSCOCK-181
NOTES:
Married Rebecca Pitzer on 4 Apr 1826 in Brown Co. Ohio

CHILD 3 James W.m GLASSCOCK-182

CHILD 4 John R. GLASSCOCK-172

CHILD 5 Valentine GLASSCOCK-183

PP
,pay all debts the rest above my wf's lawful dower
PP divide = bet. my 5 daus Rebecca Glasscock a mar. woman, shall not receive any part nor thing of my sd est. but at the option + disposal of the execs. they are not to give her anything as aforesaid except it be clearly represented to them that she is personally in actual need of such part as they shall at any time give her until her proportionable part part be given to her in the above mentioned manner. Will w11 Feb 1834.

chn of ③ James Wm. – Thomas H., Harvey M., Oliver, Susan, Sarah Ann 22 Jan 1840 – 11 aug 1913 m. Lewis Thomas + had 7 chn

s/o John Sr. of Thomas1 Gregory2, Thomas3 Peter4
& Mary Hendren

# Descendants of John GLASSCOCK

3 Apr 2000

**John GLASSCOCK** - see FGS for him - chn Gregory, asa, Thomas, Wm., John, Denning, Peter, Uriah (Uriel), Amanda, Lydia Moss, Jane McEndre, Nancy Moss
b 1736-Fauquier Co., VA
d 1822-Adams Co. OH LW&T proven May 1823 Br. Co., OH

**sp: Mary HENDREN** d. before 22 June 1817

- **Peter GLASSCOCK**

  **sp: Sarah ___**
  m bef 1801-Fauquier Co., VA

  - **Lemuel GLASSCOCK**
    b 16 May 1801-Fauquier Co., VA

    **sp: Ann SWEARINGEN**
    b abt 1809-Adams Co. OH
    m 25 Aug 1825-Adams Co. OH

    - **Harriet Louisa GLASSCOCK**
      b 16 Jan 1826-Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH
    - **Mary Jane GLASSCOCK**
      b 16 Dec 1827-Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH
    - **Sarah GLASSCOCK**
      b 6 Apr 1830-Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH
    - **John Peter GLASSCOCK**
      b 5 Dec 1833-Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH d.
      m. Rachel b.16Feb1841 d.13Aug.1899 (both) Manchester IOOF Cem.)
    - **Samuel A. GLASSCOCK**
      b 31 Aug 1835-Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH
    - **Druzilla GLASSCOCK**
      b 8 Apr 1839-Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH
    - **James GLASSCOCK**
      b abt 1846-Adams Co. OH

  - **Harriet GLASSCOCK**
    b bet 1801 and 1810-Fauquier Co., VA m. 19 Oct. 1820 B:74 Wm. Gilbert JP to Henry Games pres. her father Peter Glascock

  - **Ann Elizabeth GLASSCOCK**
    b abt 1810-Jefferson Co., WV (VA)
    d 17 Jul 1844-Brown Co. OH

    **sp: Joseph SHELTON**
    b 1 Feb 1813-Adams Co., OH
    m 5 Oct 1832-~~Mason Co., KY~~ Br. Co., OH D:69 John Lobb JP
    d 13 Oct 1894-Brown Co. OH

    - **Lemuel SHELTON**
      b 4 Aug 1833-Brown Co. OH
      d 20 Jul 1849-Brown Co. OH
    - **William A. SHELTON**
      b abt 1837
    - **Harriet Lucinda SHELTON**
      d 9 Oct 1843
    - **Abner SHELTON**
      b abt 1841
    - **Mary Minerva SHELTON**
      b 5 Jul 1843
      d 19 Jul 1844

  - **John Peter GLASSCOCK**
    b abt 1812-Jefferson Co., WV (VA)

    **sp: Lucinda SHELTON**
    b 5 Jan 1824-Adams Co., OH
    m 23 Jun 1840-Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH

**Valentine GLASSCOCK**
b 7 Apr 1841-Brown Co. OH

**James William GLASSCOCK**
b 3 Jul 1842-Brown Co. OH

**sp: Lucinda JOHNSON**
m ~~aft 1851-KY~~ 6 Jan 1853 Br. Co., OH H:34 G.W. Mefford MG

Prepared by:
W. R. Rolingson
110 E. Crestmont Dr.
Alvin, TX, 77511
281-585-3574
wrroli@iwl.net

# Family Group Sheet

3 Apr 2000

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Husband** | **Peter GLASSCOCK** | | |
| | Marriage | bef 1801 | Fauquier Co., VA | |
| | Father | John GLASSCOCK (b 1736) | | |
| | Mother | Mary HENDREN | | |
| | **Wife** | **Sarah ___** | | |
| | **Children** | | | |
| * 1 M | **Lemuel GLASSCOCK** | | | |
| | Birth | 16 May 1801 | Fauquier Co., VA | |
| | Spouse | Ann SWEARINGEN | | |
| | Marriage | 25 Aug 1825 | Adams Co. OH | |
| 2 F | **Harriet GLASSCOCK** | | | |
| | Birth | bet 1801-1810 | Fauquier Co., VA | m. 19 Oct 1820 BC, O. Henry Games pres. at mar. her father |
| * 3 F | **Ann Elizabeth GLASSCOCK** | | | |
| | Birth | abt 1810 | Jefferson Co., WV (VA) | |
| | Death | 17 Jul 1844 | Brown Co. OH | |
| | Spouse | Joseph SHELTON | | |
| | Marriage | 5 Oct 1832 | Mason Co., KY | |
| * 4 M | **John Peter GLASSCOCK** | | | |
| | Birth | abt 1812 | Jefferson Co., WV (VA) | |
| | Residence | 1880 | Dover, KY | |
| | Spouse | Lucinda SHELTON | | |
| | Marriage | 23 Jun 1840 | Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH | |
| | Spouse | Lucinda JOHNSON | | |
| | Marriage | 6 ~~aft 1851~~ Jan 1853 | ~~KY~~ Br. Co., OH H: 346 W. Mefford MG | |

Prepared 3 Apr 2000 by:

W. R. Rolingson
110 E. Crestmont Dr.
Alvin, TX, 77511

281-585-3574

Comments:

# Family Group Sheet

3 Apr 2000

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Husband** | **Lemuel GLASSCOCK**[1] | | |
| | Birth | 16 May 1801 | Fauquier Co., VA |
| | Marriage | 25 Aug 1825 | Adams Co. OH |
| | Father | Peter GLASSCOCK | |
| | Mother | Sarah ___ | |
| **Wife** | **Ann SWEARINGEN** | | |
| | Birth | abt 1809 | Adams Co. OH |
| | Father | Samuel SWEARINGEN (b 14 Jan 1772) | |
| | Mother | Mary WILSON (b 1772) | |
| **Children** | | | |
| 1 F | **Harriet Louisa GLASSCOCK** | | |
| | Birth | 16 Jan 1826 | Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH |
| 2 F | **Mary Jane GLASSCOCK**[2] | | |
| | Birth | 16 Dec 1827 | Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH |
| | Spouse | Johnson RICHMOND b. 1820 OH d. | Knox Co., MO |
| | Marriage | 7 Apr 1845 | Brown Co. OH[3] 6:448 |
| 3 F | **Sarah GLASSCOCK** | | |
| | Birth | 6 Apr 1830 | Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH |
| 4 M | **John Peter GLASSCOCK** | m. | Rachel ? 16 Feb 1841-13 Aug. 1899 bur. 〃 |
| | Birth | 5 Dec 1833 | Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH d. bef 1850 bur. Manchester IOOF Adams Co., OH |
| 5 M | **Samuel A. GLASSCOCK** | | |
| | Birth | 31 Aug 1835 | Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH |
| 6 F | **Druzilla GLASSCOCK** | | |
| | Birth | 8 Apr 1839 | Huntington Twp, Brown Co., OH |
| 7 M | **James GLASSCOCK**[4] | | |
| | Birth | abt 1846 | Adams Co. OH |

Prepared 3 Apr 2000 by:

W. R. Rolingson
110 E. Crestmont Dr.
Alvin, TX, 77511

281-585-3574

Comments:

**SOURCES**

1. Transcribed by Larry Parks, Dec. 1999. The Life and Travels of Lemuel Glasscock; Library of Congress Control No. ca. 17000508; Call no. CT275.G48 A3.
2. rootsweb.com; Brown Co. OH Queries Forum. Larry Parks, 1 Aug 1999.
3. Ibid. Larry Parks, 1 Aug 1999.
4. LDS Ancestral File. Family Group Record - Lemuel Glascock.

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#14-15
Glasscock, Rachel 43 KH OH
Mary E. 20 HM
John W. 18 fa
Rachel A. 16
Lawrence 14
James 10
Lafayette 8
Sarah 6
Bailey 4

1880 Bradyville
Adams Co., OH pg 187C
Glasscock, John P. 46 fa OH VA OH
" , Rachel 39 ↓ ↓ ↓
Cooper, Nancy A. 29 sis/L ↓ ↓ ↓

various spellings

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Peter Glascock (Glasscock)

This Information Obtained From:

2nd wf Lucinda Johnson
b. ca 1825 OH
d.

her 3rd hsb Thomas Steel
b.
d.

2nd hsb Willis P. Burt
b. ca 1800-05 NJ
d. bef Dec 1886

he mar. 2 other wives
see FGS on him

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1812 | | Jefferson | WVA/VA | census |
| MAR ① | 23 June 1840 | Br. Co, OH F:92 Alexander McClain ECC | | | (he sued for divorce |
| Mar. ② | 6 Jan. 1853 | Br. Co, OH H:34 G.W. Mefford MG | | | 9 Sept. 1851 + over |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| MAR ③ | 16 Dec 1886 | Br. Co, OH see below | | | |

Occupation carpenter Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Peter Glascock Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda Shelton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 5 Jan. 1824 | | Adams | OH | |
| MAR ③ | 16 Dec 1886 | Br. Co, OH H:362 David Haddis | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

Her Father Valentine Shelton Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Sarah Jacobs

chn 1st wf

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Valentine | Birth | 7 Apr. 1841 | | Brown | OH | Lucinda b. ca 1870 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| lived Dover, Ky 1880 | 2 James William | Birth | 3 July 1843 | 1842? | Brown | OH | * chn over |
| | Full Name of Spouse* b. 1852 (d/o John Gibson + Eliza —) | Mar. | 30 Nov. 1865 | Br. Co, OH Vol 3: 248 F.F. Shaw JP | | | + see xerox sheet |
| | Anna Marie Gibson | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Film A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Union Twp.
#1580-1605
Glascock, Peter 30 fa OH
Lucinda 25
Valentine 8
James W. 7

1860 Union Twp.
#180-180
Burt, Wm. P. 55 lab OH
Lucinda 35
Samantha 4
Benjamin 10
Glasscock, Valentine 19 fa.

Bc.Co., OH CPJ #17:37 John Peter Glascock sued 9 Sept 1851 for divorce, Lucinda found guilty of adultery & chn Valentine + James W. Glascock given to him. He blamed Washington Stivers. The chn were always with her even tho he had custody.

BCGS Burned Rec. Box 10 #172 John Peter Glascock vs Lucinda (Shelton) Glascock divorce 1851, m. 23 June 1840 chn: Valentine b. 7 Apr. 1841, James Wm. b. 3 July 1842, adultery with Washington Stivers.

chn of ② ⓐ Lucinda "Lou" Glascock b. 1866

ⓑ Ida (ada) B. Glascock b. 1868 d. 1938 adopted by Wm. & Judah White of Dayton, Ky. bef. 1880
m. ① Matt Crowley m. ② Jacob Martin Goepfert m. ③ Jay Burger

ⓒ Mary M. Glascock b. 1821 raised by her Aunt Melissa J. (Gibson) Thomas of Mason Co., Ky

ⓓ Anna M. Glascock b. 1873 raised by her uncle Wm. H. Gibson of Mason Co., Ky

chn Ruth Crowley
Margaret Ann Goepfert

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Willis P. Burt*

This Information Obtained From:

2nd w/ of Catherine Vanhouten
b. ca 1818 OH
d. aft 1851 & bef 1860 census or
did they divorce?
she 1st m. 12 Aug. 1832 Br. Co, OH
D:67 Mathew Gardner ECC to
Allen Lain (Lane) b. ca 1810
d. by Mar. 1837 chn: 1 dau
Malvina Lane b. ca 1835 OH

3rd w/ of Lucinda (nee Glascock) Shelton
b. 5 Jan. 1824 Adams Co., OH
d.

she m. 1st 23 June 1840 divorced
9 Sept. 1851 was sued for adultery
John Peter Glascock
2 chn Valentine, James Wm.
see FGS (she her 3rd hsb
Thomas Steel)

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | ca 1800-05 | | | NJ | |
| MAR ① | 1 Apr. 1823 | Br. Co, OH B:125 Wm. White JP | | | - divorced |
| Mar. ② | 30 Mar. 1837 | Br. Co, OH E:45 George Vandament ECC | | | |
| Death | bef Dec 1886 | | | | |
| Burial | possibly Maysville, Ky ? or yet uncopied Maplewood Cem. Br. Co, OH | | | | |
| MAR ③ | aft 1851 bef 1860 | | | | |

Occupation *saddler/laborer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *see left*

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth (nee Little) Pipers / Pepers*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Jan. 1802 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1 Jan. 1886 | ae 83-11-27 | | | |
| Burial | Pitzer Fam. Cem. w/o Willis P. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *1st hsb m. 22 Apr. 1818 Br. Co, OH A:3 Wm. White JP Winzer Pipers*

Her Father *George M. Little d. 1845* Mother's Maiden Name *Mary Vandament b. 1780 PA*

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 James Wm. | Birth | ca 1826-27 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* b. ca 1834 OH - Margaret Vanhouten | Mar. | 28 July 1850 | Br. Co, OH G:194 A.F. Ellis JP | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 or Sarah Kendall ① John | Birth | ca 1833 | | | OH ① | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ? Sarah Morgan ② | Mar. ② | 22 June 1858 | Br. Co, OH I:174 Thomas W. Graybill MG / | | | Br. Co, OH 24 Jan 1855 |
| | | Death | | | | | H:136 Griffith |
| | | Burial | | | | | Evans, Mayor |
| M | 3 Willis | Birth | ca 1839 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 James Francis | Birth | ca 1843 | | | OH | d/o Erasmus Mitchell + Amanda Mitchell - no relation |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Ky - Mary Elizabeth Mitchell | Mar. | 1867 | Mason Co., Ky | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 5 Samantha | Birth | 8 Dec. 1846 | | | OH | s/o ↑ |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1846-47 Ky - John Robert Mitchell | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Benjamin | Birth | ca 1849-50 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

esear
inda
J. Wils
lso 1st of
eemer
addler &
M pin?
?
in 2nd of

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1961 The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids
94321

1850 Union Twp.
#1500 1605

1860 Union Twp.

1850 Union Twp.
#794-801
Burt, Willis 50 saddler NJ —
Catherine 32 OH
John 17 saddler OH
Willis 11
James 7
Samantha 4
Benjamin 1

1860 Union Twp.
Ripley, OH #$180^2$
— 55 laborer OH
Lucinda 35 OH
Samantha 14 OH
Benjamin 10 OH
Glascock, Valentine 19 OH

1880 Union Twp.
#29-36
— 80 saddler NJ $NY^2$
— 55 wf OH $VA^2$
Glasgow, Lucinda 10 $OH^3$
gedau paralysis

1880 Union Twp.
#115-131
Mitchell, John R. 33 fa $Ky^3$
Samantha 33 $OH^3$ (nee Burt)
Willis 12 sn OH Ky OH
Amanda 9 dau
Franklin 5 sn
Robert 4 sn
Stanton 1 sn

1850 Union Twp.
#208-209
Vanhouten, Wm. 29 fa OH
Mary 23
Elizabeth 10
Catherine 3
Burt, James 23 fa - mar. assum.
" Margaret 16

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Burt, Wm. R. or B. & Caty Holt 20 Mar. 1821 B:92 Wm. White JP both of Clark Twp - possibly a brother of Willis Burt
" Catherine & Albert Turney lic 26 Jan. 1850 G:181
" Polly & Abraham Vandament 17 June 1826 C:61 oath of Willis Burt - possibly his sister by Geo. Vandament
" ? & ? Little they dec'd by 1845 2 chn Catherine & Elizabeth Little

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name *William H.* *Glascock*

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 4 Aug 1823 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 17 Aug 1847 | Br. Co., OH 6:105 Henry Vane J P | | | |
| Death | 16 Sept 1869 | ae46-11-12 Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | DRI: 22/23 of flux, mar. |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Martha A.* *Jones*

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 14 June 1827 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 26 Nov 1894 | | | | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father VA Mother's Maiden Name VA

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 M | 1 Thomas H. | Birth | 1847 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 26 Nov 1868 | Br. Co., OH Vol 5:401 S. W. Edminston VDM | | | |
| | 1848– 1927 | Death | 1917 | | | | |
| | Elizabeth A. Wallace | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| F | 2 Mary | Birth | ca 1850 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 3 John | Birth | ca 1852 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 4 Rachel | Birth | ca 1854 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 5 Samuel | Birth | ca 1855 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 James | Birth | ca 1859–60 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Lafayette | Birth | 27 Sept. 1862 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ~~never~~ | | | | |
| | | Death | 18 Feb 1889 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg. Cem. Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | S/o Wm. H. & M. A. |
| F | 8 Sarah | Birth | ca 1865 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M ? | 9 Bailey F. | Birth | 1869 | | | OH | over * |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 15 Jan 1896 | Br. Co., OH Vol 18:449 T. P. Walters MG | | | |
| | 1874– 1956 | Death | 1942 | | | | |
| | Abi A. Cooper | Burial | Winchester Cem. (both) Winchester Twp. | | Adams | OH | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

c̄ Bailey F. & Abi Winchester Cem, their sn?

Stanley A. 1896-1963

wf? Helen E. 1900-19__

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Thomas H. Glascock

This Information Obtained From:

*data on both 4 census over→

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1847 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 26 Nov 1868 | Br. Co., OH Vol 5:401 | S. W. Edminston | | VDM |
| Death | 1917 | | | | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. H. Glascock OH Mother's Maiden Name Martha A. Jones OH

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth A. Wallace

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1848 | | | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1927 | | | | |
| Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. Wallace OH Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Rachel Redman OH

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box [illegible] Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Wm. S.<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 2 May 1870 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth bk 1:106 lists parents |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 Milburn<br>Full Name of Spouse* 1880– 1965<br>Mary A. | Birth | 1871 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1940 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Confidence Cem. | (both) Pleas. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 3 James L.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 1875– 1964<br>Anna G. | Birth | 21 Dec. 1873 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth bk 1:228 lists parents |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1935 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Mt. Orab Cem. | (both) Green Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 4 (alva) Alvan R.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 1880– 19<br>Gertrude Florence Purdin | Birth | 26 Nov. 1875 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth bk 1:280 lists parents |
| | | Mar. | 28 Dec. 1897 | Br. Co., OH Vol 19:334 | T. J. Bowman | | |
| | | Death | 1961 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Mt. Orab Cem. | (both) Green Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| M | 5 John M.<br>Full Name of Spouse* 1884– 19–<br>Irma K. | Birth | 1878 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth bk 1:356 lists parents |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1952 | | | | |
| | | Burial | Mt. Orab Cem. | (both) Green Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| | 6<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10<br>Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#507-519
Glascock, Thomas 33 fa OH$^3$
Elizabeth A. 30 wf
Wm. 10 sn
Milburn 8 sn
James 6 sn
Alva 4 sn
John 2 sn
Martha A. 54 keeps house OH VA –
OH$^3$
Samuel 22 sn
James 20 sn
Lafayette 17 sn
Sarah 15 dau
Bailey 12 sn
27 Sept 1862 - 18 Feb 1889
Hickory Rdg Cem. s/o Wm. H. + M. A.

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#169-170
McDaniel, Edward 83 MD
Deborrah 64 NJ
Wm. 18 Ky
James 14 Ky
Glascock, Wm. H. 37 fa OH – 4 Aug 1823 - 16 Sept. 1869 D.R. I: 22/23 b. + d. Hunt. Twp. d. ↗ ae 46-11-12 of flux, mar.
nee Jones
Martha A. 23 OH – 14 June 1827 - 26 Nov. 1894 (both) Hickory Rdg Cem.
m. 17 Aug 1847 Br. Co, OH 6:105 Henry Vane JP
Thomas 13
Mary 10
John 8
Rachel 6
Samuel 5
James 1
Williams, Samuel 13

1870 Hunt. Twp.
# 15-16
Glascock, Thomas 23 fa OH
Elizabeth 20
Wm. 11/12

FAMILY GROUP No.____ Husband's Full Name John Ridgely Glasscock (Glascock)

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husba |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 26 Jan. 1817 | | Brown | OH | /Ky census |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 1 Dec. 1840 | Br. Co. OH F:106 J. W. Clark EMEC | | | |
| Death | 29 Jan. 1888 | Aberdeen Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Chester Oak Cem. | Aberdeen | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation (Ebenezer) Methodist Military Rec. Co. G 33 Inf Reg OH disability dischg Jan 1863 Civ, OH

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Gregory Glasscock Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Elizabeth White

This Information Obtained From:
data on his father, over*
& his gdfather;
Br. Co, OH Will Bk 8:95 Mary J.
Glascock of Hunt. Twp. W18 Sept.
1879 p30 May 1880 wits: Alex.
Grierson, Cynes Howard. Names
hsb John R., dau Elizabeth F.
Grierson both Aberdeen, OH,
son Caleb A. of Joliett, IL, sns
Milton B. & Thomas H. of Aber-
deen, OH.

1850 Hunt. Twp. #8-8
Atherton, Caleb 67 PA
" Matilda 66 DE

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A1GD 84321

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane Atherton

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 2 July 1823 | Maysville | Mason | Ky | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 18 May 1880 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Chester Oak Cem. Aberdeen | | Brown | OH | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Caleb Atherton Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Matilda Ross

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 11 | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Childr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | 1 Caleb Atherton | Birth | 18 Dec 1843 | | Brown | OH | she b. Hunt. Twp. Br. Co, |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 22 May 1844 - 23 Mar 1909 | Mar. | 11 Oct 1865 | Adams Co, OH | | | OH d. Troy Twp, Will |
| | Elizabeth E. Maddox | Death | 31 Mar 1912 | | Will | IL | Co, IL |
| | | Burial | Oakwood Cem. | (both) | Joliet Will Co. | IL | |
| F | 2 Elizabeth Francis | Birth | 23 Dec. 1841 | Ellsberry Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | *see Grierson |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 23 July 1843 - 2 May 1922 | Mar. | 17 Oct. 1862 | Br. Co, OH 2:282 J. P. Bloomhuff MG | | | Gen. for 7 chn + |
| | Alfred Gwynne Grierson | Death | 28 Apr. 1928 | Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | gdchn |
| | | Burial | Ebenezer Chyd (both) Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |
| M | 3 Milton Bailey | Birth | 15 June 1847 | | Brown | OH | *census over + chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* ca 1850 OH- | Mar. | 25 Nov 1869 | | | | |
| | Laura Ella Groninger | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 4 Thomas (Henry) Hendren | Birth | 14 Jan 1850 | | Brown | OH | *census over + chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* 9 Jan 1853 - 1 Dec 1932 | Mar. | 11 Aug. 1872 | Br. Co, OH Vol 8:22 Elder S. T. Morris | | | (d/o Simon Covert + |
| | Mary Eveline Covert | Death | 23 Mar 1924 | | Brown | | 1st wf Mary Ann Scott) |
| | | Burial | Hickory Rdg Cem. | she) (he | | | |
| M | 5 John | Birth | ca 1850 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | young | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 Peter | Birth | ca 1852 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | young | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 7 Samuel | Birth | ca 1854 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | young | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 8 Armintha | Birth | ca 1855 | | | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | young | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| F | 9 Samantha | Birth | ca 1857 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | young | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 10 John L. | Birth | ca 1859 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | young | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| ? M | 11 Edward | BIRTH | ca 1848-49 | | | OH | |
| | | DEATH | young | | | | |

ived
iett, IL
380
4th OVI
vil war

82ND
VI

eacher +
chool
eacher
*

Br.Co., OH Will Bk 1:39 John Glascock Sr. ae 80 of Adams Co., OH w 22 June 1817 p May 1823 no wf, names:

sn Gregory Glascock (d. 1851 Highland Co., OH) exec. & 400A Bullin Co., Ky. bought of Levi Duffy
W.H. Beers "Hist. of Br.Co., OH" pg163 → m.② Elizabeth White d. 1827 chn: ① Maryann - b. ca 1811 m. 25 Nov. 1831 Br.Co., OH D:56 Alex. McClain ECC Wm. G. Watson b. ca 1809 she 20 he 22 oath Wm. Taylor. ② Samuel H. ③ James W. ④ John R. over to front. ⑤ Valentine Evaline. Gregory m. ③ Susan Fristoe
chn: Isarel, Alanda Glascock.

sn Asa Glascock 200A Bullin Co., Ky.

sn Thomas Glascock 200A Bullin Co., Ky.

Sell ld & divide equally between sons: Wm., John, Denning, Peter, Uriah (Uriel) Glascock
daus Amanda Glascock, Lydia Moss, Jane McEndre, Nancy Moss. Wits: Jonathan, Rachel & Martin Rees, James Parker Sr.

| 1850 Hunt. Twp. #1580-1605 | 1860 Hunt. Twp. #305² | 1880 Hunt. Twp. #492-504 |
|---|---|---|
| Glascock, John R. 30 fa OH | 41 fa OH | 63 fa Ky PA VA |
| Mary J. 24 Ky | 36 Ky | 57 wf Ky PA VA |
| Elizabeth F. 8 OH | 17 OH | 39 dau OH Ky² |
| Caleb A. 6 | 16 fa | |
| Milton B. 3 | 14 | |
| Thomas H. 1 | 12 | |
| | John 10 | |
| | Peter 8 | |
| | Samuel 6 | |
| | Armintha 5 | |
| | Samantha 3 | |
| | John R. 1 | |

1880 Hunt. Twp. #—5
Glascock, Thomas H. 30 sch tea OH³ parents given in Birth Bk
Mary E. 24 wf
May 6 dau — Emma May b. 5 June 1873 Hunt. Twp. Birth 1:228
Edward R. 5 sn — Wiley H. b. 20 June 1876 Hunt. Twp. Birth 1:312
John R. 2 sn — 1878-1958 Charter Oak Cem. b. 4 Feb 1878 Hunt. Twp. Birth 1:356
* see below

#4² Greer, Harriett 75 Ky NY MD
King, Jennie 12 grdau OH² Ky

1880 Hunt. Twp. #493-503
Glascock, Bailey 33 fa OH Ky²
Ellen 30 wf OH³
Mary 9 dau — Mary F. b. 7 Mar. 1871 Hunt. Twp. Birth 1:104 Bailey & Ella L. Greninger Glascock
Emma 6 dau — Florence Emma b. 15 Nov. 1873 Hunt. Twp. Birth 1:228 to
Wiley 2 sn OH³ John Wiley b. 1 Mar. 1878 Hunt. Twp. to Bailey & Sarah Grunger 1:
not in 1880 census ? (M) b. 7 Nov. 1872 Hunt. Twp. Birth 1:190 Bailey & Ella L. Greninger
Gwynne P. b. 3 Sept. 1876 Hunt. Twp. Birth 1:312 Milton Bailey Glascock & Ella L. Greninger

1820 Hunt. Twp. pg 315 Gregory Glascock 3M↓10, 1M45↑, 1F↓10, 2F10-16, 1F↑45
1820 Hunt. Twp. pg 315 Peter Glascock 1M↓10, 1M26-45, 1F↓10, 1F10-16, 1F16-26, 1F26-45, 1F↑45

John Glascock Sr. b. 1736 wf Mary Hendren, they from Fauquier Co., VA

chn of ④ * see F65
Cora Mae b. 5 Jan 1873 Br. Co., OH (Emma Mae b. sec.)
Edward R. 1875 Br. Co., OH - 1947 Br. Co., OH m. 1 Mar. 1897 Mary Jess Greenley b. ca 1877 Ky this wf 4 chn Owen "Martin", Elizabeth, Emma, Mary d. "Faye"
Wiley H. b. 20 June 1876 Br. Co., OH d. 10 Feb 1877 Br. Co., OH
John R. 2 Feb 1878 Br. Co., OH - 29 June 1958 Highld Co., OH m. Ida Mae Shelton b. 19 Aug 1881 d. 1943
"Ernie" Thomas Ernest Sept 1880 Br. Co., OH - 19 Oct 1910 Kennet, Shasta Co., CA m. Irene ?
Simon Kenton 23 Aug 1893 Br. Co. - 20 May 1981 Dayton, Mont. Co., OH m. Helen Joy — b. 1897
Flossie E. 16 Oct 1900 Br. Co., OH - 22 Apr 1984 Ham. Co., OH m. Guy Strickland b. 13 Dec 1900 d. Apr. 1966
d/o Robert Shelton & Lina Brittingham

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#134-136
Glascock, John P. 54 fa Ky
Mary J. 47 Ky

Gregory s/o John Sr. & he s/o Peter & he s/o Thomas & he s/o Gregory George & he s/o Thomas & he s/o Henry & he s/o Henry Glascock

chn of ④ above John R. m. Ida Mae Shelton 9 chn Olivia, Mason d. 4 yrs, Robert, Lucy, Thomas, Raymond, John R., Frank, Billy
"Ernie" d. of TB
Simon chged name to Simeon m. Helen Joy no chn worked for Joy Towel Service laundry & dry cleaning for more than 55 yrs. & took it over when fa I law d. He was beaten to d. when several youths broke into his home & robbed him.

on front
① Caleb Atherton Glascock moved to Cyuga, IL w/wf, hard times, went broke & moved to Juliet, IL to work in the steel mills. He ran a nursery on the W side.

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

**Husband** **Caleb Atherton. Glasscock**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 18 Dec 1843 | Place | ~~Adams~~ Co, Oh Brown |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 31 Mar 1912 | Place | IL |
| Buried | | Place | Oakwd Cem. Joliet Will Co. IL |
| Married | 11 Oct 1865 | Place | Ohio Adams Co. |
| Husband's father | John R. idgely Glasscock | | |
| Husband's mother | Mary J. ane Atherton | | |

**Wife** **Elizabeth E. Maddox**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 22 May ~~Abt~~ 1844 | Place | Ohio Brown Co. |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 23 Mar. 1909 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | Oakwod Cem. Joliet Will Co. IL |
| Wife's father | Thompson Maddox | | |
| Wife's mother | Elizabeth Early | | |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

"Fannie" 1 F **Kate Francis Glasscock**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 16 Aug 1866 | Place | Ohio |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 2 Apr 1899 | Place | Will Co., IL |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | James Keir | | |
| Married | 15 Nov 1888 | Place | Will Co., IL 4chn |

"Sam" 2 M **Samuel Grant Glasscock**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 19 Jun 1868 | Place | Ohio (Cayuga, Livingston, IL) |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | Aug 1944 | Place | Hawaii |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | Jennie Jensen | | |
| Married | 18 Oct 1893 | Place | |

3 M **John Thompson Glasscock**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 24 Aug 1870 | Place | Ohio (Cayuga, Livingston, IL) |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 10 Sept 1932 | Place | |
| Buried | Oakwd Cem. | Place | Joliet, Will Co., IL |
| Spouse | Sarah Anna Moody b. 8 Mar 1886 | | |
| Married | 20 Dec 1906 | Place | 4chn |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Prepared by | Barney Dale / Linda H. Wilson | Address | 11418 Remsen |
| Phone | 210-681-4755 | | San Antonio, Tx 78251 |
| E-mail address | | | |
| Date prepared | 29 Jun 2005 | | |

# Family Group Record

| | |
|---|---|
| **Husband** | **Caleb Atherton. Glasscock** |
| **Wife** | **Elizabeth Maddox** |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

4 F **Mary Ellis Glasscock** (Ellen)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 29 Jul 1872 | Place | Ohio (24 July 1872 Cayuga, Livingston, IL) |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 22 July 1960 | Place | (or 1957) Joliet, Will Co., IL |
| Buried | 1960 | Place | (both) Elmhurst, Joliet, Will Co., IL |
| Spouse | Miles Elias Spafford b. 2 Mar 1876 IL d. 16 Aug 1965 IL (s/o Elias) Robt Spafford & Harriett E. Pritchard | | |
| Married | 16 May 1899 | Place | Joliet, Will Co., IL 9 chn |

5 M **Lyman David Glasscock**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 28 Feb 1875 | Place | Ohio (Cayuga, Livingston, IL) |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 1 Mar 1952 | Place | Elwood, Will Co., IL |
| Buried | 4 Mar 1952 | Place | Elmhurst, Joliet, Will Co., IL |
| Spouse | Rose M. Willis b. 1879 IL | | |
| Married | 9 Sept. 1903 | Place | 4 chn |

6 M **William Ropscoe Glasscock**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 7 May 1878 | Place | Ohio (Cayuga, Livingston, IL) |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 10 Feb 1958 | Place | Joliet, Will Co., IL |
| Buried | Woodlawn Cem. | Place | (both) Joliet, Will Co., IL |
| Spouse | Melissa Belle Canaday b. 12 Apr. 1886 Wilmington, Will Co, IL d. 17 July 1969 | | |
| Married | 23 Nov 1904 | Place | Joliet, Will Co., IL 5 chn |

7 M **Robert Lester Glasscock**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 16 Jan 1881 | Place | Ohio (Joliet, Will Co., IL) |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 14 Feb 1970 | Place | De Ridder, LA |
| Buried | | Place | De Ridder, LA (both) |
| Spouse | Helen May Canaday b. 25 Jan 1885 d. 13 Apr 1974 De Ridder, LA | | |
| Married | 1 Sept 1902 | Place | 10 chn |

8 M **Clark Atherton Glasscock**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | 31 Aug 1884 | Place | Ohio (Joliet, Will Co., IL) |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | Huston, TX |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Caleb Atherton. Glasscock

Served in 70th OVI of Union forces in Civil War.

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Thomas (Henry) Hendren Glasscock

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 14 Jan 1850 | | Brown | OH | |
| | | | | | |
| Mar. | 11 Aug 1872 | Br. Co., OH Vol 8:22 Elder S.T. Morris | | | |
| Death | 23 Mar 1924 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation school teacher Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Ridgley Glasscock Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane Atherton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Eveline Covert

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 9 Jan 1853 | | Brown | OH | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1 Dec. 1932 | | Brown | OH | |
| Burial | Hickory Ldg. Cem. Hunt. Twp. | | Brown | OH | |

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / s/o Robt Covert & Abigail Geeslin / d/o John Scott Jr. & Nancy Harrison

Her Father Simon Covert Mother's Maiden Name 1st w/ Mary Ann Scott

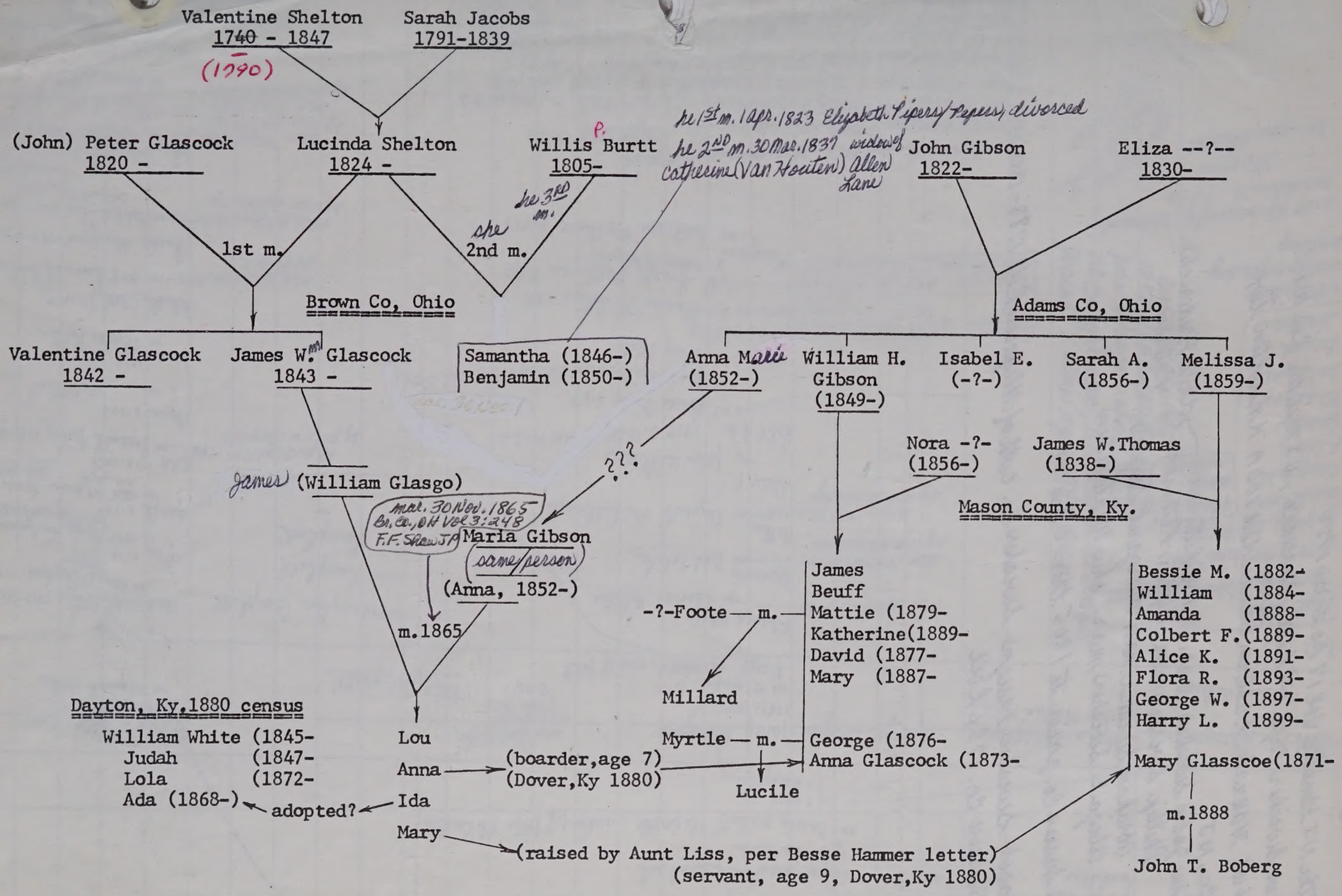
| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F | 1 (Cora) (Mae) Emma May | Birth | 5 June 1873 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 1:228 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | never? not by 1910 ae 36 | | | | Emma Mae |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 2 ② Ruby C. Robert b. 1905 Edward L. | Birth | 1875 | | Brown | OH | census + chn over * |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | ① 1 Mar. 1897 | Br. Co., OH Vol 19:109 John Shelton MG ② | | | |
| | | Death | 1947 | | Brown | OH | |
| | ① Mary Jessie Greenlee | Burial | Hickory Ldg | Cem. Br. Co. OH he) (she | | | |
| M | 3 Wiley H. | Birth | 20 June 1876 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 1:228 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | DR II:132/133 |
| | | Death | 10 Feb 1877 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | Infl. of bowels |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| chn see elton s M | 4 John Ridgley | Birth | 4 Feb 1878 | Huntington Twp. | Brown | OH | Birth Bk 1:312 |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1898 | | | | (d/o Robert Shelton & 1st w/ |
| adams co highld co. | 19 Aug 1881 OH- 1943 OH | Death | 29 June 1958 | | Highland | OH | 9 chn |
| | Ida Mae Shelton | Burial | Charter Oak | Cem. Hunt. Twp. | Brown | OH | Lina Jane Brittingham) |
| M | 5 "Ernie" Thomas Ernest | Birth | Sept 1880 | | Brown | OH | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 19 Oct 1910 | Kennet | Shasta | CA | of TA |
| | Irene | Burial | | | | | |
| M | 6 (Simeon) named changed Simon Kenton | Birth | 23 Aug 1893 | | Brown | OH | no chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 1897- | Death | 20 May 1981 | Dayton | Montgomery | OH | Beaten to death |
| | Helen Joy | Burial | | | | | by robbers |
| F | 7 Flossie E. | Birth | 16 Oct 1900 | | Brown | OH | 3 chn |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | 13 Dec 1900- Apr 1966 | Death | 22 Apr 1984 | | Hamilton | OH | |
| | Guy Strickland | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

1880 Hunt. Twp.
# — 5
Glascock, Thomas 30 sch. teac. OH$^3$
MaryE. 24 wf
May 6 dau
Edward 5 sn
John 2 sn

? 3 chn Mildred b. 18 Sep 1925 Br.Co., OH d. Feb 1990 m. Hugh Cooper
Edith Mae b. 24 July 1925 Br. Co., OH d. 31 July 1998 Aberdeen, OH
m. ? Kalb Aberdeen, OH
Owen
1st wf their sn. Martin Glasscock b. 19 May 1897 d. 13 Oct 1966 Aberdeen, OH
m. 30 Dec. 1922 Br. Co., OH Vol 28:47 John G. Quinlan MG to Ruth Dryden b. 8 Dec. 1904 Newport, Ky (d/o J.E. Covert & Parthenia Fichter) he was 25 on birthday, she was 18 on her birthday)
dau Elizabeth E. b. 21 Nov 1898 Br. Co., OH d. Mar 1984 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH
census Emery M. sn. dau Emma b. 7 Jan 1903 Br. Co., OH d. 15 Sept 2001 Shelby, Richland Co., OH
dau Mary Faye b. 1 Jan 1908 Br. Co., OH d. 31 May 1994 Lancaster, Lancaster Co., PA
2nd wf — sn Noel b. 4 Nov 1935 Ky d. 31 Jan 1998 Montgomery Co., OH
dau
m. ? Farley

1910 Hunt. Twp.
#39-39
Glascock, Edward R. 35 m$^1$ 14 fa OH$^3$
Mary J. 33 m$^1$ 14 4-4 Ky$^3$
Owen M. 13 sn OH$^2$ Ky
Elizabeth E. 11 dau
Emery M. 7 sn
Mary F. 2 dau

1910 Hunt. Twp.
# 82-83
Glascock, Thomas H. 60 m$^1$ 37 fa OH$^3$
Mary E. 56 wf m$^1$ 37 7-6
May 36 dau single
Simon K. 16 sn
Florrie E. 9 dau


Valentine Shelton
~~1740~~ - 1847
(1790)
Sarah Jacobs
1791-1839
(John) Peter Glascock
1820 -
Lucinda Shelton
1824 -
Willis P. Burtt
1805-
he 1st m. 1 Apr. 1823 Elizabeth Pipery/Pepers, divorced
he 2ND m. 30 Mar. 1837 widow of Catherine (Van Houten) Allen Lane
John Gibson
1822-
Eliza --?--
1830-
1st m.
she 2nd m.
he 3RD m.
Brown Co, Ohio
Adams Co, Ohio
Valentine Glascock
1842 -
James Wm. Glascock
1843 -
Samantha (1846-)
Benjamin (1850-)
Anna Marie
(1852-)
William H.
Gibson
(1849-)
Isabel E.
(-?-)
Sarah A.
(1856-)
Melissa J.
(1859-)
James (William Glasgo)
???
mar. 30 Nov. 1865
Br. Co., OH Vol 3:248
F.F. Shaw JP
Maria Gibson
(same/person)
(Anna, 1852-)
m.1865
Nora -?-
(1856-)
James W.Thomas
(1838-)
Mason County, Ky.
James
Beuff
Mattie (1879-
Katherine(1889-
David (1877-
Mary (1887-
-?-Foote — m.
Millard
Myrtle — m.
George (1876-
Anna Glascock (1873-
Lucile
Bessie M. (1882-
William (1884-
Amanda (1888-
Colbert F.(1889-
Alice K. (1891-
Flora R. (1893-
George W. (1897-
Harry L. (1899-
Mary Glasscoe(1871-
m.1888
John T. Boberg
Dayton, Ky.1880 census
William White (1845-
Judah (1847-
Lola (1872-
Ada (1868-)
adopted?
Lou
Anna
Ida
Mary
(boarder,age 7)
(Dover,Ky 1880)
(raised by Aunt Liss, per Besse Hammer letter)
(servant, age 9, Dover,Ky 1880)

Red L. Wilson

The NJ Genesis Vol 17 No 2 Jan 1970

Abraham Swisher Capt. 1st Regt. Sussex Co., NJ Militia Rev. War.

1811 he & wf Hannah Christine Desire (late) deeded 100 A Knowlton Twp.
Sussex Co., NJ

chn John Swisher mar. Mary Peterson } d/o's Frederick Peterson
Phillip Swisher mar. Lydia Peterson }
Abraham Swisher mar. Margaret Snyder
Abigail Swisher mar. John Winterstein

all Sussex Co. prior to 1805 then Ohio Co.

Jacob Swisher ensign Swisher Co. Oath of Allegiance Roll 1778-1800
Sussex Co. 1786 Roll

(does this become Glascock) Glasgow - formerly [illegible] Camerons, of Glasgow - Campbell

1769 - John Glasgow ?

Joseph Glasgow
0 children

Mrs. Arthur
sister, 0 record

Arthur Glasgow
lived + died on present site of Buena Vista
m. Rebecca McNutt McCorkle, widow of John McCorkle

3 sons
1 daughter

belongs in this line

Robt Glasgow
1791-1862
m. Catherine Anderson

Robt

shot per
Mary Salisbury Howlett
3743 Mt. Aire Rd.
Ripley, OH 45167
works on:
Campbell
Finley
Evans
Glasgow
Salisbury
Baird
Shelton
+ possibly more names

+ L H Wilson
add ons per my writing

Anna McConnaughy (d/o Samuel)
Franklin Co., PA m. ?
— Glasgow
dau Jean Glasgow

John Glasgow
m Martha McNutt

Sect. 3 Adm.'s Bds
1855-1859 of Wills pg 107
John Glasgow adm. John H. McCreight exec., sur. David McCreight, Josiah Y. Steen 11 Jan 1857 $1200

see Cherry Fork & Scott Twp. Cems.

Joseph Glasgow

Nancy Glasgow
1787-1877
m 1st cousin 1st x
Joseph Glasgow, son of Robt

Wm Baldridge AC, O 3:103 7 Apr. 1825 2nd x Robt Campbell

Rebecca Jane
AC, O. 1 Apr 1824 3:88 — m Thomas Ralston

Rosanna
AC, O. 1 Jan 1827 3:147 by Wm. McCormick — m Robt Ralston

Arthur
2 Apr. 1829 AC, O 3:204 by Wm. Baldridge — m Elizabeth McCullough

Mary F
m John Williams

Robt A b. 1817 d. 18 Dec 1887 ae 74-2-25
m 1st Dorcas Finley B 1816
2nd Jane Smiley b 1818 d. 17 Sept 1879 ae 61-5-27
3rd Mary Steele

Wm Bartley
J. R. Gibson pg 223 mar. 14 May 1840 by AC, O. lic 14 May 1840 — m 1st Marion H. McIntyre B 1815
says s/o Wm. Glasgow AC, O. she 35 he 40 6 Feb. 1856 pg 129 — 2nd Grizzly Milligan B 1811 (ann Grizzell)

Margaret
m Patterson McClure b 1817

Robt Campbell

Washington Campbell
— Campbell
— Campbell

AC, O. 13 Sept. 1809 1:82 by John W. Campbell

Robert Glasgow
1749-1834
m Rosannah Ulster

10 child

Hadassah Esther 1778-1853
m David Dryden 1792

Wm 1778-1853 13 Jan
m 1802 Rhoda Montgomery d. 13 Feb 1846 ae 65-2-13

Joseph o 1820
m 1805 1st cousin Nancy Glasgow
see left

Robt 1783-1861
— m Rosanah Finley 1779-18

Nancy o 1802
m McClelland

Jane 1785-1853
m Thomas Patton

Rhoda (Polly) o 1810
AC, O. lic 15 Feb 1808 pg 80 bk 1 — m 1808 Samuel S. Finley

Phoebe Glasgow 1793-1832
AC, O. 22 June 1815 2:53 by Wm. Baldridge — m Robt Finley 1790-1864
m 2nd Mary Barr Warwick 1800-1874

John 1796-1859 ae 62-11-17 4 Jan
AC, O. 17 Sept. 1816 2:91 by Wm. Baldridge — m Margaret (Peggy) Finley b 1796
AC, O. 12 Mar 1831 3:256 by A. Kilpatrick — m Elizabeth Kilpatrick
m Nancy Patton

James 1799-1875
20 Nov. 1817 AC, O by Wm. Baldridge — m 1817 Mary McNeil
[illegible] Lyle

Adams Co., OH Mar. plus more not copied

Lemuel Glasgow + Ann Swearingen lic. 19 Sept 1825 3:110
Wm. Glasgow + Nancy N. Campbell 26 Feb 1846
Joseph Glasgow jr. + Rebecca J. Campbell 26 Feb 1846
Mary Glasgow + Wm. McCreight 21 Dec 1846
(Adams Co.) AC, OH. pg 226
Robert Glasgow + Peggy Wright 13 Aug 1812 1:147 Wm. Baldridge
Robert Glasgow + Phebe McFale 4 Jan 1827 3:153 Wm. Baldridge
Rachel R. Glasgow + Wm Graham 30 Dec. 1819 3:6 Wm. Baldridge

# THE LIFE AND TRAVELS
# OF
# LEMUEL GLASSCOCK

## Forward

This autobiography was written by Lemuel Glasscock about 1840 while he was in prison in West Union, Adams County Ohio. Lemuels book is part of the Library of Congress rare books collection and as far as I know it is the only existing copy. It was collected in 1870 by the library.

The original has some damage that makes it difficult or impossible to read some of the words. Where these damaged passages occur I have used italic print for my interpretation of the words. I have left the spelling and punctuation as it was written. I did capitalize all names for the benefit of researchers. I also have included notes in parentheses in italics.

The original book was printed with different size fonts probably because it was printed in a small print shop, in Maysville Kentucky about 1841, with limited type face, this is why some pages have more or less print on them, I kept the words on the same pages as the original book. This page in the original book was blank.

Lemuel was later released from prison, I do not know under what circumstance, and moved his family to Lewis County, Missouri where he remained until his death. Date of death undocumented as of this date.

Transcribed by Larry Parks, December 1999.
Lemuel Glasscock was my 3th great grandfather.

Library of Congress

LC Control Number: ca 17000508
Call Number: CT275.G48 A3
27 p. 24 cm.

LEMUEL GLASSCOCK, a son of PETER GLASSCOCK and SARAH his wife, was born in Fauquier county, Virginia, on the 16th of May, 1801. My father being a house carpenter and a poor man, about five years from my birth, concluded to quit the business and try some other occupation for a livelihood. He finally did so, and moved over what is called the Blue Ridge mountain, in Jefferson county, Va (now WV). On a small stream called Blue Skin (Bullskin Run). He there got in with a man by the name of HENRY GANT, to be overseer for him, and remained in his employ three or four years. By this time he had gained right smart to the world. My mother had two children living, my sister HARRIET and myself, having lost several. She being in bad health, the doctor advised her to take a child and raise it and finally one was brought to her. The child was about two weeks old and my mother took it and raised it. About this time my father had a better offer made him in Frederick county, by a man named ORR, a doctor, and he accepted it. He was to get a certain share of the crop, and he raised abundance of wheat, and grain then demanding a high price he picked up in the world very fast. About this time I was sent to school. I was yet a small and mischievous boy, and cared nothing about learning. My father's time with ORR, with whom he had lived for years, being up, and his name of being a good farmer was also up and was spread all through the country far and wide. And now the rich men of that country was anxious to get him to do business for them. Now Judge WASHINGTON (Justice of the Supreme Court Bushrod Washington), guardian of JOHN A. and BUSHROD C. WASHINGTON, his nephews, who had very large estates left them hearing my father was a good farmer and sober man, employed him to farm the young men's estates. Their farms were in Jefferson co; on the road leading from Charles Town to Winchester. The farm my father lived on lay near a place called the white house (White House Spring, near Summit Point WV) , about three miles from the other two farms. I think he had about three hundred negroes under his notice. He received a certain share of all that was raised on each farm. I remember he drew at one place the tenth, at another the eleventh, at another the twelfth of all that was raised on the farm. He had considerable money to loan but on interest. My sister and I were kept at school as the school house was very handy to my father's. I was a very mischievous boy and did not like to go to school as my bad conduct occasioned a frequent application of the birch necessary. It did but little good however, for if I got off with one whipping a day I did remarkably well. About this time my sister ELIZABETH was born. There were then four of us with the one who was adopted into the family. She appeared as dear to me as any of the rest, and in fact there was no difference made by my parents between us. About this time the war between Great Britain and America. My father now joined the old regular baptist church. He then held family worship in his house regularly. He would often talked to me, and told me of the goodness of God, and how God loved good boys and girls who obey their parents and love him and keep his commandments, and love to read good books, and go to meeting, and behave themselves well while there, and pay strict attention to what the preacher says. He also told me, also what became of bad boys, who disobey their parents, who do not love God not keep his commandments, but go on sinning against a most holy just and merciful God. He would offer up prayers in my behalf. But it appeared as if it were all in vain, for, when out of his sight I was as bad as ever. He never permitted me to swear. If he heard of my having done so I was sure to catch a drubbing. I never heard him swear or utter a profane word. Some time in 1814 or '15, I was afflicted with the white swelling to my right ancle, which stopped me from going to school, and kept me under the doctor's hands for a long time. They told me I was out of my senses, and the doctor thought they would have to cut off my leg and ??? it to my father, who told him to save it as long as he could, for says be??? a ???? of a foot is better than none. He paid the doctor $50 ??? ??ing for attending upon me. When I got better there were thirty six small s???? of bones come out of my ancle, and for near two years I went to school on crutches. At school I was kept whenever I was able to go and badly enough I hated it. I was put a English Grammar and hated it so bad I hid my book and said I lost it. They talked of sending to town to get me another book. I thought I might as well get my old on as to put them to the trouble of getting a new one. The teachers name was EDWARD HALY. He was so severe that I seldom passed a day without a whipping. Whilst writing a circumstance which happened about this time recurs to my mind. I concluded within myself not to be abused any longer. So I got me a butcher knife and made a scabbard for it, and carried it inside my vest concealed from any one, and set a firm resolution that if the teacher under took to whip me that day, to kill him. I was so determined to kill him that I never

once attempted that morning to get my task in grammar. When we came to school we were as usual called on to recite. When the teacher asked if I had the lesson I answered boldly, No sir! He did not request the reason as he had always done before, nor did he keep me in at play time. I have often times thought of that circumstance and do believe a kind providence prevented him from whipping me that day and me from carrying the knife any more: for I lay and studied about it that night and saw it would not do. I left my knife at home ever afterwards. The next day I went to school but did not escape a drubbing. I formed a resolution within myself if I ever lived to be a man to compensate EDWARD HALY, if his head was as white as a sheet, for his kindness to me when a boy. Now my dear readers, in 1825 I had the pleasure of seeing Mr. HALY. I was then 23 years old I had moved a family from Harrison co. Ky. To Frederick co. After visiting some time among my relations and friends I started home and concluded to take Harpers Ferry in my route. That night I put up a William's Hotel and next morning I rose very early and walked out in the porch and the first man I saw was EDWARD HALY; and I knew him very well although it had been nearly ten years since I had seen him. The promise I had made came into my mind. I thought in a moment it will never so to fulfil that promise. For at that time I was young and called very stout, having a short time before whipped the bully of that county. I walked up to him and said good morning, Mr. HALY. Says he, "sir, you have the advantage of me." "O no sir, I reckon not. Do you not remember the boy you used to whip so much at the White house when you taught there?" I expect he saw something in my countenance that was not right. Says he, "is this LEMUEL GLASSCOCK?" "Yes sir." "Really." Says he. "You have grown out of my knowledge. LEMUEL, you were a very bad boy." "Yes sir, but you whipped me often when I did not deserve it." "Yes but often when you did deserve it I did not whip you, so the accoun's about balance. Let's take some bitters." After washing I went into the bar room with him and drank good friends and parted.

My father kept me to school constantly about the time the soldiers were marching to Norfolk. I yet had to go on crutches, and wanted to go with them but my mother made the negroes bring bring me back. Had my health permitted I would have gone, in spite of my parents. My father compelled me to write every night, what the negroes had done during the day. This improved me in writing very fast, so that I was considered a tolerably good scribe. Whilst I had to walk on crutches BUSHROD WASHINGTON gave me a horse to ride, and JOHN A. WASHINTON gave me a saddle and bridle. I was then fixed off completely, for it was my delight to work amongst horses and was considered a first rate hand with them. I loved horses much better than my book. Little cared I about learning, though being kept at it constantly I could not help learning some. My father would often make me read to him Sundays, and this mortified me exceedingly, so that whenever I could slip away from him he seldom ever saw me till night. Hunting, fishing or in some other way profaning the sabbath day, were my occupations at such times. About this time my brother, JOHN P. GLASSCOCK, was born. My father still kept me at school and badly enough I hated it. Had I been as studious as some boys I might have been as good a scholar as the state of Virginia could afford, as I was kept at school, off and on eight years, and but little good did it do me. My parents were kind and tender, for being the oldest son they thought the world and all of me, and did all they could to bring me up in credit, but I was bad and mischievious and had to be often scourged, and was never hit amiss except when struck at and missed. When I went to school it was customary for teachers to have an exhibition or examination once a year. The last school master, to whom I went, had one, and the subscribers throw in and made a great dinner. Many people attended, for they came in from every quarter and it was almost like a camp meeting. A large stand was erected and curtains put up to screen us from the people until we came out to speak, and also for us to shift our clothing, as we had to dress in different forms according to our speeches or dialogues. I had a part in several dialogues and had learned a speech of sixteen pages in a book. The small scholars were called on first. I was the largest boy in school and therefore supposed they would expect something grand from me. Being called on I came out from behind the curtain to speak my piece. Seeing as many people before me, some in carriages, others on the benches I was so intimidated I could not recollect the first word of my piece. The teacher being seated behind me with the book open spoke the first word, and at length the fright let me, and he said I never missed a word nor a stop nor a shift of the hand nor foot of the whole sixteen pages. When once I got a start I spoke bold as a lawyer. Shortly after this, my father took me from school and put me to work which pleased me much. My father continued doing business for the

WASHINGTONS for six years; and in that time he had collected a considerable amount of money and got in a great notion of the western country. This was in the year 1817. So he wound up his business and prepared for moving to the west. He bought two wagons and sold out his property and hired a man to take us out to Brownsville (WV). We were about two weeks getting to Brownsville. The roads were very bad. I was taken sick on the road and my father had to hire a wagoner to drive his team. My father bought an Odean boat which cost him near one hundred dollars. We remained at Brownsville four days. The creek arose suddenly and broke the boat loose; a man caught it a few miles below, and took it across the river, to the mouth of Red Stone. We there parted the wagons and put them in the boat. He also took two other families in his boat. We came down to Maysville (KY), and here my father rented a small house for which he paid $10 dollars per month rent and $4.50 for a small stable. From this place my father moved to Fleming county (KY) and remained there during the winter of 1818. The next spring he came over the river on the little east fork of Eagle creek (near Ripley OH) and rented a farm of the Rev. JOHN MEEKS. Shortlyafterwards Mr. MEEK moved to West Union (OH), I remember a circumstance that took place before Mr. MEEK moved away. I was working with my horsed in his barn yard and got in a pet and used words that I ought not to have used Mr. MEEK thought it was his duty to chastise me. I did not like it and you may depend my answer was not such as one he should have been returned to a preacher giving me good advice. My father sold his road wagon for $175, and his negro woman for $500. In the fall of 1818 he went into Logan co, Ky, and bought 365 acres of land and was to give $1110 for it. What amount he paid down I do not know, but he did not pay all. At that time he got out of the notion of moving into Kentucky and gave his papers into JOHN WILKIN'S hands, to sell or trade for land in Ohio. My mother and myself were very much opposed to trusting it in WILKIN'S hands but whenever I said any thing to father about it he would say "whenever I want to do any thing my wife or children are against it." I then desisted and WILKINS cheated him out of his land. All he ever got for it was a rifle worth $87.50 and one barrel of cider. WILKINS was man of property but he put it all out of his hands so it could not be come at, and so it stands to this day. In the spring of 1819 my father built a house on Mr. JOHN LANEY'S land, joining Mr. MEEK'S place and there remained some years. He and myself turned in to making wheat fans and trunks. We also made considerable by Wagoning, for wagons were very scarce in this country at that time. My father was a very industrious man and a man who strove hard to bring his family up in credit though he had become poor through the rascality of others. It is the worst plan in the world to trust too much to other people's honors.

Now in the spring of 1821, I was taken down with the pleurisy and lay under the doctor's hands for some time. It was not expected that I would live; in fact the doctor gave up all hopes, but through the kind and tender mercies of God my health was restored to me. When I got well it appeared as though I had been in a dream. The reason was I suppose, because I had been out of my senses the greater part of the time during my sickness. I promised to do better for the future, but soon became as bad as ever. My old grandfather who lived about a quarter of a mile from my father's, would often talk to me and give me good advice. He was at that time eighty years of age and had been one of the first Baptists in Virginia; but it appeared that as much advise as he gave me was all to no purpose. Like young people generally I cared nothing for advice, and thought it would be time enough to serve the Lord when I got old. At that time, it is true, I was very wicked but I made but very little use of spirituous liquor, though my father always kept it since my first remembrance. He could scarcely ever get me to taste a drop of it unless it was sweetened, I would then sometimes take a dram. But, dear reader, it is a growing evil, and in the course of a few years I became very fond of it, and when I got in good company, as I considered it, would drink a little too much; and wagoning and boating is the worst business a young man can go at for they get into all sorts of company particularly bad company. In 1822, my father moved to ROBERT SIMPSON'S place. We rented land of JAMES TAYLOR, and LEWIS JONES, which we put in corn. We had to go a great ways to attend it, but raised a great deal of corn, but the squirrels destroyed several hundred bushels of it for us. We put in a very large crop of wheat on SIMPSON'S place and raised a tremendous crop in the fall of 1822. My uncle WM. HAINES moved out from Va. and stopped at my father's some time. He rented a farm in Harrison co. Ky. on a creek called Little Beaver, about eight miles from Cinthian. When he got ready to move he had nobody to drive his team so he got me

WASHINGTONS for six years; and in that time he had collected a considerable amount of money and got in a great notion of the western country. This was in the year 1817. So he wound up his business and prepared for moving to the west. He bought two wagons and sold out his property and hired a man to take us out to Brownsville (W.V). We were about two weeks getting to Brownsville. The roads were very bad. I was taken sick on the road and my father had to hire a wagoner to drive his team. My father bought an Odean boat which cost him near one hundred dollars. We remained at Brownsville four days. The creek arose suddenly and broke the boat loose; a man caught it a few miles below, and took it across the river to the mouth of Red Stone. We there parted the wagons and put them in the boat. He also took two other families in his boat. We came down to Maysville (KY), and here my father rented a small house for which he paid $10 dollars per month rent and $2.50 for a small stable. From this place my father moved to Fleming county (KY) and remained there during the winter of 1818. The next spring he came over the river on the little east fork of Eagle creek (near Ripley OH) and rented a farm of the Rev. JOHN MEEKS. Shortly afterwards Mr. MEEK moved to West Union (OH). I remember a circumstance that took place before Mr. MEEK moved away. I was working with my brother in his barn yard and got in a pet and used words that I ought not to have used Mr. MEEK thought it was his duty to chastise me. I did not like it and you may depend my answer was not such as one he should have been returned to a preacher giving me good advice. My father sold his road wagon for $125 and his negro woman for $500. In the fall of 1818 he went into Logan co, Ky. and bought 305 acres of land and was to give $1110 for it. What amount he paid down I do not know, but he did not pay all. At that time he got out of the notion of moving into Kentucky and gave his papers into JOHN WILKINS hands, to sell or trade for land in Ohio. My mother and myself were very much opposed to trusting it in WILKINS'S hands but whenever I said any thing to father about it he would say "whenever I want to do any thing my wife or children are against it." I then desisted and WILKINS cheated him out of his land. All he ever got for it was a rifle worth $87.50 and one barrel of cider. WILKINS was man of property but he put it all out of his hands so it could not be come at, and so it stands to this day. In the spring of 1819 my father built a house on Mr JOHN LANEY'S land, joining Mr. MEEKS'S place and there remained some years. He and myself turned in to making wheat fans and trunks. We also made considerable by Wagoning, for wagons were very scarce in this country at that time. My father was a very industrious man and a man who strove hard to bring his family up in credit though he had become poor through the rascality of others. It is the worst plan in the world to trust too much to other people's honors.

Now in the spring of 1821, I was taken down with the pleurisy and lay under the doctor's hands for some time. It was not expected that I would live; in fact the doctor gave up all hopes, but through the kind and tender mercies of God my health was restored to me. When I got well it appeared as though I had been in a dream. The reason was I suppose, because I had been out of my senses the greater part of the time during my sickness. I promised to do better for the future, but soon became as bad as ever. My old grandfather who lived about a quarter of a mile from my father's, would often talk to me and give me good advice. He was at that time eighty years of age and had been one of the first Baptists in Virginia, but it appeared that as much advice as he gave me was all to no purpose. Like young people generally I cared nothing for advice, and thought it would be time enough to serve the Lord when I got old. At that time, it is true, I was very wicked but I made but very little use of spirituous liquor, though my father always kept it since my first remembrance. He could scarcely ever get me to take a drop of it unless it was sweetened, I would then sometimes take a dram. But, dear reader, it is a growing evil, and in the course of a few years I became very fond of it, and when I got in good company, as I considered it, would drink a little too much; and wagoning and boating is the worst business a young man can go at for they get into all sorts of company particularly bad company. In 1822, my father moved to ROBERT SIMPSON'S place. We rented land of JAMES TAYLOR and LEWIS JONES which we put in corn. We had to go a great ways to attend it, but raised a great deal of corn, but the squirrels destroyed several hundred bushels of it for us. We put in a very large crop of wheat on SIMPSON'S place and raised a tremendous crop in the fall of 1822. My uncle WM. HAYNES moved out from Va. and stopped at my father's some time. He rented a farm in Harrison co., Ky. on a creek called Little Beaver, about eight miles from Cynthian. When he got ready to move he had nobody to drive his team so he got me to go with him. But before we got off my grandfather died. I think he was about 89 years old. My uncle bad but four horses and I put in one of our own and moved him over to Kentucky. Being of age my uncle proposed to me to come and live with him and join teams and to wagoning. I had lived with my uncle, when a boy going to school. I readily took him up at his offer. I remained with him some time and hauled him wood and corn and meat and other necessaries, for he knew nothing about driving wagon himself. I came back to Ohio, and fixed my affairs to return to Ky. I left home on the 14th of feb. I shall never forget that day, for I had been sparking the night before and had to part from my sweetheart that morning, and the snow fell all day, and the weather so cold as nearly to freeze me. I traveled on until I got to Lieking river at the mouth of Big Beaver. The river was frozen over and the ferrymen were cutting a way across it for the boat to go. I got my horse across at last and took some refreshment and started to my uncles and got there that evening. I turned to wagoning and made considerable money for myself and also for my uncle. When ploughing time came on I had to stop my team and put in a small crop of corn for he knew but little about managing horses. After that I went to wagoning again. Some time during this spring there was a application made to me to go on a trip to South Carolina with a load of bagging. I came over to Ohio to see my parents and sweetheart, for I was then very much in love with a girl and to be parted six months went very hard with both of us. So hard was it parting with her and father and mother and sisters and brother, that I cared very little about the trip to South Carolina. My father went with me as far as the bars and thus advised me. "My son, you are going to leave me. Remember that one thing needful. I never allowed you to fight. Now let me give you a piece of advise. Never, as long as you live, impose upon an old man, nor a drunken man, nor see one imposed upon." I returned to Ky. I could get no team to go with me to the south, so I gave out the notion of going. My uncle and his family became dissatisfied and concluded to move back to Virginia in the fall. This was in 1823. He wanted me to drive his team for him and I agreed to do it. He sold out in September and wound up his business and we started for Va. We crossed the Ohio at Maysville, and stayed a few days at my father's. We had a beautiful time. Our journey lasted twenty three days and we had not a drop of rain during the whole trip. There was great rejoicing among my friends and relations, for we had been separated nine years. I turned into work with my uncle, JOHN WARE, at the carpenter's trade. He had under taken to frame a grist mill and saw mill. We framed them and raised, and I made the shingles and put the most of them on . I then undertook to attend my uncle's mills, for one or two months and after that turned into work for a man by the name of MILTON, at the Shannon Dale Springs. Here I got among my old school mates, and it is the greatest place for mirth I ever saw. In 1824 Mr. MILTON and myself built a barn for a man by the name of JAMES ROPER. I knocked around and made a great deal of money but spent it about as fast as I made it. There was to be a camp meeting about ten miles from where I lived and having taken a load of flour down to Alexandria, myself and partner bought a load of water melons to take there, now to tell the truth it was not to hear the preaching that took me there and the more is the pity. I returned home again and went to work for the widow CARLOW. During the spring season I became very well acquainted with the young ladies through that part of the country and when I talked of coming back to Ohio they could not bear the thoughts of parting with me; for indeed I was a great toast among them. I did not like to leave some of them myself but I was too far from home to marry. Most of my relations thought I would not go back to Ohio, and would not believe it until they saw me put off. One of my sweethearts was so loth to part with me that she held to me clear across the yard and then I had to break loose from her. You can depend this went very tough with her. I hope she has done well for she was a pretty girl. I came into Frederick co. (MD) to my uncles WM. HAINES, and PHILIP ARHEARTS and stayed there a few days and then started for Ohio. On the second day I engaged with a man to drive his team across the mountain to Wheeling. When we got there the river was so low steamboats could not run. There was a keel boat loading for Louiseville and I would willingly have worked my passage down the river; but when I went on board the captain had but two hands and wanted to hire and said he would give 37 cents per day. I very readily took him up at his offer, but if I had been cunning Imight have got full wages for I was tolerably good at boating. We were nine days coming down to Maysville.

After we landed I saw my father's wagon coming down the river bank to come across to Maysville. A neighbor, JOHN W. GAMES had borrowed the wagon to bring over a load of marketing. The captain of the boat was a gentleman for he paid me all he agreed to and more and offered me a year's work at good wages. But I wanted to go home, so when Mr. GAMES got through with his marketing I was ready. So we came on out to his house and it was into in the evening and I wanted to come on to my father's but he insisted on my staying for he was going over in the morning. So in the morning we started to my father's and when we got

there, there was great rejoicing. I had been gone upwards of a year. Some time was spent by me in visiting my old neighbors and acquaintances, I then turned in with my father and help him about getting in his crop and next spring he wanted me to crop with him, which I agreed to. I was to get a third part of his share. A man by the name of SAMUEL SWEARINGREN lived a nigh neighbor to my father and he had a couple of very fine daughters and I went to see one of them and fell in love with her, and concluding I had run about long enough married her in September 1825. I rented a place of WM. PENCE, and put in a large crop of small grain. We went to house keeping that fall, agreed very well and all things went very smoothly, for I considered my wife as "the fairest among ten thousand and all together lovely." Our oldest daughter, HARRIET LOUISA; was born on the 16th of January 1826. In April I had a logrolling and asked a good may of my neighbors and my wife had a spinning frolic and asked a good may girls. When work was w?? ??? the ??? and girls came together to have a play, and during the evening ??? ??? ??? ??? ?men to get their hides filled with whiskey, for they knew I had ??? ??? ???? threw one or two of the girls on the bed and was playing with them when SAMUEL BOWMAN took hold on me by the heels and jarred me considerably ?? unexpected and threw him on the floor. BOWMAN hated to be thrown where there were girls about. NATHAN BOWMAN, his brother, stepped up and said something in behalf of SAMUEL, which made me mad and I ordered him out of the house, and he ???sery high and I being full of whiskey, went out to him, and we yoked very quickly, I bit his lip nearly off and he gouged my eye out. I suffered enough in ??? ???? ???, and for seven or eight days hardly ate or slept. Shortly after ploughing time came on, and I in this fix. Not able to see, without means to hire, my horses so wild few could work them, my wife beggered my children starving I but through a kind Providence I made out to get my crop in which turned but very well. My friends and especially my dear parents begged me to quit drinking. I was a little more cautious for some time. It was some time before my eye got entirely well. Some people advised me to put the law in force against BOWMAN, but I did not for he was my brother in law, we having married sisters (Drucilla Swearingen), and I knew whiskey was the principal cause of it. So we made up the breach and became as friendly as ever, and all things went on smoothly again. We continued on this place until the spring of 1827, and there being in the neighborhood 3000 acres of unoccupied land, called HUMPHREY BROOKS' survey, my father and myself concluded to move on it and improve it, thinking when the owner came he we could show us some favor as we were poor men. We built a house a piece, moved into them and turned in o hard labor. Our second daughter, MARY JANE, was born in December 1827. On the 19th of January following our house was burned down. But thanks be to Providence we were all out of it at the time. I was at work at a sugar trough about a quarter of a mile from the house. Shortly previous I had been at the house and my wife said she was coming to my father's. After I got through with my trough I looked up towards the house and saw a great fire. My first thought was that my wife had set the brush heap which was hear the house on fire, but recollecting that she had said she was going away, I turned to my father and two young men from Virginia, who were with us, and saying my house is on fire, broke for it. The door was locked and the blaze of the fire coming through its joints. The whole top of the house which contained all my meat, corn and wheat, was burned and it was with difficulty, I saved my wagon which was standing near the house with some thirty or forty bushels of bran in it. Every thing was burned. Not a stitch ofclothing was saved. Not a coat, nor a hat, nor any other article of clothing except what we had on our backs was left to any of us.

This accident, as you may judge, was quite disheartening, but thanks to my kind neighbors I was soon on my legs again; for they contributed liberally of their substance, and turned in and put me up a cabin, and left us in nearly as comfortable circumstances as we were before the accident happened. I turned in to clearing land again, and was obliged to sell two colts to pay my debts. I still continued to drink whiskey and very often got drunk and sometimes would fight. My father expostulated with me again and again, but all to no purpose. I raised a first rate crop this year. We all get in a great notion of moving off to Illinois. That fall I sold most of my property but my father having a good many hogs concluded to fatten them and gather his corn and settle up his other business. So I took his family by land and he was to come by water and bring the heavy lumber to St. Louis, from which place it was to be hauled to Springfield (IL), Sangammon county. Some time late in October we started. My brother in law, HENRY S. GAMES; lived near Frankfort, Ky. and as he was going to Illinois, would have us come by that way so we could all go together. This was more than a hundred miles out of my route, but as my sister would not consent to go unless we did so, we went there, having remained here a few days we started and went on to Louisville, and crossed the Ohio at New Albany. A few miles from this place we had the severest pulling we had ever come across, over what is called Albany hill. This hill is half a mile from the bottom to the top. Two men went with us to see us pull up the hill and they said we would be obliged to double teams. I told them my horses were all true and if a team had ever pulled over it, mine would go it! But you may depend it was severe pulling. When we got to

Vineenues we crossed the Wabash river. Here are two roads, the straight road and the shortest to Vandalia, is called the purgatory road, and from all accounts must be the worst road in the fall or spring , that ever man traveled. Even in Kentucky, we were advised to shun that road and also the Vandalia swamps. We took the left hand road at New Marysville and went on to Carlisle within fifty miles of St. Louis, and there turned to the right and went to Springfield. This is the prettiest country I ever saw and also the richest land. My brother in law's father ABSOLOM GAMES, lived east of Springfield about fifteen miles, on the north fork of the Sangamo River. So when at Springfield we struck out for that place. When we came on the main Sangamo river, we found the ferry boat very bad, and being heavily loaded I was afraid to risk it. So I took out one of my horsesand tried the ford. Although it was tolerably deep I preferred it to the old boat. The women and children were taken across in the boat, and I, by hard pulling, succeeded in crossing the ford. My brother thought, as he was not heavily loaded, be would try the boat and being as awkward driver, made a false motion getting into the boat, and his saddle bag fell down, and his saddle fell into the river. He and the ferryman were both so frightened they knew not what to do. I took one of my horses out and went to them and backed their horses out and persuaded to ford it. We went to his father's that day.

Winter now set in and empty houses were scared, but I had the good luck to get one, and good luck it was for there were so many people moving to that country that many were obliged to camp in the timber and erect some sort of shantee to winter in. My brother in law's father gave his son eighty acres of land and gave me privilege to build on his land and live there so long as I pleased by taking care of the land. So my brother in law and myself built each of us a cabin and we moved into them. Our third daughter, SARAH, was born on the 6th of March 1830. Shortly after this the old Mr. GAMES died, he was a sincere Christian and died triumphing in the hope of a glorious immortality beyond the grave. He suffered much in his last sickness, yet not a murmur nor a word of complaint escaped him. "Thy will, O Lord, be done," was his constant exclamation. Often did he desire to see my father, for though not related being close friends in youth, they were dear to each other as brothers. This was in the spring of 1830, and my father did not reach there until some time late in July. He appeared to be very sorry that he did not get to see Mr. GAMES before he died. My mother had rented a house about one mile from SAMUEL COX'S at whose house Mr. GAMES died. My brother in law and myself lived about five miles from this place. My wife had not yet got well, having recently had a child. But very few had settled yet near where we lived and it was with difficulty I was enabled to get any land to put in corn. I at last obtained six or seven acres of land about five miles from home, and raised a noble crop of corn. Some time in the last of June or first of July I was taken sick with the fever and was very bad for some time. I got better and myself and wife went down to my mother's and whilst there I relapsed, and lay under the doctors's hands some two or three weeks, and it was thought I would never get over it.But God through his tender mercies, raised me to my feet again, and about this time my father returned and you may depend there was great rejoicing. My father was very much pleased with the country, and he said such as were not pleased with this country, ought not to live in any country. But alas poor man! he know not it was so sickly.

Shortly after that my poor old mother and all the rest of the family were taken sick; some with the fever and some with the fever and ague. The sickness prevailed all through the neighborhood, so much so, that it was a thing almost impossible to find enough persons in good health to attend upon the sick. My father was taken sick with the chills and fever and the fever fell on his lungs and he lasted but a few days. I was just able to ride about and had been down to see him, two or three days before his death. He was at work hanging some scythes. I enquired how all were; and he said he was well but very week. Son, says he, I want to tell you some thing and desire you to keep it to yourself. Just as he said that I looked around and saw a neighbor riding up to us, and says my father some other time will do. But the next time I saw him he was speechless and dying. The day of his death I was at the mill and news was brought me that my father was dying! When I got my grinding, I came by to see him. What a distressing sight met my gaze! My poor old father lying on one bed dying, and my mother on another not expected to live from one hour to another, and on a third a sister and brother very sick! My dear reader, you may imagine my feelings at that time. No tongue can express, or pen describe them. After a short time I was obliged to leave, to go home and attend to my own helpless family. Next morning my brother in law started to see them, and went past THOMAS SWEARINGEN'S, my wife's cousin, and enquired how there child was, and was told it was dead. SWEARINGEN, himself, had no idea his child was in any danger, and had gone over to my father's to see how they all were. We went down and found my fathers corpse; my mother and the rest were on the mend. We had a sad duty to perform in communicating to SWEARINGEN the news of his child's death. We buried my father near his old friend Mr. GAMES, who had desired him often in his last sickness. I trust they have had a joyful meeting in Heaven, where they will never more part but continually praise the Lamb of God, that taketh away the sins of the world, in songs of rejoicing, forever and forever more! God through his tender mercies restored us all to health again. We had a very hard winter, for the snow fell four feet and half deep on an average and lay on from January till March. The stock suffered severely, for nearly all the hogs that run out in the woods perished and

Vincennes we crossed the Wabash river. Here are two roads, the straight road and the shortest to Vandalia, is called the purgatory road, and from all accounts must be the worst road in the fall or spring, that ever man traveled. Even in Kentucky, we were advised to shun that road and also the Vandalia swamps. We took the left hand road at New Marysville and went on to Carlisle within fifty miles of St. Louis, and there turned to the right and went to Springfield. That is the prettiest country I ever saw and also the richest land. My brother in law's father ABSOLOM GAMES, lived east of Springfield about fifteen miles, on the north fork of the Sangamo River. So when at Springfield we struck out for that place. When we came on the main Sangamo river, we found the ferry boat very bad, and being heavily loaded I was afraid to risk it. So I took out one of my horsesand tried the ford. Although it was tolerably deep I preferred it to the old boat. The women and children were taken across in the boat, and I, by hard pulling, succeeded in crossing the ford. My brother thought, as he was not heavily loaded, he would try the boat and being an awkward driver, made a false motion getting into the boat, and his saddle bag fell down, and his saddle fell into the river. He and the ferryman were both so frightened they knew not what to do. I took one of my horses out and went to them and backed their horses out and persuaded to ford it. We went to his fathers that day.

Winter now set in and empty houses were scarce, but I had the good luck to get one, and good luck it was for there were so many people moving to that country that many were obliged to camp in the timber and erect some sort of shanties to winter in. My brother in law's father gave his son eighty acres of land and gave me privilege to build on his land and live there so long as I pleased by taking care of the land. So my brother in law and myself built each of us a cabin and we moved into them. Our third daughter, SARAH, was born on the 6th of March 1830. Shortly after this the old Mr. GAMES died, he was a sincere Christian and died triumphing in the hope of a glorious immortality beyond the grave. He suffered much in his last sickness, yet not a murmur not a word of complaint escaped him. "Thy will, O Lord, be done," was his constant exclamation. Often did he desire to see my father, for though not related being close friends in youth, they were dear to each other as brothers. This was in the spring of 1830, and my father did not reach there until some time late in July. He appeared to be very sorry that he did not get to see Mr. GAMES before he died. My mother had rented a house about one mile from SAMUEL COX'S at whose house Mr. GAMES died. My brother in law and myself lived about five miles from this place. My wife had not yet got well, having recently had a child. But very few had settled yet near where we lived and it was with difficulty I was enabled to get any land to put in corn. I at last obtained six or seven acres of land about five miles from home, and raised a noble crop of corn. Some time in the last of June or first of July I was taken sick with the fever and was very bad for some time. I got better and myself and wife went down to my mother's and whilst there I relapsed, and lay under the doctor's hands some two or three weeks, and it was thought I would never get over it but God through his tender mercies, raised me to my feet again, and about this time my father returned and you may depend there was great rejoicing. My father was very much pleased with the country, and he said such as were not pleased with this country, ought not to live in any country. But alas poor man! he knew not it was so sickly.

Shortly after that my poor old mother and all the rest of the family, were taken sick, some with the fever and some with the fever and ague. The sickness prevailed all through the neighborhood, so much so, that it was a thing almost impossible to find enough persons in good health to attend upon the sick. My father was taken sick with the chills and fever and the fever fell on his lungs and he lasted but a few days. I was just able to ride about and had been down to see him, two or three days before his death. He was at work hanging some scythes. I enquired how all were, and he said he was well but very weak. Son, says he, I want to tell you some thing and desire you to keep it to yourself. Just as he said that I looked around and saw a neighbor riding up to us, and says my father some other time will do. But the next time I saw him he was speechless and dying. The day of his death I was at the mill and news was brought me that my father was dying. When I got my grinding, I came by to see him. What a distressing sight met my gaze! My poor old father lying on one bed dying, and my mother on another not expected to live from one hour to another, and on a third a sister and brother very sick! My dear reader, you may imagine my feelings at that time. No tongue can express, or pen describe them. After a short time I was obliged to leave, to go home and attend to my own helpless family. Next morning my brother in law started to see them, and went past THOMAS SWEARINGEN'S, my wife's cousin, and enquired how there child was, and was told it was dead. SWEARINGEN, himself had no idea his child was in any danger, and had gone over to my father's to see how they all were. We went down and found my fathers corpse, my mother and the rest were on the mend. We had a sad duty to perform in communicating to SWEARINGEN the news of his child's death. We buried my father near his old friend Mr. GAMES, who had desired him often in his last sickness. I trust they have had a joyful meeting in Heaven, where they will never more part but continually praise the Lamb of God, that taketh away the sins of the world, in songs of rejoicing, forever and forever more! God through his tender mercies restored us all to health again. We had a very hard winter, for the snow fell four feet and half deep on an average and lay on from January till March. The stock suffered severely, for nearly all the hogs that run out in the woods perished and abundance of deer and turkeys starved. There were several crusts on the snow so that deer could be caught with dogs wherever people could come across them, and it was almost impossible for people to travel with a horse even to go to mill. Many had to live on hominy but as luck would have it I and one of my neighbors not having much to do concluded to improve our leisure time in getting in our winter's meal, that we might have time to hunt. We lay in as much as we could find room for, but when pinching times came we had plenty of neighbors, who borrowed and continued borrowing till we were put to shift ourselves. Living in the timber we fared tolerably well for fire wood, but those who lived in the prairie suffered severely, for they had to burn rails and any thing they could come across that would make a fire. I heard of one man who lived about a mile from timber who had to burn the puncheons, sleeper, clapboards and joists of his house. My poor old mother had to burn several hundred rails, and as soon as a track was broken I hauled her some wood, though at five miles distance. Spring coming on I rented a farm adjoining the place where I lived. I put in this spring about twenty five acres of corn and raised a noble crop. There was a great stir among the people this spring, for the Indians broke out about a hundred miles from where we lived and volunteers were raised to go out and subdue them. There was no need of a draft, for more volunteers turned out than were called for. They all met at Boardstown and then went to Rock Island to join Gen. GAINES, and his regulars. When they all got to the Indians' town they went on the other side of the river and then concluded to make a treaty with Gen. GAINES, and thus ended this affray. This being a sickly country, my mother and brother in law determined to move back; my mother to Ohio, and my brother in law to Kentucky. My wife also became dissatisfied, and said if they all went back she would not stay, so I concluded that as she humored me in leaving all her friends in Ohio to go with me, I, in turn, ought to humor her, by coming back. So we made sale of our property, and started. We got on board a steamboat at St. Louis, and were obliged to pay $4 per head, for grown people, and $2 for children, for passage to the falls of the Ohio.--- From the falls we got so much of our property as we had not sold hauled to the mouth of Beargrass, and there got on board another steamboat and came on to Cincinnati. We there got on board the steamboat, Gyan, which conveyed us to Maysville where my father in law's team was waiting for us with which we hauled our goods out to hishouse and there was great rejoicing, you may depend. I continued with my father in law some time, and then rented a house from THOMAS BOWLES, and lived there until the spring of 1832, and then concluded to go and build on the same tract of land that we lived on before going west. I did so, and turned into real hard labor, cleared a patch of ground, and worked at my trade to get money enough to buy a horse, for at this time I had neither horse nor cow. Hard work it was too you may depend, to keep my family in provisions, buy a horse, and have enough of grog money, for getting among my old comrades I must needs renew my acquaintance with the whiskey bottle. O yes, whiskey I must and would have. Thus I continued working and drinking and sinning, and yet my blessed Lord and Master, who is slow to anger, bore with it all. I struggled along until I got a right smart place open. My poor old mother settled on a piece of vacant land about four miles from where we lived, and she is living there at this time. On the 4th of Oct. in this year, my sister (ELIZABETH) was married to JOSEPH SHELTON. We still scrambled along and although at times it was pretty tough, yet thank God, what es did get we got honestly, and although rough enough, it was at least as food as I deserved. On the 5th of Dec. 1833, we were blessed with a son, our first male child, whom we named, JOHN P. GLASSCOCK. At that time we had four children and all in their right shape. Some time in this year my second sister departed this life to go home to rest. This is the child whom my mother took to raise when she was two weeks old. She seemed as dear to me as did any of my brothers or sisters. I made no difference, nor did my parents make any, that I could ever perceive. On the 4th of August, 1833, the Lord blessed my youngest sister, ELIZABETH SHELTON, with a fine son, and she called him, LEMUEL, after me. I still continued on my new place and cleared more or less ground every season, for the Lord bore with us and gave us our health, so that every thing around us seemed to prosper; and yet, we still continued in wickedness and rebellion against our Lord and Master, Jesus Christ, who gave himself for us that we might live. I might go on and dwell on the mercies of the Lord, but I will advise those who read these lines to search the scriptures for their own satisfaction, and if there be any who hear these lines read, and can not read the scriptures for themselves, let me persuade you, as a friend, to go to meeting and hear the precious gospel preached while you have the chance, lest you meet with the same misfortune that your unworthy writer has fallen into and be deprived of the blessing of hearing the gospel preached. When I had this blessed opportunity, I did not make a good use of it, for many others, I preferred the grocery and tavern to the church. O wretched man! that would thus go on in the broad road to destruction, having the devil for his preacher and the world and whiskey for his God. It makes me tremble to look back and see how I have been sinning, so many years, against a holy, just and upright God. Yet he bore all this and more, for I would get drunk and sometimes fight and was not very easily handled unless very drunk. I was very good natured when drunk save when imposed upon and if obliged to fight I fought with all my might, and never did I have to cry enough but once since I became of age, and since that time I have bad seven fights and some of them very bard ones. But my dear readers, this thing of fighting is poor business, and it is hateful in the eyes of God.

abundance of deer and turkeys starved. There were several crusts on the snow so that deer could be caught with dogs wherever people could come across them, and it was almost impossible for people to travel with a horse even to go to mill. Many had to live on hominy but as luck would have it I and one of my neighbors not having much to do concluded to improve our leisure time in getting in our winter's meal, that we might have time to hunt. We lay in as much as we could find room for, but when pinching times came we had plenty of neighbors, who borrowed and continued borrowing till we were put to shift ourselves. Living in the timber we fared tolerably well for fire wood, but those who lived in the prairie suffered severely, for they had to burn rails and any thing they could come across that would make a fire. I heard of one man who lived about a mile from timber who had to burn the puncheons, sleeper, clapboards and joists of his house. My poor old mother had to burn several hundred rails, and as soon as a track was broken I hauled her some wood, though at five miles distance. Spring coming on I rented a farm adjoining the place where I lived. I put in this spring about twenty five acres of corn and raised a noble crop. There was a great stir among the people this spring, for the Indians broke out about a hundred miles from where we lived and volunteers were raised to go out and subdue them. There was no need of a draft, for more volunteers turned out than were called for. They all met at Beardstown and then went to Rock Island to join Gen. GAINES, and his regulars. When they all got to the Indians' town they went on the other side of the river and then concluded to make a treaty with Gen. GAINES, and thus ended this affray. This being a sickly country, my mother and brother in law determined to move back, my mother to Ohio, and my brother in law to Kentucky. My wife also became dissatisfied, and said if they all went back she would not stay, so I concluded that as she humored me in leaving all her friends in Ohio to go with me I, in turn, ought to humor her, by coming back. So we made sale of our property, and started. We got on board a steamboat at St. Louis, and were obliged to pay $4 per head, for grown people, and $2 for children, for passage to the falls of the Ohio -- From the falls we got as much of our property as we had not sold hauled to the mouth of Bear grass, and there got on board another steamboat and came on to Cincinnati. We there got on board the steamboat, Gyax, which conveyed us to Maysville where my father in law's team was waiting for us with which we hauled our goods out to his house and there was great rejoicing, you may depend. I continued with my father in law some time, and then rented a house from THOMAS BOWLES, and lived there until the spring of 1832, and then concluded to go and build on the same tract of land that we lived on before going west. I did so, and turned into real hard labor, cleared a patch of ground, and worked at my trade to get money enough to buy a horse, for at this time I had neither horse nor cow. Hard work it was too you may depend, to keep my family in provisions, buy a horse, and save enough of grog money, for getting among my old comrades I must needs renew my acquaintance with the whiskey bottle. O yes, whiskey I must and would have. Thus I continued working and drinking and sinning, and yet my blessed Lord and Master, who is slow to anger, bore with it all. I struggled along until I got a right smart place open. My poor old mother settled on a piece of vacant land about four miles from where we lived, and she is living there at this time. On the 4th of Oct. in this year, my sister (ELIZABETH) was married to JOSEPH SHELTON. We still scrambled along and although at times it was pretty tough, yet thank God, what we did get we got honestly, and although rough enough, it was at least as good as I deserved. On the 5th of Dec. 1833, we were blessed with a son, our first male child, whom we named, JOHN P. GLASSCOCK. At that time we had four children and all in their right shape. Some time in this year my second sister departed this life to go home to rest. This is the child whom my mother took to raise when she was two weeks old. She seemed as dear to me as did any of my brothers or sisters. I made no difference, nor did my parents make any, that I could ever perceive. On the 4th of August, 1833, the Lord blessed my youngest sister, ELIZABETH SHELTON, with a fine son, and she called him, LEMUEL, after me. I still continued on my new place and cleared more or less ground every season, for the Lord bore with us and gave us our health, so that every thing around us seemed to prosper, and yet, we still continued in wickedness and rebellion against our Lord and Master, Jesus Christ, who gave himself for us that we might live. I might go on and dwell on the mercies of the Lord, but I will advise those who read these lines to search the scriptures for their own satisfaction, and if there be any who hear these lines read, and can not read the scriptures for themselves, let me persuade you, as a friend, to go to meeting and hear the precious gospel preached while you have the chance, lest you meet with the same misfortune that your unworthy writer has fallen into and be deprived of the blessing of hearing the gospel preached. When I had this blessed opportunity, I did not make a good use of it, for many others, I preferred the grocery and tavern to the church. O wretched man! that would thus go on in the broad road to destruction, having the devil for his preacher and the world and whiskey for his God. It makes me tremble to look back and see how I have been sinning, so many years, against a holy, just and upright God. Yet he bore all this and more, for I would get drunk and sometimes fight and was not very easily handled unless very drunk. I was very good natured when drunk save when imposed upon and if obliged to fight I fought with all my might, and never did I have to cry enough but once since I became of age, and since that time I have had seven fights and some of them very hard ones. But my dear readers, this thing of fighting is poor business, and it is hateful in the eyes of God.

We still continued to live at the same place and by this time had got a right smart farm opened so that we could live tolerably well, by hard scuffling. I worked hard and still continued drinking and sinning against my maker. O it is wonderful, that God will bear with such miserable, sinful creatures! Yet he bears it all, and showers down blessings upon us with out number, and gives us warning to flee the wrath to come in many ways, sometimes, by sending afflictions on us or our children, our relations or dearest friends; at other times, by sudden deaths or night visions; we are warned in many ways, and yet will not take heed until it be eternally to late. During the fall of 1835, there was a great uproar among the squatters that lived on this land, for there was every now and then a land jobber coming around, pretending to own it , and trying to get them all under rent. This was a hard matter for them to do, for some of the squatters were very stubborn. There were forty five families of them and all too poor to go to law, which, in fact they had no right to do, having no right save that of possession, nor do I believe the land jobbers had a much better right though they produced some sort of a title, which, of course, was sufficient to overthrow a squatter's claim. For my part, I scarcely knew what to do, for I had labored as well as a great many others and had cleared considerable land and received but little benefit, as yet, for my labor. I did not like to give it up. I resolved to quit clearing, but determined to hold fast as long as possible, and not be scared at trifles. I did hold on for a year after all the rest except two had rented. So they went around hunting the corners with some of their lickspittles, pretending they wanted to buy, and I believe some of them were partners with the jobbers, but were afraid to own it for fear of catching a drubbing, for they would persuade those who held out to come under rent.

In the fall of 24, a curious circumstance happened to one of these land jobbers living in this settlement, which undoubtedly put a stop to his career, for he was going about, trying to bring the people under rent, and taking the bread out of the children's mouths, and distressing the poor that lived on the land. The circumstance is this, somebody was so kind to this gentleman, that they made him a coffin and took it to him. This was shocking news indeed, for a man to have his coffin made and taken to him and he alive and in perfect health. It is said the horrid sight was first discovered by his son in law, who was living with him. This man made a practice of going or sending to Maysville market once or twice a week, and being busy that morning, sent his wife, a while before day. There being some two or three fences of bars to go through, he went with her to let her through the plantation out into the main road. On his return home at a pair of bars, between a quarter and a half mile from the house he made a discovery of the coffin, which, he says, was not there as he went out. I do suppose the man was prodigiously frightened, and it is said, the little man ran home about as quickly as it is possible for one of his size to do it. When he got to the house he was so much exhausted as to have nearly fainted, and was some time unable to tell what had happened him. This alarmed the old gentleman, and I do believe was the principal cause of his quieting the land jobbing business, for I never beard of his being engaged in it afterwards.

In the spring of 1836, these land jobbers that pretended to own the land having finished their surveying, and got all the people to come under rent, came to me with one or two of their lickspittles and asked me if I wanted to rent. I told them I believed not at present, for I had a small place here of my own, which, I thought, would do me awhile longer, as my family was yet small. I had been taking a dram and was in tolerably good plight to talk to them. The owner, as he called himself, Mr. WALTER DUNE, said, "Sir, if you will not come under rent I will fetch the Sheriff and throw your property out of the house." "Very well sir, when you go at that I will help you," responded I. He was kind enough, however, not to come that year. I put in a tolerably large crop of corn and as the Lord would have it, raised a noble crop and had no rent to pay for it, for I sold a part of it as soon as it would bear to be gathered and the remainder I hauled to my brother in law, HENRY SWEARINGEN'S. I raised that year, twenty on bushels of Orleans beans which sold $1.12 per bushel. I raised a considerable chance of potatoes and a food many pickle cucumbers and sold them. All my neighbors except JAMES HUGHES, had bound themselves to come under a rent of $2.50 per acre. This they began to dislike as they saw that HUGHES and myself had no rent to pay. They then wished they had not rented, but it was too late, for when they rented they gave possession at once. I continued on this place until the next spring and, at sugar making, turned in and made as much sugar as I could. God blessed us all with good health, and he also blessed us by sending us another son, whom we named SAMUEL A. GLASSCOCK. He was born on the 31st day of August, 1835. When the spring came on, my old father in law persuaded me to move my family up to his house and have no more dispute with the land jobbers. I did so. About this time ROBT. LATTY was going out to Illinois, and wanted me to go with him to help build a steam mill, and offered me very good wages. My old mother in law and father in law were anxious for me to go and see that part of Illinois, as I had never been up the Illinois river. So they said they would take care of my family, if I would go, for they had heard such great accounts from that country, that they wanted to know the straight of it. My wife being willing I concluded to go. So I got together my tools and clothes, and agreeably to a previous appointment, met Col. LATTY, at Aberdeen, on the morning of the 7th of April, 1837. We started for Cincinnati on board the steamboat, Swift shore. When we arrived there we learned the engine was not

done and would not be for ten days. So LATTY gave ANDREW LYTLE and myself the choice to stay there or go on. So we concluded to go on, and got on board the Paris, bound for St. Louis. We had a very pleasant trip and a quick one, for the waters were up in beautiful order for steam boats. When we got there we shipped on board the steamboat, exchange, which was going up the Illinois river to Peru. There were a great many passengers on board this boat. Numbers had been to New Orleans and several families were moving to that country.

We continued our journey up the river, which was very high, having overflown its banks in many places, and entirely covered many fine bottoms. This put LYTLE and me out of heart, for the boat stopped at a certain warehouse, where a town was laid out, to unload some articles, and they were obliged to scaffold up to take out the goods, and we were told that the water was at this place twelve or fourteenmiles across. Had an opportunity offered at this time, we should certainly have returned to Ohio, but none presenting itself, we pushed on. We landed at a little town called Henry about two miles below the place where the mill was to be built. There was not the first lick struck towards the mill as yet, although LATTY had told us the frame was to be up and ready when he should come along with the engine, but a dispute arising among them, they had done nothing towards it. I went to work a few days after my arrival, for wages were very good; $20 a month for a common laboring hands; from $1.50 to $2 a day for mechanics. I thought this was the prettiest country I had ever seen. LATTY was so long coming that we became quite uneasy about him, and I planted some potatoes and cabbage and other vegetables, as I then thought I would move my family to this place. Such time as I was not attending my vegetables I worked at the mill or something else, for there was always plenty of work to do; as the people living here are the laziest I ever saw. The land in this prairie has not yet come into market, and there are but few who have deeded land. They hold the land by making some little improvement on it and then claim it as their own. And this is the way they get along in that country. This is the greatest country for fish I ever saw. The man with whom I lived, and myself set a trot line and caught a prodigious lot of fish. We caught one catfish that measured nine inches between the eyes and weighted 125 lbs. We many mornings took off the line a number of fish, weighing from twenty to fifty pounds; this country is chiefly settled with New Yorkers, and real skinners they are too. When a stranger comes among them, they flock around him like swarm of bees, especially, if they think there is money to be made out of him, and each one having one of the before described claims endeavors to cheat him into the buying of one, to support their laziness, for work they will not if they can help it. Col. LATTY came on at last with the engine, which weighed 7300 lbs. You may depend it was a great disappointment to him to find that nothing had been done towards the mill. All the parties concerned soon got together, settled their disputes. And employed a man to frame the mill. They went to work in fine spirits and all things went on smoothly. They laid off a town which was called Webster, after Daniel Webster, who passing through that country called to see it. Learning his intention of visiting the place some time before hand, the proprietors of the town sent off and got some power and for want of a cannon charged a stump to give him a welcome gun. When the boats came up there were two lashed together, escorted by many others, landed to take a view of the city. He spoke to us all as he came up the bank and said, that it was really as pretty a site for a city as he had ever seen, and hoped, as it had been named after him, that it might prosper. Business went on quite flourishing and LATTY sold lots very fast and at a high rate. There was a great strife among the purchasers to obtain the lots nearest the steamboat landing, but for my part I concluded if the town did prosper, the main steamboat landing would be at the mouth of the creek. I went to LATTY and asked him what he would take for the lot. He said he would let me have it for $200, and give me two years to pay it in, and take it out in work. I thought that at the wages I was then getting I could soon pay for it, and therefore took it. The rest of the boys took their lots as near the public square as they could get them, and laughed at me for picking my lot in such an out of the way place. I told them to never mind, that if the town ever went on that was the place. And in the course of a short time I sold my lot for $250. The man, who bought of me, said, if he only had the lot adjoining this one, he would be satisfied. I said nothing but went to LATTY and told him I wanted to buy the lot adjoining mine on the river. He told me I could have it. I immediately returned to the man and told him I could sell him the lot he so much desired. After some conversation he agreed to give his obligation to LATTY for the two lots and me a yoke of oxen and $25 for my bargain. Now the time came on that I laid by my corn and I could work for wages, which I did and made money very fast, but spent a good deal more than I need have done; my dram of coarse, I must have.--- about this time the carpenters had got the mill ready to raise, and a heavy raising it was, for it took us two days with as many as could get round it. We gotit up at last and nobody killed, and but one man, Mr. ANDREW LYTLE, who received a pretty severe clew across the nose with a handspike, crippled. We were well fixed for raising this building or we never could have got it up, for the timbers were very large and heavy, and it was the best frame I ever saw put together in my life. We had two blocks and tackles, and very hard work it was too at that, for it was a very warm day, so warm that many of the hands gave out and could work no longer. I had no use for the oxen for which I had traded, and as I had not time to run about and done and would not be for ten days. So LATTY gave ANDREW LYTLE and myself the choice to stay there or go on. So we concluded to go on, and got on board the Paris, bound for St. Louis. We had a very pleasant trip and a quick one, for the waters were up in beautiful order for steam boats. When we got there we stepped on board the steamboat exchange, which was going up the Illinois river to Paris. There were a great many passengers on board this boat. Numbers had been to New Orleans and several families were moving to that country.

We continued our journey up the river, which was very high, having overflown its banks in many places, and entirely covered many fine bottoms. This put LYTLE and me out of heart, for the boat stopped at a certain warehouse where a town was laid out, to unload some articles, and they were obliged to scaffold up to take out the goods, and we were told that the water was at this place twelve or fourteen miles across. Had an opportunity offered at this time, we should certainly have returned to Ohio, but none presenting itself, we pushed on. We landed at a little town called Henry about two miles below the place where the mill was to be built. There was not the first lick struck towards the mill as yet, although LATTY had told us the frame was to be up and ready when he should come along with the engine, but a dispute arising among them, they had done nothing towards it. I went to work a few days after my arrival, for wages were very good; $20 a month for a common laboring hands; from $1.50 to $2 a day for mechanics. I thought this was the prettiest country I had ever seen. LATTY was so long coming that we became quite uneasy about him, and I planted some potatoes and cabbage and other vegetables, as I then thought I would move my family to this place. Such time as I was not attending my vegetables I worked at the mill or something else, for there was always plenty of work to do, as the people living here are the laziest I ever saw. The land in this prairie has not yet come into market, and there are but few who have deeded land. They hold the land by making some little improvement on it and then claim it as their own. And this is the way they get along in that country. This is the greatest country for fish I ever saw. The man with whom I lived, and myself set a trot line and caught a prodigious lot of fish. We caught one catfish that measured nine inches between the eyes and weighed 125 lbs. We many mornings took off the line a number of fish, weighing from twenty to fifty pounds; this country is chiefly settled with New Yorkers, and real skinners they are too. When a stranger comes among them, they flock around him like a swarm of bees, especially, if they think there is money to be made out of him, and each one having one of the before described claims endeavors to cheat him into the buying of one, to support their laziness, for work they will not if they can help it. Col. LATTY came on at last with the engine, which weighed 7500 lbs. You may depend it was a great disappointment to him to find that nothing had been done towards the mill. All the parties concerned soon got together, settled their disputes. And employed a man to frame the mill. They went to work in fine spirits and all things went on smoothly. They laid off a town which was called Webster, after Daniel Webster, who passing through that country called to see it. Learning his intention of visiting the place some time before hand, the proprietors of the town sent off and got some power and for want of a cannon charged a stump to give him a welcome gun. When the boats came up there were two lashed together, escorted by many others, landed to take a view of the city. He spoke to us all as he came up the bank and said, that it was really as pretty a site for a city as he had ever seen, and hoped, as it had been named after him, that it might prosper. Business went on quite flourishing and LATTY sold lots very fast and at a high rate. There was a great strife among the purchasers to obtain the lots nearest the steamboat landing, but for my part I concluded if the town did prosper, the main steamboat landing would be at the mouth of the creek. I went to LATTY and asked him what he would take for the lot. He said he would let me have it for $200, and give me two years to pay it in, and take it out in work. I thought that at the wages I was then getting I could soon pay for it, and therefore took it. The rest of the boys took their lots as near the public square as they could get them, and laughed at me for picking my lot in such an out of the way place. I told them to never mind, that if the town ever went on that was the place. And in the course of a short time I sold my lot for $250. The man, who bought of me, said, if he only had the lot adjoining this one, he would be satisfied. I said nothing but went to LATTY and told him I wanted to buy the lot adjoining mine on the river. He told me I could have it. I immediately returned to the man and told him I could sell him the lot he so much desired. After some conversation he agreed to give his obligation to LATTY for the two lots and me a yoke of oxen and $25 for my bargain. Now the time came on that I laid by my corn and I could work for wages, which I did and made money very fast, but spent a good deal more than I need have done, my dram of course, I must have— about this time the carpenters had got the mill ready to raise, and a heavy raising it was, for it took us two days with as many as could get round it. We got it up at last and nobody killed, and but one man, Mr. ANDREW LYTLE, who received a pretty severe clew across the eyes with a handspike, crippled. We were well fixed for raising this building or we never could have got it up, for the timbers were very large and heavy, and it was the best frame I ever saw put together in my life. We had two blocks and tackles, and very hard work it was too at that, for it was a very warm day, so warm that many of the hands gave out and would work no longer. I had no use for the oxen for which I had traded, and as I had not time to run about and trade them off I got Col. LATTY to trade them for me. He traded them off for a very fine horse brute and got a cow to boot. I was very well pleased with the trade as cows were very scarce, and I then thought of moving to that country, and for a person poor as I was, it was joyful news indeed to send home that I had a horse and cow already paid for. When hay making came on I turned in and put me up two real good stacks of hay, and I had a stack of oats. About this time the mill wrights were dashing away rapidly. About seven miles from this town is a place called Indian town, where the Indians once resorted to bury their dead. I went to see it several times and saw where their old chief was buried. His name was SNACK WINE. The lake near this place and also the creek which flows from it take their names from this chief. The Indians had set up a big pole at the head of this chief but the mischievous white people would not let it stand. The dead are buried only two or three feet below the surface of the ground, so that the wolves, which are very numerous in this country scratch up the bodies and scatter the bones all over the burying ground, which is a high bluff and the paths to it are in some places worn two or three feet deep. Men of truth have told me that there are certain characters in this country, who make a practice of digging up the bodies that they may get the treasures that are attached to them. Men who would do this would steal acorns from a blind hog. The country about here became very sickly and although the residents there deny to new comers that it is sickly, yet it is, and in my opinion, always will be so on the water courses, for there is but very little fall for the water and vast quantities of it stagnate all along the river Illinois. Now the calculation was that LATTY and myself should return to Ohio together and I having relations about 100 miles from this place, down the river, got on board a steamboat and went to see them. They live near the mouth of Spoon river in Futlin county, I have three brothers in law in that county and found them all well. This is a much healthier part of the country than that about Webster, being about 16 miles from the river. I stayed with them a few days, and leaving my mare with them returned. On my passage up the river I was taken sick with the ague, and we landed at Webster on the Sabbath day. During my absence the old lady with whom I boarded died. I trust she has gone happy for she was a great friend to me, in fact she was almost a mother to me, as she appeared to be as kind to me as to he own son, and indeed there is nothing strange about that, for this ungracious son seldom ever waited on her or paid any regard to her whatever. I had the ague for some days, but getting better I undertook a job of hewing and took JOHN BEAM to help score in for me. We had a pretty lengthy job of it. A number of my companions, several of the millwrights, and in fact nearly every body in that whole section of country was taken sick. I never sent for the doctor but took some pills and salts, and used prickly ash berries in whiskey. Sometimes I used aloes, which, I assure you, is not very palatable to the taste. So many getting sick, put me out of all concert of this country, and so I tried to sell my corn and other stuff, but money becoming scarce , those who wanted to buy held back, in hopes of getting the articles for nothing, knowing that I was sick and wanted to leave the country. LATTY was taken sick about this time and would frequently come to my lodgings, to try some of my bitters. He made his home with a Mr. FOSTER, who lived about two miles from this place on the other side of the river. Here he was taken suddenly ill with the bilious fever, and never returned to Webster again. I was so unwell myself that it was with difficulty I could go to see him. He was very much scared when first taken, and as I was told offered the doctor a heavy fee to raise him again, but this was beyond the power of man. I was fixing to start to Fultin county, whither I intended to ride, as I had sent my tools by JOHN BEAM. Before starting I called to seeLATTY. We had considerable chat for he said he felt much better than he did when I called to see him before. He said

I hear you are going to start in a few days. I told him it was so. Well, says he, do not stay longer at your brother in laws than you can help. I told him I would not as I was anxious to see my family. When I got ready to start he had fallen asleep and the man of the house thought I had better not awaken him. The next news I heard from him was that of his death. I wanted very much to go and see him, but as that was my sick day I would not venture across the river. Two men had undertaken to make his coffin and one of them took sick whilst we stood talking with them, and the other persuaded me to turn in and help him, and this I did, although so sick and weak I could hardly stand. We got the coffin done an hour before sundown, and as it was so late it was thought best not to bury him that night. The next morning it rained and I did not get to see him. I trust he has gone home to rest, for I have understood that he appeared quite willing to leave this troublesome world.

My dear reader, you do not know my feelings at this time, I being sick myself and seeing so many sick around me. It was enough to dishearten a man thirteen or fourteen hundred miles from home. I began to fear I never should see my little helpless family again, if I remained here much longer, and so came to the conclusion that start I would, at all hazards, and I thought if I had to die, I might as well die on the road. So I saddled my horse, bade the people good bye, and started. It was raining at the time and I went but nine miles that day and put up for I had the ague. The people were very kind to me and I stayed all night. The next morning feeling somewhat better I prepared for starting, and asked the landlord what was his bill. Nothing sir, says he. I told him I did not want them to be at so much trouble on my account and charge nothing for it, that I would rather be would take something. Not a cent, sir, says he, and trade them off I got Col. LATTY to trade them for me. He traded them off for a very fine horse brute and got a cow to boot. I was very well pleased with the trade as cows were very scarce, and I then thought of moving to that country, and for a person poor as I was, it was joyful news indeed to send home that I had a horse and cow already paid for. When hay making came on I turned in and put me up two real good stacks of hay, and I had a stack of oats. About this time the mill wrights were dashing away rapidly. About seven miles from this town is a place called Indian town, where the Indians once resorted to bury their dead. I went to see it several times and saw where their old chief was buried. His name was SNACK WINE. The lake near this place and also the creek which flows from it take their names from this chief. The Indians had set up a big pole at the head of this chief but the mischievous white people would not let it stand. The dead are buried only two or three feet below the surface of the ground, so that the wolves, which are very numerous in this country scratch up the bodies and scatter the bones all over the burying ground, which is a high bluff and the paths to it are in some places worn two or three feet deep. Men of truth have told me that there are certain characters in this country, who make a practice of digging up the bodies that they may get the treasures that are attached to them. Men who would do this would steal acorns from a blind hog. The country about here became very sickly and although the residents there deny to new comers that it is sickly, yet it is, and in my opinion, always will be so on the water courses, for there is but very little fall for the water and vast quantities of it stagnate all along the river Illinois. Now the calculation was that LATTY and myself should return to Ohio together and I having relations about 100 miles from this place, down the river, got on board a steamboat and went to see them. They live near the mouth of Spoon river in Fulton county, I have three brothers in law in that county and found them all well. This is a much healthier part of the country than that about Webster, being about 10 miles from the river. I stayed with them a few days, and leaving my mare with them returned. On my passage up the river I was taken sick with the ague, and we landed at Webster on the Sabbath day. During my absence the old lady with whom I boarded died. I trust she has gone happy for she was a great friend to me, in fact she was almost a mother to me, as she appeared to be as kind to me as to her own son, and indeed there is nothing strange about that, for this outrageous son seldom ever waited on her or paid any regard to her whatever. I had the ague for some days, but getting better I undertook a job of hewing and took JOHN BEAM to help score it for me. We had a pretty lengthy job of it. A number of my companions, several of the millwrights, and in fact nearly every body in that whole section of country was taken sick. I never sent for the doctor but took some pills and salts, and used prickly ash berries in whiskey. Sometimes I used aloes, which, I assure you, is not very palatable to the taste. So many getting sick, put me out of all conceit of this country, and so I tried to sell my corn and other stuff, but money becoming scarce, those who wanted to buy held back, in hopes of getting the articles for nothing, knowing that I was sick and wanted to leave the country. LATTY was taken sick about this time and would frequently come to my lodgings, to try some of my bitters. He made his home with a Mr. FOSTER, who lived about two miles from this place on the other side of the river. Here he was taken suddenly ill with the bilious fever, and never returned to Webster again. I was so unwell myself that it was with difficulty I could go to see him. He was very much scared when first taken, and as I was told offered the doctor a heavy fee to raise him again, but this was beyond the power of man. I was fixing to start to Fulton county, whither I intended to ride, as I had sent my tools by JOHN BEAM. Before starting I called to see LATTY. We had considerable chat for he said he felt much better than he did when I called to see him before. He said

I hear you are going to start in a few days. I told him it was so. Well, says he, do not stay longer at your brother in laws than you can help. I told him I would not as I was anxious to see my family. When I got ready to start he had fallen asleep and the man of the house thought I had better not awaken him. The next news I heard from him was that of his death. I wanted very much to go and see him, but as that was my sick day I would not venture across the river. Two men had undertaken to make his coffin and one of them took sick whilst we stood talking with them, and the other persuaded me to turn in and help him, and this I did, although so sick and weak I could hardly stand. We got the coffin done an hour before sundown, and as it was so late it was thought best not to bury him that night. The next morning it rained and I did not get to see him. I trust he has gone home to rest, for I have understood that he appeared quite willing to leave this troublesome world

My dear reader, you do not know my feelings at this time, I being sick myself and seeing so many sick around me. It was enough to dishearten a man thirteen or fourteen hundred miles from home. I began to fear I never should see my little helpless family again, if I remained here much longer, and so came to the conclusion that start I would, at all hazards, and I thought if I had to die, I might as well die on the road. So I saddled my horse, bade the people good bye, and started. It was raining at the time and I went but nine miles that day and put up for I had the ague. The people were very kind to me and I stayed all night. The next morning feeling somewhat better I prepared for starting, and asked the landlord what was his bill. Nothing sir, says he. I told him I did not want them to be at so much trouble on my account and charge nothing for it, that I would rather he would take something. Not a cent, sir, says he, and when a man traveling stops with you, do you make the same charge. And dear reader, I never in my life, charged a man a cent for a night's lodgings or a meal's victuals. I went on down the Illinois river as far as Chillicothe, and there got me a pint of French brandy which helped me considerably. That day I got to my brother in law's who lived near Louiston, in Fulton county, and found them all well. It was on Wednesday that I got there and one of my nephews being desirous to go to Ohio prevailed on me to wait for him until the next Sunday. We then started, and my brother in law, and JOHN BEAM, came with us to the mouth of spoon river. We there parted with them and went on the other side of the river and I there looked up my box of tools, and left them in the charge of a tavern keeper by the name of FOSTER. I took this man to be a gentleman and therefore took no receipt of the delivery of the tools to him; I have sent several orders for them and he now says he knows nothing about them. This was about the 30th of September 1837. A boat soon came along bound for St. Louis. We had no time to get provisions before starting, so we were obliged to get them as we could catch them at the little towns, as we passed along. We stopped at Alton, and I there boughs a sheep's ham, thinking it was a venison ham, for which I paid a dollar. When we arrived at St. Louis, we bought some bacon and sugar and other articles necessary for us on our journey, I also bought a buffalo rug to sleep on. I still had the argue and was very weak. I went to the captain of the steam boat, Orion, which was loading for Pittsburg, and made a bargain for our passage to Maysville. I was to give him eight dollars for SAM BISHOP and myself and I was not to woad, being yet sick. So we started off in full sail for Ohio, and when we came to the Ohio, we found it very low, but being lightly loaded we came on although we found many boats aground at the riffles and bars. At Flint Island bar there were seven or eight steamboats that had called a halt. We got fast on a bar but as luck wouldhave it were obliged to stick there only about an hour. We also experienced some difficulty at French's Island bar, where there were four or five boats awaiting the rise of the water. We came on safe to the mouth of the canal, and then went on up to the mouth of Beargrass, when the captain said he could go no farther. We had paid our passage to Maysville and he did not feel disposed to give us back any of our fare, but part of it we would have, and he finally gave us back a dollar a piece. We got on board another steam boat which took us to Cincinnati, and we then got on board the Swift Shore. I still had the ague and was very weak, but began to feel thankful that I was so near home, for about the time that Mr. LATTY died I was fearful I should never see home again. We came to Maysville and landed between midnight and daylight. My heart leaped for joy at the thought of getting home once more for I had been separated from my family six months and when I started did not calculate on being gone more than three months at farthest. This was a very bad time to land for the taverns were all shut and the ferryman gone to bed. We tried to get a craft on that side of the river but could not, and then halloed to the ferryman on the Ohio side, but we might as well have cried to the winds. As luck would have it there was a runaway match on hand and old SQUIRE SHELTON persuaded Mr. CAMPBELL to come after us, which he did, and thankful we were for his kindness, although it was his duty to attend to his ferry. When we got over we went up to JAMES HELMS', who, as soon as he found out who we were, got up and let us in. He enquired about LATTY and seemed to be very much shocked when I told him he was dead. I tried to get a horse to ride out to home that night but could not, so I concluded to try to walk there, weak as I was , for I knew there were plenty of houses on the road where I could stop if I could not stand it. But thanks be to God I stood the journey much better than I expected I could. We got to my father in laws about two hours before day. We knocked at the door and were told to come in. SAM BISHOP went foremost to see if his grand father would know him. The old man after enquiring about my health, asked about LATTY. I told him that he was dead, and his sister, who was in the house but I did not know it, overheard it. Poor girl! She took it very hard. My wife was up stairs and the old man called her and she came down, and there was great rejoicing you may depend, for this was the longest time we had been apart since we were married. There was no sleep the balance of the night, for we had a great deal to talk about. They were all well but the ague still clung to me until the middle of the winter. My mother who lived about two miles from this place would have me to come and live with her. I moved there and worked at my trade when I could get any of it to do, and when I could do no carpenter's work I would turn to some other work, for I was poor and needy and had to work hard to maintain my poor, little helpless, family that thank God we never suffered for anything to eat. I had all my provisions to work for and would have wet rations as well as dry. In the fall of this year 1838. I undertook a job of digging a mill race for Doct. HAMILTON, on Eagle creak and I worked very hard, and drank very hard and slept in the open mill so at length I was taken quite sick and was obliged to quit work and discharge my hands and go home. I continued to grow worse and worse, and at length the doctor was sent for, who pronounced me in a very dangerous situation. He took a pint and a half of blood from me and left orders to have as much taken from me on the following day. I knew myself I needed bleeding and wanted to do it, but my folks would not let me. After the bleeding I soon got better. Dear reader, I have not forgotten the promises I made my Lord and Savior if he would restore me to health again. And bless his most holyname he did restore me to my feet again. The lord blessed us wonderfully with our health. At this time we had five

children and it kept me raking hard, to keep them in provisions and myself in grog. But blessed be God I made out to get along and never starved; we generally had enough if it was a little rough at times. On blessed comfort is, I can say with a clear conscience before God and man, I never had to steal nor do I think I ever shall, so long as I keep my senses. Although I am in debt I can not help it at this time. I trust the kind Providence will provide some way for me to compensate my debtors, and if I can never pay them, may our heavenly master reward them an hundred fold in blessings both temporal and spiritual, for their kindness to me a poor sinner shut up here in prison. O sinner, follow not the steps your unworthy writer followed in days past, but seek ye the Lord while he may be found, lest the day and the hour come when it shall be eternally to late. In the spring of this year, 1839, I concluded to move off of the place where I had lived, for it was vacant land and to be hackeled about by the land jobbers as I had been, was more than I could bear. So I went and rented a house and garden spot from a man by the name of HANDY CROPPER, for which I was to give him one dollar per month. The time came on for us to move, and we did so. All things went on prosperously with us for God had blessed us wonderfully with health although unworthy the least of his favors. On the 8th of April, 1829, we were blessed with another child, a girl, whom we named DRUZILLA. About this time I had a very unpleasant dream which troublesome exceedingly.--- I thought I was walking near a branch, and there was a large rock with a hole in it, and at a short distance from it lay a great number of snakes.--- There was one snake that was larger than the rest and I could not get to kill him, as he always crept in the hole, and then I would always awaken. I dreamed this dream twice or thrice, and the last time I thought it was at the before mentioned place, and the big snake appeared to have a spite at me and attacked me, and we had a pretty smart combat and he was like to get into his hole again and when he got about half way in, I thought, that with my knife or some other edge tool I cut him in two. So ended this miserable dream as it turned out to be. The last time I dreamed it was on the night of the 16th of June. At this I was not well and had been for better than a week. I was unable to do anything but light work, such as making rakes, stocking cradling seythes, &e. My sickness, I believe, originated from making too much use of spirituous liquor, which I had at this time put in roots for bitters, and I assure you, I was very fond of this medicine. I had one or two scythes brought to me to put cradles to them. I had something like seven or eight sneeds wrought out, and some braces, and finger stuff. I was getting ready for the business as fast as I could conveniently. I had some rakes and forks made for sale. This was all fetching me something to live on. On Thursday, the 20th day of June, NATHAN BOWMAN, my brother in law, came to my house with a scythe in his hand, and asked me how I was. I told him I was poorly and not able to do much. He then said I want you to make me the best cradle you ever made in you life. I promised to do my best. He then said he was going over to see JOHN CAMPBELL, to whom he was about to lend some money, and insisted on my going with him. This, after some persuasion, I consented to do. So we went to CAMPBELL'S, and finding him not at home, returned. I turned into accommodate him and hung his scythe, and , although I say it myself, it was hung completely. He appeared very well pleased with it and said, let's go up to REUBEN CROPPER'S and get something to drink. I told him there was plenty of whiskey in the house. O says he, I don't like it, 'tis too bitter, I want some of the pure stuff. I told him he could go, but I was to busy.--- No, says he, you must go and take a bottle with you; so we started off and on the road going through the field, be pulled out a ninepence and handed it to me. I told him I did not want him to buy whiskey when he came to see me, but he compelled me to take it, and we bought about three pints of liquor. We drank a while in the field, where BENJAMIN BOWMAN, his cousin, was at work. We then went down to my house and we ate our supper. He would go to the bottle to drink, as I thought, and insisted on my drinking. My wife whispered to me and said you will get so drunk directly you can't stand; NATHAN only pretends to drink. I then held up. He wanted to trade knives, and for my knife, offered me a better one and fifty cents to boot. After he found he could not get the knife, he got mad. He first wanted me to go home with him. I told him I could not and wanted him to stay all night. No, he said that he would go home. We stepped out at the door as men would do before going to bed. He commenced swearing and said that he wished his soul might sink into hell if he did not do something. Says I, what is the matter? NATHAN, what have I done to make you mad? My wife came to the door and told him to go home. He then swore he had whipped me, and could do it again an would. I told him I did not want to fight and was not able to fight. Wait till some other time, for he knew very well that I was weak as I had had a bowel complaint for nearly a week. My temper then began to raise and my wife begged us to hush, so we both hushed and went in and took some more to drink, and, as I thought, it was all made up, and my wife made a bed on the floor towards the front door. He wanted me to sleep with him. I told him I would rather sleep with old ANNA. He commenced abusing me again. I told him to hush and several times he said he wished his soul might sink into hell before day light if he did not have revenge. The last time he said so, I sprang out of bed and said go out of my house or I will try to put you out. We met about the middle of the of the floor; he knocked the skin off my nose, and, I do believe, his intention was to have gouged out my other eye. Some how or other, I got my knife out of my pocket, not with the intention of killing him, of this I had no

more thought than I now have of killing the king of France, but instead of letting me go he crowded on me the harder, and tore the left sleeve of my shirt. Somehow or other I threw him on a chest standing between the two bedsteads, and at this time my wife pulled me away from him, and he got up off of the chest and says to me, you have cut my guts out. I said why didn't you behave yourself. I went out and called my nearest neighbor, PERRY CONLEY, who lived about four hundred yards distant, to come over quick. He wanted to know what was the matter but I was afraid to tell him for fear of scaring his wife as she was in a situation not capable of hearing such news. So I ran down to his house and told him what had happened. He came up with me and I then went to gather some more neighbors and got wet up to the hips going through the wheat. I then urged some of them to go after the doctor and at length, one of them did go and brought a doctor, but he said he could do no good, for it was beyond the art of man to save him. His friends came in from all quarters, for the news spread far and near. Some of my friends persuaded me to go over in Kentucky, and stay a while until we could see how the thing would operate. They sent off after a squire. I remained until ten or eleven o'clock the next day, I then yielded to the persuasions of my friends and went off. Now my dear readers, this man and myself were good friends so far as I know except that when drinking he would abuse me, so that I have went away from places wherehe was drinking to get rid of him, and he would follow me from one house to another. This has been proven before

the court of Adams county; if I had felt a spite at him would I have dropped the work I was at, and fixed his sneed, and hung his scythe? No, not to have saved him, for I had plenty of work to do without working for him. I do, and always will, think he had some devilment in his head when he came to my house. What ever possessed him to want my knife so much as to be willing to give a better one and fifty cents to boot? Now my dear reader, he was too fond of money to have fooled it away, had he not had some end to accomplish. They attempted to prove, and by a cousin of BOWMAN, who had been up before court for stealing eggs and butter, did prove that fourteen years ago I threatened to have revenge. If I ever made such threats it must have been when I was crazy or drunk, for I have no recollection of ever having said any thing of the kind. Had I wanted revenge how often could I have taken it when he was drunk and no one with him but my self? The truth is I blamed SAMUEL BOWMAN more for the loss of my eye than NATHAN. Witnesses can be adduced to prove that I have oftentimes expressed myself thus. Now he is a poor man who won't defend himself in his own house; perhaps it would have been better for me however, to have given up house, wife, children and all, and fled into the wilderness, as David did from Saul in days of old. My sister in law tied me up some clothes and I and one of my neighbors started off through the fields together, and he gave me fifty cents. We took many drams from a bottle of whiskey, which he had and wanted me to take in my budget. I shook hands with him, bade him farewell, and went on to the house of Mr. ROBERT COVERT, a man whom I always did respect. I stopped there and got something to eat and remained there until night. His son had gone to my house and so when he returned I got to hear what was going on, and bow BOWMAN was. He said there were about sixty persons started out on the hunt of me. My friend went off to try to borrow some money for me but could not get any. About dusk I bid them good bye and started and went on down to the mouth of Eagle creek. I lay on the bank of the river and stayed there until morning, and hunted up and down the river for a craft and heard a man chopping wood on the other side of the river. I halloed to him and he took me across the river. I then started for my cousin's and arrived there just as they had set down to dinner. We had not seen each other for fourteen or fifteen years, so we had considerable chat and I soon told him of the circumstance, and how it happened. I remained unwell for some days, but in a few days I turned in to work for my cousin, on a store house, and after this was finished I set in at the new court house and gaol, in Brookville the present county seat of Bracken county.

One of my relatives came over to see me and told me I was running great risks by remaining in so public a place, but previously I had written to my wife and had the letter taken on this side of the river and given to one to take and read to her, to tell her what to do. I knew very well it would not do to send a letter by mail, as they would watch that, and I was not such a fool as to be caught in this way. I remained there until a few days before the election came on, when my brother came to me and told me they had advertized $300 reward for me, and that I would surely be taken if I remained here. My brother and myself went into the woods immediately back of my cousin's place, and there I wrote a letter. With much sorrow and many tears I wrote, for the thoughts of leaving my dear companion, and poor little children, almost broke my heart. My brother told me I had best go to Canada, or else I would surely be taken. I told him I would die first, and was fully bent on that very thing. My cousin came to us and we talked much about the matter. They went to Brookville to buy me a pistol, but could not get any. The next day there was to be a meeting of the candidates at Brookville, and I knew there wouldhe one man, THOMAS PAIN, from Maysville. So the next morning before day I bade them all good bye and started.

I walked nine or ten miles before sun up and struck the Ohio river just below the Rock spring mills and then went down the river and crossed at a little town called Mechanicsburg, and then took down the river as if I was going to more thought than I now have of killing the king of France, but instead of letting me go he crowded on me the harder, and tore the left sleeve of my shirt. Somehow or other I threw him on a chest standing between the two bedsteads, and at this time my wife pulled me away from him, and he got up off of the chest and says to me, you have cut my guts out. I said why didn't you behave yourself. I went out and called my nearest neighbor, PERRY CONLEY, who lived about four hundred yards distant, to come over quick. He wanted to know what was the matter but I was afraid to tell him for fear of scaring his wife as she was in a situation not capable of hearing such news. So I ran down to his house and told him what had happened. He came up with me and I then went to gather some more neighbors and got wet up to the hips going through the wheat. I then urged some of them to go after the doctor and at length, one of them did go and brought a doctor, but he said he could do no good, for it was beyond the art of man to save him. His friends came in from all quarters, for the news spread far and near. Some of my friends persuaded me to go over in Kentucky, and stay a while until we could see how the thing would operate. They sent off after a squire. I remained until ten or eleven o'clock the next day; I then yielded to the persuasions of my friends and went off. Now my dear readers, this man and myself were good friends so far as I know except that when drinking he would abuse me, so that I have went away from places wherehe was drinking to get rid of him, and he would follow me from one house to another. This has been proven before

the court of Adams county; if I had felt a spite at him would I have dropped the work I was at, and fixed his sneed, and hung his sythe? No, not to have saved him, for I had plenty of work to do without working for him. I do, and always will, think he had some devilment in his head when he came to my house. What ever possessed him to want my knife so much as to be willing to give a better one and fifty cents to boot? Now my dear reader, he was too fond of money to have fooled it away, had he not had some end to accomplish. They attempted to prove, and by a cousin of BOWMAN, who had been up before court for stealing eggs and butter, did prove that fourteen years ago I threatened to have revenge. If I ever made such threats it must have been when I was crazy or drunk, for I have no recollection of ever having said any thing of the kind. Had I wanted revenge how often could I have taken it when he was drunk and no one with him but my self? The truth is I blamed SAMUEL BOWMAN more for the loss of my eye than NATHAN. Witnesses can be adduced to prove that I have oftentimes expressed myself thus. Now he is a poor man who won't defend himself in his own house, perhaps it would have been better for me however, to have given up house, wife, children and all, and fled into the wilderness, as David did from Saul in days of old. My sister inlaw fetched up some clothes and I and one of my neighbors started off through the fields together, and he gave me fifty cents. We took many drams from a bottle of whiskey which he had and wanted me to take in my budget. I shook hands with him, bide him farewell, and went on to the house of Mr. ROBERT COVERT, a man whom I always did respect. I stopped there and got something to eat and remained there until night. His son had gone to my house and so when he returned I got to hear what was going on, and how BOWMAN was. He said there were about sixty persons started out on the hunt of me. My friend went off to try to borrow some money for me but could not get any. About dusk I bid them good bye and started and went on down to the mouth of Eagle creek. I lay on the bank of the river and stayed there until morning, and hunted up and down the river for a skiff and heard a man chopping wood on the other side of the river. I halloed to him and he took me across the river. I then started for my cousin's and arrived there just as they had set down to dinner. We had not seen each other for fourteen or fifteen years, so we had considerable chat and I soon told him of the circumstance, and how it happened. I remained unwell for some days, but in a few days I turned in to work for my cousin, on a store house, and after this was finished I set in at the new court house and gaol, in Brookville the present county seat of Bracken county.

One of my relatives came over to see me and told me I was running great risks by remaining in so public a place, but previously I had written to my wife and had the letter taken on this side of the river and given to one to take and read to her, to tell her what to do. I knew very well it would not do to send a letter by mail, as they would watch that, and I was not such a fool as to be caught in this way. I remained there until a few days before the election came on, when my brother came to me and told me they had advertised $500 reward for me, and that I would surely be taken if I remained here. My brother and myself went into the woods immediately back of my cousin's place, and there I wrote a letter. With much sorrow and many tears I wrote, for the thoughts of leaving my dear companion, and poor little children, almost broke my heart. My brother told me I had best go to Canada, or else I would surely be taken. I told him I would die first, and was fully bent on that very thing. My cousin came to us and we talked much about the matter. They went to Brookville to buy me a pistol, but could not get any. The next day there was to be a meeting of the candidates at Brookville, and I knew there would be one man, THOMAS PAIN, from Maysville. So the next morning before day I bade them all good bye and started.

I walked nine or ten miles before sun up and struck the Ohio river just below the Rock spring mills and then went down the river and crossed at a little town called Mechanicsburg, and then took down the river as if I was going to

Cincinnati, and went on below Nevilleville, and then turned short to the right and struck out through the country. I thought I might come across a man by the name of ZEKEL M'CORMICK to whom my father had lent money in 1817, for he allowed to move down in that section of country not far from the Miamis, and I thought if I could find him I might get a fresh supply of money. I struck in towards the Miamis, and enquired for him but could not hear of him. I heard of a settlement of M'CORMICKS on the Little Miami. So I went on there but found them not the same. They told me there were M'CORMICKS living a Hambleton on the Miami. My shoes being tight blistered my feet so much that I could scarcely walk. I had walked too hard at first, and the weather being extremely hot and dry it was hard on me and I got sick and had no stomach to eat. For two days a biscuit and a half was all I ate except a few apples. I suffered very much for water, for good water on the canal is very scarce. I travelled on to Dayton which is a most beautiful place. From Dayton I went to Bellefontaine, for I knew a man who moved out of our settlement and who lived not far from this place. On the road I suffered both for water and provisions. I asked at different housed and could not get either, for they said they had to carry their water so far they could not afford to give it away. This part of the country is thinly settled, from a little town called Sidney, and the settlers are chiefly German Dutch, and so very tight that it is a query with me whether they have a clear passage or not. May God Almighty help the people and save them in the end if agreeable to his divine will! I travelled on towards Bellefontaine as fast as I could. I had plenty of cakes in my saddlebags that I had brought from Kentucky, but they had got so very hard that I could not eat them. I concluded to try one place more to see if I could get something to eat. So I went on to a house standing a piece from the road on the left side, and asked if I could get any thing to eat. The lady said she would get me something directly. Says I madam, I will tell you before hand I have no money, and 'tis the first time I was ever without when travelling. Well says she, sir, we crn't live without eating. I soon saw the lady was well raised, and there is not the least doubt in my mind but she was raised by christian parents, for she had her house in good order, and, so far as I saw, her children under good command. I know the good woman was a christian herself; her kindness to me, a total stranger, shewed that. She soon got me a bite to eat and apologised because she had nothing better. I told her it needed not apoligies, for, hungry as I then was, it was indeed very good. When I finished I offered her one of my knives. She refused it saying, that was a poor person who could not give a fellow mortal one meal of victuals. I would be happy if I could accommodate the reader with the lady's name, but do not now recollect it. I travelled on and fell in company with an old gentleman on foot going to Bellefontaine. He had been at work at a little town on the canal called Pickaway. We went on to town and I there made some enquiry concerning my old friend Wm. RILEY, who had moved out there some years ago. I learned that he lived about eight miles to the right of the road leading to Sandusky. When I got to RILEY 'S house he was not at home, but his wife was. I spoke to her and she did not know me at first, but soon found me out and was apparently very glad to see me. Her husband came home in the evening and I believe was very glad to see me, for we once were great cronies and near neighbors. We had considerable chat about old times, and we walked out into the field and I related the whole circumstance to him. This was dreadful news indeed, but it was past and could not be helped and the thoughts of being deprived of my poor, little, helpless, family, almost broke my heart, RILEY and his wife both appeared to sympathize with me. I continued with him until I got rested. I turned in to work for a widow woman by the name of SULTON. Her sons were sick and unable to work. She had a heavy oats harvest and also much meadow to mow; and I hung on with her until I got her oats and hay and corn hauled in and stacked for her. One of her sons got so in the course of a few days thathe could help me and we made out to get through it and then she wanted me to thrash out a stack of rye and a flail,

at 6 cts per bushel. I thrashed out twenty seven bushels of rye for the widow, and had got it all cleaned up ready to measure, when a couple of men from Kentucky, came after me. They had first came to RILEY'S and got his son, a young man, to come and show them the way. When I saw them I was helping young SULTON to fix his sled to haul a gum to put the rye in. It popped into my head when I first saw them that there was something going on not right, but when they drew near I saw that one of them was my cousin; but Satan was in me and had they resorted to rash

means at the start, it would undoubtedly have made bad worse; but thanks be to God for my great deliverance at that time and all others. I have been thankful to my blessed master times without number, that there was no person undertook to take me only the ones that did, for I was well armed with a good pistol and a knife to second the motion. When they came up I soon found they were both cousins, although one of them I had never seen but once before, and did not know him until cousin SNOWDEN SUMMERS had given me an introduction to him. I enquired how the people were in Kentucky, and asked them what they were doing in this state. They said they were looking at some land and happened to see Mr. RILEY and heard him mention my name, and they thought they would come and see me as it had been a good while since they had last seen me. This conversation was all before Mr. SULTON, which gave him no suspicion in the least what they were after. We started out in the woods after the gum, and in going along we had

considerable chat about my family and other affairs. They told me that they saw fight in me as soon as they came up. I told them there was fight in me and a considerable chance of it too! for I had one hand in my pocket on my pistol, but I took a thought in a moment that they knew better than to attempt to force me into measures. So we came back with the gum and we all turned in to measure up the rye. I had a bottle of whiskey at the barn and as I was going away we had to drink it up. After drinking we all went to the house, and I settled with the lady and she paid me off. She wanted me to thrash more rye for her. I told her I would see about it, but I knew very well at the time she wouldn't get me to thrash any more for her shortly. How the poor woman came out about getting her rye thrashed the Lord only knows for I bade them good bye, and have never been back since. We all went to RILEY'S and had considerable chat about my misfortune, and they seemed to think I could get clear, for they told me that a great many people said they could not do any thing with me, and they also told me that lawyers said a man had a right to defend himself in his own house. They told me it was their father's request and my mother's for me to come back with them, lest somebody else should take me, and it would be much better to be with my family, for if I could not have my trial right away I could get bail and live with my family. They said they could fee a lawyer and if they could not get the advertisement money which was $300 they would pay it themselves. Now if they had not come at the time they did they would not have found me there, for I intended to leave there in the course of a few days and where I would have gone the Lord only knows.--- There was a man living in this settlement who knew me, and he and his wife had gone on a visit to Flemming co. Ky. I knew very well he would hear of the circumstance for he was going right among my relations. So I thought it would be best to move my washing, and so I did but it was towards West Union prison. It was with much persuasion they got me in the notion of coming with them, but the thought of being separated from my dear little family was grievous to my heart.--- These men brought me to their father's and there we got our dinner. The news was soon spread through the settlement and they got to hear it at my mother's, and my dear little daughter who was living with her grand mother, came running to see me, and Lord bless the child, for she would run through fire nearly to see me at any time. We met but not without tears; thanks be to my Lord and Master, he hath spared me and my dear little daughter to meet once more on this earth. At my request, these men, after dinner, started with me to my father in law's where the rest of my family were. They went by the widow BOWMAN'S and told her they had got the ??? ???? ???ized, and that they wanted her to get an officer and takepossession of me, and they also told her they would take me to old man SWEARINGEN'S. We rode on to my father in law's, and when we rode up they called to the old man and told him it was my request to see my wife and children. Well says' he alight and come in. My wife was absent but being sent for soon returned. My dear reader here was a meeting long to be remembered by me, for never, so long as I tarry on this earth, shall I forget it. Thanks be to God for that great blessing.

When night came on there came a great gang armed with clubs and weapons to take me from the men who had me in custody, but finding these men were not to be trifled with, they desisted, and it is a God's blessing they did not, for some of them would, most assuredly, have been killed, had they persisted. They went off and got an officer and took me before a squire, and there we were until nearly day break. The squire sent off for two witnesses, and a lawyer to do the business for him, and never asked me if I wanted a witness or not, and were until the chickens crowed for day writing a commitment to send me to West Union prison. Between the squire and his clerk, they made out to write something. Whilst they were fumbling about this business I could have written a small journal. So they brought me back to my father in law's, where I shifted my clothes and from there they took me to THOS. SIMPSON'S, for he was the deputy constable, and there we got our breakfast; we then went on to the cross roads and stopped at the famous city called Clayton. There we had to take some refreshment, for the company could not pass by two splendid taverns, without giving them a call, and of course they had to treat their prisoner, which they did quite genteely, and it came very acceptably, for I loved it and thought more of it than I did of the God that made me. It being the day of the high muster we didn't tarry long in the city. Several came along who had to come to muster, my brother, JOHN P. GLASSCOCK, was one. All were in tolerably good spirits except my self. I was sorry to leave my family which I hadn't seen for several months only once, and then merely a glimpse of them, then hurried out of their sight to be dragged off to prison. But I was so hard hearted that the thoughts of the prison did not daunt me in the least, for I knew nothing about being shut up in prison before I came to this, and in fact, I thought I could be bailed out, but in this I was very much mistaken, as also were many others, for the Sheriff told me a million of dollars would not bail me. We came on to West Union, and there found the pitiful, stinking hole I was cast into. This was on the 15th of Sept. 1839. Court was to come on in the course of two or three weeks, and I expected to have my trial then. There was in the room above me a man by the name of JAMES KISCADDON. He had been put in for killing his own son in law some little time before I left home. Now the dispute between these men I know not. I shall only tell what I do know. He told me there were some words between them, he, at the time, had a gun on his shoulder, and being intoxicated, considerable chat about my family and other affairs. They told me that they saw fight in me as soon as they came up I told them there was fight in me and a considerable chance of it too! for I had one hand in my pocket on my pistol, but I took a thought in a moment that they knew better than to attempt to force me into measures. So we came back with the gum and we all turned in to measure up the rye. I had a bottle of whiskey at the barn and as I was going away we had to drink it up. After drinking we all went to the house, and I settled with the lady and she paid me off. She wanted me to thrash more rye for her. I told her I would see about it, but I knew very well at the time she wouldn't get me to thrash any more for her shortly. How the poor woman came out about getting her rye thrashed the Lord only knows for I bade them good bye, and have never been back since. We all went to RILEY'S and had considerable chat about my misfortune, and they seemed to think I could get clear, for they told me that a great many people said they could not do any thing with me, and they also told me that lawyers said a man had a right to defend himself in his own house. They told me it was their father's request and my mother's for me to come back with them, lest somebody else should take me, and it would be much better to be with my family, for if I could not have my trial right away I could get bail and live with my family. They said they would fee a lawyer and if they could not get the advertisement money which was $300 they would pay it themselves. Now if they had not come at the time they did they would not have found me there, for I intended to leave there in the course of a few days and where I would have gone the Lord only knows.— There was a man living in this settlement who knew me, and he and his wife had gone on a visit to Flemming co. Ky. I knew very well he would hear of the circumstance, for he was going right among my relations. So I thought it would be best to move my washing, and so I did but it was towards West Union prison. It was with much persuasion they got me in the notion of coming with them, but the thought of being separated from my dear little family was grievous to my heart — These men brought me to their father's and there we got our dinner. The news was soon spread through the settlement and they sent to leave it at my mother's, and my dear little daughter, who was living with her grand mother, came running to see me, and Lord bless the child, for she would run through fire nearly to see me at any time. We met but not without tears, thanks be to my Lord and Master, he hath spared me and my dear little daughter to meet once more on this earth. At my request, these men, after dinner, started with me to my father in law's where the rest of my family were. They went by the widow BOWMAN'S and told her they had got the ??? ????/??ized, and that they wanted her to get an officer and takepossession of me, and they also told her they would take me to old man SWEARINGEN'S. We rode on to my father in law's, and when we rode up they called to the old man and told him it was my request to see my wife and children. Well says' he alight and come in. My wife was absent but being sent for soon returned. My dear reader this was a meeting long to be remembered by me, for never, so long as I tarry on this earth, shall I forget it. Thanks be to God for that great blessing.

When night came on there came a great gang armed with clubs and weapons to take me from the men who had me in custody, but finding these men were not to be trifled with, they desisted, and it was God's blessing they did not, for some of them would, most assuredly, have been killed, had they persisted. They went off and got an officer and took me before a squire, and there we were until nearly day break. The squire sent off for two witnesses, and a lawyer to do the business for him, and never asked me if I wanted a witness or not, and were until the chickens crowed for day writing a commitment to send me to West Union prison. Between the squire and his clerk, they made out to write something. Whilst they were fumbling about this business I could have written a small journal. So they brought me back to my father in law's, where I shifted my clothes and from there they took me to THOS. SIMPSON'S, for he was the deputy constable, and there we got our breakfast, we then went on to the cross roads and stopped at the famous city called Clayton. There we had to take some refreshment, for the company could not pass by two splendid taverns, without giving them a call, and of course they had to treat their prisoner, which they did quite genteely, and it came very acceptably, for I loved it and thought more of it than I did of the God that made me. It being the day of the high muster we didn't tarry long in the city. Several came along who had to come to muster, my brother, JOHN P. GLASSCOCK, was one. All were in tolerably good spirits except my self. I was sorry to leave my family which I hadn't seen for several months only once, and then merely a glimpse of them, then hurried out of their sight to be dragged off to prison. But I was so hard hearted that the thoughts of the prison did not daunt me in the least, for I knew nothing about being shut up in prison before I came to this, and in fact, I thought I could be bailed out, but in this I was very much mistaken, as also were many others, for the Sheriff told me a million of dollars would not bail me. We came on to West Union, and there found the pitiful, stinking hole I was cast into. This was on the 15th of Sept 1839. Court was to come on in the course of two or three weeks, and I expected to have my trial then. There was in the room above me a man by the name of JAMES KISCADDON. He had been put in for killing his own son in law some little time before I left home. Now the dispute between these men I know not. I shall only tell what I do know. He told me there were some words between them, he, at the time, had a gun on his shoulder, and being intoxicated, and out of humor, he took his gun from his shoulder and shot him through the breast. He told me that when he pointed the gun at him he had no thought of killing him but did. I little thought when I was put in here that I was going to be ironed, but in a few days the Sheriff sent two or three blacksmiths in to me to put irons on me, such as I never saw before. They came in looking very much frightened and said it was the sheriffs orders to put irons on my ancles. I told them there was no need of putting them on me for I was not going to break out. They said it was nothing to them nor was it their doings at all. I told them to come and slap them on if they had to do so and not to stand off like bound boys at a frolic; for they stood off in one corner as though fearful that I would hurt them, which I would not have done for the world, had they not first injured me. They put the bands on and fastened me to a large log chain in the floor. The chain was large enough for three or four yoke of oxen to pull by, and yet all this did not the least daunt me, a poor, sin hardened wretch! None of my people came to see me, to let me know whom to summon and court was drawing near, and at length came on. There was an abundance of people came to hear KISCADDON'S trial. He was found guilty of murder in the first degree. My attorney told me I had better put my trial off till spring and have it at the Supreme court, for says he, these little petty courts are not fit for such a trial as yours. I was poor and unable to fee a lawyer so my dear brother, JOHN P. GLASSCOCK, feed one for me. And now, my dear reader, I thought if a man employed a lawyer or doctor, he ought to go by their directions. I was taken out of prison, to go before the Judges of the court of Common Pleas, and when I went in the charge was read to me, and the Judge asked me what court I wanted my trial in. I told him in the Supreme court. I was then gallanted back to prison by two respectable gentlemen. There was no fire in the prison, nor had there been as yet. I told my attorney to see to it, and he said he would, and did I believe, but the sheriff cared nothing about the fire nor me either. I would tell him about it every day and he would promise, O yes he would attend toit, and so it went on until the first of November. They then put up a stove in another room two or three feet from the

door, and this door and iron one and locked was between me and the stove. This stove remained there some time for me to look at but no fire in it. Now the man who was in the room above expected to be hung, though his attorney was pleading for a new hearing, but he knew nothing of it. A day or two before he hung himself there was a man talking to him, who asked him if he had made peace with his maker; he answered, yes. Why, said the gentleman, some one was saying, you were swearing a short time since. To this he answered not a word, for it was the truth, and I, myself, heard him swearing most bitterly. Oh miserable man! that would go on swearing in that way, when he knew he must die. But he was a Deist, and did not believe there was any punishment hereafter, but I warrant he found the contrary to his sorrow. His wife was with him the evening before he put and end to himself, and, it is believed, helped him make the rope out of an old piece of bed tick. The morning that he did the deed, he asked me which would be the easiest way for a man to die, hang himself, to cut his throat. I told him I did not know, I had never tried nor did I want to, I would suppose either way would be very severe. He had signified several times, that if he had to be hung the sheriff should not have the pleasure of doing it, for he said he got a considerable sum of money for it, and he said had done all he could against him, and that money was all he cared for. Now, I do believe if the poor man had always come as nigh telling the truth as he did at that time he would have fared much better. He and myself were both up after daylight when the butcher blew his horn, and he said that man is blowing his horn for the dogs to come and take away the carrion. now his meaning was that the beef we got was very poor and tough, and he swore we always got the neck, for he could see them as they bought it, for the market house stood immediately in front of the prison. Now there was a very heavy frost that morning, and I having irons on and no fire, went to bed again and covered up. The last words he spoke to me were those concerning the butcher and his beef. Bye and bye our breakfasts were handed in to me, and I spoke to him and told him they had come at last. He made me no answer. I spoke to him again. Still no reply. I then looked up through a hole in the floor and saw him hanging by the neck. I immediately went to the window and called to Mr. FOSTER'S little son, to run for his father. Some time elapsed before any body came, and when they did come he was dead. They took him down and bled him but he was gone past recovery. This was on the 29th of September; it was some time before I could forget the looks of him, for when I thought of him it appeared to me that I could see him hanging by the neck and this made me feel miserable. Knowing he had committed an unpardonable sin it put me on a deep study, and set me to reading. I borrowed the history of the United States and read it through in four days and a half. But little good it did me for my mind was too mush flustered to remember any thing I read five minutes at a time, for when without whiskey, my mind was running on that, for I thought I could not live without it, and the sheriff did not allow any body to bring it to the prison. I got it however, in spite of him, and at one time I remember I had three bottles full and some in a tin cup, a pint would not last me more than a day.--- The sheriffs lady would at times vex me very much, for she would let no one come to the window unless they were some of my relations, and then she would make her little children watch to see if I got any thing from them. But children can be fooled as well as grown people, for whiskey I would have, though they had board fence eight feet high, round the prison, and

a gate which they usually kept locked. Now this reminds me of the Irishman, when he saw a lock to a pair of saddlebags, for says he when I see a lock to a pair of saddlebags it makes my knife laugh. They were so particular as to fasten my window shutters nearly every night which they needed not to have done, for God knows, that with the exception of three or four days after KISCADDON'S death, I would never have tried to escape, if I had ever so good an opportunity. If the materials had been at hand at the time, I would have made my escape, and would never have been brought back alive. About this time the sheriff and his family went visiting and I think his wife and family were gone something like a week, but he was backwards and forwards every day or two and then kept the gate locked all the time and did not allow any body to come to see whether I was suffering or not. I did suffer for wood, water and provisions. But blessed be God I am yet alive, and what is better than all, I have a hope of getting home to heaven some day. Now the sheriff rented a house about two hundred yards from the prison, and moved to it, and then there was no person living in the building joining the prison. I was alone by myself and no person could come even to the window, without first asking leave and getting the key. I was very lonesome for some time, but soon got used to it. When all the doors and gates were locked, I was under eight or nine locks, but I did not mind this at all if people could have come to the window to talk with me.---This I believe, was done to prevent people from finding out how I fared. Now after they moved over to that house, they
got prouder I suppose, for my fare got better in the eating way but as for wood and water, it was worse. About this time the commissioners came to see me, escorted by the Sheriff. They asked me if I got plenty to eat; I told them I did at that time and I thanked God for it. They asked if I got enough of wood and water; I favored the Sheriff and told them I was neglected at times but not long at a time, and was generally pretty well supplied. This I did hoping I might fare the better for it. But my hopes were all vain for things got worse and worse, for they depended on their little son to give me wood and water.--- The wood was chopped and lay buy the window, in order to make people believe that I had wood in plenty; but it should be remembered that this wood was out of my reach. This boy would very often go off and give me neither wood nor water. I would tell him I must have them. Sometimes he would give me a few sticks of wood at other times he would make use of the word he learned from his father, "yes, I will," and march off, and if in the morning, I would see no more of him until night. Yet I have no doubt he would tell his mother I had plenty, and she knew no better, for the woman at that time had a small child, and of course had plenty to attend to, and FOSTER, himself, seldom ever called to see how things were with me. As I said before my fare in the eating way was getting better and it still continued to mend all winter and may God bless the woman for her kindness at this time. Now I read a great deal for God was so kind to me, a poor perishing sinner, as to give me an appetite for reading his precious book, and this I read daily, and the more I read the better I liked it. This was sometime in the last of November, and at length I began to feel a deep interest in the welfare of my soul. I began to feel the weight and burden of sin very much. I studied about it a great deal and thought I would try to pray, for who knows but there is pardon yet waiting for me, a poor, perishing sinner, not worthy of the least of God's mercies. Now there was nobody in prison with me, and the gate was still kept shut; and nobody could come to see me. None of God's people came near me to encourage me; and my wife was absent from me two months. This also grieved me very much, for she left me on the 24th of Nov. and did not return till about the 24th of Jan. When she left me I was under great concern about the welfare of my soul, but said nothing to her about it, nor in fact to any body else, for God had not yet opened my eyes to see myself a wretched undone sinner, but did it in a few days afterwards, blessed be his most holy name. I was setting at my window reading my bible and it appeared to me all a t once that I could see all my sins laid down right before me, and it appeared that I could see all the sins that I ever had committed from the time that I was a little boy up to the present day, and seeing was not all for I felt the extreme weight of them and the burden appeared to intolerable for me to bear, or they seemed as a mountain, yes, mountains upon mountains. I closed my bible and cried unto the Lord, in these very words, Lord have mercy upon me a poor perishing sinner O Lord, I beseech thee, have mercy upon a poor, penitent sinner; bestow it, I pray thee, or I am undone. Save, Lord Jesus, or I perish, was my cry. I wept. I mourned. I lay down on the bed and tumbled about like a little boy with the belly ache. What shall I do to be saved! was my cry. Then there words came unto my mind, only believe and thou shalt be saved. Lord Jesus I pray thee give me this power and I will believe. Lord I believe, help thou mine unbelief. I tried to pray but could not, for Satan would tell me it is too late now for God will not hear your prayers; time was when you might have repented but now it is too late. Satan strove and I strove and sometimes when I went to get on my knees, it appeared as if some person was behind me pulling me back. At other times I fancied I heard some person walking round the house, listening to me, although the gate was locked and nobody could come in without my hearing them, nor could any body climb the fence without my knowing it. Now in this way I worried on for some time and had but little appetite, and could scarcely eat at all. The sheriff came over and asked me if I was sick. I answered no. Why says he, you look very pale. I could have told him my sickness, if I had chosen, but I knew he would only laugh at me and would not help me if he could, and so I kept

the matter hid now if ever there was a sin sick soul I was one. Sometimes I would pray and at other times it appeared that I could not, for my heart was as hard as stone. I at last picked up the resolution that Queen Esther had when she went in to the king, I can but perish if I go, and if I must perish let me perish at the feet of my blessed Jesus, who bled and died for such poor, perishing sinners as I am, for my bible tells me Christ died for all and why not for me though the very chief of sinners. I then viewed him hanging and bleeding on the cross, and the two thieves, one on each hand and his sweet reply to the believing thief, when he said at the very hour of death, Lord remember me when thou comest home to thy kingdom. O the sweet answer my blessed Jesus made, this day shalt thoube with me in paradise. I then fell on my knees at the feet of my blessed Jesus loaded with iniquities, saying, Lord

Jesus, I have sinned and transgressed thy laws and commandments, and deserve thy wrath years ago. And now; O Lord, I give myself up unto thee, a living sacrifice. Take me, I pray thee, and do with me as seemeth good unto thee, only deliver me from that horrible pit. Have mercy on me, O Lord, according to thy loving kindness and according to the multitude of thy tender mercies. Blot out all mine iniquity and cleanse me from all sin. And now, O lord, I humbly entreat thee to take full possession of my heart and cleanse it, for I do acknowledge that it is deceitful, and, above all things, desperately wicked. Without thy pardoning grace, Lord Jesus, I am undone. Remove this mountain of sin from my guilty soul. Give unto me the gift of prayer and a hearty desire to pray and the praise shall be thine. Father, Son and Holy Ghost, world without end. Amen.

I felt some relief after I prayed but could not rest. At length I fell into a dose of sleep and wakened myself praying. I lay there and 'wept, entreating the Lord to have mercy upon me. I then thought of this promise; he that will come unto me I will in no wise cast out. I got out of my bed and prayed with all the powers of my soul, and although, I cannot say , I heard these words, thy sins be forgiven thee, yet this I know that I felt an immense burden removed from my weary soul. Such feelings, such love as I then had, no tongue can describe. Such freeness of speech to return thanks unto my blessed savior I never had before. It appeared I could pray all night, and indeed, I do not believe I came much sort of it. My soul was filled with love towards my blessed Redeemer, and it appeared that I loved every thing and every body, and the next day as I saw the people through the cracks of the fence, as they were passing, my soul was filled with love towards them. Now my dear reader, although I had never believed in hearing people shouting or crying aloud unto God, I was so filled with the love of god that I hardly knew how to contain myself or to refrain from crying aloud with praises unto that blessed Jesus that suffered and died the ignominious death of the cross to redeem poor, perishing, sinners, such as we are.--- As I told you before, none of God's people came near me, for I kept this to myself, lest they should say I was acting the hypocrite. Now I had like to have forgotten to tell you that about this time I was taken with a spell of sickness, something like the cramp cholic, which worsted me very much. I took considerable medicine and became very weak, but whom God loveth he chasteneth, and as David said, it is good for me to be afflicted, for it makes me more humble and obedient unto God's most holy word and may I ever be kept low at the feet of my blessed Jesus, pleading for his mercies which he is always ready to bestow unto the humble and thou that are of a contrite spirit. About this time there was a great revival of religion all through the land, and, of a truth, the Lord visited this part of his vineyard, for all the people seemed alive and on wings in search of that heavenly treasure that is laid up for those who love God and keep his commandment. Now the big meeting among the Methodists came on and I could see the people pass by to the people of God, and my heart was melted with love for them. I could also hear them preaching and praising God, but could distinguish but very little that they said; but oftentimes did I get up out of my bed and go to my window and wished that they were nearer to me that I could hear what they did say. This was not done once or twice but many times and with many tears. My wife came up to see me on the 24th of Jan. and one of my brothers in law, JOHN CAMPBELL, came with her. Now my dear reader, this thing was not to be concealed any longer. I told my wife the Lord had converted my soul, and exhorted her to turn to the Lord, for he would have mercy and abundantly pardon. I told my brother in law I wished be had brought a preacher with him. Why, says he, I will do it yet if the Sheriff has no objections. He said he had none. My brother then asked me what preacher I would have. I told him old Father Meek, if he would come. O says he, he will come. And blessed be God he did and more of God's people with him. My heart leaped for joy when they came in at the door. The Rev. Mr. MEEK, that faithful servant of God, stepped up to me and shook me by the hand and asked me what was my request. I said I want you to pray for me. He said let us go to prayer. The room was crowded, and never, never, will I forget that sweet hour, for it appeared to me that the Lord Jesus himself had come down to dwell with us on earth again. And now my dear reader, though this was one year ago, it is with many tears I tell it you, and whilst writing, I have to lay down my pen and fall at the feet of my blessed Jesus, and entreat him to draw nigh unto this prison again, as he did on that day. They remained but a few minutes after prayer, so I had but a few words with this blessed servant of God, nor did I tell him at that time that I thought the Lord had done something for my soul. He promised to return to see me again before he went away; but learning that the sheriff was to be absent two or three days he sent me word he could not come back

until the return of the Sheriff. He madehis promise good but it was a long time before he did come. But my dear reader, that though his time was delayed in coming, when he did return it was as Noah's dove, for it was with tidings of great joy. The Sheriff brought two Baptist preachers to see me and one of them made a beautiful exhortation and both of them prayed, and I trust their prayers for my soul, were not without answer. I am comforted with these words, soul, why dost thou doubt? my grace is all sufficient for thee. What blessed promises are encompassed within the lids of that precious book. For it says in one place, come unto me all ye ends of the earth and be saved. Now my dear reader, I call that a blessed invitation, and it is not to one nor two, but to all, for he that will come unto me I will in no wise cast out. Lord strengthen thy unworthy servant and guide and direct my pen, that I may write something pleasing unto thee, and edifying to those who may read in time to come. May it be done with sincerity and with fear and trembling, may that fear of offending thee be continually kept alive in my heart whilst I remain in this earthly tabernacle, and when my days are ended in this lower world, accept of me, I beseech thee, unto thy heavenly kingdom, and the praise shall be thine, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, world without end; Amen.

This has been a very had winter and I suffered much with cold by not being attended to. Spring came on and my trial came to hand and they took the irons off of me to take me out to court. I could scarce walk at all, for the irons were very heavy and I was shut up in a small room where there was but little chance to walk even if I had not had irons on, nor had I seen the sun for six months and a half. I went on to the court house with them as quiet as a lamb to the slaughter. There was an abundance of people came to hear my trial and their eyes were all placed on me. I suppose they thought that I would perhaps be scared and faint. The charge was read and the Judges asked me if I was guilty or not guilty. I answered I was guilty in self defense. So the jury was picked out and the witnesses sworn and some of them swore to point black lies. The jury hung and it is said, there were but two smart men among them. I knew but one and he is any thing but smart. Ten were for bring me in guilty of murder in the second degree and two manslaughter. So I was taken back to prison there to remain for another year. It seems hard for a man to suffer so much for defending himself in his own house. There were two other men in prison with me and one was a crazy man in the room with me. One would suppose my own troubles were enough, without being tormented with, I may say, two crazy men, for the man they called crazy had a good deal the most sense of the two. They would quarrel and fight nearly every day and I would have to part them. At last the Sheriff took them both to Columbus; the crazy man to the Lunatic Asylum and the other to the Penitentiary. Now my mistress began to slight me again, and had it not been for Mister JOHN BROWN'S family, I think I should have died for want of water. May God bless them here and hereafter for their kindness to me. Now the kind and blessed Providence was so kind to me, though unworthy of the least of his mercies, as to send his faithful servant, the Rev. JOHN MEEKS, to preach a sermon unto me. He preached from these words, when a few more years are come I shall go whence I never shall return. Never shall I forget my feelings on that day, for my heart was melted with love towards my blessed Jesus and his faithful minister. My fare through the summer was very rough, for they gave me the fat rusty pieces of bacon, that were fit for nothing but to be thrown into the soap grease, and one half of the time it was not half done, and very often I did not get that but twice a day. They sometimes sent me out bread that had been made up for a number of days. This bread I never could eat. Frequently my neighbor, Mrs. BROWN, would go on the Sabbath, to 9 o'clock class, and return before I got my breakfast. This kind of breakfast is no rarity to me and when I had no sour bread, there came very often stewed apples that had taken the second sour and beet pickles, I suppose they thought anything was good enough for any person who is in prison. If there be any Christianity in this sort of treatment I know it not. So they draw their money they don't care if Satan had me, but thanks be to God this does not lay in their power. Now my dear reader, I wearied along through a long and tedious summer not without many trials and temptations, but the grace of our Lord Jesus is all sufficient for us. If we will be faithful he will not leave us nor forsake us but we must love him and keep his commandments. About this time the Lord who is merciful and kind, gave my poor old mother health and strength to come and see her unworthy son. This was the first time I had seen her since my dreadful misfortune. I was afraid she could not stand it but thanks be to God that he enabled her to bear it surprisingly. It grieved me to think that I, her eldest son, instead of being a joy and comfort to her, was bringing down her gray hairs in sorrow to the grave. My wife came up with my mother and they stayed with me several days, and then returned home again, and thanks be to God, she returned home tolerablywell reconciled, considering the dreadful situation I was placed in. On the 8th of August 1840, God's blessed and faithful and blessed servant Mr. ALEXANDER M'LAIN, came to the prison and preached from this text: this is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptation that Christ came into the world to die for sinners of which I am chief. The sermon that was preached that day I trust will long be remembered by many as well as myself. All I heard speak about it was pleased with it, indeed I don't see where in they could be displeased with it for I thought it was much to the purpose, and such a prayer as he offered up in behalf of poor, perishing sinners I think I never heard beaten in my

life, and his prayer for my soul I trust was not without answer. May our God, and the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob bless this, he servant, and his household and save them in the end for Christs sake.

I wearied along through a long tedious summer and had very good health considering I was shut up in this nasty stinking hole, for a stinking place it is and it is a thing almost impossible to get the sheriff to clean it out or have it done, for this causes him to call upon his purse and this he hates; as a cat about fish so is he about his money, they are fond of fish but dislike to get their feet wet; be is fond of money but hates to work for it. Now the pride of the heart, the love of money, and, let me add spirituous liquor, is the root of all evil. Had it not been for this last evil, I would not be here at this time. About this time I got some boiled potatoes, and some of the neighbors sent me a tin full of butter milk to eat with them, for which I felt very thankful, but my mistress getting to learn it forbade them sending any more. This was very hard I thought and reminded me of the dog in the manger, he could not eat the hay himself nor would he let the ox eat it. September court came on and there were two poor souls to be tried, one for putting on another man's coat without leave, the other for shooting a man. They were both cleared, and really I was glad of it, for the man that took the coat was deranged at times, and his family did not know where he was until I wrote to them for him. The other was a young man and the Jury brought him in guilty but his attorney worked it somehow that he was cleared. I believe he nullified the jury. Before court broke up my mother, my wife and cousin SARAH HAINES came to see me. They had sent me word they were coming and my heart leaped for joy when I heard them at the gate. My wife came without her child and it was only by the greatest persuasion she was induced to remain all night with me. My mother and cousin remained with me several days and went away pretty well reconciled considering the dreadful situation I was placed in. About the first of Oct. the Sheriff went to keeping tavern, and the bell in her coney knew not how to contain herself, for at times she made a tremendous noise as though she had two clappers in her instead of one, but this was only an aggravation, for many times the dinner did not come for two hours after the bell had rung. On the 25th of Oct. my wife and oldest daughter came to see me, this was on Saturday evening and the next day they went home. I tried to prevailed upon my wife to remain until Monday morning, she would not but promised very faithfully to return in three or four weeks and bring the other two children whom I had not seen for eighteen months.--- Now this time rolled on and she did not come, three months rolled round and still no wife. It appears I have become a stranger to my companion, aed an alien unto my mother's children. My wife was absent from the 26th of Oct. until the 31st of Jan., and had it not been for shame I believe she would not have come at all. She heard I was sick and God softened her heart and caused to come at last, but she did not bring my children. She promised to return in three or four weeks, but this was another false promise, for the time has passed and she has not come.

On the 20th of March my trial came on and there was much difficulty in getting a jury, but no difficulty in getting false witnesses; It is astonishing to me that a man can, without any provocation, get up in a court and swear to a point blank lie. I feet it my duty mention the names of two of these two men, GODDARD PENCE and ELISHA TUMBLESON. And now I caution the community against these men, lest they should meet with the same fate that your unworthy writer has fallen into, men, who would as willingly swear a man's life away as take a drink of grog. One of these men was so drunk he could not stand still whilst he was testifying. By such witnesses as these the jury brought me in guilty of murder in the second degree. My dear reader, this is hard that a man should be snatched from a family of little helpless children and sent to the penitentiary for life.

Lord Jesus, I entreat thee, even on this bit of paper to carry out the work thou hast begun in my family. Take them into thy precious care and make them thine. Bless them and feed them with the bread of live; save them and all that are near and dear with thy unworthy servant, and the praise shall be thine, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, world without end. AMEN!

Law Record to Aug. Term 1855
Final Settlement Book
Clerk of courts
pg 313

Pleas held at the Court House in Georgetown Brown County Ohio. before the Honorable S. F. Norris Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of the fifth Judicial district of the State of Ohio. on the 22nd day of August A D 1855.

Thomas Swisher & others
against
John Howell and others

Civil Action

Brown County S.S.

Be it remembered that heretofore to wit: on the 9th day of May A.D. 1854. the Petitioner by his attorney filed his Petition in this cause which is as follows. to wit; "Court of Common Pleas Brown County The Plaintiffs say that on the fourteenth day of December A.D. 1853. Jacob Swisher. with his wife the defendant Jane Swisher executed a deed of general warranty. conveying to the defendant John Howell the following described tract or parcel of land. situate in the county of Brown and State of Ohio. on the brushy fork of Eagle creek part of Isaac Hites survey No 1686. Beginning for the first tract at or near a Spring on the inside of said of Jacob Swisher's fence; thence South 29 3/4° W. 37 poles to a stone near the road. thence N. 60 3/4° W. 80 poles to a stone on the east side of a small branch; thence S. 60 3/4° E 100 poles to a stone. thence S. 29 3/4° W. 43 poles. to the beginning containing forty acres more or less. and beginning for the second tract at a stone on the west side of the Decatur road & corner to Ann Paul. thence with the Decatur road N. 29° E. to Baltashazer Dragoos corner on the east side of said road. thence down the Decatur road towards the Brushy fork binding on sd Dragoos line to a Stone in the Decatur road.

thence westerly with Dragoos line to a Stone corner to Dragoo & Swisher. thence S. 29° W. with the line of Dragoo & Jeremiah Swisher, to a dogwood & poplar former corner of said Jacob Swisher. thence S. 61° E. 60 poles to the beginning containing twenty acres more or less a copy of which deed is hereto attached. The Plaintiffs say that said deed was fraudulently and without any consideration whatever obtained by the said John Howell from the said Jacob Swisher and that said Jacob Swisher when he executed said deed. was without mind and had not the mental capacity to contract. or make a deed. and that by the reason of fraud and want of mental capacity in the grantor the said deed when executed. was and still is wholly void. The plaintiffs further say that said John Howell took possession of the said premises under his said deed and now holds the possession of the said premises and receives the rents. and profits thereof. worth one hundred dollars per annum at least. the said. Jacob Swisher. shortly after the making of said deed. having departed this life Plaintiffs further say that they with the said Sarah & Catharine Howell are the heirs of the said Jacob Swisher deceased & that said that said Jane Swisher is the widow of the said Jacob Swisher. and that as such heirs they are entitled to said real estate. without regard to said void & fraudulent deed and that Plaintiffs further say that they are entitled to their share of the rents and profits of said premises. since the said Howell has been in the use and enjoyment of the same. as aforesaid. Wherefore the Plaintiff asks that an account be taken of the rents and profits of said premises since the said John Howell has used and occupied the same. and that judgment may be given against the said John Howell for the Portion of the plaintiffs. that said conveyance made by the said Jacob Swisher as aforesaid be declared null and void & be set aside and that partition of said premises be made among the parties according to their interests and for other proper relief. Dawse & Baird. Attys for Plaintiff

Brown County S.S. Thomas Swisher being sworn says that he believes the Statements of the foregoing petition to be true. Thomas Swisher

Sworn to by Thomas Swisher before me and signed by him in my presence this 8th day of May A.D. 1834. Wm. F. Byle J.P.

Precipe Issue a Summons returnable according to law. May 9th 1834. Dawse & Baird Pltffs Attys. Thereupon the following Summons issued to wit: State of Ohio. Brown County S.S. To the Sff of the County of Brown, You are commanded to notify John Howell and Sarah Catharine Howell his wife and Jane Swisher that they have been sued by Thomas Swisher. Jeremiah Swisher. Christopher White & Rachel White his wife Absolom Swisher. William Swisher. William Lindsey & Martha Lindsey his wife. John Reeves and Mahaly Reeves his wife and Anna Purdun. in the Court of Common Pleas of Brown County and that unless they answer by the 10th day of June A.D. 1834. the petition of the said Thomas Swisher. Jeremiah

Christopher White and Rachel White his wife Absolum Swisher, William Swisher, William Lindsey and Martha Lindsey his wife, John Reeves & Mahala Reeves his wife and Amand Purdum against them filed in the Clerks Office of said Court; such petition will be taken as true and judgment rendered accordingly. You will make due return of this Summons on the 22d day of May A.D. 1854. Seal of office, Witness my hand and the seal of the said Court at Georgetown this 9th day of May A.D. 1854. Gideon Dunham Clerk of the Court Com Pleas

"Endorsed Summons in action for the purpose of setting aside & making null & void a deed. Which writ was returned by the Sheriff as follows to wit. Personally served by copy on the defendants John Howell and Sarah Catharine Howell, and on Jane Swisher by leaving a true copy of this writ at her usual residence on the 12th day of May 1854. Henry Young Sheriff B.C.O. And afterwards to wit: on the 6th day of June 1854. The Defendants by their attorneys filed their answer in this Cause, which is as follows to wit. Court of Common Pleas Brown County Ohio. The defendants John Howell and Jane Swisher answer to the petition of plaintiffs and say that it is true as stated in plaintiffs petition, that on the 14th day of December A.D. 1853. Jacob Swisher and the defendant Jane Swisher executed a general warranty deed conveying to the defendant John Howell certain real estate particularly described in plaintiffs petition These defendants further answer & say that it is not true as stated plaintiffs petition, that said deed was fraudulently obtained and without consideration, but say; but say there was a valuable and sufficient consideration for said conveyance. The defendant's further say in answer to plaintiffs petition, that it is not true as stated therein that the said Jacob Swisher at the time of executing said general warranty deed was without mind and mental capacity to contract or make a deed. Defendants further deny that said deed was or is now void on account of any fraud by these defendants or from any want of mental capacity in the said Jacob Swisher to make the same. Defendants say that it is true that said John Howell took possession of the real estate mentioned in said petition of plaintiffs, and that he still holds possession of the same under his general warranty deed from the said Jacob & Jane Swisher, and receives the rents and profits thereof. Defendants admit that said Jacob Swisher has departed this life, leaving plaintiff and these defendants heirs; but deny that the plaintiff as heirs of of said Jacob Swisher are entitled to any partition of said real estate But say that the defendant John Howell is legal owner of the same. Wherefore they ask that plaintiffs petition may be dismissed and that the defendant John Howell title to said real estate may quieted, and for other proper relief. John Howell

G.W. & J.W. King, Defts Attys. Jane her x mark Swisher.

State of Ohio Brown County SS.

John Howell & Jane Swisher being sworn say that the statements of the foregoing answer are true as

as they verily believe. John Howell. Jane her mark Swisher

Sworn by the said John Howell & Jane Swisher before me and subscribed by them in my presence this 6" day of June A.D. 1834.

Gideon Dunham Clerk B.C.P.

And afterwards to wit on the 10" day of April A.D. 1833. This day came the parties in person and by counsel and waived a Jury and submitted this cause to the Court upon the issue joined between the parties, and the Court having heard the testimony on both sides reserve the case for descision until the next Term of this Court.

And now upon this day that is to say the 22" day of August of the Term of August A.D. 1833 This cause came up for hearing descision, being submitted to the Court, by the parties by their attorneys. On consideration the Court find that the deed mentioned in the petition mentioned, executed by Jacob Swisher in his life time to John Howell, was not obtained by fraud as charged, in the petition, and that said Jacob Swisher at the time of the execution of said deed, had sufficient mental capacity to contract, therefore find in favor of the defendant. It is adjudged by the Court that Defendants recover of the plaintiffs their costs, in this behalf expended — Notice of appeal to District Court ~~bond~~ by defendant Bond fixed at $200—

# THE SHELTON FAMILY

Mrs. A. E. Whitaker, St. Louis, Missouri

In August, 1927, I published a book containing the lineage of the Shelton and allied families, with all data that I had been able to secure after a research of more than ten years. I have since received letters from all parts of the country asking for information, and giving me many interesting facts. It is impossible to answer all fully, so I feel this article will be timely and its publication in the William and Mary Quarterly will assure its reaching those most interested.

The Shelton history has been apparently hopelessly tangled on account of the misspelling of the official records. As all of the family were highly educated it was many years before I even looked into records under other names. Three years ago in Richmond, Virginia, a genealogist of high standing assured me that all of the records in Middlesex County, Va., Christ Church Parish, under the name of Chilton, Chelton, Skelton and Shelton belonged to one family. On careful examination I found this to be correct and started to unravel the tangle. This I have only recently succeeded in doing.

The Virginia Historical Collection states that "Three Shelton brothers came to America from England in 1638; one built his home 'Rural Plains' in Hanover Co., Va., one went to Nelson Co., Va., and one went to Connecticut. John Shelton, the Hanover brother, married Eleanor Parks, daughter of Wm. Parks, first editor in Virginia and founder of the Virginia Gazette; and their daughter Sarah married Patrick Henry." Part of this is correct.

Two Sheltons did come to Virginia in 1638, according to Greer's "Early Immigrants;" a Fr., and a Richard Shelton; whether or not they were connections of the Hanover Co., Sheltons is not, as yet, known; but the early historians have not taken into account the generations in their statements.

It has always been conceded that the John Shelton of "Rural Plains" was descended from Sir John Shelton, of Shelton Hall, Norfolk, England, and his wife Anne Boleyn. As Lady Anne Shelton was a great aunt of Queen Elizabeth's, the English records are very complete, and are part of the history of England in her Doomsday Book.

After Elizabeth was crowned she sent for the family at Shelton Hall, who had given her shelter many times when she was so bitterly persecuted, and they lived at the Court for fifty years until the death of Elizabeth in 1603.

In looking up the history of the American Sheltons the connecting link seemed to be always missing. We could never connect the "Sir Ralph Shelton" and his "son, James Shelton, (misspelled Skelton in some of the records) Gentleman" who were members of the Second Virginia Company, with the Norfolk family, as none of the English historians whose work is accessible in America, told us that "Sir Thomas Shelton, Gentleman Porter of the Tower" under Queen Elizabeth, and who is buried in St. Peter's Church in the Tower, had a son Ralph. Thomas was a son of Sir Ralph Shelton by his first wife, Mary Wodehouse. (Record made by Eng. Gen. from Davy's Pedigrees).

This Ralph, son of Thomas Shelton and his wife Elizabeth Flowerdew, was knighted at Theobald's in 1607 as "Sir Ralph Shelton, of Shelton Hall, Norfolk, England." He was a member of Parliament and signed the petition circulated there by the London Company in 1610 and was a member of the Second and Third Virginia Companies. (Official Records of the London Company—Genesis of the U. S. by Alexander Brown, p. 544.)

There is nothing to indicate that Sir Ralph Shelton ever came to Virginia. If so, he returned to England; but his son, "James Shelton, Gentleman" came with Lord Delaware in June, 1610, remained and founded the Shelton family of America. (Eng. Rec.—Stith's Hist. of Va.—Smith's Hist. of Va.—Alexander Brown's Genesis of U. S.—and the Records of the London Company by Kingsbury.)

James was a resident of Jamestown in 1620, (Smith's Hist., vol. 2, p. 549), a member of the Court of June 7, 1624 (Genesis of U. S. by Brown—and Records of the Virginia Company, Vol. 2, P. 539) and is given in the "Partial List of Families in America entitled to bear arms; James Shelton, the immigrant (Plate he used). Reuben Shelton, Hanover County; (same). (William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 1, Book 2, P. 59.) The illustration of the plate, however, is not given.

In the 1600's the Sheltons were living in Gloucester and York Counties, Va. They are listed with the resident families of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co., from 1677 to 1761. (Abingdon Ch. Colonial Reg. P. 192). In 1662 a John Shelton (a grown man) is on record in York Co., Va. (Tyler, vol. I., p. 273). This must have been a brother of James (2) as John, later of Rural Plains, was only a child then.

In 1681 Wm. Shelton had a grant of 150 acres in Gloucester Co., Va., and on December 10, 1698, he married Hannah Armistead, daughter of Capt. Anthony Armistead, who was born in Elizabeth City Co., in 1648. (Eliz. City Co. Rec.—Pittman's Americans of Gentle Birth.)

The name of James Shelton is in an old book at "Rural Plains" with date of 1663. John Shelton, of "Rural Plains" born in York County in 1650, was a Vestry man at St. Paul's Church, Hanover (?) Co., (Hanover Co. was not formed until 1720; probably this should be New Kent, Goochland, Henrico or York Co.) in 1705. He is mentioned in the records as "Son of James."

James (2) must have been living in York Co., as late as 1716 for in that year "James Shelton and Thomas Cole sued the wardens of Charles Parish, York Co., for a debt." (York County Records)

"James Shelton (3), Gentleman" was one of the commissioners in a court called for Goochland Co., the 25th of June, 1733. (Va. Mag. Vol. 1. P. 328, 330). He is on record as living in St. James Parish, Goochland Co., in 1735. In 1723-26, James Shelton had grants of land in Henrico Co., Va., of over 7,000 acres. (Va. Land Grants)

John Shelton, first of "Rural Plains" was the son of James (probably (2) as the first James would be an old man by this time, if still living). It was the third John of "Rural Plains" that married Eleanor Parks and their daughter Sarah, married Patrick Henry. (Records of Old Fork Church, in record book of St. Paul's Church, Hanvoer Co., contains the names of this Shelton family).

The histories speak of the first wife of Patrick Henry as, "A woman of low origin, daughter of a poor farmer and tavern keeper." The facts are that there is no finer lineage anywhere than that of John Shelton, father of Sarah Henry, and as to his being poor, besides his land in New Kent Co., York Co., etc., he owned thousands of acres in Westmoreland Co., Va., when Sarah married Patrick Henry. (Va. Land Grants)

The "Inn," at Hanover Courthouse, was part of the inheritance of Eleanor Shelton, wife of John, from her father Wm. Parks. (Will of Wm. Parks date of 1750). Patrick Henry was only eighteen when he married not at "four o'clock in the morning when returning from a dance," as some historians state, but in the parlor at "Rural Plains" in a room in which the writer has slept, in a bed brought from England three hundred years ago by the Sheltons.

John Shelton closed his country home, "Rural Plains," moved to the tavern and supported the wife and children of Patrick Henry while the latter completed his education. If it had not been for his father-in-law, America would probably have never heard of the "Tongue of Virginia."

It was the son of this John Shelton (3) of "Rural Plains" and Eleanor Parks, Wm. Parks Shelton, who settled later in Nelson Co., Virginia. In 1749 this William owned land in King and Queen Co. and purchased land on Byrd Creek in Fluvanna Co. His first wife's name was Patience; by her he had Wm., Jr., Henry and Sarah who married Augustine Shepherd. His second wife was Eliz. Rogers, daughter of Robert Rogers, of Goochland Co. His children by this marriage were John, Gideon and Thomas. (Assembly Test of Albemarle Co., Va.—Will of Robert Rogers 11/18/1740). This John was John of "Red House," Louisa and Goochland Counties.

The third Shelton brother referred to in the Virginia Histories, Daniel, was born in York Co., Va., in 1668; he was a son of James (2) and a brother of the John who built "Rural Plains." In 1685 he was shipwrecked on the coast of Connecticut; he was cut off from his brothers in Virginia by the Indians and was given four hundred acres of land in Stamford, Conn., where he remained and founded the Connecticut branch of the Shelton family. In 1692 he married Eliz. Welles, granddaughter of Gov. Thomas Welles, of Conn. These Sheltons figured prominently in the social and civic life of Conn., and none of this branch ever returned to Virginia. (Conn., Official Rec.—Shelton Gen. by Jane de Forest Shelton—New Eng. Ency. of Hist. and Biog.)

After the death of Reuben Shelton of Hanover Co., (another brother of Daniel's) who died without issue, a suit was brought for the settlement of his estate by his brothers; as Daniel had disappeared and it was not known up to that time, whether he was living or dead.

Mr. Haw of "Dundee", Hanover Co., Va., in 1926, told me that John of Hanover, Reuben, Daniel, etc., had a brother Richard. I have never been able to actually connect any Richard with the Hanover Co. Sheltons, and will appreciate any information about this branch of the family. There was a Richard in Lexington Parish, Nelson Co., (with a William, Ralph and Edwin, all family names) in 1779. A Jane Shelton born 9/1/1747, married April 3, 1766, Josiah, son of Charles Ellis and Susanna Harding. She was a daughter of a Richard, but I cannot link him up with the main line. A Colonel Richard Shelton of Amherst Co., Va., had a daughter Nancy who married in Feb., 1767, John Rucker. These appear to be descendants of Wm. Parks Shelton, son of John and Eleanor of "Rural Plains," but I cannot link them up without further information and I find no trace of Richard in the three earlier generations. The Greensboro, North Carolina, Sheltons are descendants of a Richard Shelton and claim to be of the Hanover branch, but the connecting link is missing.

In the list of "Soldiers of Virginia in the Revolutionary War" the records on Page 619, 620 and 621, are those belonging to the "Chilton" family, as the affidavits accompanying them, which were made by people who had known the family fifty years, prove. The wills of George Chilton and Martha Chilton are filed in Loudoun Co., Va. "Will of George Chilton, Loudoun Co., Va., filed April 9, 1771, wife Ann, son Thomas Chilton, and Sarah." "Chilton, Martha, Loudoun Co., Va., will filed October 1, 1777; sons Thomas and Mark, daughters Sarah and Nancy." (Loudoun Co., Rec.) These men have no connection with the Shelton family. The Charles who married Betty Blackwell 12/19/1760 was a Chilton not a Shelton.

Another error which has come down for generations and been published in at least five books (I have seen it in that number) is about the wife of Thomas Jefferson, and the husband of Jane Meriwether. These were both Sheltons; the first not by blood however; she was Martha Wales Shelton, the widow of Bathurst Shelton and married Thomas Jefferson at "The Forest", Charles City Co., Va., on January 1, 1772. (Record of marriage in St. James' Parish, Goochland Co., Va.) Ann Wales, sister of Martha, married Henry, son of Sir Wm. Skipwith. In several records it is stated that Henry Skipwith married Bathurst Shelton's widow.

Jane Meriwether was a daughter of Francis Meriwether and Mary Bathurst (who was a daughter of Launcelot and a niece of the wife of James Shelton, who was Mary Bathurst, daughter of Sir Edward Bathurst). Jane married Dr. James Shelton of Essex Co., Va., and their daughter Sarah, "Sally as she was called, married Col. Thomas Jones, (born in 1726), of the Naval and Military family of Washington, D. C. There is in existence somewhere, a Bible which belonged to Meriwether and Reuben Shelton of Hanover Co., Va. It has a wide double spread with the coat of arms of the Shelton family. This Bible is said to be in possession of the Jones family in Kentucky. I have written to all of those I know that belong to that family, but have never received a reply. I will greatly appreciate any information concerning this book. The mistake in the records of the Jones and Meriwether books came from not verifying a poorly written record in the marriage of Thomas Meriwether, son of Nicolas (1) of Wales and Susanna Shelton, born in 1689; she was a daughter of Peter Shelton (son of James (2)) and Susanna Jaxon, of Middlesex Co., Va., and a sister of Ralph, born in 1685 who died in 1733 and is mentioned in the will of Thomas Meriwether (1708) as "My brother-in-law, Ralph Shelton." Ralph Shelton, son of Peter Shelton (1) and Susanna Jaxon, was born in 1685. In 1706 (about) he married Mary Crispin Their children were—

Thomas b.—1707; had Reuben, b.—5-6-1733; Micajah, b. 6-20-1742; Mary, b. 2-21-17 37/38, and Thomas, b. 5-2-1740. Thomas, d.—1742, March 24; he married Mary Probert, Jan. 14, 1730.

Ralph—b. 1709; Mar. Mary Daniel June 10, 1731. Living in Amelia Co. in 1758. (Va. Hist. records).

Elizabeth—b. 1711; Mar. Wm. Davis, Oct. 29, 1728.

Crispin—b. 1713; Mar. Letitia and had a son Wm., b. 3/4/1735 and ten other children.

Reuben—b. 1715, April; died Oct. 8, 1715.

Mary—b. 1-21-1716—d. July 18, 1719.

Catherine—b. 1719; mar. George Blakey, 12-31-1743. Died before 1750, leaving child Patience Catesby Blakey.

John—b. 1722. Living when his mother died in 1750.

Benjamin—b. 1724. Living when his mother died in 1750.

James—b. 1726. Living when his mother died in 1750.

Daniel—b. 1729, mentioned in mother's will as son and heir.

Ralph, Sr., father of these children, died in 1733; his widow, Mary, married a man named Clock, in Amelia Co., Va., where Ralph (b. 1709—husband of Mary Daniel), owned 400 acres in 1745.

Mrs. Clock died June 30, 1750. Her children mentioned in her will, were Ralph, John, Crispin, Benjamin and James **Shelton**, and a grandson **Reuben Shelton**, and granddaughter Patience Catesby Blakey and daughter of Elizabeth Davis' (son of Thos. and Mary Probert—born May 6, 1733). Evidently Thomas and Catherine (besides Reuben—who died the year he was born, and Mary who died in 1719, July 18th), had died before their mother's death in 1750, as they were not mentioned in the will. Peter Shelton (1) by his second wife Abigail (?) had Thomas—born Sept. 20, 1693, Henry, born Sept. 20, 1691, and Zebulon, born Aug. 4, 1700. Both Peter (1) and his son Peter (2) died within a year of each other; one Dec. 17, 1717, the other Oct. 1, 1718. Zebulon married Mary Goar Feb. 20, 1720. Henry died Dec. 28, 1716. I cannot place Thomas born 1693. **Zebulon** was in the Westmoreland Co. Militia in 1733.

Peter (2) born in 1687, was **also a son** of Peter (1) (son of James (2)) and Susanna Jaxon. He married in 1708 Eliz. Downing. Besides Eliz., Peter (2) and Eliz. had Susannah, b. 8-20-1710, d. Apr. 29, 1733. Thos.—b. 12-24-1714; mar. Dorothy who died 4-25-1741 when her daughter Mary was born Apr. 12, 1741.

The third child of Peter and Susanna was Susanna, who married Thomas Meriwether. She was born in 1689 and her mother died at her birth or soon after, as in 1691 Peter Shelton married Abigail (?). After the death of Peter, Sr., in 1717 or 1718, **Abigail Shelton, his** widow, married Robert Holderness: Several Shelton lines in this article have been worked out and cleared up since the publication of my book last August, by the facts furnished me by different branches of the family. Abigail Holderness died Oct. 17, 1729. Her children by Peter (1) Shelton were Henry (b. 1691; died 1716), Thos., b. 1693 and Zebulon who married **Mary Goar**.

The first record in the Meriwether book is written thus: "Thomas Meriwether married Susanna (Skelton ?) showing that the name was not clear on the records. From an error of this kind all the generations of this branch since have come down wth the name **Skelton** when they are entitled to the wonderful history of the **Shelton** family in England and America.

I never could understand **why** I could find no official record of the Revolutionary service of my immediate ancestors. I knew my great grandfather and his father and grandfather were in the Revolutionary War from the **beginning**. Only recently I have found them masquerading under the name of **"Chilton"** in the official records. This has been taken up with the War Department and Mr. Dwight Davis, Secretary of War, has **personally** assured me that the explanation will be attached to the official record, so as to assist all future inquirers. John Shelton, Sr., of "Rural Plains" (Capt. of the Third Virginia Regiment, misspelled **Chilton** in the list of Revolutionary soldiers—Va. Co., Rec. Vol. 6, p. 243), husband of Eleanor Parks fell at Brandywine in 1777. His son, Capt. John Shelton, afterwards Colonel, (who marched to Williamsburg with his brother-in-law Patrick Henry, to demand satisfaction when the Governor removed the powder from the magazine) was his heir, and the government grants were issued to him. This Capt. John was president of a Regimental Court Martial Sept. 1 and 12, 1779 (Va. Historical Magazine, Vol. 13, Pages 315 and 430); his brother

Thomas of Lancaster Co., Va., was Corp. then Capt. in Captain Taylor's Company, Second Virginia Regiment (Official Rec. and Saunders Early Settlers of Alabama—P. 458 and Family Records) and "in 1777 Capt. Thomas Chilton (Shelton) Gentleman, of Taylor's Company was recommended for Lieut.-Col."; this was confirmed by the Gov. at the Court in the Spring of 1778 and Col. Thos. Shelton served throughout the war (P. 1460, Washington Manuscript; Westmoreland Co., Militia.) There was also a Thomas Shelton from Pittsylvania Co., and a Thomas Shelton in the 14th Virginia Regiment, probably the Thos. from Louisa Co., Va., in the Revolutionary War, but on account of this error in spelling, the service of Col. Thos. Shelton of Lancaster Co., Va., and that of his father and brother has been lost to posterity. His son, Jesse Shelton, of Lancaster Co., Va., (Corp. then Serg't) also served in Taylor's Company, Second Virginia Regiment (War Department Rec.) The wills of John (1) and John (2) of "Rural Plains" and his son Thomas, were filed in Westmoreland Co., Va., (Hanover Co. was not then formed) where they owned thousands of acres of land. These, too, are filed as **Chilton**. The records of the third John of "Rural Plains" were destroyed when Hanover and Richmond Courthouses were burned, and the graves in Hanover Co., entirely demolished by the Northern troops during the War Between the States. The swords and helmets worn by the Shelton men are preserved with great care at "Rural Plains." The Sheltons have been among the first to volunteer their service in every war America has engaged in, since its founding; one of the St. Louis branch, Grayson Shelton enlisted at eighteen and served all through the World War with the Machine Gun Company of the Fifth Marines, which was part of the famous Second Division. He was killed at the battle of Mont Blanc, October 4, 1918, and lies buried in France.

The title of **Knight** is not hereditary in England but is conferred **for service**; a Shelton (and sometimes several) of **every generation** was knighted from the first Ralph de Shelton, who served with the King's own Company, at the Battle of Crecy, in 1346, and was knighted for saving the life of the Black Prince, down to the Sir Ralph, knighted at Theobald's in 1607, father of our American James. (Davy's Eng. Ped.)

This is indeed a record of which to be proud.

Thomas Shelton of Lancaster Co., son of John of "Rural Plains" and Eleanor Parks married Sally Hord; (Family Rec. and Hord Gen.) Their son Jesse Shelton married Miss Gilmour, a sister of the John Gilmour who married Cordelia Ball, daughter of the sixth Wm. Ball, and heiress of "Millenbeck." John Gilmour and his sister were children of "John of Scotland" Gilmour, "a man of great wealth and influence." (Ball Gen. and Family Record.)

The son of Jesse Shelton and Miss Glmour, John Gilmour Shelton was born in Lancaster Co., Va., March 1, 1802 (Bible Rec.); he was brought up by his aunt, Mrs. Gilmour, both of his parents having died while he was an infant in arms. When Mrs. Gilmour married, in 1814, Mr. Wm. Raleigh Ball of "Belle Isle," John went to a Mr. Grayson in Fredericksburg, Va., an old friend of his father's. Here he remained until 1826 when he went to Lynchburg and married there a daughter of Wm. Byrd (5) (son of Thomas Taylor Byrd and Mary Armistead).

Thomas Taylor Byrd was the son of Col. Wm. Byrd (3) and Eliz. Hill Carter) and Mary FitzGerald of the "Leinster" FitzGeralds, of

Amelia Co., Va. His first wife died in St. Louis, Mo. (where both the Byrds and the Sheltons had moved from Lynchburg, Va., in 1832) and Mr. Shelton married her sister Mary Walker Byrd in St. Louis, in 1835.

Genevieve Shelton, daughter of John Gilmour Shelton and Mary Walker Byrd was born in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1844, and died there July 2, 1913. In 1869 she married Rev. C. D. N. Campbell, D. D. (son of Benjamin Tillinghast Campbell and Eunice Noble, and a lineal descendant of John Campbell, first Earl of Breadalbane and his second wife).

Their daughter, Mildred Genevieve Campbell, born in St. Louis, is the author of the "Shelton Genealogy." She married March 10, 1904, in Washington, D. C., Alexander Whitaker, of St. Louis, Mo.

They have one child, a daughter, Dorothy, born Feb. 16, 1907, in St. Louis, Mo.

The Shelton home "Rural Plains" built by the first John in 1670 and never remodeled, is still in a wonderful state of preservation and is thought to be the oldest house in America still occupied by the direct male descendants; it has never been out of the possession of the family.

I have spent ten years of hard work in digging out the facts, but I shall feel repaid, if it keeps others of the family out of the labyrinth in which I found myself when I started to clear the record of the Shelton family that a correct history might be handed down to posterity.

## SHELTON NOTES

Since preparing the above article, many facts have come to my knowledge; lack of space will prevent my giving copies of documents, but I will be glad to give any information to all who are interested.

I have copy of will of "Sir Thomas Shelton, Gentleman Porter of Her Majesty's Tower." He died without issue in 1595 and his brother Ralph Shelton succeeded him. This Ralph was knighted in 1607; he married Dorothy Jermyn and was killed at the Isle of Rhe in 1628, not 1602 as stated by "Rye" and "Davy." This Sir Ralph was "minister to Spain and Sec'y to the Prince of Wales," and it was his son James who came to Jamestown June, 1610. Many different spellings of the Shelton name have come to light; for the sake of clarity I will use the correct name in every case.

The Sir Charles Shelton, who commanded the "Coronation" and who went down with his ship in 1691, and his brother Henry, Major Gen'l of His Majesty's Forces, who followed James II to Paris and died there, are registered at Cambridge as "sons of Maurice Shelton, of Norfolk," but they appear in the official records as "Skelton." The coat-of-arms used by the Sheltons in Virginia is given by Burk, in his "Encyclopedia of Heraldry." The earliest records in America are spelled: Shelton, Skelton, Sheldon, Shenton, Sealton, Shersone, Charlton, Chilton, Chelton, and even Yelton (Stafford Co.) Twelve years ago, when I started my work, I could not have believed these to be one family, but they are. I was in error in stating that the Blackwell connections were not in the Shelton family. All descendants of "John Chilton—Miss Ball" who had John and Capt. Thomas who married Jemina Cook are Sheltons; John had no other children by either wife. It was this John (d. 1726) who bought the "Curriomon" estate; the first deed 1704 reads John, Jr., the second 1709, reads John. He left

the Westmoreland estate to Capt. Thos. and to his "elder son John, land in Stafford Co." This John and his wife Ann sued his brother Thos. in 1747 for recovery of part of the land; the record reads "John of Caroline Co. and Ann his wife."

Another correction is about Wm. brother of John of "Rural Plains"; this Wm. married Katherine Metting; there was no issue; Wm. died 1727 and his widow married Robert Armistead, son of Capt. Anthony. It was William, eldest son of John of "Rural Plains" who married Hannah Armistead; besides John who inherited "Rural Plains" they had four sons and one daughter. I have never been able to get the official record of the marriage of James (1) and birth of his children, but the descent is indisputable. James may have gone back to England and died there; there is a record in England of a "Mr. James Shelton, Gentleman, aged 29" who died in London about that time. The Sheltons owned ships and were constantly back and forth, but are on record here in Virginia from 1610 to date.

A death of "James Shelton, Gentleman" in Richmond, is given as April 7th, 1735, this was probably the father of John (1) of "Rural Plains." The Daniel Shelton of York Co., Va., referred to as "possibly the son of the Archbishop of Canterbury," was no doubt the Daniel Shelton, born in York Co., Va., in 1668, and who founded the Connecticut family. I have been able to place the "Col. Richard" of Amherst Co., Samuel of Albemarle and Col. Joseph but space prevents my giving data here. I do not know who was the father of the "John Shelton g.son of Sir Ralph" who married Anne, daughter of Peyton Randolph, according to the "Buford Genealogy." The Ball and Lee connections I have found hanging on the Chilton family tree. There is a large Shelton connection in Maryland. The first Skelton to come to Virginia was Josiah, son of Judge Joseph Skelton of Princeton, New Jersey. He died in 1821 in Powhatan Co., his daughter was Mrs. John Williams of Richmond, Va., her son, Mr. Edmund Randolph Williams of Richmond states that he has the Skelton Genealogy and no mention is made of any connection with the Jefferson family, and he has never heard of it.

All of the Skeltons in England and America are entitled to the Shelton history. Nicholas de Shelton of the Norfolk house married in 1215 and bought an estate in Cumberland Co., he was one of the rebelling barons against King John. Only 16 of the Magna Carta barons left descendants, and the Sheltons have direct descent from 14 of these.

Vol 10
10

Jno. Harper
Edw'd Magner
Jno. Shields
Jas. Lowrie
Jas. Robinson
Alex'r Robinson
Jno. Moor
Dan'l Kenedy
Robt. Dunn
And'w Dunn
Robt. McCall
Robt. Kenedy
Thos. Sharp
Sam'l Kenedy
Jno. Murphy
Thos. Hamilton
Valentine Murphy
Jno. Murphy Jun'r
Wm. Long
Jas. Kerr
Thos. Lawson
Jas. Lawson
Jno. Harper Jun'r
Jos. Harper
Jno. Grey
Wm. Grey
Eliegn Grey
Josias Renolds
Jonathan Rose
Wm. Knox
Garrett Enix
Wm. Knox Jun'r.
Jno. Magner
Henry Magner
Alex'rd Caldwell
Wm. Reed

---

## PETITION OF ALBEMARLE AND AMHERST DISSENTERS.

Dissenters Petn.

1776.

Refd. to Comm. of Religion.

To the Honourable the Delegates & Senators, Representatives of the Commonwealth of Virginia, assembled at the city of Williamsburg—

The Memorial & Petition of the Descenters from the church of England & others, in the Counties of Albemarle, and Amherst, humbly sheweth.

[The language of this petition is exactly similar to that from Albemarle, Amherst and Buckingham, (*ante*), and a number of the signers are the same.]

Charles Lewis
Charles Lewis Jun'r.
Jno. Cole
Geo. Gilmore
John Marks
Bennet Henderson
John Read
Nathan Woods
David Woods
Henry Kerr
Saml Kerr
Josiah Wallace
Rich'd Pilfan
Wm. Pilson
Tomas Wherry
John Jameson
Saml. Jameson
Thomas Craig
John Craig
Thos. Jameson
William Noris
Chas. Whitlock
Wm. Fretwell
Charles Mills
John Wherry
Wm. Norris Senr.
Gilbert Karr
John Haggard
John Bailey
David Henderson
Thos. Anderson
James Woodson
Thos. Jerman
Charles L. Lewis
Phil. Mazzei
James Kerr
David Allen
Robt. M'Collock
Thos. Eads
Thos. Harral
Wm. Hibbits
William Hibbits Junr.
Thomas Hibbits
Andrew Hibbits
Chas. Teat
William Teat
James Wright
James Wright Junr.
Jacob Wright
Wm. Shelton
Saml Danney
Wm. Cleveland
Neal M'Gleester
Henry Wood
William Eads
John Garland
James Burton
Archler Forbis
Wm. Forbis
John Bird Senr.
Abner Bird
Bartlet Bird
Jessey Shelton
Valentine Shelton
Geo. Shelton
Robert Shelton
Will. More
Jas. M'tgomery
David Mt. Gomery
Wm. Wright
Josiah Wood —
John Wood
James Black
John Norris

One of the above could have been our Valentine's Father.
Were any of the four in Brown Co? note by Marion C. Stone

compendium of amer. Gen. Vol IV pg 414

8 John Shelton d. 1706 Rural Plains, Hanover Co., VA mar. Jane ——
7 Wm. " m. 1698 Hannah Armistead
6 Samuel " 1703-1793 Albermarle Co., VA mar. Judith Clough
5 Samuel " 1736-1826 LW+T " " " mar. Sarah Waddy
4 Samuel Waddy Shelton 1758-1833 mar. 1781 Hanover Co., VA Jane Henderson
3 Thomas Shelton 1798-1872 Boyle Co., Ky mar. 1818 Pauline Noel
2 James Thomas " 1834-1917 Danville, Ky mar. Lucinda Francis Yeager
1 Suzanna Elizabeth Shelton b. 27 aug. 1860 Danville, Ky. mar. Henry Joseph Ott
b. Independence, MO

Fairfax Co., VA Deeds 1755-1763 film # 31,296

Pg 222 16 Oct. 1755 Robert Carter of Westmoreland Co., farm let to George Shelton 193A in Cameron Parrish on little river being part of a tract of 11,000 A called Goosecreek Tract — during the natural lives of George, Sarah & Sarah (unmar. dau.) Chilton.

Joshua Shelton b. 6 May 1776 Henry Co., VA m. 26 Dec 1799 Logan Co., Ky Sarah Green b. 1782 VA
s/o Jeremiah Shelton b. 1745 Henry Co., VA d. Ky m. Nancy Asher b. ca 1749 Henry Co., VA
he s/o Ralph Shelton Jr. & Mary Daniels (he s/o Ralph Shelton & Mary Crispen)

chn Abednego b. ca 1801 Henry Co., VA — see LDS sheets it keeps going
Abraham b. 1796 " " "
Rhonda b. 1774 Henry Co, VA d. 1857 Graves, Ky
Elizabeth b. 1790 Henry Co., VA
Nancy b. 1798 " " "
Jeremiah b. 1784 " " "
Wm. b. 1794
Sarah b. 1792
Charles b. 1799
Gilbert b. 1788
Jesse b. 22 Feb 1782
Joshua b. 6 May 1776
Asher b. 8 Nov 1772

that fewer blunders fell to the share of the latter than the former, and yet I have no objection to paying a tribute to the past services and virtues of either.

Your friend & Serv$^{t}$,

"Jno. Tyler.

"To The Hon'ble James Monroe, Esq$^{r}$.

"*Governor of Virginia, Richmond.*"

With such testimonials to the esteem and affection entertained for him by his countrymen, we can give no credence to the statement of Mr. Jefferson, in his often cited letter to Mr. Wirt, that "Mr. Henry's apostacy sunk him to nothing in the estimation of his country." The apostacy was in Mr. Jefferson's imagination, and the disfavor was confined to him and the bitterest of his partisans. This was manifested in a most indecent manner at the next session of the Legislature, when a resolution for the execution of a marble bust of Mr. Henry, to be placed in the hall of the House of Delegates, was laid on the table by Republican votes. But this feeling was changed within less than twenty years. Mr. Wirt wrote in 1817, "The sentiments now so universally expressed in relation to Mr. Henry, evince that the age of party resentment has passed away, and that that of the noblest gratitude has taken its place." Reverence for his character has continued to increase as years have passed, and when, in 1850, the names of the men were selected whose figures should surround the equestrian statue of Washington to be erected in the Capitol Square, at Richmond, the name of Patrick Henry was one of the first determined on. And, as though Nemesis had ordered it, the bronze figures of Henry and Jefferson were unveiled, along with that of Washington, on February 22, 1858, before a people who honored the memory of Henry not less, certainly, than that of Jefferson.

By Mr. Henry's first marriage there were six children—John, William, Edward, Martha, who married John Fontaine, Anne, who married Spencer Roane, and Elizabeth, who married Philip Aylett. Of these, John, Edward, and Anne died before their father. By his second marriage there were eleven children—Dorothea Spotswood, who married George D. Winston, Sarah Butler, who married first Robert Campbell, a brother of the poet, and afterward Alexander Scott, Martha Catherine, who married Edward Henry, Patrick, Fayette, Alexander Spotswood, Nathaniel, Richard who died in infancy, Edward Winston, John, and Jane Robertson, who died four days after her birth.

Mr. Henry left a will dated November 20, 1798, and written throughout with his own hand. By it he divided a large estate between his widow and children, sufficient to make them independent. After disposing of his estate, he added these words:

> "This is all the inheritance I can give to my dear family. The religion of Christ can give them one which will make them rich indeed."

Along with his will there was found, as has been stated, a copy of his resolutions of May 29, 1765, against the Stamp Act, sealed up and directed to his executors. He seemed to care for the preservation of no other evidence of his public service. The endorsement was his parting address to his countrymen. After describing the circumstances of their

Compendium of Amer. Gen. Vol IV pg 414

presentation and adoption, and stating that they established the point of resistance to British taxation, and brought on the war which established American independence, he added these memorable words, which cannot be too often recalled by every American citizen :

"Whether this will prove a blessing or a curse, will depend upon the use our people make of the blessings which a gracious God hath bestowed on us. If they are wise, they will be great and happy. If they are of a contrary character, they will be miserable. Righteousness alone can exalt them as a nation. Reader! whoever thou art, remember this; and in thy sphere practise virtue thyself, and encourage it in others.

"P. HENRY."

# APPENDIX I.

### DESCENDANTS TO THE FOURTH GENERATION OF SARAH WINSTON, DAUGHTER OF ISAAC WINSTON (A WELSH EMIGRANT) AND MARY DABNEY.[1]

SARAH WINSTON, married, first, Colonel John Syme, a Scotch emigrant; issue :

- I. John, m. 1st, Miss Meriwether; issue :
  - i. Sarah, m. Col. Samuel Jordan Cabell; issue :
    - 1. William Syme, m. Elizabeth Payne; issue :
      - a. Alexander Spotswood, m. Miss Payne.
      - b. Mildred, m. 1st, Joseph K. Green; 2d, Maj. Lewis Cartwright; had by both marriages issue.
      - c. Samuel J., m. Mrs. E. S. Avery; issue.
      - d. Paulina R., m. George Whitlock; issue.
      - e. Margaret W., m. John Higginbotham; issue.
      - f. Patrick Henry, m. Miss Lee; issue.
      - g. George W., m. Mary A. Anthony; issue.
      - h. Nicholas Meriwether, d. unm.
      - i. Emeline S., m. 1st, B. E. Scruggs; 2d, Rev. Andrew Hart; no issue.
  - ii. Mildred, d. unm.
  - iii. John, d. unm.
  - iv. Nicholas, m. Miss Johnson; issue.

John Syme, m. 2d, Sarah Hoops; issue.

- v. Jane Isabella, m. 1st, John Thompson; 2d, John T. Swann.
- vi. Ann Maria, m. Jonah Riddick; issue.
- vii. Elizabeth, m. George A. Fleming; issue :
  - 1. William, d. unm.
  - 2. Thomas, d. unm.
  - 3. Adam, d. unm.

---

[1] Many of the following list have been distinguished, and some greatly so, but for fear of doing injustice to those not so well known to the author, he has simply given titles, when known, leaving it to the intelligent reader to recognize those who have attained eminence.

4. John S., m. Indiana Bowden; issue:
   a. William Bowden, m. Caledonia Anderson; issue.
   b. Frederick Nasau, d. unm.
   c. John S., m. Elizabeth Y. Barret; no issue.
5. George Augustus, m. Mary Coleman; issue:
   a. Mary E., m. Samuel Schooler; issue.
   b. Malcolm W., m. Miss Deane; issue.
   c. Sarah Jane, m. Prof. Leroy Brown; issue.
   d. George W., m. Ann Ambler; issue.
   e. Vivian M., m. Miss White; issue.
6. Martha, d. unm.
7. Syme, m. ; issue.

**Sarah Winston**, married, second, Colonel John Henry, a Scotch emigrant; issue:

II. William, Major in the Revolution, m. Alice Taylor; issue a daughter, who left no issue.

III. Patrick, m. 1st, Sarah Shelton; issue:
- i. Martha, m. Col. John Fontaine; issue:
  1. Patrick Henry, m. Nancy Miller; issue:
     a. Edward, m. A. Swisher.
     b. Charles D., m. S. Dandridge.
     c. Martha, m. W. Perkins.
     d. Nancy, m. J. Brooke.
     e. Elizabeth, m. E. Winston.
     f. Mary B., m. Jesse Perkins.
  2. Charles D., m. Nancy Carrington.
  3. Martha H., m. N. W. Dandridge; issue:
     a. Charles F., m. McGehee.
     b. William F., m. Stith.
     c. Anna, m. W. Hereford.
     d. Martha, m. R. Bolton.
     e. Henry.
     f. Nathaniel West, m. H. Wylie.
     g. Rosalie, m. W. D. Bradford.
  4. William Winston, m. Martha Dandridge; issue:
     a. William Spotswood, m. Sarah S. Aylett; issue.
     b. Patrick Henry, m. Sarah Cole; issue.
     c. Sarah Ann, m. E. B. Redd; issue.
- ii. John, m. ; issue:
  1. Edmund, m. ; issue:
     a. John.
     b. Martha.
     c. Patrick.
     d. Edmund.
     e. Richard.

     f. Winston.
     g. William.
     h. Fayette.
     i. Charles.
     j. S. Ann.
     k. Nathaniel.
     l. Virginia, m. Hinsworth.
     m. Letitia.
- iii. William; no issue.
- iv. Anne, m. Judge Spencer Roane; issue:
  1. William Henry, U. S. Senator, m. 1st, Selden; no issue; m. 2d, Sarah Ann Lyons; issue:
     a. Sarah, m. Edward C. Harrison; issue.
  2. Patrick, d. without issue.
  3. Fayette, d. without issue.
  4. Patrick Henry, m. ; issue.
  5. Julia ; no issue.
  6. Anne ; no issue.
- v. Elizabeth, m. Philip Aylett; issue:
  1. Philip, m. Judith Page Waller; issue:
     a. Patrick Henry, m. Emily Rutherford; issue.
     b. Benjamin W.
     c. Cora Dandridge.
     d. Pattie W., m. 1st, Dr. P. H. Cabell; 2d, Mr. Bliss; 3d, H. Ware; no issue now living.
     e. Rosalie, m. N. D. Sampson; issue.
     f. William R., m. Alice R. Brockenbrough; issue.
     g. Anne Henry.
  2. Patrick Henry, unm.
  3. William.
  4. Martha D., m. Capt. Edward Duncan.
  5. Anna Henry, m. Thomas Moore; issue:
     a. Anna H., m. W. G. Gwathmey.
     b. Elizabeth, m. Melton.
  6. Sarah Shelton, m. Wm. Spotswood Fontaine; issue:
     a. William Winston, m. Mary Burroughs; issue.
     b. Maria D., m. Dr. I. H. Redd; no issue.
     c. Patrick Henry, m. N. E. Redd; issue.
     d. Philip Aylett, unm.
     e. Charles D., unm.
     f. Sarah, m. Henry Sampson; issue.
  7. Mary Macon, m. Philip Fitzhugh; issue:
     a. Patrick H., m. Mary Christian; issue.
     b. Elizabeth, m. Col Robert Curtis; issue.

c. Lucy, m. Samuel C. Redd ; issue.
d John (Major in Mexican War), m. Hattie Bullitt ; issue.
e. Philip A., m. Georgia Tankard; issue.
f. Edwin (killed in Central America following Gen. Walker).
g. Lafayette H., m. E. Semple ; issue.
h. Thaddeus, m. Julia Horsey ; issue.
i. Mary.
vi. Edward, d. unm.
Patrick Henry, m. 2d, Dorothea Dandridge ; issue :
vii. Dorothea Spotswood, m. George D. Winston ; issue :
1. Edmund, m. Louisa Fontaine ; issue :
a. William.
b. Nancy.
c. Dorothea.
d. Patrick H.
2. William, unm.
3. Edward, m. Susan Reynolds ; issue :
a. Prior.
b. Sallie B., m. Charles Dandridge ; no issue.
c. Dorothea.
4. Sallie Butler, m. Charles Dandridge ; no issue.
5. Fayette, m. Martha Dix ; issue :
a. Lucy, m. Hoffman ; issue.
b. Elvira, m. Bishop J. C. Granberry ; issue.
6. Patrick Henry, unm.
7. George, unm.
8. James, unm.
9. Elvira Virginia, m. Jas. W. Crenshaw ; issue :
a. Virginia, m. Jas. W. Harper; issue.
b. Elvira, m. Jas. C. Marvin ; issue.
c. Sallie Winston, m. John Miller ; issue.
d. Dorothea E., m. David F. Smyer ; no issue.
e. Patrick H., m. Lula Mack ; issue.
viii. Sarah Butler, m. 1st, Robert Campbell, brother of the poet Thomas Campbell ; no issue ; m. 2d, Alexander Scott ; issue :
1. Henrietta, m. Wm. H. Bailey ; issue.
2. Catherine, m. Dr. Robert Scott ; issue.
3. Patrick Henry, m. Mary Yancey ; issue.
ix. Martha Catherine, m. Edward Henry ; issue :
1. Dorothea, d. unm.
x. Patrick, m. Elvira Cabell, daughter of Wm. Cabell, of Union Hill ; issue :

1. Elvira, m. Wm. H. Clark ; issue :
a. Elvira, m. Augustine Claiborne ; issue.
b. Nannie, m. Thos. Bruce ; issue.
c. John, m. Miss Coleman ; issue.
d. Patrick, d. unm.
e. Eliza, m. Alfred Shields ; no issue.
f. Martha, m. Lyle Clark ; issue.
g. Ellen, m. George Lee ; issue.
h. Rosa, m. Mr. Wilkins.
xi. Fayette, m. Miss Elcan ; no issue.
xii. Alexander Spotswood, m. Paulina J. Cabell ; issue :
1. George Lafayette, m. Margaretta Mason ; issue :
a. John, unm.
b. Marion F., m. Fanny Henry ; issue.
2. John Robert, m. Lizzie Edwards ; issue :
a. Sallie S., unm.
b. William K., m. Fanny Harper ; issue.
c. Lizzie, m. Reuben Witcher ; issue.
d. Fanny, m. Marion F. Henry ; issue.
e. Daniel, unm.
f. Patrick, m. Mary Anderson.
g. Gillie, unm.
h. Nettie unm.
3. Paulina, m. Bartlett Jones ; issue :
a. Cabell H.
4. Patrick, m. Clara F. Yancey ; no issue.
5. Sally Winston, m. Dr. Geo. C. Carrington ; issue :
a. J. Mettauer, m. Fanny Toot ; issue.
b. Sue Cabell, m. Rev. A. Y. Hundley ; issue.
c. Charles C., m. Sally H. French ; issue.
d. Sally C., m. J. W. F. Bealle ; issue.
e. Richard B., m. Ida Harrison ; no issue.
f. Walter C., m. Nettie Bauhan.
6. Lewis Cabell, d. unm.
7. Laura S., d. unm.
8. Maria Antoinette, m. A. L. Hambrick ; no issue.
9. Marion F., m. Samuel Tyree ; no issue.
xiii. Nathaniel, m. Virginia Woodson ; issue :
1. Captain Patrick M., m. Susan Robertson ; issue :
a. Sallie, m. Davis.
b. Emma.
c. Victoria.
2. Lucy, m. 1st, John Cardwell ; issue :
a. Wyatt Henry, unm.
b. Mary Virginia, m. P. Peck ; issue.

c. Wiltshire, m. Elizabeth Arney ; issue.
d. Elvira, unm.
e. Annotte Leslie, m. Henry Curtis ; issue.
f. John, m. Ellen Esmack ; issue.
g. William Wirt Henry, m. Rachel Shriner ; issue.
Lucy, m. 2d, Chas. Rosser ; no issue.
3. Mary, m. Garrett.
4. Martha, m. Ward.
5. Dorothea V., m. Beasley.
xiv. Richard, died in infancy.
xv. Edward Winston, m. Jane Yuille ; issue :
1. Dr. Thomas Y., m. Miss Cunningham ; issue.
2. Patrick Lafayette, m. Miss Tillinghast ; no issue.
3. Maria Rosalie, m. Dr. Wm. B. Lewis ; issue :
a. Louisa, m. Thos. W. Branch ; issue.
b. William, m. Lucy Easly ; issue.
c. E. W. Henry, m. Rosa D. Dickinson ; issue.
d. Anne Page, m. Jno. W. Collins ; issue.
e. Alexander S., d. unm.
4. Sarah, m. Wm. Armistead ; issue :
a. Adelia.
b. Edward Winston.
5. Lucy Dorothea, m. Octave Leighton ; issue :
a. Fayetta.
b. Alberta.
6. Celine, m. Robert Catlett ; issue :
a. Winston, d.
b. Robert Catlett, m. Jennie Daniel ; issue.
7. Ada B., m. John G. Smith ; issue :
a. Lucy, d. unm.
b. Rosalie, m. Wm. Smith ; no issue.
c. Georgia, m. Cobb.
d. Sarah, d. unm.
8. Edward Winston, m. Anne L. Ely ; issue :
a. D. Yuille.
b. Fannie.
xvi. John, m. Elvira McClelland (g. d. of Col. Wm. Cabell, of Union Hill) ; issue :
1. Margaret Ann, m. Wm. A. Miller ; issue :
a. Ella Henry.
b. Florence, m. John C. Dabney ; issue.
c. John Henry, m. Diana Hamilton.
d. David, d. unm.
e. William Price.

f. Rosa Cabell.
g. William Wirt.
2. Elvira McClelland, m. 1st, J. A. Higginbotham, no issue ; m. 2d, Alexander F. Taylor ; issue :
a. Robert.
3. William Wirt, m. Lucy Gray Marshall ; issue :
a. Elizabeth, m. James Lyons, jr. ; issue.
b. Lucy Gray, m. Mathew B. Harrison ; issue.
c. William Wirt.
d. James Marshall.
4. Thomas Stanhope, m. Mary Gaines ; issue :
a. Mary.
b. Thomas Stanhope.
c. Robert Gaines.
5. Laura, m. Dr. Jas. Carter ; d. without issue.
6. Emma Cabell, m. Maj. Jas. B. Ferguson ; issue :
a. Elvira.
b. James B., m. Endora Horner ; issue.
IV. Jane, m. Col. Samuel Meredith ; issue :
i. Samuel, m. Elizabeth Breckenridge ; issue :
1. Jane, unm.
2. Letitia, m. Col. W. S. Dallam.
3. Elizabeth, m. James Coleman.
4. Mary Cabell, m. Robert Breckenridge ; issue.
5. Sarah, unm.
ii. Sarah, m. Col. William Armistead ; no issue.
iii. John Henry, unm.
iv. Jane Henry, m. Hon. David S. Garland ; issue :
1. Jane Meredith, m. Dr. John P. Cobbs ; issue :
a. Mary, m. Stewart.
b. Robert Lewis, unm.
c. John.
d. Jane Henry, m. Franklin Thwing ; issue :
2. Ann Shepherd, m. Dr. G. A. Rose ; issue :
a. Dr. Landon, m. Holbrook.
3. Sarah Armistead, m. William M. Waller ; issue :
a. Jennie, m. William Waller.
4. Samuel Meredith, m. Mildred J. Powell ; issue :
a. Mildred J., m. Col. J. T. Ellis.
b. Martha H., m. Col. Thomas Whitehead ; issue.
c. James P., m. Lucy V. Braxton ; issue.
d. Ella Rose, m. Henry W. Wills.
e. Jane, M., m. W. H. Wills.
f. Sally, unm.
g. David S., unm.

h. Waller, unm.
i. Paulus Powell, m. Lucy Ellis.
j. Elizabeth P., m. Rev. R. T. Wilson.
5. Mary Rice, m. Col. Edward A. Cabell; issue:
a. William Meredith, m. Mildred K. Eldridge; no issue.
b. David S. G., unm.
c. Dr. Patrick Henry, m. Pattie W. Aylett.
d. Edward Paul, d. in infancy.
e. Jane Meredith, m. Capt. N. H. Van Zandt, U. S. and C. S. Navy; issue.
f. Mayo, d. in infancy.
g. Paul Carrington, unm.
6. William H., m. Miss Eubank.
7. Eliza V., m. George K. Cabell.
8. Patrick Henry, m. Miss Floyd.
9. Louisa F., m. Prof. Landon C. Garland; issue.
10. Caroline E., unm.
11. Martha, unm.
V. Sarah, m. Thomas Thomas, of Bristol, England.
VI. Susannah, m. Genl. Thomas Madison; issue:
i. Agatha, m. Henry Bowyer; issue:
1. John Madison, m. Lucy Lewis, daughter of Genl. Andrew Lewis; no issue.
2. Ann, m. Harold Smythe; issue:
a. Thomas.
b. Alexander.
c. William.
d. Henry.
e. Robinson.
f. Darthula.
g. Agatha.
h. Fanny.
i. Emeline.
3. Mary, m. Charles L. Crockett; issue:
a. Robert, unm.
b. Madison, m. Miss Patton; issue.
c. Lucian, unm.
d. Edward, unm.
e. Maria, m. Dr. Gleaves.
f. Mary, unm.
g. Josephine, unm.
4. Henry Winston, m. Matilda Breckenridge, daughter of Genl. James Breckenridge; issue:
a. Henry, killed in Mexican War.

b. Edmund F.
c. Woodville, m. Anne Woltz.
d. James T.
e. Nannie, m. Dr. Woodson.
f. Elizabeth.
g. Mary, m. Wm. Penn.
h. Letitia.
5. Susan, m. John M. Lewis; issue:
a. Clinton.
b. Elden.
c. John.
d. Ianthe, m. Dr. Woodson, of Texas; issue.
6. Emeline, m. Judge Edward Johnston; issue:
a. Henry, m.; issue.
ii. Patrick Henry, d. unm.
VII. Mary, m. Luke Bowyer; no issue.
VIII. Anne, m. Colonel William Christian; issue:
i. John Henry, d. unm.
ii. Priscilla, m. Alexander Scott Bullitt; issue:
1. Anne, m. John Howard; issue:
a. Wm. B., m. Maria Strother; issue.
b. Anne Christian, m. Robert G. Courtenay; issue.
2. Helen Scott, m. 1st, Henry Massie; 2d, John L. Martin; 3d, Colonel Marshall Key; no issue.
3. Cuthbert, m. Harriet Willet; issue:
a. Henry M., m. 1st, Julia Anderson; 2d, Mrs. Sarah Paradise; issue.
b. Willet, m.; issue.
c. Cuthbert, m. Helen Willard; issue.
d. Priscilla, m. Archibald A. Gordon; issue.
e. Wm. Grigsby, unm.
f. Helen, m. Dr. James Lowry; issue.
g. Anne Eliza, m. Lafayette Fitzhugh; issue.
h. Harriet, m. John Fitzhugh.
4. William Christian, m. Mildred Ann Fry; issue:
a. Judge Joshua Fry, m. Elizabeth R. Smith; issue.
b. Alexander Scott, d. unm.
c. John C., m. Therese Langhorne; issue.
d. Martha Bell, d. unm.
e. Susan Peachy, m. Hon. Archibald Dixon; issue.
f. David Bell, d. unm.
g. Helen Martin, m. Dr. Henry Cheneworth; issue.
h. Thomas Walker, m. Anne P. Logan; issue.
i. Henry Massie. m. Mary L. Frederick; no issue.

iii. Sarah Winston, m. John W. Warfield; issue:
  1. Anne, m. Blair; issue:
    a. Warfield; no issue.
iv. Elizabeth, m. Richard Dickerson; issue:
  1. Anne, m. 1st, Aldritch; 2d, Joseph Fore; issue.
v. Anne H., m. Governor John Pope; issue.
vi. Dorothea, m. Dr. Fishback; no issue.
IX. Elizabeth, m. 1st, General William Campbell, commander at King's Mountain; issue:
i. Sarah B., m. Francis Preston; issue:
  1. William C. Preston, U. S. Senator, and President of University of So. Car., m.; no issue.
  2. Elizabeth Henry, m. Genl. Edward Carrington; issue:
    a. Genl. Edward C., m. Miss Swope; issue.
    b. Nannie P., m. H. P. Cochran; issue.
    c. Virginia P., unm.
    d. Col. Jas. McDowell.
  3. Susan S., m. Gov. James McDowell; issue:
    a. Dr. James, m. Lizzie Brandt; issue.
    b. Mary, m. Rev. Mr. Ross; no issue.
    c. Susan, m. Charles S. Carrington; issue.
    d. Sarah C. P., m. Rev. John Miller; issue.
    e. A. Sophonisba, m. James Massie; issue.
    f. Margaret Canty, m. Prof. Chas. S. Venable; issue.
    g. Eliza H. P., m. Bernard Wolff; issue.
  4. Anne Sophonisba, m. Rev. Robert Jefferson Breckenridge; issue:
    a. Francis Preston, d. in infancy.
    b. Louisiana Hart, d. in infancy.
    c. Mary Cabell, m. Wm. Warfield; issue.
    d. John, d. in boyhood.
    e Sally Campbell, m. Rev. Geo. Morrison; issue.
    f. Robert Jefferson (Col. C. S. A.), m. C. Morrison; issue.
    g. Marie Lettice, m. Rev. W. C. Handy.
    h. Colonel Wm. Campbell Preston, LL.D., m. 1st, Lucretia Clay; 2d, Issa Desha; issue.
    i. Sophonisba P., m. Dr. T. Steele; issue.
    j. Genl. Joseph Cabell (U. S. A.), m. L. Dudley; issue.
    k. Charles H. (Capt. U. S. A.), unm.
  5. Marie T. C., m. John M. Preston; issue:
    a. John M., m. Margaret Lewis; issue.
    b. Chas. H. C., m. Lucy Lewis.

  6. Genl. John S., m. Caroline Hampton; issue:
    a. Mary P., m. Darby; issue.
    b. Sally B., m. Lowndes; issue.
    c. John P., m. C. Huger; issue.
    d. Susan H., m. Frost; issue
  7. Thomas L., m. 1st, E. Watts; 2d, Anne Saunders; no issue.
  8. Margaret B. F., m. Genl. Wade Hampton; issue:
    a. Sally C. P., m. Col. John C. Haskell; issue.
    b. Wade, m. ; no issue.
Elizabeth Henry, m. 2d, Genl. Wm. Russell; issue:
ii. Jane Robertson, m. Dr. Wm. P. Thompson; issue:
  1. Eliza, m. Williams; no issue.
  2. Maria, m. Rev. D. R. McAnally; issue:
    a. Maria, m. Carter; issue.
    b. Two sons.
  3. Three sons.
X. Lucy, m. Valentine Wood (Colonel in the Revolution); issue:
i. Henry, d. unm.
ii. Martha, m. 1st, Maj. Stephen Southall (a distinguished soldier in the Revolution); issue:
  1. Dr. Philip Turner, m. 1st, Frances Lockett; issue:
    a. Stephen O. (Prof. of law in University of Va.); d. unm.
    b. Dr. Philip F., m. Eliza L. Goode; issue.
  Dr. Philip Turner Southall m. 2d, Eliza Webster; issue:
    c. Anthony W., d. unm.
    d. Joseph W. (Surgeon C. S. A.), m. Rosa Hatchett; no issue.
    e. Giles M., d. in C. S. A., unm.
    f. Frank W. (Capt. of Cavalry C. S. A.), m. Ellen O'Sullivan; issue.
    g. Valentine W. (Lt. C. S. A.), killed at Gettysburg.
    h. John T., m. Fannie Walthall; issue.
    i. William Wood, m. Janie Mosely; issue.
    j. Edward Henry.
    k. Lucy Henry, m. 1st, Wm. M. Wood, issue; m. 2d, Henry Miller; no issue.
  2. Valentine Wood, m. Martha Cocke; issue:
    a. William H., m. Elizabeth A. Allen; issue.
    b. James C., m. Eliza Sharp; issue.
    c. Mary M., m. 1st, John Thompson Brown; 2d, Prof. C. S. Venable, of University of Va.; issue.
    d. Lucy, m. Charles Sharp; issue.
    e. S. Valentine, m. Emily G. Voss; issue.

3. Lucy Henry, m. Charles Cutts (U. S. Senator); issue:
   a. Samuel H., m. Maria Southall; issue.
   b. Stephen Southall, m. Anne Walker.
   c. Martha Henry, d. unm.
4. Maria Wood, m. Nicholas B. VanZandt; issue:
   a. Dolly Payne, m. John W. DeKrafft; issue.
   b. George C., m. Sarah Barbour; issue.
   c. Rosalie M., m. 1st, Canfield Smith; 2d, James M. Smith; no issue.
   d. Virginia.
   e. Nicholas H. (Capt. in the U. S. and C. S. Navy), m. Jane M. Cabell; issue.
   f. Joseph A., m. Gibertine Livingston; issue.
5. William Wood, d. unm.

Martha Wood, m. 2d, Geo. Frederick Stras; issue:

6. Emily, d. unm.
7. Joseph, m. Elinor L. Higginbotham; issue:
   a. Joseph, m. Mary E. Spotts; issue.
   b. Beverly W., m. Harriet Spotts; issue.
   c. Martha E., m. Arthur D. W. Walton.

iii. Mary, m. Judge Peter Johnston; issue:

1. John Warfield, m. ; issue:
   a. John W. (Judge and U. S. Senator), m. N. Floyd; issue.
2. General Peter Carr, unm.
3. Charles Clement, m. E. M. Preston; issue:
   a. J. Preston (Lt., U. S. A., fell at Cherubusco), unm.
   b. Elizabeth, m. Judge Robt. W. Hughes; issue.
4. Valentine, died in infancy.
5. Edward William, twice m.; no issue.
6. Algernon Sydney, unm.
7. Beverly Randolph, unm.
8. General Joseph Eggleston, of U. S. A. and C. S. A., m. Lydia McLane; no issue.
9. Benjamin Franklin, unm.
10. Jane Wood, m. H. Michel; issue:
    a. Mary L., m. John F. Binckley; issue.
    b. Dr. William M., m. ; issue.
    c. Susan S., m. Major Taliaferro; issue.

iv. Valentine, d. unm.

v. Lucy, m. Edward Carter; issue:

1. Mary Champe, m. Wm. H. McCulloch; issue:
   a. Edward.
   b. Robert.
   c. William.

   d. Lucy C., m. Col. R. E. Acock; issue.
   e. Champe, m. Emma Basset; issue.
   f. Bettie.
   g. Richard.
   h. Charles.
   i. George.
2. Champe, m. Miss Montgomery; issue:
   a. Thomas.
   b. Edward H. m. 1st, S. Bostwick; 2d, H. Rogers; issue.
   c. Champe, m. Victoria Randolph.
   d. Richard, m. Olivia Stanchfield; issue.
   e. Mary.
   f. Charles L., m. Louisa Wright; issue.
   g. Josiah, m. ; issue.
3. Peter Johnston, m. Julia Taylor; issue.
   a. Peter, m. ; issue.

vi. John Henry, m. Elizabeth Spencer; issue:

1. Mary E., m. Mr. Grinnell.

## CORRECTION.

In volume 1, page 1, line 5, read John for James.

ALEXANDER HENRY m JANE ROBERTSON

ISAAC WINSTON m MARY DABNEY

ca 1704-1773 JOHN HENRY m SARAH WINSTON 1710-1784

John Henry emigrated to Va. in 1723 from Aberdeen, Scot.

PATRICK HENRY 1736-1799 b. Hanover Co. Va.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| DOROTHEA<br>1778-1854<br>m.George Winston<br>issue | SARAH BUTLER<br>1780-1856<br>m.1.Robert Campbell dsp<br>2.Alexander Scott<br>issue | MARTHA CATHERINA<br>1781-1801<br>m.Edward Henry<br>issue | PATRICK<br>1783-1804<br>m.Elvira Cabell<br>issue | FAYETTE<br>1785-1813<br>m. Anne Elcan<br>issue |
| 1. Edmund<br>2. William<br>3. Edward<br>4. Sallie Butler<br>5. Fayette<br>6. Patrick Henry<br>7. George<br>8. James<br>9. Elvira Virginia | 1. Patrick Henry<br>2. Henrietta Dandridge<br>3. Catherine | 1. Dorothea | 1. Elvira | 1. infant dsp |

WILLIAM DANDRIDGE m UNITY WEST

GOV. ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD m ANNE BRAYNE

1729-1786 NATHANIEL WEST DANDRIDGE m DOROTHEA SPOTSWOOD 1733-1773

DOROTHEA DANDRIDGE 1757-1831
2nd wife of Patrick Henry

| 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD<br>1788-1854<br>m.Paulina Cabell<br>issue | NATHANIEL<br>1790-1850<br>m.Susan Robertson<br>issue | RICHARD<br>1792-1793<br>dsp | EDWARD WINSTON<br>1794-1871<br>m.Jane Yuille<br>issue | JOHN<br>1796-1868<br>m.Elvira McClelland<br>issue | JANE R.<br>1798-1798<br>dsp |
| 1.George Lafayette | 1.Capt. Patrick | | 1.Dr. Thomas Yuille | 1. Margaret Ann | |
| 2.Alexander Spotswood | 2.Lucy | | 2.Patrick Lafayette | 2.Elvira McClelland | |
| 3.Dr. Patrick | 3.Mary B. | | 3.Marie Rosalie | 3.William Wirt | |
| 4.John Robert | 4.Martha | | 4.Sarah | 4.Thomas Stanhope | |
| 5.William Lewis | 5.Dorothea | | 5.Lucy Dorothea | 5.Laura | |
| 6.Laura | 6.William R. | | 6.Celine | 6.Emma Cabell | |
| 7.Sarah | | | 7.Ada B. | | |
| 8.Paulina | | | 8.Edward Winston | | |
| 9.Marion | | | | | |
| 10.Marie Antoinette | | | | | |

JOHN SHELTON m.

WILLIAM PARKS m ELEANOR

JOHN SHELTON m ELEANOR PARKS

SARAH SHELTON 1738-1775
1st wife of Patrick Henry

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MARTHA | JOHN | WILLIAM | ANNE | ELIZABETH | EDWARD |
| b 1755 | d1791 | | 1767-1799 | 1769-1842 | 1771-1794 |
| m.John Fontaine | m.Susan Walker | m.Elizabeth Cook | m. Spencer Roane | m.Philip Aylett | dsp |
| issue | issue | dsp | issue | issue | |
| 1. Patrick Henry<br>2. Charles<br>3. Martha<br>4. William Winston<br>5. Dorothea<br>6. John James | 1. Edmund | | 1. William Henry<br>2. Patrick (dsp)<br>3. Fayette<br>4. Patrick Henry<br>5. Julia<br>6. Anne<br>7. Elizabeth | 1. Philip<br>2. Patrick Henry<br>3. William<br>4. Martha<br>5. Anna Henry<br>6. Sarah Shelton<br>7. Mary Macon<br>8. Edward<br>9. Elizabeth | |

Patrick Henry Fontaine b. Feb. 22 1775 in Henry Co. Va. d. Sept. 1852 at Pototoc, Miss.
m. ~~A. Swisher~~ Nancy Miller

son Edward m. A. Swisher ✓

Rev. " was b. in Martinsville, Va.
b. 8-5-1814
d. 1-19-1884 on Belvedere Plantation
Jacksonville, Miss.

- Shelter, Anne Cox, 26V298
  - Thomas, 26V298
- Sheltman, Ann, 6W(2)44
  - Scarbrough, 6W(2)44
- Shelton, Captain, 1H82; 3T37; 10V358; 18V315, 430; 20V51; 32V361; 22W(1)122; 23W(1)22
  - Colonel, Pittsylvania militia, 5C38
  - Doctor, 12V400
  - Miss, 29V363
  - Mr., 3C247; 11V92; 24V181
    - Bishop Early refers to, 35V11; 36V246
    - Chapman Johnson refers to, 1800, 29V272, 273
  - Mrs. ——— Byrd, 9W(2)206
  - Mrs. ——— Flowerdew, 2T129; 25V208
  - Mrs. ——— Gilmour, 9W(2)206
  - Abigail, 9W(2)205
  - Abraham, 4C653; 6C49, 50; 14V81; 22V173, 174, 175; 23V304; 7W(2)62
    - Colonel, 5C25
  - Abram, 4C595; 23V80; 33V419; 17W(1)36
  - Alva, 22V176
  - Anne, 23W(1)22
    - Lady, 9W(2)201
  - Anne Colman, 6W(1)87
  - Anne Pryor, 7V325
  - Anne Randolph, 9W(2)208
  - Anne Robertson, 3W(2)231
  - Anne Southall, 8T134
  - Anthony, 18V225
  - Armistead, 6C49, 50; 9C37; 19V307; 6W(1)87
  - B. C., 29V204
  - Bathurst, 9W(2)204, 209
    - will of, 6T258
  - Benjamin, 19V423; 9W(2)204, 205
  - Betsy Cato, 3T201
  - Betty, 20W(1)198
  - Beverley, 4C646; 6C49; 19V307; 6W(1)87
  - Catharine, 4W(1)120; 9W(1)41; 9W(2)204, 205
  - Catherine Nutting (Metting) 9W(2)208
  - Cecily Dabney, 15W(1)32
  - Charles, 21W(1)58
    - Sir, 9W(2)207
  - Christopher, 23V304
  - Cloe Robertson, 17W(1)36
  - Clough, 6C441; 12H665
    - Captain, 3C396; 2V248; 6V28
    - Lieutenant, 22V184
  - Crispen (Crispin, Chrispin) 7C196; 9C37; 19V422, 423; 22V173, 175; 23V304; 5W(1)247; 6W(1)87; 17W(1)36; 9W(2)204, 205
  - Daniel, 6C49; 19V307, 423; 5W(1)247; 6W(1)87, 220; 9W(2)203, 208
  - David, 20W(1)143; 21W(1)58
    - Captain, 7V28
  - Dorothy, 9W(2)205
  - Dorothy Jermyn, 9W(2)207
  - Edmund, 3T201
  - Edward B., 4W(2)61, 131
  - Edwin, 9W(2)203
  - Eleanor, 2W(2)92
  - Eleanor Parks, 6W(1)198; 7W(1)11, 12; 9W(2)201, 203, 205, 206; 10W(2)58
  - Eliphaz, 1V335; 9V16; 10V140; 17V191
    - Captain, 9V263; 10V139
  - Elisha, 19V307
  - Eliza Royall, 33V423
  - Elizabeth, 2N46; 29V129; 9W(2)39, 43, 204, 205
  - Elizabeth Cavender, 8W(2)196
  - Elizabeth Downing, 9W(2)205
  - Elizabeth Flowerdew, 9W(2)201
  - Elizabeth Rogers, 6W(1)198; 9W(2)203
  - Elizabeth Royall, 33V326, 423
  - Elizabeth Shepherd, 17W(1)36
  - Elizabeth Wells, 9W(2)203
  - Emma, 38V88
  - Fr., 9W(2)201
  - Frances Maupin, 8V217

- Shelton—*Continued*
  - Frederick, 2T255; 6T181, 286
  - Frederick R., 7V326
  - Gabriel, 4C646; 19V307; 23V304; 5W(1)247; 6W(1)87; 17W(1)36
  - Genevieve, 9W(2)207
  - George, 12V173; 18V263
  - Gideon, 9W(2)203
  - Grace, 2W(1)109
  - Grayson, 9W(2)206
  - Hannah Armistead, 9W(2)202, 208
  - Henry, 21W(1)107; 9W(2)203, 205, 207
  - J. S., 27V237
  - James, 3T201; 6T186; 19V423; 35V40; 1W(1)119; 7W(1)200; 12W(1)61; 22W(1)114; 23W(1)117; 9W(2)201, 202, 204–208, 215; 10W(2)57
    - Captain, 9V417; 11V90; 14V81
  - James Frederick, 6T286
  - Jane, 10W(1)131; 9W(2)203
  - Jane de Forest, 9W(2)203
  - Jane Meriwether, 12W(1)61; 9W(2)204
  - Jean, 6W(1)87
  - Jesse, 1H370, 371; 18V263; 9W(2)206
  - Joel, 6C49, 50
  - John, 4C182, 625; 6C49, 50; 8C99; 1T273; 8T134; 3V202; 4V296; 6V428; 19V422, 423; 23V83; 32V18, 155; 6W(1)198; 7W(1)11, 12, 106; 12W(1)76, 82; 21W(1)58, 153, 155; 23W(1)22; 27W(1)23; 2W(2)92, 93, 166, 202, 208; 3W(2)275; 8W(2)66; 10W(2)58, 61, 63
    - Sir, 9W(2)201–208
  - John Gilmour, 9W(2)206, 207
  - Joseph, 6C346; 7C187; 13V48; 2W(2)166
    - Captain, 15V91
    - Colonel, 9W(2)208
    - letter to Governor Page, 1804, 9C412
  - Joshua, 13V417
  - Judith, 13W(1)37
  - Julia, 6T186
  - Leroy, 17V77; 25V151
  - Letitia, 9W(2)204
  - Lewis, 23V304
  - Lucy, 28V263
  - Malbone, 4N68, 166; 5N53
  - Maria Louise, 33V422
  - Martha Wales, 9W(2)204
  - Mary, 21V280; 33V326; 22W(1)63; 9W(2)38, 204, 205
  - Mary Berkeley, 35V40
  - Mary Byrd, 9W(2)207
  - Mary Daniel, 9W(2)204, 205
  - Mary Goar, 9W(2)205
  - Mary Hancock, 33V419
  - Mary Payne, 6V315, 428; 7W(1)106
  - Mary Probert, 9W(2)204, 205
  - Mary Thomas, 9W(2)39
  - Mary Wodehouse, 9W(2)201
  - Mary Woodhouse, 1W(1)231; 9W(2)201
  - Mattie Farrar, 10V309
  - Maurice, 9W(2)207
  - Meriwether, 9W(2)204
  - Micajah, 9W(2)204
  - Mildred Zimmerman, 26W(1)238
  - Millicent, 6W(1)220; 20W(1)143
  - Nancy, 19V198; 23W(1)22; 9W(2)203
  - Nathaniel, 21V280
  - Nicholas, 9W(2)208
  - Page Fitzhugh, 9V103
  - Paletiah, 24V135
  - Patience, 9W(2)203
  - Peter, 10V309; 13V47; 9W(2)204, 205
  - Ralph, 7H201; 19V423; 23V303; 24V181, 338, 391; 31V342; 2W(1)109; 5W(1)124; 6W(1)100; 10W(1)127, 131; 11W(1)147; 25W(1)120
    - Sir, 1W(1)231; 9W(2)201–208; 10W(2)57, 60
  - Rebecca Anne, 6T235
  - Reddick, 6C49, 50

- Shelton—*Continued*
  - Reuben, 6T266; 12V2; 19V423; 28V79; 9W(2)202–205
  - Richard, 13V417; 34V346; 10W(1)127, 128, 129; 9W(2)201, 203, 208
  - Robert, 8C357; 18V263
    - act concerning, 1792, 13H610
    - Sir, 2T129; 25V208
  - Royall, 33V326
  - Ruckner, 3T201
  - Sally, 9W(2)204
  - Sally Hord, 9W(2)206
  - Samuel, 33V422; 9W(2)208
  - Sarah, 24V388, 391; 32V18; 5W(1)124, 139; 7W(1)11; 10W(1)127, 130; 11W(1)147; 15W(1)114; 19W(1)180; 9W(2)201–204
  - Sarah Farrar, 10V206
  - Sebulon, 21W(1)49; 9W(2)205
  - Southall, 9V103
  - Spencer, 6C49, 50; 19V307
  - Susan, 20V219
  - Susan Irby, 17W(1)36
  - Susan Robertson, 17W(1)36
  - Susanna, 6W(1)87; 9W(2)204, 205
  - Susanna Jaxon, 9W(2)204, 205
  - T. W., 8V344
    - Colonel, 4T2
  - Thomas, 6C557; 9C405, 408; 2T129; 3T201; 8T129; 6V124, 126; 16V174; 23V415; 25V208; 28V79; 15W(1)32; 26W(1)238; 8W(2)196; 9W(2)39, 201, 203, 206, 207
    - Captain, 6C430
    - Major, 10V206
  - Thomas W., 27W(1)308, 309; 6W(2)247
  - Valentine, 18V263
  - Vincent, 4C645; 6C47, 49, 50, 459; 7C196; 8C279; 9C37; 23V304; 17W(1)36
  - W. R., 8T134
  - William, 6C49, 50; 13H297; 9T140; 8V217, 339; 13V48; 18V263, 264; 23V372; 33V326; 6W(1)198; 2W(2)215; 3W(2)275; 4W(2)61, 131; 5W(2)41; 7W(2)280; 9W(2)202, 203, 204, 208
  - William A., 33V423; 7W(2)199
  - William J., editor Virginia Advocate, 1840, 9V132
  - William P., 7W(2)199
  - William Parks, 9W(2)203
  - Winifred Peebles, 3T201
  - Zebulon, 21W(1)49; 9W(2)205
  - **family**, 9T140; 7V446; 19V198; 28V77–79; 38V84; 6W(1)198; 7W(1)204; 10W(1)128; 13W(1)212; 14W(1)70; 6W(2)352; 8W(2)65, 66; 9W(2)201–216; 10W(2)56–63, 94, 100
    - arms of, 1W(1)119
    - derivation of name, 9W(2)210
  - See also Sheldon; Skelton
- Shelton, England, Fairfax family, 1W(1)210
- Shelton Grounds, Westminster, England, 2V341
- Shelton Hall, Norfolk, England, 9W(2)201, 202
- Shelton's, ferry at, 3H472
- Shelton's branch, 8W(2)96, 97
- Shelton's creek, 11W(1)224
- Shelton's [?] novels (book) 4V291; 8W(1)150
- Shelton's tract, fort at, 15V248
- Shelton's warehouse, 5H142, 144
- Sheltor, Shenon, 23V304
- Shelves, 3T122
  - gift to Virginia historical society, 34Vvii
- Shelvingbourne manor, England, Aucher family, 28V376–381
- Sheman, Lieutenant Colonel, 15V424
  - Samuel, 6C483
- Shemans, Raphael, 13V409
- Shemansky, Miss, 21V306
- Shenando, See Shenandoah
- Shenandoah (Oneida Indian chief) 13V118

7-31-81

Dear Cousin Marion.

Received your letter and chart on Valentine Shelton a few days. We were on a little trip. My ancestor was Alexander ~~Shel~~ Shelton born 1801 Louisa co Va married to Sophia Shelton b 1806 KY. she was dau of James & Francis Sophia d 9-19-1881 James b 9-25-1776 Stafford co Va & Frances b 1-1-1767 d 3-30-1858 alex d 4-7-1891 all ~~are~~ buried in SLICKAWAY cem. Hunt. TWP Brown Co ohio also Buddy b 1791 - d 10-7-1857. I believe that Buddy was Robert and brother of Valentine.

Note that Valentine had son alexander M. b 7-30-1830

In the Va Hist Magazine I found under "Petition of Albemarle & Amherst Dessenters" from church of England. Jessy, Valentine, George, Robert, Sheltons. The Petition was 1776.

There was a David Valentine Shelton b 2-14-1789 - d 1864 of Halifax Co Va He married 1800 anne Baker. He was son of David will 1800 Caswell co N.C. He was son of John & Elenor Parks their daughter Sarah b1738 Married 1754 Patrick Henry. John was son of William & Hannah Armistead I could go back more if you need this.

My line from William + Hannah (Armistead) Shelton, was
Patience
Wm M 1st Pat. Thomas; Henry M Mary Long; Wm M Fanny Morgan M1763; alexander M Sophia Shelton.

Frances (Fanny) B 1842 M Robert E. Woodbury M 1865
Corrie M 1912 Gertrude Fullman, Thurston C b 1916.
M 1945 Margaret Anderson.

I have checked out records (court) in Albemarle, Louisa Stafford but nil on Val, Buddy, Alex.

I believe that William & Fanny were parents of all three. I can't find in records of Wm & Fanny after they married 1763 in Albemarle Co Va. Wm's father Henry had land in Louisa Co. also Alex had son Wm B 1823±2 in KY. There was a Wm in Brown Co early in 1800s Ann Johnson dug up old court records.

I have checked Mormon Library Salt Lake City. Fort Wayne Lib. Ohio State Lib. & etc but can't find any thing on these,

You might try to connect Valentine with some children names like Joseph (1st born). & etc. Note he had a son George which was a name of a descendant 1776 also James & Thomas Shelton of Stafford co were son of George.

If you can find any thing on Valentine please let me know. I'll keep looking & let you know-

Sincerely
Cousin Worthy

If I can be of any help let me know.
Have you been to the Fort Wayne (IN) Public Library?

Mrs. T. C. Woodbury
1300 Shine Rd. Box 9
Spfld., O. 45504 1978

# A HISTORY OF THE
# SHELTON FAMILY
# OF
# ENGLAND AND AMERICA

Including all spellings of the name Sheldon, Shenton, Skelton, Skilton, Schylton, Shilston, Felton, Melton, Chilton, Chelton, Chilston, Carlton, Carleton, Charlton, etc.

*by*

MILDRED CAMPBELL WHITAKER
(Mrs. Alexander Edward Whitaker)

*of*

St. Louis, Missouri

A supplement to the "Genealogy of the Campbell, Noble, Gorton, Shelton, Byrd, Gilmore and Allied Families" by the same author, published in 1927 by The Mound City Press of St. Louis, Missouri.

---

## CHILDREN OF JOHN SHELTON (1) OF "RURAL PLAINS", HANOVER CO.; VA.

### Spelled Chilton in Lancaster Co., Va., Records

THE children living in 1706 (when his will was proved) of John Shelton (called Chilton) who built ''Rural Plains'' in 1670 were John, presumably the eldest son as he was left the home plantation ''Currioman''; William, Thomas, Mary, Sarah nd Elizabeth. ① John married Lettice Ball first, and later, Mary Watts. ② William married Hannah Armistead. ③ Thomas (data given later on in this history.) ④ Mary married John Sharp of Lancaster County. ⑤ Elizabeth married Bryan Graves and ⑥ Sarah married, first, Richard Gissage. She was widowed before September 30, 1703, when she married Joseph Bickley of King William County, Virginia, son of Sir Francis Bickley of Norfolk, England. Joseph died before his father and William, son of Joseph and Sarah Shelton Gissage, inherited the title and estates of his grandfather. He lived in Louisa County, Virginia. Sarah is always referred to in the records as Sarah Shelton, and her son by Richard Gissage, Ralph, took his mother's name, Shelton. He was born in 1698. In 1722, he married Mary Pollard and from them descend the line of Col. Richard Shelton of Amherst County, Virginia.

Thomas, the youngest son of John (d. 1706) married Winifred King in 1723 and died in 1738. He left a son, Thomas, and probably other children. John, husband of Lettice Lee, called ''Captain John of Belleview'', (later of Currioman) had Captain Thomas (probably his eldest son, as Currioman was left to him) who married Jemima Cook,

and John Shelton, later of Caroline and Stafford Counties, Virginia.

William Shelton and Hannah Armistead had a daughter, who married a Trueheart, and sons: David, Joseph, Samuel, William and Captain John of "Rural Plains", all living (except Joseph and Captain John) in 1780, when Joseph's will was proved. Two sons: Ralph and Richard had died previously. Captain John married Eleanor, daughter of Colonel William Parks, the first editor in Maryland, and Virginia, and ②Thomas was their second eldest son; [illegible] eldest son was ①James—on whom John settled the "Red House", Louisa Co., Va., plantation. This Captain John's daughter, Sarah Shelton (sister of Col. Thomas) married Patrick Henry in 1754; not "at four o'clock in the morning, coming home from a dance" and "by a Justice of the Peace", as some of our historians tell us, but in the parlor of old "Rural Plains", the house still occupied by the Sheltons, having descended from father to son for eight generations. It has never been out of possession of the male line of the family, and never been remodelled, although it has been under shell fire in many battles. This is a record, I believe, unequalled by any other house in America. The brick for the outer walls was brought from England; that for the inner walls was made on the place.

The first time I had the honor of being the house guest of Mr. and Mrs. William Robert Shelton at "Rural Plains" was in 1926, when I slept in a bed brought over from England more than 300 years ago, by the family. The swords and helmets worn by the Sheltons in the Revolution and in the War of 1812, are preserved there with great pride. The elder Captain John, father-in-law of Patrick Henry, w[illegible] a Captain of Cavalry and was killed at "Brandywine". His son, Captain (later *called* Colonel) John, marched with Patrick Henry to Williamsburg to protest to the Governor against the removal of the powder from the old magazine. The Sheltons have volunteered and served in every war in England and America. Six sons of Crispen Shelton and his wife Letitia *or* Lettice, fought in the American Revolution. They have been patriots always. Thomas, second son of Captain John, Sr., and Eleanor Parks, was a Colonel of the Westmoreland Militia in the American Revolution, and his son, Thomas Shelton, held the title of Lieutenant-Colonel of the same regiment in the War of 1812. Thomas, Sr., was on the muster roll of forces in the army on October 25, 1754, commanded by Hon. Col. John Starkey, Esq., "in Captain Hick's own Company"; he re-enlisted from Lancaster County, Virginia, in Captain Taylor's 2nd Virginia Regiment, January 29, 1776. He had served as Corporal, Lieutenant and Captain by October 8, 1776. In 1777, he was "recommended for Lieutenant-Colonel" and this was "confirmed by the Governor at a Court of 1778". In 1778, he is given as Lieutenant-Colonel in a list of Field Officers in the 4th Regiment Light Dragoons and, in 1781, he was Colonel of the Westmoreland County, Virginia, Militia. (In the later records, Thomas's name is spelled Chilton.) He is mentioned in the Washington Manuscripts as Shelton. He was the great, great, great grandfather of the writer of this book. In 1783, he receipted as "eldest son and heir" (his elder brother James, was dead) for 4000 acres B. W. allowed to heirs of his father, "Captain John, killed at Brandywine"; The heirs were allowed the full quota for their father's rank as Captain, although he only served from January, 1777, until September 11, 1777, but was